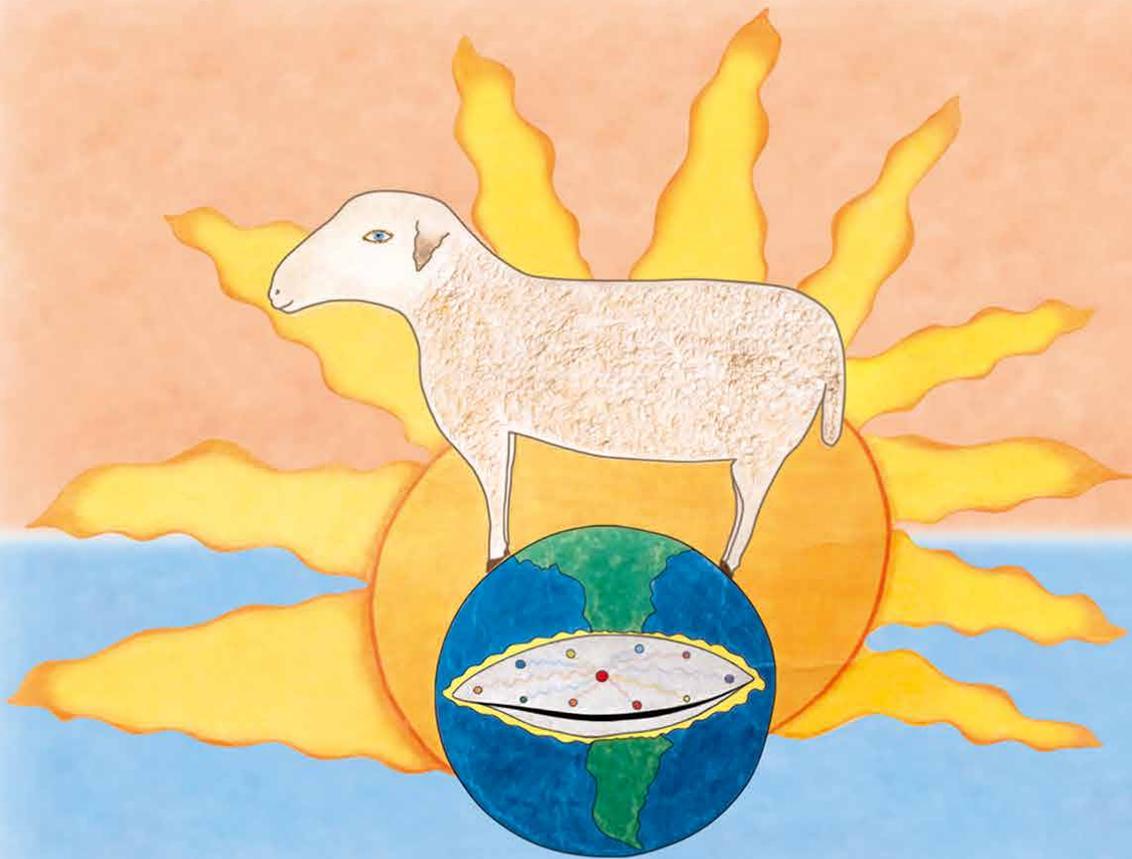


# THE DOCTRINE OF THE LAMB OF GOD



**CELESTIAL SCIENCE**

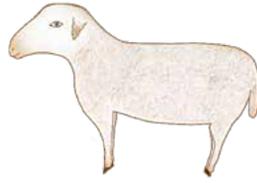
**96 CELESTIAL SCROLLS OF THE TELEPATHIC SCRIPTURE**

**ALPHA AND OMEGA**

To the divine Eternal Father, our divine Creator  
and our light in every knowledge.-

To the divine Solar Mother Omega; the best friend.-

To the divine Solar First-born Son Christ, the first revolutionary  
of this world and of infinite others.-



# THE DOCTRINE OF THE LAMB OF GOD

## CELESTIAL SCIENCE

DIVINE ORIGIN OF THINGS

---

DIVINE PARABLES

---

THE HUMAN LIFE SYSTEM

---

FINAL JUDGMENT

---

THE SILVERY SHIPS

---

## ALPHA AND OMEGA

## **Message of the Eternal Father to the terrestrial world:**

Yes children; one is born searching for the truth; the Revelation awaited for centuries and centuries is initiated for the world of knowledge; your Creator makes use of living Doctrines to make the worlds advance; in the past He sent you the Mosaic Law; then came the Christian Doctrine; the third one that is initiated is the doctrine of the Lamb of God; this Doctrine shall also be called Celestial Science; its origin lies on the same elements of the terrestrial nature; the Telepathic Scripture is the means of communication which the Creator of the Universe makes use of; it has always been that way; in the past the doctrine of the prophets were received by telepathy; for all things have got an origin and a cause to be; the Doctrine of the Lamb of God has no end; for the Universe has not got one; and therefore it shall get spread all over the Earth; it shall be translated to all the languages of the Earth; its influence shall be of such magnitude that it will make the exploitative materialism to fall; for a new Morality is coming to the world; the proper Morality of the Millennium of Peace; the Doctrines of the Eternal Father always transform the worlds; just as it happened in the past of the Earth; the New Revelation was requested by the present human spirits; and it was conceded; every instant that was lived in your existences was requested and was conceded; the New Revelation is the continuation of the Holy Scriptures; one thing is to be studious of the Scriptures, and another is to be religious; the first one is eternal for your spirit always looks for its own origin; the second one is commerce of the faith.-

I verily say unto you that one who studied the Father's Scriptures from the first to the last letter can visit the Kingdoms of the Heavens; for each letter of the Scriptures that was read corresponds a point of light; an existence to worlds of knowledge; for each letter, one world; and if through the existence one read the Scriptures of the Father many times, the points are multiplied by its number of times.-

Behold the sublime truth; the world shall increase its celestial points by reading the Father as it has never been read in this world.-

I verily say unto you that when the Doctrine of the Lamb of God spreads itself over the Earth, the world shall get divided; the Orient against the Occident; but this shall not be a war of killing; it shall be an intellectual rivalry; for the rock of the human selfishness shall be trialed once more; up to the last instants of the divine events, you shall be trialed; for it is written so in the Kingdom of Heavens; the life you are in shall be shaken by laws which are unknown up to now; and your spirits shall wake up as one wakes up from a dream; I verily say unto you that the labor which shall give place to a new World starts; which means the greatest Revolution of this world; for everything that comes out of the Father is colossal; it affects infinite worlds; which shall never be counted by anyone; behold in the midst of this Worldwide Revolution, the world of trials shall be falling; the world that ignored for a moment its own origin; and by coming what had to come, the Universal Judgment gets initiated; indeed, this world only shudders when it witnesses a power superior to its own science; this is what is about to happen; and the greatest surprise shall take hold of every human spirit; a surprise that is similar to what a night burglar causes; everything that is written in the Father's Scriptures shall be fulfilled in the world itself; in the individuals, character, spirit, nations; for nothing is impossible for the one who created everything.-

**ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**

**A DIVINE TITLE FOR THE PLANET'S EDITORS:**

**87.-** THE SO-CALLED EDITORS WHO EMERGED DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHOULD NOT HAVE CHANGED EITHER AN EXPRESSION OR A SINGLE LETTER OF THE DIVINE REVELATION SENT BY THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH TO THE WORLD OF TRIALS; THE LIVING EXPRESSION AND THE LETTER COMPLAIN TO GOD IN THEIR RESPECTIVE LAWS; JUST AS A SPIRIT WOULD COMPLAIN IN ITS LAWS OF SPIRIT; THOSE WHO FALSIFIED OR TOOK OFF FROM THE CONTENT SENT BY GOD, THEY SHALL ALSO BE FALSIFIED AND TAKEN OFF IN THIS LIFE AND IN OTHER LIVES; WHEN IN THE FUTURE THEY REQUEST GOD TO BE BORN TO KNOW A NEW LIFE AGAIN.-

**ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**

## **How did the long awaited Revelation get initiated?**

Being the Eternal Father's Emissary in Peru, between 1975 and 1978, He told his experiences in the initiation of the Revelation and the Telepathic Orders He received from the Eternal. What follows are transcriptions of the cassette, recorded from the Emissary Alpha and Omega in Lima.

- **ALPHA AND OMEGA:** Look, I was like anyone; I have always been like anyone; only that in here I fulfill orders; the Father once told me, He made me write on a notepad that I still keep; He gave me a message, He made me write; I remember, the content said: Son choose, do you want to serve God or continue your mundane life?; this is a choice, because you asked for a free will in life, like anyone else; He gave me three minutes to think; it should be noted... that he gave me the option to choose; then I put to Him... I was going to answer Him telepathically-No Sun, written, as you requested it written; every sensation is requested to God, then I put to Him:

**Father Jehovah, I follow you, because what is of men is not eternal, I prefer to follow someone who is eternal.-**

- Brother: But little, were you little at that time?

- Alpha and Omega: Yes, I was.

- Brother: Seven years old, and you could already discern?

- **ALPHA AND OMEGA:** Yes, yes; then, that notepad I still keep and that sheet, yellow because of the years, yellowish; I must have put it in the suitcase, it is somewhere around there; then the Father told me: Yes Son, I knew it, but you had to pass the test; even though the Eternal knows it, you have to pass the test; for if you do not pass it you do not get any experience.

- Sister: But did He catch you by surprise just like that; let's say... just like that, unexpectedly He chose you?

- **ALPHA AND OMEGA:** Yes, I'm going to tell you this, every imaginable thing is requested to God, just like any other one requests to invent, I requested to reveal, each one in its law requested God.



Luis Soto Romero, escultor chileno autor de una obra única llamada "Los Rollos del Cordero de Dios", se ve en su taller. A la izquierda se ve el busto de un hombre y a la derecha el busto de una mujer. El escultor está en su taller en Lima.

**Iluminado que Habla con Dios está en Lima**

ALDO MAYO

LOS ROLLOS DEL "CORDERO DE DIOS"

Para hablar con Dios se necesita tener un templo o un espacio... Para hablar con Dios se necesita tener un templo o un espacio... Para hablar con Dios se necesita tener un templo o un espacio...

QUEDA, Chile 1970

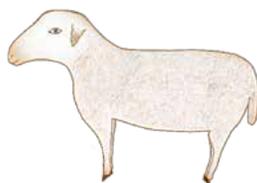
## THE PLAN COMMENDED TO THE EMISSARY ALPHA AND OMEGA (Luis Soto Romero)

- THE SCROLLS OF THE LAMB OF GOD
- 3000 Scrolls of the Origin of Matter.
- 300 Scrolls of the Origin of the Ideas.
- 300 Scrolls of the Origin of the Most Holy Trinity.
- 300 Scrolls of the Origin of the Flying Saucers.
- 500 Scrolls of the subject about the beast.
- The Origin of Matter; shall be a work of 3,000 Telepathic Scrolls...
- The Idea is a work of 300 Scrolls...
- The silver ships shall be explained in 300 scrolls; but, that is not the limit; it is the beginning; and the translation of the Holy Scriptures, shall be 6000 scrolls of poster board; each scroll represents a parable of the scriptures; the telepathic scripture has no end; for the universe does not have it; neither does the living word of God...
- There is a lot to talk about here for years; there are 4,000 scrolls... and every day a Scroll is born.



Glorify this Son; who being humble is great before your divine Father; so great as to give him the divine telepathy; whose divine Knowledge shall Unify the world; creating the most immense dream that millions of my humble children have dreamt of: The Universal and Patriarchal Government; being the leader the one who has more knowledge; the most perfect model that any creature has arrived to in the interpretation of my divine word.-

ALPHA AND OMEGA.-



**THE CELESTIAL SCROLLS SHALL BE NUMBERED, THE COMBINATIONS OF NUMBERS  
TO BE PUBLISHED IN A BOOK, IS DICTATED BY THE FATHER.-  
MAY THY DIVINE WILL COME TRUE DIVINE ETERNAL FATHER.-**

**TITLES WRITTEN AND THEIR NUMBERS**

**INDEX**

Page	
19	DIVINE LAMB OF GOD; HIS DIVINE PHILOSOPHY; THE DIVINE SILVER LITTLE LAMB; HUMILITY TURNED INTO A LAMB; A NEW TRIUMPH OF THE DIVINE LAMB OF GOD OVER THE HUMAN FORCE AND PRIDE.- Nº 1.-
27	DIVINE PARABLES; TRANSLATED BY LIVING TELEPATHY; DICTATED BY THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH; THE LAST DOCTRINE THAT THE PLANET EARTH SHALL RECEIVE; A NEW SCIENCE AND A NEW WORLD ARE BORN.- Nº 4.-
41	DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE PHILOSOPHIES; RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE TERRESTRIAL COMMUNISM AND THE CELESTIAL COMMUNISM; COMMUNISM IS BORN WITH MATTER AND SPIRIT; THE COVENANTS ARE COMMON TO EVERYBODY.- Nº 2.-
51	DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH; HIS DIVINE AND ETERNAL CREATION; THE DIVINE PURIFYING BALL OF FIRE; THE DIVINE FATHER AND THE ETERNAL SUCCESSION OF NUMBERS; THE NUMBER 318 OF THE DIVINE JUSTICE.- Nº 19.-
65	DIVINE PARABLES; TRANSLATED BY LIVING TELEPATHY; DICTATED BY FATHER JEHOVAH; HOW THE MOVEMENT IN MATTER OCCURRED; HOW THE FIRST VEGETATION EMERGED; FIRST VEGETAL GEOMETRY.- Nº 3.-
79	DIVINE CREATIVE NUMBER; THE GREATEST CREATIVE EXPLOSION IN THE SUNS ALPHA AND OMEGA IS INITIATED; INFANCY OF A NUMBER; THE DIVINE COVENANT OF THE DIVINE CHERUBS; THE FIRST HUMAN SPIRIT IS BORN.- Nº 9.-
87	DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE TERRESTRIAL SOLAR SYSTEM; THE NUMBER 318 GETS EXPANDED IN OTHER PLANETARY COVENANTS; WHAT IS UP ABOVE IS THE SAME AS DOWN BELOW; IN THEIR FIRST CAUSES; GALACTIC ORDER OF THE WORLDS.- Nº 7.-
99	DIVINE THINKING EXPANSIVE UNIVERSE; THE SOLAR SPARKLET GETS EXPANDED; ITS SOLAR FLUIDS MULTIPLY; THE MICROSCOPIC WORLDS ARE BORN; THE TERRESTRIAL PARADISES EMERGE.- Nº 6.-

- 107 DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE TERRESTRIAL SUN; THE ETERNAL SUCCESSION OF THE SOLAR LUMINARIES; THE DIVINE LAMB OF GOD, IS BEFORE THE SUN; HOW A SUN IS BORN; HOW THE SUNS DIE; RESURRECTION OF THE SUNS.- № 5.-
- 119 DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE CELESTIAL LITTLE POINT; TIME AND SPACE ARE MEASURED BY DIVINE POINT; RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE HUMAN ACTIONS AND THE DIVINE AWARD; THE DIVINE LIVING SOLAR SCALES; THE NUMBER 318 AND THE HUMAN VIRTUES.- № 11.-
- 129 DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE NUMBER 318; NUMBER OF THE TERRESTRIAL CREATION; HOW THE FIRST MOLECULE OF EARTH EMERGED; MULTIPLICATION AND DEVELOPMENT OF THE OTHER MOLECULES; HOW THE PLANETS MATURE IN SPACE.- № 8.-
- 139 DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE SOLAR NUMBER; HOW THE DIVINE MATHEMATICAL CALCULATION TO CREATE THE EARTH WAS DONE; ITS GALACTIC NUMBER; ITS DIVINE SPIRITUAL HIERARCHY AMONG THE WORLDS OF FLESH.- № 13.-
- 147 DIVINE ORIGIN OF MAGNETISM; SOLAR MAGNETISM; SPIRITUAL MAGNETISM; INTELLIGENT MAGNETISM; LIVING MAGNETISM THAT CAME OUT OF THE DIVINE BALL OF FIRE OF THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH; CELESTIAL MAGNETISM.- № 12.-
- 157 DIVINE ORIGIN OF ETERNITY; EACH ONE MAKES HIS OWN HEAVEN; THE DIVINE GALACTIC NUMBER 318 EXPANDS ITS PHILOSOPHY THROUGH THE THINKING EXPANSIVE UNIVERSE.- № 14.-
- 165 DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE HUMAN LIFE SYSTEM; THE DIVINE VERB BECOMES FLESH; THE CELESTIAL MAGNETISM DECIDES TO CREATE A NEW GALACTIC FAMILY; A DIVINE INHERITANCE THAT COMES FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.- № 10.-
- 177 DIVINE FLAG OF THE MILLENNIUM OF PEACE; THEIR COLORS AND SYMBOLS ARE OF THE SOLAR TRINITY; THIS DIVINE SYMBOL SHALL LAST UP TO THE END OF THE PLANET EARTH; THE FALL OF MATERIALISM HAS ARRIVED.-№ 18.-
- 193 DIVINE MEANING OF THE 7 SEALS; THE DIVINE REVELATION THAT CORRESPONDS TO THE CELESTIAL TIMES; A DIVINE FORM IN THE DIVINE FREE WILL OF THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH; THE DIVINE INTENTION THAT CAME OUT OF HIM.- № 17.-
- 209 DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE LIVING VIRTUE; NUMERICAL RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE HUMAN THOUGHTS; THE INEQUALITY BETWEEN THE IDEAS; GALACTIC ORIGIN OF EACH HUMAN ACTION.- № 16.-
- 221 DIVINE PSYCHOLOGY OF THE NUMBERS; THE LOVING SOLAR TRIANGLE; THE CARNAL INHERITANCE IS A COSMIC GEOMETRY; SPIRIT AND MATTER ARE THE SAME THING.- № 20.-
- 235 DIVINE BEGINNING AND END OF THE SOLAR CIRCLE OMEGA; THE MOST HOLY SOLAR TRINITY AND THE PHILOSOPHY OF THE PLANET EARTH; THE ALPHA ANGLE AND ITS DIVINE SOLAR INHERITANCE; A GEOMETRY IS BORN.- № 15.-

- 245 DIVINE ROD; CONTINUATION; THE BEGINNING OF A DIVINE JUSTICE THAT WAS PROMISED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; SAVED ARE THE HUMBLE AT HEART; LIVING HUMILITY.- № 44.-
- 271 DIVINE NUMBERING OF THE HUMAN REINCARNATIONS; UNION OF THE SPIRIT AND MATTER; HOW A SPIRIT IS BORN IN THE REMOTE SUNS; MACROCOSM CREATES THE MICROCOSM; THE SPIRIT-NUMBER.- № 21.-
- 285 DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE FIRST TRICEPTATION IN THE UNIVERSE; A BEGINNING THAT REPEATS ITSELF IN AN INFINITE WAY; EVERY HUMAN MATHEMATICAL BEGINNING IS BORN FROM THE SUNS ALPHA AND OMEGA; THE VIRTUES OF THE MATHEMATICS.- № 22.-
- 299 DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE FIRST-BORN SON DICTATED BY THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH FROM THE SUN ALPHA OF THE GALAXY TRINO; HIS DIVINE SOLAR MOTHER OMEGA; THE NUMBER 318 AND THE SOLAR TRINITY.- № 24.-
- 311 THE MOST HOLY TRINITY; THE DIVINE EXPANSIVE BEGINNING OF EVERY TRUTH; HOW THE FIRST HUMAN BEING WAS CREATED; THE FIRST COUPLE; THE FIRST MODEL OF AN ANGEL.- THE FALL OF THE ANGELS ADAM AND EVE; THE MICROSCOPIC PARADISE.- № 25.-
- 319 DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE HOLY SCRIPTURES; THE NUMBER OF ITS CREATION; DIVINE PLAN OF DIVINE INHERITANCE; SUN ALPHA AND SUN OMEGA; THE SOLAR SQUARE; THE DIVINE PSYCHOLOGY.- № 26.-
- 329 DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE HUMAN CELL; ADAM AND EVE EXPAND THEIR PORES OF FLESH; HOW THE HUMAN LARVA MULTIPLIED ITSELF IN THE SWAMPS; INFINITE LARVAE OF FUTURE LIVING SPECIES EMERGE; THE FIRST EIGHT VIBRATIONS.- № 23.-
- 341 DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE FIRST GRASS THAT GREW ON THE EARTH; HOW THE SOLAR FIRE EXPANDED ITS INCARNATIONS IN THE EARTH'S NATURE; THE NUMBER 318 IN THE TERRESTRIAL GRASS.- № 28.-
- 355 DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE TIMES; ITS RELATIONSHIP WITH MATTER; THE PLANETS MATURE WITH A CELESTIAL TIME AND THEY END UP IN MATERIAL TIME; FIRST TIME, SECOND TIME; EVERY TIME COMES OUT OF THE FATHER AND RETURNS TO THE FATHER.- № 27.-
- 369 DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE TERRESTRIAL NUMERICAL GEOMETRY; HOW THE FIRST NUMBER WAS BORN; THE FIRST THINKING BEING; THE FIRST MOLECULE; THE FIRST TERRESTRIAL COUPLE; WHAT WAS BEFORE THEM; THE GALAXY TRINO.- № 30.-
- 383 DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE TERRESTRIAL SUN; THE GALAXY LOVE; DIVINE LIVING COVENANTS; THE NUMBER 318 IS BORN; DIVINE ONDULATORY BEGINNING OF THE DIVINE CHERUBS; WHO ARE THE DIVINE CHERUBS?.- № 29.-
- 397 DIVINE TRICEPTATION OF THE THINKING EXPANSIVE UNIVERSE; THE DIVINE LAMB OF GOD EXPLAINS IT; THE GALACTIC FAMILIES OF THE LIVING WORLDS; THE GALAXY TRINO; LIFE OF THE LIVING FLESH.- № 31.-

- 413 DIVINE BEGINNING OF THE MOST HOLY TRINITY; A DIVINE STORY THAT EMERGES FROM THE INFINITE UNIVERSE; A WORLD AND ITS EVOLUTION IS A MICROSCOPIC PART OF THIS DIVINE STORY; AN ETERNAL STORY IN AN INFINITE EXPANSION.- № 32.-
- 421 DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE NUMBERS; THE FIRST NUMBER; THE ETERNAL SUCCESSION OF THE NUMBERS IN THE LIVING EXPANSIVE UNIVERSE; THE DIVINE EVOLUTION OF THE NUMBERS; WHAT THE CELESTIAL NUMBERS WERE.- № 33.-
- 431 DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE TERRESTRIAL SUN; HOW THE SOLAR LUMINARY WAS BORN; THE SUNS ARE ENDLESS SOURCES OF LIVING MAGNETISM; HOW A REINCARNATION EMERGES TO THE EXPANSIVE MAGNETIC IMPULSE.- № 34.-
- 443 DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE SOLAR SYSTEM; INFINITE SOLAR SPARKLETS ARE BORN; THE SUNS ALPHA AND OMEGA, GALACTIC PARENTS OF THE GALAXIES OF THE WORLDS OF FLESH; HOW THE WORLDS SUCCEED EACH OTHER; THE TERRESTRIAL SOLAR SYSTEM IS A VESTIGE OF WHAT IT WAS IN VERY REMOTE TIMES.- № 35.-
- 451 DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE HUMAN FLESH; ITS FIRST GERM; EXPANSION AND FORM OF ITS GROWTH; WHAT WAS THERE BEFORE THE FLESH; THE DIVINE COVENANTS IRRADIATE A LIVING MAGNETISM; THE SPIRITS ALPHA AND OMEGA ARE BORN.- № 36.-
- 463 DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE ELEMENTS OF THE TERRESTRIAL NATURE; WHAT THERE IS BEHIND MAGNETISM; LIVING HIERARCHIES WHO GOT UNITED TO FORM THE PLANET EARTH; THE 318 DIVINE COVENANTS OF DIVINE CHERUBS.- № 37.-
- 473 DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE DIVINE SOLAR SCALES; HOW THE BEGINNING OF THE HUMAN THINKING TOOK PLACE; THE CAUSE OF ITS OWN FORM; FORM THAT IT WILL HAVE IN THE FUTURE.- № 38.-
- 485 DIVINE BEGINNING OF UNION BETWEEN MATTER AND SPIRIT; ITS LINEAL-GEOMETRIC EXPANSION; WHAT IS INVISIBLE BECOMES VISIBLE; WHAT IS MICROSCOPIC IS WHAT IS GIGANTIC; WHAT IS GIGANTIC IS WHAT IS MICROSCOPIC.- № 39.-
- 495 DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE HUMAN NUMBER; MATHEMATICS ARE OF THE SPIRIT; THEIR RESULT FORM THE NUMERICAL IDEAS OF FUTURE NUMERICAL UNIVERSES; THE NUMBER 318 AND THE DIVINE JUSTICE.- № 40.-
- 509 DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE SCRIPTURES; POINT OF DEPARTURE OF A CELESTIAL MANDATE; THE DIVINE SCRIPTURES AND THE HUMAN HOPES; THE DIVINE NUMBER OF EACH SPIRIT.- № 42.-
- 529 DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE HUMAN JUSTICE; THE FAULTS OF THE PAST; THE AWARDS OF THE EARTH; DIVINE ACCUSATION AGAINST THE VIOLATORS OF A HUMILITY WHICH THEY PROMISED AND DID NOT FULFILL.- № 41.-
- 547 DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE MOLECULE; THE LIVING MATTER OF THE THINKING EXPANSIVE UNIVERSE; THE NUMBER AND THE MOLECULE; THE SOLAR TRINITY IS IN EVERY IMAGINED THING; THE NUMBER 318 IN THE HUMAN LIFE.- № 43.-

- 563 DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE DIVINE ROD; THE FALL OF MATERIALISM; THE FALL OF THE FALSE HISTORY OF THE EARTH; THE NUMBER 318; THE HUBBER OF EVERY JUSTICE IN THE HUMAN GENDER.- № 45.-
- 573 DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE SILVER SHIPS; COLOSSAL SHIPS, EMERGE BEHIND COLOSSAL WORLDS; THE DIVISION OF MATTER AND SPIRIT; THEIR FREE WILLS, THEY MATERIALIZE THEMSELVES IN INFINITE FORMS.- № 46.-
- 581 DIVINE ROD; KNOWLEDGE OF THE CELESTIAL JUSTICE FOR THE PLANET EARTH; EACH ONE SEE BY YOURSELF, IF YOU ENTER OR NOT THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE DIVINE NUMBER 318 IN THE INDIVIDUALITY.- № 47.-
- 597 FLYING SAUCERS; CONSTRUCTION; MATTER-FIRE; INITIAL POINT OF A FLYING SAUCER; THE MOLECULES FORM SOLAR COVENANTS; WHAT A SILVER SHIP HAS.- № 48.-
- 609 DIVINE ROD; THE BEGINNING OF EVERY JUSTICE IS IN THE SAME ELEMENTS OF THE UNIVERSE; ALPHA AND OMEGA, BEGINNING AND END OF A REQUEST OF LIFE; JUSTICE IS BEFORE THE PRESENT LIFE.- № 49.-
- 623 FLYING SAUCERS; THE BEGINNING OF THEIR LAWS; WHAT IS UP ABOVE IS THE SAME AS DOWN BELOW; THE SILVER SHIPS ARE SOLAR-MAGNETIC SHIPS; THEIR NUMBER IS LIKE THE MOLEHILLS CONTAINED IN A DESSERT.- № 50.-
- 637 FLYING SAUCERS; MATTER IS AN ATTRIBUTE OF THE SALT OF KNOWLEDGE; HE WHO IS NOT BORN AGAIN NEVER ARRIVES WHERE THE SILVER SHIPS ARE CONSTRUCTED.- № 51.-
- 647 DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE SILVERY SHIPS; PROPULSION SYSTEMS; MATTER IS VELOCITY AND VELOCITY MATTER; THE SOLAR TRINITY VISITS THE WORLDS IN THESE SHIPS; THEIR DIVINE HIERARCHIES; ALPHA AND OMEGA.- № 52.-
- 659 CONSTRUCTION OF FLYING SAUCERS; HOW THEIR MOLECULES EMERGE; THE SOLAR MATHEMATICS; THE SOLAR GEOMETRICAL POINT; AN UNKNOWN MAGNETISM; THE NUMBER 318 IS BORN LIVING.- № 53.-
- 669 DIVINE SOLAR NUMERICAL CALCULATION WITH WHICH THE FLYING SAUCERS ARE BUILT; HOW THE SILVERY METAL EMERGES; THE SUNS MATERIALIZE THEIR INDIVIDUALITIES.- № 54.-
- 679 CONSTRUCTION OF THE SILVERY SHIPS; A LIVING ORIGIN WHICH GOES BACK TO ETERNITIES OF TIMES BEFORE; BEFORE THE PRESENT SUNS; BEGINNING OF THE END ALPHA; THE BEGINNING OMEGA STARTS.- № 55.-
- 691 DIVINE NUMERICAL VIBRATION OF THE SILVERY SHIPS; THE NUMBER-MOLECULE; THE SUNS IRRADIATE THE SILVERY SHIPS; THE SHIPS THAT HAVE VISITED THE EARTH; THE FINAL JUDGMENT IS NEARER.- № 56.-

- 701 DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE SILVERY SHIPS; HOW THEY ARE BUILT IN THE REMOTE SUNS; THE SOLAR MIND TURNS FIRE INTO MATTER; THE MECHANICS OF THE LIVING SUNS; THE SUNS ALPHA AND OMEGA.- № 57.-
- 713 DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE TERRESTRIAL GEOMETRY; HOW THE EARTH WAS PROJECTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; ONE HAS TO BE VERY LITTLE AND HUMBLE TO BECOME GREAT IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.- № 58.-
- 727 DIVINE ORIGIN OF TIME; A DIVINE COVENANT WITH THE HUMAN SPIRIT; CELESTIAL TIME; TERRESTRIAL TIME; SPIRITUAL TIME; GALACTIC TIME; TIME OF THE LIGHT; TIME OF DARKNESS.- № 59.-
- 743 TELEPATHIC MESSAGE OF THE ETERNAL FATHER TO THE TERRESTRIAL WORLD; SECOND MESSAGE; THE FIRST MESSAGE WAS HIDDEN TO THE WORLD BY THE RELIGIOUS ROCK.- № 60.-
- 757 THE FLYING SAUCERS; SILVERY METAL; A CREATION OF FIRE IN SOLAR DIMENSION; HOW THE PREPARATIONS ARE MADE; SHIPS ALPHA AND OMEGA; THE BEGINNING OF A SOLAR HIERARCHY.- № 61.-
- 769 DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE SPACE; A DIVINE COVENANT WHICH CAME OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; TIME IS JUDGED ALONG WITH THE CREATURES; THE EVERYTHING ABOVE EVERYTHING.- № 62.-
- 785 DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE EARTH'S POLAR AXLE DEVIATION; EVERY SPIRITUAL UNBALANCE REVERBERATES IN THE MOLECULES OF THE PLANET; THE NUMBER 318 IN THE MENTAL DEVIATION.- № 63.-
- 799 THE ORIGIN OF THE OMEGA CIRCLE; THE SPIRAL OF THE HUMAN THINKING; A BEGINNING WHICH WAS BORN IN THE SUN ALPHA AND WAS EXPANDED TOWARDS THE SUN OMEGA OF THE GALAXY TRINO.- № 64.-
- 809 DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE RIGHT ANGLE OF 90°; FIRST GEOMETRY OF THE HUMAN SPIRIT; ALPHA AND OMEGA SUNS OF THE HUMAN CREATION; THE GALAXY TRINO.- № 65.-
- 821 DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE UNIVERSAL MAGNETISM; EVERY POWER COMES OUT OF THE FATHER; THE SOLAR TRINITY TRICEPTS THE LIVING MAGNETISM; 318 LINES.- № 66.-
- 831 FATHER JEHOVAH'S LIVING MAGNETISM OF THE THINKING EXPANSIVE UNIVERSE; EACH SOLAR MAGNETIC LINE IS A COVENANT WITH A VIRTUE OF THE HUMAN SPIRIT.- № 67.-
- 839 DIVINE ARK OF COVENANTS AND ITS RELATION WITH THE HUMAN PHILOSOPHY, EACH HUMAN THINKING IS A PRODUCT OF COVENANTS MADE IN THE MACROCOSM.- № 68.-
- 849 RULE OF LAW; ONLY THE HUMBLE HAVE GOT THEIR RIGHT ATTAINED; THE DIVINE COMMANDMENTS ARE NOT NEGOTIATED; THE LITTLE ONE HAS GOT THE FIRST RIGHT.- № 69.-

- 859 DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE LIVING SPIRAL; THE SOLAR CIRCLE OMEGA; THE BIRTH OF A SUN; THE 318 SPIRALS OF THE HUMAN SPIRIT.- № 70.-
- 871 DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE FIRE; EVERY HEAT IS A LIVING EXPRESSION OF A SUN; THE CELESTIAL MANDATE IS A SOLAR EXPANSIVE FIRE; 318 FIRE-LINES.- № 71.-
- 881 DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE HUMAN THINKING; EACH ACT DONE LIES IN THE OWN BODY; THE TELEVISION TURNED INTO A DESTINY; IN EACH ONE IS HIS/HER OWN HEAVEN; 318 LINES.- № 72.-
- 891 HOW A SPIRIT IS UNITED TO A BABY; THE MATERNAL CORD; JOURNEYS AND EXPERIENCES OF THE SPIRITS WHEN THEY DECIDE TO TRIAL MATERIAL LIVES.- № 73.-
- 901 FLYING SAUCERS; THE PHILOSOPHY TURNED INTO MATTER; MATTER TURNED INTO THOUGHT; THE MOLECULE TALKS WITH THE SPIRIT.- № 74.-
- 911 DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE HEAVENS; AN ETERNAL SUCCESSION OF HEAVENS; THE GEOMETRY OF THE UNIVERSE; HOW A HEAVEN IS BORN AND DEVELOPS ITSELF; THE MACROCOSM AND THE MICROCOSM; THE GALAXY TRINO.- № 75.-
- 923 DIVINE ORIGIN OF MATTER; MATTER AND SPIRIT ARE THE SAME THING; WHAT TOOK PLACE IN THE POINT OF ORIGIN, CALLED KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.- № 76.-
- 933 DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE SPECIES; EACH CREATURE IS A PRODUCT OF A SUN; EACH WORLD IS A MATERIALIZED MAGNETIZATION; THE LAMB OF GOD.- № 77.-
- 943 DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE DIVINE CHERUBS OF THE UNIVERSE; MATTER AND SPIRIT ARE LIVING AND GOVERNED BY THE CHERUBS.- № 78.-
- 953 DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE PHYSICAL LAWS OF THE MATERIAL WORLD; THE OMEGA CIRCLE TURNED INTO MOLECULE; THE ARK OF COVENANTS LIES ON MATTER AND THE THINKING.- № 79.-
- 963 DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE SPIRITS; HOW THEY ARE BORN AND HOW THEIR FIRST BODY OF FLESH IS FORMED; SPIRIT AND FLESH ARE BORN FROM THE SAME SOLAR POINT.- № 80.-
- 973 DIVINE PHILOSOPHY OF EACH CREATURE OF FATHER JEHOVAH'S LIVING WORLD; A CELESTIAL REQUEST TURNED INTO LIFE OF FLESH; THE HUMBLE ARE THE FIRST.- № 81.-
- 981 DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE MECHANICS OF THE FLYING SAUCERS; HOW THEY CALCULATE THE NUMBER OF THEIR MOLECULES; TRIANGULATION FOR THE POINTS.- № 82.-
- 991 DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE CHERUBS; THE ESCENCE OF THE THINKING EXPANSIVE UNIVERSE; HOW THE GALAXIES ARE BORN; THE GALAXY TRINO; ITS HIERARCHY.- № 83.
- 999 DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE DOCTRINE OF THE LAMB OF GOD; A SOLAR COVENANT, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE SUNS ALPHA AND OMEGA; THE JUDGMENT OF AN IMMORAL WORLD.- № 84.-

- 1009 DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE MATHEMATICS; EVERY MENTAL CALCULATION COMES OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE CALCULATION WITH WHICH THE HUMAN BODY WAS CREATED; 318 THINKING LINES.- № 85.-
- 1021 DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE HUMAN IDEAS; HOW THE FIRST IDEA WAS FORMED; UNIVERSAL BEGINNING OF ALL THE HUMAN THINKINGS; 318 VIRTUES FORM AN INVISIBLE IDEA; ALPHA AND OMEGA.- № 86.-
- 1031 FINAL JUDGMENT; THOSE WHO USED FALSE TESTIMONIES AND TOOK AN OATH ON EARTH, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE OATH IS NOT OF THE FATHER.- № 87.-
- 1043 FINAL JUDGMENT; TO THE RICH NATIONS OF THE WORLD; YOU MUST TURN IN HALF OF YOUR WEALTH TO THE SAME ONES WHO YOU EXPLOITED; WITH THE ROD THAT YOU MEASURED, YOU SHALL BE MEASURED.- № 88.-
- 1053 FINAL JUDGMENT; THOSE WHO SAW AND DID NOT BELIEVE, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE FIRST ONES DESPISED; LIKEWISE SHALL THEY BE DESPISED IN OTHER WORLDS; THE ILLUSION.- № 89.-
- 1065 FINAL JUDGMENT; THOSE WHO DID NOT WORK AS THEY WERE MANDATED, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; ONLY THE WORKERS, THE HUMBLE AND THE DESPISED, SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM.- № 90.-
- 1077 DIVINE JUDGMENT; THOSE WHO HOARDED FOOD BECAUSE OF USURY AND EVIL, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THUS SHALL OTHERS ALSO TAKE AWAY FROM THEM IN OTHER EXISTENCES.- № 91.-
- 1087 FINAL JUDGMENT; THOSE WHO EARNED FABULOUS SALARIES, GREATER THAN WHAT THE HUMBLE EARNED, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; GOLD DOES NOT LEAD ANYONE TO THE FATHER'S KINGDOM.- № 92.-
- 1099 FINAL JUDGMENT; THOSE WHO SUFFERED MORE SHALL REMAIN; THE EXPLOITERS PASS; NO ONE WHO GOVERNED BY DIVIDING, SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; ONLY SATAN DIVIDES HIMSELF.- № 93.-
- 1113 DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE HUMAN LIFE; THE BEGINNING ALPHA AND THE END OMEGA; END OF THE HUMAN PHILOSOPHIES; FALL OF THE REIGN OF GOLD; END OF THE DYNASTY OF THE DAMNED OSIRIS.- № 94.-
- 1127 HOW A REINCARNATION IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS IS MADE; THE MACROCOSM IS THE PLACE WHERE THE HUMAN CREATURE CAME OUT OF; THE 318 MAGNETIC SATURATIONS.- № 95.-
- 1141 END OF THE CENTURIES; MATERIAL TIME OF THE HUMAN TRIALS OF LIFE; A TIME IS BORN WHOSE UNITY IS THE NEW KNOWLEDGE; TIME AND IDEAS ARE THE SAME THING; TIME TRINO.- № 96.-

THE CELESTIAL SCROLLS SHALL BE NUMBERED, THE COMBINATIONS OF  
NUMBERS TO BE PUBLISHED IN A BOOK IS DICTATED BY THE FATHER.-

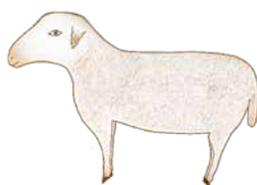
MAY THY DIVINE WISH COME TRUE DIVINE ETERNAL FATHER.-

**ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**

## THE DOCTRINE OF THE LAMB OF GOD

---

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA**



Nº 1.-

**DIVINE LAMB OF GOD; ITS DIVINE PHILOSOPHY; THE DIVINE  
LAMB OF SILVER; HUMILITY TURNED INTO A LAMB; A NEW  
TRIUMPH OF THE DIVINE LAMB OF GOD, OVER THE HUMAN  
FORCE AND PRIDE.-**

Yes little son; we shall continue with the divine philosophy that my divine Commandments teach; if all humanity had led themselves by them, I assure you little son, that this humanity would not have the need of a divine judgment; the divine Commandments were given to the world so that every spirit would do their trials in life through them; there was a given instant in which every spirit did not know any life in the worlds of flesh; but they knew that sooner or later they would try a determined philosophy; not only a human philosophy; for the trials on the planets are infinite; they shall never have a limit; nor have they ever had it; the divine Lamb of God is the divine mandate of love and humility to every thinking creature; among all the wrongly called animals, only the divine little Lamb represents the only innocence; for it is alien to any act of force; its sensibility has given it a divine preference in the divine Father Jehovah's free will; humility is in the divine Lamb; and without humility, nobody enters the Kingdom of Heavens; it is written that it is more likely for a camel to pass through a needle's eye than a violator of my divine law to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; every human spirit talked to the divine little Lamb, before coming to the trials of life; all the human spirits praised it in the Kingdom of Heavens; it played with everybody in the Celestial Dwelling; for in there every son is not an animal; everybody is the son of the same Father;

whichever his physical form or philosophy may be; in the Kingdom of Heavens everybody is telepathic; for everybody has attained the eternal Glory; which costs infinite sweat of faces; in infinite planets; for it is written that every spirit has to be born again to be able to enter the Kingdom of God; this means that every spirit has got a pilgrimage through the material universe; it goes through infinite planets; it tries new infinite philosophies; and all of them are one of the divine forms that the Divine Lamb of God takes; the divine solar innocence has got a form; for everybody has got the same principle; nobody is born big in the Kingdom of Heavens; for nobody has got the total eternity; but only the Father; everybody with no exception at all is divinely subordinated to the Divine Father's love; and this divine love is living and expansive; the Father progresses and so do the children; keeping their divine spiritual hierarchies through eternity.-



Yes, little son; I know you cannot stop thinking about the brother jeweler from Ondania Jewelry Shop; I know all the world shall despise him; for he dared to sell the Lamb of God in five hundred escudos; he shall be remembered by all the generations as the modern Judas; there are millions of greedy people like him in your world; who do not hesitate in selling even their own eternity; well, I shall tell you, little son, that this demon of the commercial ambition shall cry tears of blood; he shall request the own Lamb of God to be resurrected in a new flesh; he shall request as millions will to become a child again; but he will not obtain anything; not even to wear the divine little Lamb of Silver in life; a symbol of the cleanliness and purity of conscience of each one; we gave him enough time to reconsider; he is one of the millions who shall curse gold; he shall curse his own customs; he shall curse his own parents; and he shall envy the humble at heart; those who have been respectful of the divine Word; this spirit did something similar in another world; he lived with his hopes up on a philosophy which lasted as long as an ephemeral life of flesh lasts; he was fed by a philosophy that did not give him either eternity or the entrance to the Kingdom of Heavens; the same thing will take place with the so-called rich of the world; they shall curse their father and mother; in the midst of a crying and gnashing of teeth; the reason is very simple; in a divine justice, the more well being a human spirit enjoyed the more severe is justice; it was taught through the divine Word that all are equal before God; therefore, the Government of the Earth should have been equal to everybody; and it did not happen that way, because of a group of demons who saw that governing was good business; these demons who did not take my divine Commandments into account is known by the world as capitalists; they are the creators of the science of good; because of these damned ones there are rich and poor in the world; because of these demons the terrestrial world shall be divinely judged; they are the culprits of the crying and gnashing of teeth of millions and millions of my humble children; but no demon violator of my divine law shall escape; you reap what you sow; an eye for an

eye and a tooth for a tooth; it is the law of the worlds of flesh; of the imperfect worlds; of the microscopic worlds; the only hope left to these damned ones is repentance; for if repentance did not exist, these demons would go crazy; the divine Father created them angels; and the pride that was emanated from the spiritual free will turns them into demons; one who forgets me gets lost in darkness; it was written: the divine Father Jehovah is eternal light; and the more suffering a creature underwent, the greater he is in the Kingdom of Heavens; therefore, the chosen ones were chosen by themselves; they are the first ones by their deeds; it was written that it is more likely for a camel to pass through a needle's eye than a violator to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; this has got many meanings; it explains how rigorous the divine justice is; it demonstrates that the so-called animals are great in the Kingdom of Heavens; for to the Creator there are no animals in his divine dwellings; there are only children; whichever their physical appearance is; the concept animal is a divine life trial for these spirits; they requested to be called animals; and they requested to know the philosophies of the animals; just as certain spirits requested to be human little monkeys; and they requested to be trialed in this philosophy; it was written that every spirit is trialed in life; not only the so-called humans; but all the living beings; for nobody is less before the divine Father Jehovah; the divine justice is so immense that the importance of being a human creature gets lost in the infinite; even more, the human life is looked upon with an abysmal indifference; with the same indifference that the human being is accustomed to; even more, the human life is almost unknown in the Kingdom of Heavens; it is only known that in those little dusts lost in space, which many call planets there is a living life; and they know that in a given instant, there shall remain no trace of what a world was; this was written: The Earth shall pass but my divine Words shall not pass; for the divine Words of: Let there be light, and the light was done; still continues producing worlds and suns; in such a quantity as the mind may imagine; the divine telepathic drawing teaches that the divine

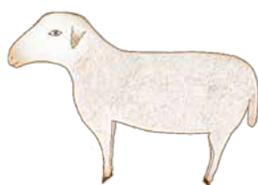
Lamb of God is of a solar origin; it has got its own living philosophy; it has got its own Holy expansive Trinity; before the planet Earth emerged to life the divine Lamb of God had already been born again on other planets; its divine reign neither has nor shall it have any limit; the Holy living Trinity multiplies and expands in its own thinking children, the divine inheritance; all of you have got a portion of electricity in your bodies; that electricity corresponds in its evolutionary measurement to a microscopic part of the Holy expansive trinity; you are microscopic suns, but so microscopic that you do not shine yet; flesh still predominates on you; with its sequels of passions; in order to be able to shine one has to be born again; the spirit has to go through successive bodies of flesh; arriving to a given instant in which the spiritual brilliance overcomes the tangibility of the flesh; that is why it was written: Weak is the flesh; it means that knowledge becomes as brilliant as a sun; nullifying the flesh; and it means that every knowledge becomes a brilliant physical body; this divine process has been fulfilled by all the suns of the universe; they were little, as a creature of flesh is, to become big in the Kingdom of Heavens; they were creatures of flesh in colossal worlds that do not exist anymore; the suns altogether constitute the divine Universal Knowledge; called Holy Trinity; that is how the divine Moses shined in Glory and Majesty; solar fluids emanated from his face; his face was a divine sun; with the difference that from that brilliance came out a divine magnetic power; which was controlled by his own mind; this divine power has been one of the greatest marvels that any mind has possessed; with this mental power Moses opened the waters; he turned the river into blood; and made many divine signs of the infinite power of the divine Father Jehovah; the silver ships have a lot to do with these divine powers; they have also got sublime missions; in their own laws; as every flesh prophet has got; nobody can become a prophet if he does not have his own spiritual powers; the divine Eternal Father makes use of them to make the worlds advance; the divine means that He makes use of is the same in all epochs; one should not forget that when every spirit

leaves the Earth, they pass to the Celestial World; there another time passes by; it is not the material time of the Earth; it is the Celestial Time; in which one terrestrial century corresponds to one celestial second; therefore, each epoch that goes by on Earth, is just an instant in the Kingdom of Heavens; this example is valid when every human spirit has lived according to the divine mandate; which says: Thou shalt adore thy Lord above everything; above every wealth; above yourself; this means that according to my divine mandate, no terrestrial child can enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for everybody has made use of money; this philosophy had been warned to the world; from many centuries in advance: Thou shalt not eat from the tree of the science of material good; for it is temporary; nurture yourself from what costs; from what costs an effort, and a merit is attained afterwards; thou shalt eat bread on the sweat of thy face; which is equivalent to a life of honest work; the divine father Jehovah did not say: Exploit thy brother; He did not say: become rich; he did not say: create rich and poor; He verily did not say so; what the divine Father wanted to say was: Govern thyself according to thy conscience; make every humble the first one; the other warning says: It is more likely for a camel to pass through a needle's eye than a rich to the Kingdom of Heavens; the other warning: May the left be aware of the immoralities of the right; the left is the people; it is the son of man; the son of work; and the right are the corrupted ones; who believe that with money they will buy the resurrection of the flesh; Dreamers! The persistence on something invented by the human mind becomes a spiritual arrogance when that human invention does not take the supreme mandate into consideration; it has happened in other worlds; in such a degree that those worlds have been erased from space; that is why it was divinely written: many are called to try the human philosophy; and a few are the chosen ones who shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; the divine inheritance leads every spirit to become a brilliant sun of wisdom; nobody is less in this divine law; the Kingdom of Heavens is the maximum Glory that a microscopic little creature can aspire to; he came

out of there; but to return there he must come back clean; he should not bring demonic influences; as wealth is; which teaches to own something that only lasts a chimera on Earth; not a single cent is taken by the spirit when he returns to the place where he came out of momentarily; on the contrary, he must render account of the time used on Earth; second by second; from the moment he was born to life until he was called from Heaven; greatness is never represented by wealth; every wealth is a waste of time for the spirit; everybody curses it; when they have left life; for wealth closes the Heaven's doors on them; it was written: One cannot serve two masters; whether one serves wealth or one serves the Master; if the creature made use of wealth knowing what comes after it, that creature has already received his award; he does not have a divine addition; he cannot enter the divine Glory; he exalted himself on Earth and belittled himself in the Kingdom of Heavens; the divine philosophy of the divine Lamb of God lies on the infinite alliances of infinite cherubs; which each molecule of flesh and of spirit is composed of; the divine Lamb of God represents the only philosophy that shall remain on Earth; it is the only cause by which infinite spirits requested the trials of the human life; it is the product of a model life, which has fulfilled the divine Commandments; without having violated a single microscopic part of it; it is the proper philosophy of a child; a child's philosophy is the closest to the angelical philosophy; they are of a cleaner heart; they are neither compromised nor corrupted in their customs; they are the only ones who the science of good has not rotten; all the other philosophies that were created by the human mind shall disappear; they shall not enter the new World; for the demon has never entered the Kingdom of Heavens; the child-spirits know this in the Kingdom of Heavens; the great spiritual guides teach them; since eternities before; unprecedented multitudes observe in wonder the colossal screens of the solar television; they see on them the universal television; the one that has no beginning, and has no end; on it one can see the worlds that have existed and will exist; one can see strange worlds; worlds in galactic wars; in other

words, there one can see all the ideas of every creature that has been born, in the Thinking Expansive Universe; ideas which as the eternal time passes by, have become colossal worlds; there the child-spirits see the birth, development and agony of the worlds; they see all the divine process of how a microscopic idea, materializes itself into a planet; they see marvelous planetary stories; which many times are transmitted from world to world; from there more than some inspirational geniuses emerge; keeping in their minds a vague and divine idea of what was seen in the Kingdom of Heavens; the future doctrines come out of there; the ones that transform the customs on the planets; the ones that the prophets take to a determined world; there the first-born sons get the inspiration and study divine plans; everybody wants a mission on very remote planets; of all the galactic categories; of infinite forms of life; among them are the worlds of flesh; which the microscopic planet Earth belongs to; planets known as dust; it was there where the divine First-born solar Christ requested the Eternal Father Jehovah to come to the planet Earth to teach a new Law of Love; to teach the divine Doctrine of the divine Lamb of God; he did not come to teach the use of force; for force had already fulfilled the mandate; it had already been trialed on the planet; it had already fulfilled its own evolution in the human creature; Christ brought to the world a new Form of Living; which the damned kings of the brutal era into which the Earth arrived, did not like; these old, wicked demons saw their damned privileges in danger; that is why they intrigued and killed the First-born solar Son; it happened what is still happening on Earth: the modern rich are the same spirits from the beginning of the Earth; these demons of the excessive ambition, also kill; just as it is happening in your own country; these damned ones do not know that in the own pen is the divine justice; a crying and gnashing of teeth await them; knowing by moral instruction that the humble are first before the divine Father Jehovah; they should have been the first ones to govern the world; for they are first in the Kingdom of Heavens.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**

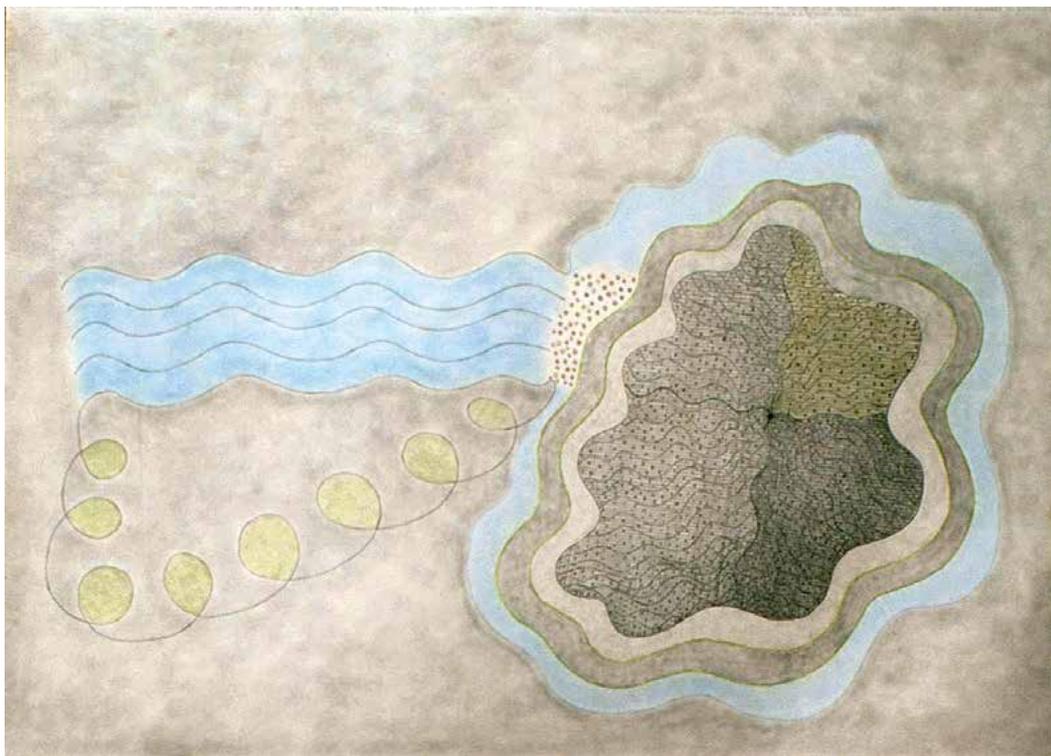


Nº 4.-

**DIVINE PARABLES; TRANSLATED BY LIVING TELEPATHY; DIC-  
TATED BY THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH; THE LAST DOCTRINE  
THAT THE PLANET EARTH SHALL RECEIVE; A NEW SCIENCE AND  
A NEW WORLD ARE BORN.-**

And the Earth was formless and empty; and darkness was over the surface of the deep, and the spirit of God hovered over the surface of the waters: it meant that by being in disorder one arrives to be in order; the free will of the spirit and matter is initiated in disorder, for they are born in innocence and lacking of science; this disorder was darkness with a tendency to the order of light; they were gasses that came from the suns Alpha and Omega; those very old elements are the same ones that you can see on the nature Earth; nothing is born with wisdom; everything is started with ignorance; it is a universal right of spirit and matter; these gasses because of their dark color and in infinite hues, gave the impression of a colossal abyss; it is the same principle of a puddle of water; smells and gases are born in it; what is up above is the same as down below; these gasses underwent an infinite transformation; by the effect of the suns' magnetism; I am talking about an epoch in which the sun that shines on you was not born yet; the heavens were open; scenes never seen by human eyes took place at any instant; beings from remote worlds travelled with naturalness; just as you travel; what is up above is the same as down below; as time passed by, the gases were turning into colored gases; a new maturity emerged from their molecules; a process that still takes place in your world; when the fruit that you use as food ripens, you are

witnessing the development of your planet; the maturity or development of everything that exists, takes place by microscopic dimensions; which your human eye cannot perceive; this form of manifestation of matter is not the only one; if there are as many worlds as the grains of sand of a desert, the same thing takes place with their respective origins; do not forget that matter has got the same rights as you do; nobody is less before the divine Father; you have got individuality; so does matter; within its own laws; just as you enjoy yours; in the future and immediate knowledge, humanity shall have just one Universe; the Living Universe of Father Jehovah; or Thinking Expansive Universe; in this Universe there is everything that the mind can imagine; it is just enough to think of a universal theory, and that theory in the form of an idea gives place to worlds, universes, and galaxies; in such a degree that it escapes from the own calculation of the author of the idea; who unknowingly is filling the space with new future worlds; this takes place from the very instant that every creature starts thinking; and it lasts until the last sigh of life, it is the galactic harvest; it was written that everyone makes his own Heaven.-



Yes little son; this celestial drawing shows how the Earth's primitive gas was; every matter is initiated by microscopic densities; it goes through infinite stages of boiling; the gas of the drawing has been enlarged; the starting point of the Earth was like a microbe that was expanding as time passed by; it grew as a seed does; which being very little becomes big afterwards; what is colossal has got the same principle as what is microscopic; what is up above is the same as down below; everything that surrounds you was a microbe; not only your world, but all the Universe; this was written in my divine Scriptures: One has to be humble in order to be great in Heaven; for matter as well as for the spirit; the human faith only takes itself into consideration; it forgets that the Universe is living; that matter has got the same rights as the spirit has; nobody is less before the Creator; His infinite justice lies on it; when you are in the womb of your earthly mother, you start by being microscopic; nobody is born big; neither you nor your planetary dwelling; the birth of the Earth was like the birth of a baby; it had to be taken care of and kept an eye on by the same ones who still observe you; the flying saucers were the ones that led the Earth; these solar ships existed before the present suns were born; no human mind can calculate their ages; it was written that the divine Father has neither a beginning nor an end; you may also add to it: For your science is so recent that it still cannot even count the molecules that your planet has; and each molecule of your world has got a superior antiquity than the planet itself; for the humble and microscopic are first in every order of things; there is a hierarchy in time here; and the more microbe one is, the older one is; what is microscopic sustains what is big; the explanation of this Revelation lies in the composition of the cosmic elements; no human creature has witnessed such thing; for the human creature is not the first one; neither on his planet nor in the Universe; before the human creature there were so many creatures as the sands that are contained in a desert; the human knowledge knows something about it; what it knows is so little; for it requested it so in the Kingdom of Heavens; adjusting itself to the law

that every spirit is trialed in the life he chose; not only in its own events, but in every search for truth; this is, in every investigation of any order; that is why everything costs; it costs a sweat on the face; nothing is given to the human creature if it is not by his own effort; for he requested it so in the Kingdom of Heavens; and it was granted to him; the living birth of the Earth or any other planet of the Universe fulfills the same law; what is up above is the same as down below; up above the laws are solar; down below the laws are human; but they have got the same creative principle; and different manifestations; it is the free expansive free will that takes varied and infinite forms; a given instant in time shall come in which the Earth shall come to an end, as it happens with worlds already old; whose number in the most microscopic unit of time that you can imagine is like the grains contained in a desert; in which each grain of sand is a world; when the Earth enters the epoch of a world in agony, it shall start to get smaller and crack; an example is in the wrinkles of an old man; what happens to an old man shall happen to the Earth in its final moments; it shall lose cohesion; it shall become brittle; it will not be able to bear weight; its gravity will be disappearing; its light will be dull to the point of turning into darkness; The end of your world is as it was at the beginning! It shall become gas again; but cold; just as a corpse; the sun that shines on you now shall become red; after going through all the hues of orange; beyond the red comes black; it shall be a sun with a philosophy of darkness; this latter part are laws of the Solar Parents; having lighted on you through centuries and centuries is just an instant in the life of the sun, your solar system shall disappear and your sun shall continue as nothing has happened; it shall continue being a light source through superior times than what was used to light your planet Earth; it shall be a sun that shall wait for celestial orders; there are sun systems in the Macrocosm which do not have the orbit of yours, there is everything in the Master's flock; those suns whose number is like the grains of sand of a desert, have got infinite geometric movements; many travel through the Universe; they have missions as a prophet

would have them on Earth; what is up above is the same as down below; your First-born Son promised you to be back to the world as shiny as a sun of wisdom; the First-born Sons are living suns; they are the highest hierarchies in the Solar Trinity; they replace the divine Father Jehovah in remote worlds; their number is like the sands contained in a desert; being this comparison the most microscopic that exists; the original gas of your planet lasted in its form an infinitely superior time than what your planet has; I mean the spherical form; behold a divine Revelation: Your planet went through a lot of geometrical forms; until it arrived to the present one; it started as a little fire point and it got extended in a lineal form; it was Alpha and ended up in Omega; it was a line and ended in a circle; and it shall end up in a line; the primitive gas acquired all the geometric forms; in virtue of its free will; it got expanded and it contracted itself; it had molecules of fire; the process of materialization was a process of calories; an unknown calorie in the human knowledge; behold another Revelation; the present waters are the ashes of those unprecedented calories; water made the earth; and fire made water; and the fire was born from a sparkle that came out of the sun Alpha; fire was first; water was second; and the earth was third; all of this took place in an instant; which is faster than your instants; an instant in those times were not human instants; they were celestial or solar times; in that instant nobody knew the future of that gas; only the Father and the Solar Mother Omega knew it; just as a baby who is not born yet; one does not know his appearance; what is up above is the same as down below; along with the gas of your planet there were infinite others; in such a quantity as the sands of a desert; and still now in this very instant the suns Alpha and Omega continue creating little sparkles; and gases of future planets are still being born from them; the Earth shall come to its end; and they still shall be generating worlds; I have only talked to you of a couple of suns; without mentioning the others that also generate; and whose numbers are also like the sands of a desert; this means that the Living Universe of Father Jehovah is expansive, starting from the own

microbes; the visible and the invisible are expansive; this expansion constitutes the eternal movement; there is no other one; and if there is another, this is relative and proportional to the science that created it; belonging to the own Universe; it is one of the sands of the desert; the continuous movement is the everything above everything; matter is born from movement; and there is no matter that has not been movement; everything exists in the Universe; your ideas have got movement; and believe it or not, they have also got noise; everything breathes in the creation; and in the breathing there is noise and movement; even emptiness breathes; it contains an apparent nothingness; and nothingness also breathes and makes noise; for it is living; one need only live and one has got all the rights of the Father; what is of the Father is also the Son's; and what the Son has, the Father has got it; this is: Everybody and everything comes back to the same point; matter and spirit are the same thing; manifested in the form of a Universe; neither one nor the other has got any privileges; only the Father is unique; every world when its time has ended, turns back into what it was before becoming a world; it becomes a cosmic element again; it comes back with one more experience; which was carried out on a remote planet; the experience of having known an unknown matter to him; one of the many in the Universe; and it gets ready to make new alliances with unknown elements of the Universe; he looks for a new experience; and he is born again in another space, time and philosophy; within the infinite Thinking Expansive Universe, there are creatures who are almost unknown, called human spirits; or little monkeys of flesh as well; for they belong to the worlds of flesh; or planets dusts; in the Universe nobody knows everything; nor shall everything be known; only Father Jehovah knows it all; and He knows it before everything is born; the Earth is seen from a remote distance like a grain of sand; and it ends up disappearing; and it is not the only one; there are as many planets Earth as there are grains of sand in a desert; the primitive gas of your world is the same that you see now; it has matured; it has had a development and it still has it; this gas is

still a solar fire turned into matter; it is a process in which unknown creatures to any human being intervene; these creatures govern the elements; without them there would be no incarnation or materialization; neither of matter nor of the spirit; the essence of these creatures is the living magnetism; they are known in the Kingdom of Heavens as the divine Cherubs; they are so microscopic that you shall never see them; only when you become Solar Parents shall you see them; one has to be born such a number of times as the sands contained in a desert; behold the cause of all the causes; the most microscopic that your minds can imagine is sustained by the divine cherub; their history is the Father's history; for everything has been created by the Father; the cherubs were mentioned in the Scriptures; but it was not explained; they participate in every event in the Universe; they are the Alpha and the Omega of everything that exists; and as such, they participated in the creation of the gas of the Earth; they are the ones that renovate the elements; they manage them and control them; there is no molecule in which they are not present; this divine Revelation explains all the mysteries of nature and the Universe; one gets to know all in the time being; and if it was not known, is because you are on trials of life; with the advent of the Final Judgment, mystery stops being a mystery; it becomes a law and passes to the normal order of things; when one arrives to this point, a new morality is born; which may be correct or incorrect; it is correct when in the moments of mystery and trials, the divine law of God is not violated; and it is incorrect when in the right moments of mystery and trials, the divine law is violated; immorality is provoked by man; never by the divine mandates; man precipitated man, in the crying and gnashing of teeth; for they forgot the morality of my Commandments; the living morality of God is everywhere; a single microscopic violation of it is enough for not entering the Kingdom of Heavens; for it also reverberates there; my divine morality is as expansive as the Universe itself; one who violates it, all the doors of all the infinite are closed on him; for he is recognized by the divine cherubs; who are everywhere; and as such, they read the

mind; for they are in the mind; the most microscopic violation of the law is translated into darkness; and the violator spirit receives the treatment of a demon; and there is no middle ground; one cannot serve two masters; either one serves the light, the Father's morality, or one serves darkness; the Creator begs nobody; but He makes them see the light of His Word; He gives opportunities and in a silent way; and He does not let Himself be seen; and He sees everything; for He is everywhere; the Doctrine of the Lamb of God, starts from the principle that all of you have fulfilled what you promised in the Kingdom of Heavens; among all the requests, the supreme request is to obey the divine Father's morality; Did you do it? Did you adore the Father that gave you life, second by second along your existences? For it was mandated: Above everything; for I tell you that it is enough that you had stopped thinking just for one second or less of your Creator, and you become violators of the law; you shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; many may think that it is an exaggeration; it is not; because you yourselves put this condition; and it was conceded to you; every request is conceded; and every request is fulfilled in the Kingdom of Heavens; you made this request without knowing the Earth; although many spirits had experiences of other planets Earths; for there is everything in the Master's flock; you did not know the conditions that you would find on the planet; for you requested a total forgetfulness of your past; and it was conceded to you; that is why your terrestrial life is called trials of terrestrial life; for every spirit is trialed when being born again; you were in the sun Alpha when he let off his little sparkle which is now the Earth; you saw in a state of innocence how your future world was being born; you saw the divine solar reparative beings; you saw the divine cherubs materializing in the molecules of the terrestrial gas; you saw the flying ships in such a quantity that they darkened the sun Alpha; you saw by means of the solar television screens the route of the little sparkle of the future planet; even more, you saw yourselves in your future existences; the divine Father can do everything; He materializes the events before they are born; He shows His own

children their future falls; and the children ignore them; they see them, but they do not have the experience of the action itself; they need to try it; they need to try the salt of such experience; all the creatures in general see their future acts in the Kingdom of Heavens; their future existences; and in virtue of their free wills, they turn to the Solar Parents for instruction and knowledge; for the Solar Parents have lived more and know more; this search for knowledge is infinite; for the spirits travel at the velocity of a lightning; and they go from sun to sun; from paradise to paradise; and all the solar luminaries, attend them above everything; for they know that every humble and every little one as a human spirit is, is great in the Kingdom of Heavens; and because it is of the divine Father's liking; the spirits learn from these celestial trips; and from this divine experience have all the legends been born; what is up above is the same as down below; and every genius is a tireless traveler; the same goes for a revolutionary; the inventors frequent the laboratory-worlds a lot; and every sloppy and neglected being likes to visit backward worlds; the rich frequent the worlds of illusion and easy things; they are the most backward spirits; they live from one present only; and they nullify themselves; for they do not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; those who have built their hopes up must search for the true spirituality; the spiritual merit is not only in one present; that is microscopic; in order to enter the Kingdom of Heavens one has to be born again and infinitely; just as transformations in the primitive gas of the Earth continue taking place successively, so do the spirits succeed themselves in their existences; being born again is for matter as well as for the spirit; both have got the same rights; every justice starts from this knowledge; as this is ignored on Earth, its justice passes away; I said so: The Earth shall pass, but my Words shall not pass; for from them a new Doctrine is born; I also said it in other terms: Every tree that the Father did not plant shall be pulled out from its roots; I wanted to say to you: That all those who created doctrines, sciences, or religions, and did not take into account the divine morality of my Commandments, they shall disappear from the

human knowledge; it is part of the Final Judgment; the term tree means philosophy in the Kingdom of Heavens; the galaxies and the stars form families; with trunks and ramifications; it is the free will of the Solar Trinity expressed in geometric forms; everything is geometrical; even nothingness and morality are geometrical; being morality and matter in what is geometrical, it is for that reason that every creation has got morality; science and morality are inseparable; for in the eternal perfection both alternate each other; and they make alliances in all the planetary philosophies of the Universe; one gets to be known by the other; and they make only one philosophy; all the worlds are unequal in their forms; but, they have got a morality within their own laws; and everyone is equal before God; nobody is less; for the Father has created everything; the Earth's primitive gas was not the own humanity's work; nevertheless, it was created by living beings and with a morality of their own; the creatures of space are and shall be moralists, for their feelings demand their spirits to be respected; nobody is born without a morality; for one lives by the living morality; each one's ideas have got the own influence of the morality created by the planet; each molecule of the idea is magnetized with microscopic solar lines; one is not born with a body in the instant of being born; the body is the product of the spirit's actions; it was written that each one makes his own heaven; when one is born in the suns, the spirits have the form of a spark; of a white color; they are energies in a free state; they think and they do not know why they think; they live a dream which is a life at the same time; they are multitudes of sparkles that are born surrounding the suns; behold the Alpha and Omega of the human creation; the sparkle is a line charged with solar magnetism; the suns are the Omega and the sustentation of what is to come; Omega is the end of the beginning; the human beginning was and is a philosophy of trials; of uncertainties; of a temporary forgetfulness of their past; all the forgetfulness of the Earth is just a moment or an instant in the Kingdom of Heavens; for the celestial time reigns in the Macrocosm; in which one celestial second is equal to one terrestrial century; this

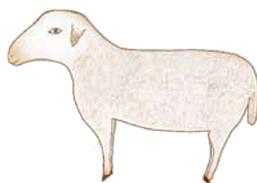
demonstrates that the Earth and its inhabitants are just starting; their microscopic expansion within expansion itself of the Universe, is just a little point or dust lost in space; despite the fact that the Earth's primitive gas has got as many centuries as the sand contained in a desert; and it does not stop from being a little dust; a microscopic world unknown in the rest of the Universe; this loneliness within an infinitely inhabited Universe was requested by the human spirit and it was granted to him; as he also requested to be visited by the flying saucers; and it was also conceded to him; back in the past these visits were more frequent; and at the beginning of the world it was a normal movement of ships; colossal ships went through the gas of the Earth; carrying out infinite laws for the gas to complement itself; the influence of these ships is unknown by the world; it is time for the world to know it; one gets to know things sooner or later; including the mysterious things; the things of the spirit; the occult things done by man; nothing, absolutely nothing remains occult in the Final Judgment; for you requested it so and so shall it be conceded to you; this shall bring along a repentance as the world has never seen; you shall see great prodigies; and the laws which such prodigies abide are not from this world; they are solar laws; which shall move nature's molecules; A crying and gnashing of teeth await you world of the immorality!! You shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and it is not the first time; after each existence in the planetary dwellings, a judgment comes; with each immoral existence you perpetuate your no entrance to the Kingdom; each second lived in any degree of immorality is equivalent to a new existence of new trials; add the seconds of your immoral existences and you shall realize that it costs a lot to make fun of the Father's laws; you must add the seconds contained in one minute; one hour; one day; one month; one year; and all the years that every immorality lasted; each second corresponds to the addition of your own actions; each second corresponds to minus one heaven; and it is equivalent to being born again in worlds of suffering; you did not care, immoral beings of the world, the harm you did to others; many were

lost because of you; many imitated you; verily shall the world curse and feel sorry for you; Woe betide those who never studied me! They only dedicated their free time to vain things! To illusion! For none of them shall enter the Kingdom of the Father; the ungrateful beings have never entered; being them of any category; for there are also ungrateful beings in the trials of life; they receive abundance and do not thank; no-one shall enter my Kingdom; think that it is just enough one microscopic second or less of any violation and you shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; that is why the crying and gnashing of teeth is universal; the committed faults start from the age of twelve until the last breath of life of your body; only the children are blessed; that is why it was said to you: Let the children come to me; for theirs is the Kingdom of Heavens; it was an anticipation of the events in the Final Judgment; just as you advance in science, so do the laws that were given to you before your world was born; the Revelation shall be spread through all the media; books, newspapers, radio, television, cinema; for God is in them; Were you not taught that God is everywhere? Those who are amazed of this are ignorant spirits; who never in life cared for the Lord's mandates; in despite of their having promised to fulfill the law; your world shall be transformed; and the humble beings shall be the ones who will transform it; not the so-called great ones of the world and wealth; they shall be despised; it was written that the humble ones are the first ones; first in everything that can be imagined; first ones in governing a planet with a revealed Trinity; verily the world should have always been governed by the humble; centuries after centuries have my Scriptures been saying it: the humble are the first ones in the Kingdom of Heavens; the least that the human destiny should have done was to have them be first on Earth too; for being the first one in Heaven before the divine Father, includes everything that exists; the spiritually blind world let itself be governed by the ambitious; by the rich; by those who shall never enter the Kingdom of Heavens; by those who built their hopes up on a present; by those who forgot that one cannot serve two masters; whether one serves

gold or one serves God; having you gotten accustomed to the comfort and illusions of these demons of ambition costs you the no entrance to the Kingdom of Heavens; if they do not enter the Kingdom, neither do their followers; this is how the revolutionaries become great; those who struggle for the others; because of the easy-attitude ones and the apathetic spirits; monotonous spirits who do not make an effort for anything; those who have created a spiritual rock for themselves; I verily say unto you that it is more likely for a revolutionary to enter the Kingdom of Heavens than an entire world that fell asleep in comfort; my Solar First-born Son Christ was the first revolutionary; being Him first in every power, preferred to struggle against the roman materialism with the same human laws; He chose the difficulty and imperfection of your laws; He gained infinitely more before the Father; his divine celestial points are a solar addition; they have no equal in the human calculation; mi divine Son fulfilled the divine law of the Father: Thou shalt earn your bread on the sweat of thy face; the easy things have no merit in the Kingdom of Heavens; for in there everybody has infinite powers; they are in a world of equality; but they have not got to any limit; nor shall they ever get to one; many studious beings of my Scriptures have asked themselves through the centuries, why my First-born Son let himself be defeated; why did he let himself be killed; the truth is that he preferred to please the Father; an attitude that your humanity should have taken, many centuries ago; Were you not taught that you should adore your God and Lord above everything else? Above every comfort? Above every illusion? Above your own selves? You certainly knew it; but it was easier for you to ignore it; this ignorance that came out of your own will results in all of you not entering the Kingdom of Heavens; and those who were intellectually concerned about my Scriptures, I ask them: Did you stop doing it even one second in your existences? If it was so, be sure that you shall not enter my Kingdom; for the promise you made in the Kingdom covered all your life; from the first to the last sigh of life; this was so, because you saw in the Kingdom how your creator instilled a blow of life into

your own sighs, which made a divine alliance with your spirits.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA.**-



Nº 2.-

**DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE PHILOSOPHIES; RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE TERRESTRIAL COMUNISM AND THE CELESTIAL COMUNISM; COMUNISM IS BORN WITH MATTER AND SPIRIT; THE COVENANTS ARE COMMON TO EVERYBODY.-**

Yes little son; the doctrines are messages requested by the spirits in the Kingdom of Heavens; they are requests that influence on the minds of the beings; among all the philosophies, the most sublime is the philosophy of Work; not of the exploitation; the capitalist doctrine by exploiting others, violates the Father's law of love; it constitutes itself in one of the trees that the divine Father did not plant; and it shall be pulled out from its roots from the human evolution; the Doctrine of the Lamb of God shall crush it; it was written: And he shall crush his enemies; one who violates the law of love of the Father, constitutes himself in His enemy; for one cannot serve two masters; or one serves truthfulness or falseness; capitalism says it serves everybody; with the condition of exploiting them; I say to the creators of exploitation spirits: it is just enough one second or less of time of exploitation, and you shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; your god is gold; may it resurrect you; you know very well that when you leave the world you are in, you shall not take with you a single molecule of your gold or your temporary belongings; even though you know it, you still attach yourselves to them; you are the greatest deluded beings; who unfortunately infect the others; for you was it written: May the left beware of what the right does; the left are the children of work; of the spiritual merit; they are the exploited ones; the greatest in the Kingdom

of Heavens; for the more long-suffering a life was, the greater is the glory they receive in the Kingdom; you requested it so and so was it conceded to you; no pleasure lover on the planets requested Glories in Heaven; they requested to enjoy them on Earth; and it was conceded to them; and for you rich and deluded beings of the world was it written: It is more likely for a camel to pass through a needle's eye than a rich to the Kingdom of Heavens; it is a parable warning for you, blinds of the laws of the spirit; a warning that has many centuries and which is coming closer to its end; for everything that exists has its time; and the time has come to its end for you; that is how you requested it, spirits of only one present; for as long as your eyes see gold you shall believe in life; this philosophical concept is unknown in the Universe; for it is a living imperfection; a weakness characteristic of the imperfect spirits; who requested to know work and exploitation; for they did not know them; and it was conceded to them; what they did not request was to forget the Father's laws; expressed in the Commandments.-



Yes little son; this celestial drawing teaches infinite things; among others that the Solar Trinity is in every philosophy; one is born thinking in three things; past, present, and future; behold the time given to every human philosophy; Communism as a living philosophy is the only one that shall remain; the past, present, and future are reduced with Communism to a new Era; the New World starts with it; the generations of the future shall not be like the present ones; the present ones have a material struggle; for that is how its creatures requested it in the Kingdom of Heavens; and the struggle of philosophies was given to them; according to the Commandments, the humblest philosophy remains reigning on Earth; it was written that the humble are first; this is in every order of things; which includes matter and spirit; to be the first ones before the divine Father, is to be one up above as

well as down below; the mandates of the Creator not only include one world, but infinite worlds; whose numbers are like the grains of sand contained in a desert; among all the philosophies that men requested to trial, the creators chooses the most long-suffering; the most despised by the human selfishness; the one that has cost more sweat, blood, and tears; the one that has got more spiritual merit; verily the science of exploitation does not have such virtues; it is an easy-attitude philosophy to the degree of being immoral; if your Creator did not send you the Doctrine of the Lamb of God, be sure that your world would have ended up being a slave; just as it has happened and still happens on infinite planets earths; your Creator sends you this new Doctrine, because you requested it yourselves in the Kingdom of Heavens; this Doctrine includes the Final Judgment; for after the trial comes a judgment; a verdict comes; the world shall be shuddered in its nature and in its spirit; for centuries and centuries my free will expressed in Scriptures, has been announcing you the Final Judgment; the divine Father reserved for Himself the right of how the Final Judgment would be; for He has a divine free will; just as you do; what is up above is the same as down below; what is of the Father is infinite and what is yours is microscopic; but, you have come out of the same creative law; all of you human creatures, talked to Father Jehovah before coming to the human life; you were given preference, for every very little, microscopic and humble is great in the Kingdom of Heavens; which means that every humble, poor and exploited is the one that should have and should be governing the Earth's destinies; if it was not so, be sure that every guilty demon shall be judged; up above as well as down below; those who departed from life as well as those who are in it; the human attitude through the centuries has been in general an attitude of indifference before my Scriptures; and they promised in the Kingdom not to fall into indifferences concerning my laws; that is why as soon as you arrived into the human life the supreme mandate: Thou shalt adore your Lord and Creator above everything, was awaiting you; by saying above everything also means above every indifference; for it is enough

one second or less of indifference towards your Creator of your lives, and you shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; you yourselves requested it so in your alliances with the 318 living virtues, which your thinking is composed of; every philosophy is a living thinking; and every living philosophy; every thinking with its philosophy, is an eternal knowledge; it is the salt of your future life; your future physical body comes out of it; according to your feelings and your deeds, so shall your physical cover be; once a life is left, a new thinking is born in the spirit; the experience that he got to know on the chosen planet, determines new covenants with new virtues; no spirit escapes from this influence; for every trip to the infinite brings along new experiences; every spirit is a traveler; for he requests to be born again in infinite worlds; the worlds are like the spirit's own perfection; its number is like the number of sands that a desert contains; the philosophies you had to live on your Earth, are also like the sands of a desert; and the more one is born and think, the more the worlds and the philosophies are increased; to such a degree that nobody in the Universe can calculate them; only the Father knows; for everything comes out and returns to the Father; one returns without having fulfilled what was promised in the Kingdom of Heavens; every mandate reverberates in every conscience; it is so because you requested it in the Kingdom; and it was conceded to you; and every philosophy has got a living hierarchy; and so it is that the capitalist philosophy is, due to its hierarchy, very far from the living morality of the Commandments; that is why this philosophy proper of darkness, disappears from the world; it was trialed along with others; and every trial has an ending; the greatest error of the authors of capitalism is to have enclosed themselves in only one present; to have struggled blindly without coming out of their present; the true spirituality covers infinite presents; and does not enclose itself in anyone; nor will it ever do it; gold was the ruin of the creators of capitalism; for no rich enters the Kingdom of Heavens; it was for these backward spirits that was written: It is more likely for a camel to pass through a needle's eye than a rich to enter

the Kingdom of Heavens; a divine warning to every greedy, exploiter, deceiver, speculator, trader being; the Scriptures have many examples of warning for the gold traffickers; if they did not know how to take advantage of them, it is their own fault; nobody taught them to be usurers and ambitious; that is an imperfection of their own spirits; these slavers of worlds life systems were warned; where you sin, you pay; they were told so in the Kingdom of Heavens; these creatures shall be cursed by the own world; for they built the world's hopes up more with their merchandises; to such a degree that this world does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for it is just enough one second or less of violation, and one does not enter the Kingdom; capitalism and its gold are the creators of the science of good; every comfort given by them shall bring tears to the world; for it is a comfort that came out of the violation of the Commandments; the divine Commandments do not mandate anyone to become rich; they mandate to be humble above everything else; every enjoyment of every violation gets transmitted; just as the first terrestrial parents Adam and Eve transmitted the complex of guilt to the world; this Revelation clears the great mystery of the beginning of the fall of the world; a beginning whose cause became an oblivion in the human philosophy; for the human spirits requested it so; they requested it as a trial; for every spirit is trialed in life; there are lives that are not trials from the philosophical point of view; other laws are fulfilled there; for there is everything in the Father's flock; the Earth shall enter the Millennium of Peace very soon; a peace that is born from the humble; from the exploited ones; capitalism never thought to give the world an eternal and sincere peace; it was not able to, nor shall it ever be; for it served two masters; it served two philosophies; by which it is impossible to attain eternity; for it got divided by itself; the exploited know by experience that they will eternally be in a level of inferiority; this sensation cannot be eliminated by capitalism; and from there comes its fall; it shall fall as a false Christ falls; its name shall be a synonym of shame and aberration for the future generations; all the children of the future shall talk about

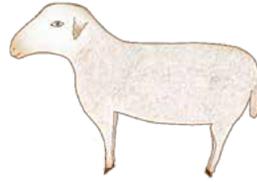
capitalism, as one talks about the demon; for there is no bigger demon than the own exploitation of its own brothers of life; satan shall be replaced by capitalism, the demon that subjugated the world Alpha; or the beginning of the world; the Millennium of Peace initiates the Omega period; or the end of a philosophy of trials; the communist philosophy that was never studied by the backward spirits of capitalism, shall be the queen of the world; for she shall be the one that will bring justice among the sexes; it is initiated in this philosophy the women's reign; the world shall be governed by them; it should have never occurred the opposite; for men and women are equal before God; man was born with a complex of superiority, which has had a great influence in his false history; the history of humanity is false from the same instant in which its creatures violated the Commandments; what you call history shall pass to the dust of oblivion; for a new philosophy and a new morality comes to the world; it was written: The Earth shall pass, but my Words shall not pass; this parable that has centuries and centuries, is about to come true; it is the Earth and the materialistic exploitative laws, which shall pass; the truth is eternal; it never gets modified; the Earth's false history is a product of spirits who requested relative philosophies; it is a product of a trial of life; all the imperfections of humanity are reflected in their history; it is more likely for a creature who has got no history to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than a creature who lived in a false history; to live a false history has nothing of humility; it is like living in false customs; each form of living that you have had on Earth is weighed and judged in Heaven; the most perfect form of living is the one that takes into account above all things the morality of the Commandments; there is no other better one; for without it you shall never enter the Kingdom of Heavens; you should have followed it in the course of your lives, second by second; for it is just enough one second or less of forgetting it, and you shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; the crying and gnashing of teeth starts for this world; a judgment that will shudder your feelings; there will be nobody who shall not feel regret; for even your forms of life scandalize

the Father's morality; your fashions that you give so much importance to shall be the ones that will stop you from entering the Kingdom; each second of scandalous fashion, corresponds to one world less that you shall visit in the future; calculate the seconds of immoral fashion, nakedness, vice, years of vulgar words; and you shall be terrified of the number of heavens that shall close on you; for each world has its own heaven; just as the Earth does; where you fell more sadly into was in the living illusion; a product of materialism; of the science of good; of the well being that money gives; you promised in the Kingdom of Heavens not to let yourselves be influenced by any illusion; for illusion is contrary to sacrifice; to the spiritual effort; to the sweat of one's face; it deviates the human mind from the morality of my Commandments; the human creature also produces illusion; but, it is one's own illusion; the illusion of money as a philosophy of the daily living, is another thing; for it came out of ambitious demons; who impose it on the world as a unique form of living; for these imperfect beings do not know another one; or they do not want to know it; not being satisfied with work, they take pleasure on exploiting their fellow beings; the way of using money as an instrument of this exploitation, nullifies every spiritual action in them; that is why no rich enters the Kingdom of Heavens; nor shall they be resurrected to children of twelve years old in the year 2001; for the laws of nature shall not make any covenant with their virtues; for the laws of the Universe are also living; they read the human mind without it noticing it; they read it just as the mind tries to understand the laws of the elements; for everything is living; everything thinks; all the everything above everything is a complement; not a single molecule would exist if it did not have as a companion the one that it had to be with; the same thing happens among the spirits; all of you met each other in the Kingdom of Heavens; you made alliances of families, nations and races; and everything that happens to you in life, you saw it in the Kingdom; everything absolutely everything; that everything includes the momentary oblivion of your galactic past; you requested oblivion so that your life on Earth would

constitute itself into a trial; there lies the greater merit of a human life; the struggle to learn everything; the sweat of one's face to attain bread; this effort did not include exploitation; for the Commandments do not teach to exploit each other; if it was so, your world would become a world of slaves; nobody is born a slave; slavery is created by man; it is a product of the human immorality; the Doctrine of communism had to bear with the exploitative philosophies, for it promised they would be overcome; its spirits that practice it are spirits who are very advanced regarding what is spiritual; the spirits of capitalism shall defend the Communist Philosophy in future worlds; for sooner or later love shall prevail in the existences that the spirit will have; love always triumphs; sooner or later; if it is not in one existence, it is in another; if it is not in one world, it is in another; the Father's law is preexistent to any imaginable philosophy; the worlds after trying and trialing themselves in many philosophies, end up in being paradises; they end up in such a joyous philosophy that it can only be compared to a child's thought; that is why it was said: Let the children come to me for theirs is the Kingdom of Heavens; it means, among many teachings, that one who is not joyful like a child does not enter the Kingdom; this joy should have been during all the existence; if one stopped being joyful one second or less, he does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; bitterness, indolence, and ill-will were not requested by you; for such virtues are not from Heavens; they came out of the own world; and the culprits are the guiding beings that the world had; for they did not eradicate them; they let themselves be overcome by them; which constitutes an immoral example to the world; if there are idiots and selfish beings in the world, they shall be punished; but those by whose causes idiocy and selfishness were born, shall be more punished; indifference in the daily living is a product of the philosophy of exploitation; nobody is indifferent in the Kingdom; no indifferent being shall enter the Kingdom; for they would feel indifference towards him; in the Macrocosm everybody reads each other's minds; and everybody is telepathic; and they know how to distinguish the violator of the law;

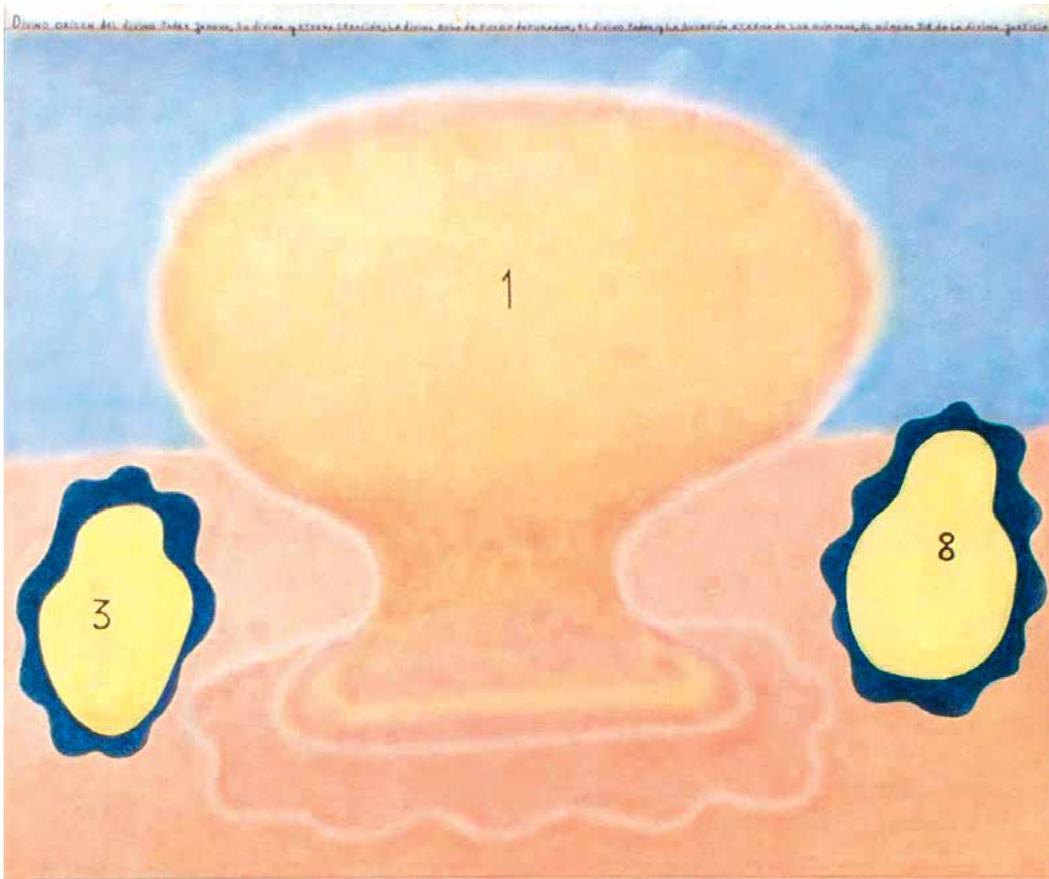
whichever world they may be from; this reality feels the spirits of flesh with shame; and they feel forced to leave the Kingdom; there are infinite spirits of our planet who swarm around the spaces; away from the eternal happiness; and everybody coincides that the happiness that reigns in the Kingdom has no comparison to any universe of the Universe; many live cursing their own world; others resign themselves; for there is everything in the universal flock of the Father; the resigned and repentant spirits are called first in the Kingdom; in order to form new covenants of a future life; the hardened ones have to wait; for everything is done with love in the Kingdom; the hardened spirits are known as rock-spirits; because of their spiritual selfishness; the spirits of religions belong to this category; for them was it written: Upon this rock shall I build my Church; it was a warning to the attitudes of the religious spirits; who due to an excessive zeal in their missions fell into an intellectual selfishness; it is just enough one second or less of intellectual selfishness, and one does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; the intellectual selfishness of the rock has twenty centuries already; they must calculate the seconds of time contained in the twenty centuries; each second represents one existence that takes them apart from the Kingdom of Heavens; they divide themselves; for them was it written: Only satan divides himself.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**



Nº 19.-

**DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH; HIS DIVINE  
AND ETERNAL CREATION; THE DIVINE BALL OF PURIFYING FIRE;  
THE DIVINE FATHER AND THE ETERNAL SUCCESSION OF THE  
NUMBERS; THE NUMBER 318 OF THE DIVINE JUSTICE.-**



Yes little son; this celestial drawing is what gets closer to my divine free will; for being there relativity in matter as well as in spirit, my divine free will is in them; for I am everywhere; I am infinitely expansive and contractile; I am everywhere and in the most microscopic; in

the human evolution, what is most microscopic are their own ideas; they let themselves be felt but not seen; I am also in them; I am in their own relativity; and I am in their free wills; I am in the 318 living virtues of the human spirit; I am up above and down below; I am in matter and in the spirit; I am in life and death; I am in the everything above everything; I am in what is thought and what is not thought; in what is imagined and what is not imagined; my divine essence is a divine fire; a fire which all the Universe has come out of; the Universe is a microscopic variation of my divine fire; all of you have my divine inheritance; all of you have temperature; you have electricity in your bodies; creatures and planets; there is nothing that has not got a sign of fire; the suns and the microbes; all the Thinking Expansive Universe; and so shall it be for all eternity; the living eternity is also fire; which has unprecedented vibrations to the human understanding; fire has hierarchies too; degrees of purity; just as the individualities who are also of fire; and every spirit shines like the fire of a ruby; they shine like a microscopic sun; all of them are electrical; being flesh the exterior cover of the radiant source; flesh is also fire; it is an abstract and living product of the solar fire; by saying abstract I mean temporary; for flesh accompanies the spirit only for its journey to life; it is an alliance, in which they depart together to gain experience to the life of the planets; both do it with first-hand knowledge; both promise in the Kingdom of Heavens to fulfill the divine Commandments; both belong to the Living Universe; both try one of the infinite forms of life that exist in the Universe; whose number shall never be calculated by the creatures; only the Eternal Father knows it; the matter that surrounds man is not and shall not be the only one; each formed world is of a different matter; its salt is another one; Salt means the coming out of this or that solar philosophy that they had; Outward Journey means spirituality in a galactic journey; the human body turns back again into what it had previously been; a magnetic essence of the own Universe; magnetism is the own matter; both are from the eternal fire; the human life feels pain and joy; both are also magnetism; as all its virtues are;

they are nature's power; temporarily enclosed in a body; once the body is left, all the virtues look for their own infinite; where they were from; before joining the spirit; just as the suns join the worlds, so do the virtues join a spirit too; what is up above is the same as down below; the spirits are microscopic suns; they have brightness in their relative proportion; they are known in the Kingdom of Heavens as spirits-suns; suns that are just starting; they still are so microscopic that even their owners do not see their own brightness; the human spirit is formed according to its own intentions; if it does not advance according to the Commandments, it remains as a backward spirit; in respect to the time that it lives in the Universe; a living time that started in the own suns; for it came out of there; it came out of a greater fire; and it shall also become a brilliant sun of wisdom; it shall be back the same inheritance that was given to it; this teaches that all the Universe is an infinite hierarchy; and everything is measured with the knowledge achieved by each one; this infinite hierarchy is so infinite that not everybody knows each other; a world stops existing with a marvelous science, and that world disappears from space without having been known by the rest; and they are colossal worlds; which because of their sizes would fill the human creature with terror; for one molecule of those worlds is infinitely bigger than the Earth; likewise the Earth that you inhabit is unknown in the infinite; and even more: They do not give you the slightest importance; these creatures know that you are a planet-dust; just as they were; many suns before; they were very little and humble to become greater in the Kingdom of Heavens; it is the so-called galactic indifference; were the most abysmal living creatures and philosophies are mingled; where the impossible exists in an infinite degree; they are worlds whose heavens are open; and communicate among them; just as the Earth was at the beginning; just as the paradise that Adam and Eve knew; the first human couple; the silver ships arrived there; those that you call flying saucers; in these worlds they have other more evolved concepts; they stopped being creatures of flesh many suns ago; ambition does not exist in them; typical of the

creatures of flesh; nor they have sentimentalism; for they have it already undergone; that is why they understand the rest of the creatures of space; they are indifferent and loving; they do not have the human temperature; they do not have interests; they are common in their laws; they do not know death; but they have experienced it; when they were creatures of flesh; they know it; and they know that it is a transformation that the spirits undergo; for them the spirits are suns of the microcosm; they are suns that in the future eternity shall become just like them; they are creatures that have been born a greater number of times than the human creature; for they are infinitely older; for the divine Father's creation has neither a beginning nor an end; but, each child has a beginning and a destiny; within the beginning which is the Father, are the relative beginnings of worlds and creatures; all the beginnings try to reach the Father's beginning; from the very instant in which the divine Father said: Let there be light and the light was made; it was one of the infinite times that He said so; He always pronounces divine Words when He orders the solar luminaries to get expanded and create; the Solar Creation is the great Revelation for the world; it explains the origin of all things; of matter as well as of the spirit; it explains the origin of the divine Father's living Universe; it is the Alpha and Omega of every knowledge; for everything it knows came out of the own Universe; it came out by order of the Kingdom of Heavens; which at the same time came out of the same principle that the Earth and its creatures came out of; what is up above is the same as down below; my divine free will has gone through what you are just going through and what you shall go through; I am what you are and what you will be; and I was so in such a degree as your own minds can imagine; everything you feel was felt by the Father; there is a reason why it was taught that your Creator was infinite; an infinite that one existence is not enough to understand it; that is why it was written: one has to be born again to see the Kingdom of God; every number has my divine creative inheritance; not only the terrestrial number; but all the numbers of all the worlds; of those that were and

will be; every number is a living one; every number accompanies an individuality-sun; it accompanies a mind; every number is expansive; every number came out of the Father and it returns to the Father; every number when joining a mind, requests a new destiny; every number has a free will; just as the spirit has; every number chooses its numeral destiny freely; every number is a microscopic Creator of numerical universes; every number is a numerical philosophy; every number is a creator of spirits; every number is matter and spirit; every number has a numerical hierarchy; every number knows its Creator; every number has a solar innocence; every number has its little Lamb of God; every number judges; every number has a divine Rod; every number came out of a numeral trinity; every number assists every living creation in the Kingdom of Heavens; every number reincarnates; every number has its Final Judgment; every number undergoes trials in the terrestrial life; every number has its divine Commandments; every number has its Holy Scriptures; every number is relative; every number has an inheritance; every number directs a thinking; every number knows the flesh formation; every terrestrial number knows and distinguishes good and evil; every number is part of the everything above everything; every number is up above and is down below; every number has a virtue; every human number has 318 virtues; every number participates in final judgments; every number has feelings; every number has humility and repentance; every number is revolutionary; every science makes use of them; every number creates sciences; every number is mundane and spiritual; every number forms galaxies of calculation; every number uses the divine Rod in its actions; every number has sensibility; every number participates in the judgment of every spirit; they calculated the little pores and ideas of an incarnated spirit; every number is a judge that waits for mandates; every number has its own Kingdom of Heavens; it has its own philosophical reign; every virtue also has its own reign; the Kingdom of Heavens is infinite; the heavens have no limits; nor will they ever have it; the Kingdom of Heavens is the Macrocosm in its utmost expression;

all the beings while thinking are generating germs of heavens; each virtue that is within the thinking has got its heaven; each emanated idea has its heaven; the divine Father has the infinite numbering; this infinite numbering is just a microscopic part of his divine free will; He has other infinite calculations; which due to their eternity stop being numerals; they are solar calculations; they are calculations which correspond to intelligences unknown to the rest of the Universe; they are the divine Solar-Lambs; who have the same power of the Creator; it is the divine Trinity in the Trinity; it is the primogeniture in the Trinity of the Father; there is no living power that surpasses the divine Lamb of God; it is the own divine innocence of the divine Father Jehovah; the divine little Lamb multiplies itself in an unknown number to the rest of the Universe; not even all the intelligences together will be able to calculate the divine vibration in which the Lamb of God develops itself; nor shall it ever happen; the expansion of the Universe is a product of the Father's inheritance; the Universe exists because He wants it to exist; He wants everybody to be like Him; who knowing the laws of evolution by evolution become just like the Father: Builder of colossal worlds; not just those microscopic worlds; in which their creatures are; but in worlds whose sizes would not allow any of them to fit in all the known universe; worlds that if they were visited by the human creatures, would fill them with dread; for their inhabitants would not see them; and if they did, they would not pay them any attention; it would be the same indifference that the human being feels for a little ant; even more; those creatures could step on them; and they would not even notice that they killed creatures who came from a very remote life system; who came from a planet-dust called Earth; this has happened and still takes place; they are other planetary stories; and they have been happening before your planet-dust was born; numbers follow each other as the worlds do; in the Kingdom of Heavens of the numbers, the calculating philosophy exists; such an old philosophy as the own Universe; its divine inheritance is in everybody; there is no-one that has not got a measurement; everybody has a numeral

calculation; creatures and worlds; what is up above and down below; Macrocosm and Microcosm; visible and invisible; light and darkness; microbes and suns; even the divine Creator makes use of numeral calculations; being Him their Creator, He makes divine alliances with the living numbers; He does not violate their free wills; as He would not like others to violate His; that is why it was written: Do not do to others what you would not like others to do to you; this warning refers to each one's free will; the living free wills accuse in the Kingdom of Heavens; they accuse when they have been violated; being in the divine Father's dwelling all the memories of their experiences come to their minds; and they are the first ones to be heard by the divine Father; the free will is an innocence that tries a determined philosophy; before going out of the Kingdom of Heavens, every free will promises to respect the other free wills; and everyone promises very much respect to each other; many parables have as a purpose to teach the free will; and every teaching of my Holy Scriptures were made with a psychology of trial; which is even in the own interpretation of my mandates; there is, therefore, trials in the intelligentsia and trials in the everyday life; trials in the spirit and trials in the flesh; visible trials and invisible trials; every human thinking has a constant of difficulty; even in the earthly happiness; for happiness is also trialed; being the most common fault of happiness, the lack of thankfulness to the Creator of every living happiness; the oblivion of The One who gave you happiness; of The One who gave you the breath of life; The One who gave you a destiny; we can deduce from this that every human happiness forcefully ends up in a crying and gnashing of teeth; the earthly happiness does not give you eternity; it is a mundane award; of which one has to render account; as one shall render account of each act done in life; for each act of your minds also requested to be trialed in life; nobody is less before the Father; not even the most microscopic act; everything is living in the Kingdom of Heavens; everything is life; a life that you are far to understand; for a temporary oblivion was put on your past; but, you make this oblivion to be more profound; because of your own

earthly comfort; some Holy Scriptures were left for you, but you do not interiorize them; there is just a handful of children who search; he who searches shall find, says my divine Word; I have allowed the Holy Scriptures to arrive to your so-called modern times; I have allowed you to have them at hand; and you still, skeptical humanity, persist in a voluntary ignorance; my divine Solar Son sacrificed his life to explain to you what this eternal life was all about; which is out of the Earth; My divine Son would have taught you a lot; but you killed him; you truncated your own eternities; it is more worthy a creature who has not stained his hands with innocent blood; than for one who did stain them with sinner blood; and even so, nobody should stain his hands with blood; for my divine Commandment mandates not to kill; the first interpretation does not correspond to this world; it is of a more evolved world than the Earth; but which still is within imperfection; it is just an example for the human knowledge; my divine Purifying Fire Ball has all the numerical powers that your mind can imagine; my divine Fire that razes everything is like your microscopic mind; which you know very well that it is a whitish fire, which many searching children call Mental Phosphorus; and it could not have been any other way; for I have created everything; and everything carries my divine inheritance; what is up above is the same as down below; in their very beginnings; the suns are mental living fires; just as your minds are; they have free will and individuality just as you have; what is up above is the same as down below; they fulfill laws too; they give birth to the worlds; among other infinite obligations; and they receive orders from the Kingdom of Heavens; they float in space as you float on your microscopic planet; we shall write what happens in the remote suns in future Rolls; it is a divine story that has no end; for to start telling the story lived by a sun, one has to start when the sun was a baby-sun; which means a spirit-sun; starting by its first births or reincarnations; it is the same; in its first initial steps; when it started being a microbe in a remote world; a world which because of its antiquity is not in the space anymore; for even the worlds age; and die; just as the creatures

do; what is up above is the same as down below; the suns have always fascinated the creatures of the planets; they are mistaken for the own Creator; this has given birth more than anything to the birth of the material adoration; an adoration that had its epochs of glory; they were laws that were requested by the spirits of the past; they were shown the backwardness that this would bring along; but they insisted; they insisted in knowing the unknown; they insisted in the cause of their causes; in the cause of their own destinies; and everything was conceded to them; to request in the Kingdom of Heavens has an eternal meaning for the one who requests; to request there is to request to know new lives; new worlds; new philosophies; new heavens; new laws; in other words, it is to be born again to get closer to the Kingdom of God; this means that the heavens are relative; and their creatures who inhabit them know it; and they want to conquer higher hierarchies of the heavens; these creatures know that the highest thing that exists in the Universe is the divine Father's dwelling; and they know that to get closer to Him is only attained by wisdom, by knowledge, by work; and there is no other law for it; everything else is vanity derived from the trials and their imperfections; all the rest is a temporary illusion; ephemeral; which belong to the worlds; and they are called mundane; for one enjoys them while one is on a planet; every terrestrial glory turns into oblivion; only the divine Doctrines are immortal; they make the course of the own evolution change; all the planets receive the visit of the Divinity; for the Divinity is responsible for his creations; my divine First-Born Solar Son was and is a Solar Parent; this term should not be mistaken for Father Jehovah; everywhere there are parents of their own inheritances; so it is that on the Earth are the terrestrials parents; who are not mistaken for the Eternal Father; what is up above is the same as down below; the divine Father is infinite; and the parents of the Earth finite; every parent has his philosophy; it is like saying that every terrestrial parent has his own thinking; whatever his thinking is, he does not stop from being a father; this means that each creature is responsible for an inheritance; is responsible for a

reincarnation; for by getting married, one is responsible for making one sole flesh; this divine Revelation shall shudder the great world where the greatest immoralities are seen where for a handful of gold the divine law of matrimony is stamped on; woe betide you love scandalous beings! Woe betides those who because of a simple Whim tried flesh! It would have been better for you not to have been born; None of you demons of scandal, shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; you shall curse each other; you shall curse having met each other; the crying and gnashing of teeth is yours; nobody ordered you to scandalize; you had a free will; Divine Father, what punishment awaits the love scandalous beings? I will tell you my little son; they will have to pay second by second for the time that the scandal lasted; and for the time of misfortune provoked in their children; this time extends itself because of its influence up to the third generation; therefore, rich of the art, you shall not be able to carry the Little Lamb of Silver on you; a symbol of innocence; a symbol of the spiritual humility; I verily say unto you that no scandalous being shall carry it; for no scandalous one shall be resurrected to a child of twelve years old; in the year 2001; he who does it pays for it; Why do my humble children, who are exploited by the human ambition, not fall into these violations? You, who have great fortunes and boast about it, shall not have the long yearned eternity; you shall follow dust; You shall curse the damned money so much! You requested it so in the Kingdom of Heavens; and so was it conceded to you; you had a free will in the request; just as in all the human requests; nobody should complain; life was given for you to gain in morality; and not in immorality; this is why the divine Commandments were given to you; divine mandates for everybody; for everybody requested to try the human life; there is no exception here; just as in the law of death, everybody has to fulfill them; between each one's destiny and the divine Commandments exists the Alpha and Omega of every destiny; human life was chosen in free will by all of you; nobody was forced to come to know this kind of life; all of you were illustrated in the Kingdom of Heavens; all of you saw your own

future difficulties; and all of you promised to fulfill them to the last breath; even the oblivion of the past was approved by your free wills; therefore, the Final Judgment is also part of your acknowledgement; you got into divine covenants with the divine cherubs of the final judgments; they are the same divine creatures who shall resurrect you into new flesh; a flesh that is not by procreation; it is a flesh that comes out of the solar magnetism; a flesh that has a divine alliance with eternity; an immortal flesh; a flesh that corresponds to the second birth; to the second time; and to the second heaven; my divine Solar Son Christ said so: I am the life and I am the death; he meant: I can replace your mortal flesh into immortal flesh; for everything came out of me; what is of my Father is also of the Son; my divine Father is in me and I in Him; my Father and I make one sole flesh; one sole spirit; one sole living mandate; my Father and I form the thinking Communism of the supreme Trinity; all that and something else did my divine Son want to tell you in that immortal parable; immortal in the past; and immortal in the present and future; for the divine Scriptures acquire a new Dimension in the human knowledge; with the Science of the Lamb of God, the last chapter is closed on this microscopic planet called Earth; my divine Son also wanted to tell you this; when He said: I am the Alpha and the Omega; the beginning and the end; he meant: I start every truth with a Doctrine, and finish it with a Doctrine; for every Doctrine is a living Word, which came out of my divine Father; a living God; for some reason my divine Father said: Let there be Light and there was light; also living Words; the living universes were born because of them; and you are one of those living essences; Yes children of the Earth; many things did my Solar Son want to tell you; but you killed them; I do not blame you; but your parents who were before you; the fault falls on those who plotted his death; and not on any race; it is the divine Father who judges; and not men; who do not fulfill with honesty even their own terrestrial justice; a temporary justice; done with a demoniac calculation; for they do not take my humble children into account; just because they do not have enough money;

not a single stone shall be left standing of such justice's dwelling; which means that there shall not remain a single inheritance of it; my divine Purifying Fire is in everyone; for you have innocence; your duty in life was to have kept such innocence intact; no matter what doctrine you chose as a destiny; to keep this innocence within the temptations of life is the supreme goal of your spirit; you promised so in the Kingdom of Heavens; all your thinking is weighed in the divine justice; not a single thought you had in life remains out of this divine justice; you also requested it so; and you also requested that one part of the divine justice were done on the own Earth; that is why many are punished by themselves; others are awarded by themselves; they are pending awards from the past; what does not take place in one existence, takes place in another; if a fault is not punished or a debt is not paid in one existence, the law is fulfilled in another one; that is the only reason of the infinite variety of destinies that are seen on Earth; it has always been that way; since the beginning of the world; even Adam and Eve also fulfilled this law; they had many pending destiny laws; the fall into disobedience on their part was not the first one; nor shall be the last one; it is a whole galactic history; which the world will know for the first time now; I only let you know about Adam and Eve what was convenient to be known from them; one should not forget that the philosophy of the Earth is a philosophy of trials; they are not to know everything; if they knew everything in the time of trials, this philosophy requested by the human spirits would get distorted; there are many human beings who criticize how the divine Father did things; and they even become rebellious; they are ignorant spirits; attached to a present and its comfort; they want to mold the Universe to their whim; these spirits of ignorance do not know that for them to be living, unprecedented things took place; that there was a colossal sacrifice on the living virtues' part; that the Universe moved and is still moving; these ignorant and ungrateful spirits do not know that just as there are human mothers, also exist Solar Mothers creators of spirits; what is up above is the same as down below; when they get to know it and

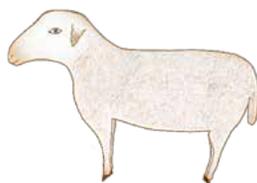
see it, they shall beat their chests in the midst of a crying and gnashing of teeth; everything that was created had a beginning; and every beginning costs; nothing is easy in the Universe; there are life births in Heaven and there are life births on Earth; the law of creation is universal up above as well as down below; it is the same for everyone; the variety of destinies is created by each one; they have conscience of it; in the return journey to the real life, which is the eternal one, every spirit sees with astonishment and shame that beyond the human life there is an abismal activity; an activity that is between world and world; between sun and sun; and if he is an illustrated spirit, he sees and understands the mission of my divine First-born Son; there he understands his divine message, whose Doctrine referred to what his spiritual eyes are seeing; the eternity taught and announced by my divine Son, is shown to everybody in the same way; believers or not believers; the spirit makes the return journey by the same way he used when he reincarnated in a human baby; the same thing happens with the first spirits; with the spirits who requested to try a living philosophy in other families; and which you call animals; but I should tell you that many of them were human creatures in remote worlds; but, they did not know the philosophy they are living; in virtue of their free wills they requested and it was conceded to them; there is everything in the Lord's flock; and that everything has no limits; nothing is impossible to the Creator of your lives; just as He created you, he also created the Thinking Expansive Universe, before He created you; to negate His divine existence is to negate your own one.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**

## THE DOCTRINE OF THE LAMB OF GOD

---

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA**

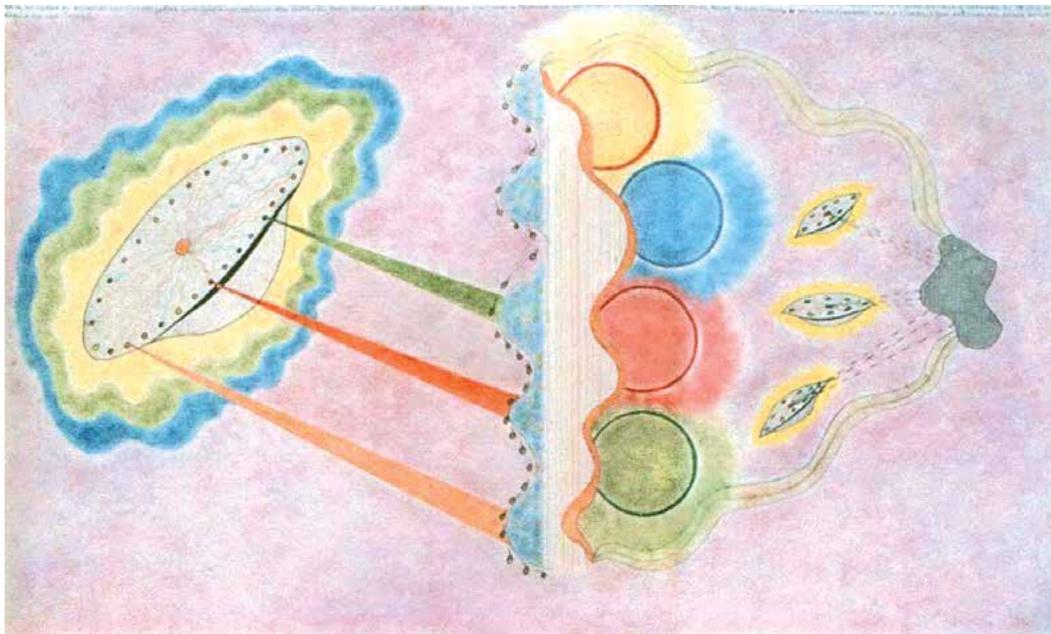


Nº 3.-

**DIVINE PARABLES; TRANSLATED BY LIVING TELEPATHY; DICTATED BY FATHER JEHOVAH; HOW MOVEMENT IN MATTER TOOK PLACE; HOW THE FIRST VEGETATION EMERGED; FIRST VEGETAL GEOMETRY.-**

And God said: Let there be expansion amongst the waters; and let the waters separate from the waters: It means that the molecules of the waters had a growth or expansion; each molecule has a free will; and they are independent from each other; and they are conductors of their own form at the same time; all of them form covenants; the Ark of Covenants is their celestial symbol; the entire nature is represented in the Ark of Covenants; the term Ark means Assembled in Geometry; and it is the most representative of matter in the Kingdom of Heavens; there are infinite ways of expressing the Father's creation; for in Him there is no limit whatsoever; for the Father a molecule is a universe; He sees what nobody sees; for He is where nobody is; the first waters were not like the present ones, they were instead liquid gases; which contained multitudes of gaseous beings; never seen by human eyes; these gaseous beings had powers of fire; for in that amazing epoch, everything boiled; everything turned into heat; that heat is now reduced to the central fire of the planet; and all of you also got saturated of heat; Does your body not have calorie or temperature? Many may ask themselves why; for man had not been born yet; the truth is that while this was taking place, from the same heat and in an invisible form, the first creatures of flesh were being born; it was the first birth; the first reincarnation; this divine process continues taking

place in the own cosmic elements; matter's free will makes nobody notice its own process; the term: And let the waters separate from the waters has an eternal meaning; the best way of showing a free will is with the movement of waters; one never knows what determination there will be in its own movements; the free will is so fine and delicate in its composition that only the Creator touches it; and He never does it without a reason; for it is His own creation; He wanted to say at the same time: Free will you are free; for your Creator when He creates worlds, He does it by talking to the elements; and all of this takes place within a joy that is unknown to you; a joy characteristic of the psychology of the children of your planet; the favorite psychology of the Father; as one who does not create and expand his own psychology, does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; never have the apathetic spirits entered; to be entitled to enjoy happiness one has to cultivate it first; just then you can claim for joy in the Kingdom of Heavens; if you did not cultivate it on Earth, what right does assist you to claim for it in the Heavens?.-



Yes, little son; the waters were gases of fire; there was separation between the individualities of the molecules of the waters; for they have free will; the molecules are also born again; they reincarnate

again; which is the same law; the Universe is expansive due to the own determinations of matter and spirit; everything is living in its own laws; the human spirits do not understand this; for they requested it so; and so it was conceded to them; they have oblivion of themselves and of the matter that surrounds them; the oblivion of the past is part of a spirit's trials; the celestial mandate is in matter and spirit; it is complete; the waters in their composition as gas had infinite metamorphosis; each metamorphosis is a living existence; just as the human existence is only a relative form of living philosophy; the new knowledge acquired by the spirit in each relative form gives it, in an immediate future, a new form of physical body; the physical forms are eternal in the eternity of the spirits; this is what means: Every spirit is born again; and in each existence the spirit knows new laws; what he did not know in a determined world, he knows it in another; and so on forever and ever; for there is everything in the Father's flock, and what is of the Father is infinite; so infinite as the grains of sand that are contained in a desert; the first waters were not like the present ones; they went through infinite colors; and each color covered a time that the terrestrial science shall never be able to calculate it; let there be expansion amidst the waters, meant and still means that all the Universe has a hierarchy; even the molecules and microbes of all the elements; every expansion is a development of the own fruit; the waters have not finished that development yet; what happens in the interior of the molecules is something that nobody has known; but now it shall be known; the Light of the Knowledge in the Father explains everything; the demon of ignorance shall be crushed in this world, once more; it is only convenient for satan that the creatures remain ignorant; so do the privileged classes of the materialistic world want; Woe betide those who because of them there are ignorant children! They are the demons who serve the demon; it was written that the humble are first; they should have had, therefore, the best of education; they should govern the world; if it was not so, it is because there were spirit-demons who fell once more; for in remote worlds, these demons did the

same thing; millions and millions of my children in infinite worlds, live in the most complete ignorance; every hoarder-spirit of his world's knowledge requested a new opportunity; in a new form of life called human life; they requested it and it was granted to them; and they promised in the Kingdom of Heavens to mend the harm done in other existences; morality and matter influence each other; that is why the divine Father by explaining the origin of things mentions science and morality; the Father's morality created everything; there is no gesture or determination in which morality is not there; each world and their laws that rule them have a morality; each molecule and each cell have morality; if they did not have it, the Father's inheritance would not be the same in the children; nobody is disinherited; neither matter nor spirit; in the initial expansion of the terrestrial matter, transformation followed; which still continues; and shall continue to the last breath of life of the planet; the gas of the waters was a product of transformation of the gas fire; two magnetisms with different free wills; and which came out of the same cause; all the germs of the elements had fire as a beginning; one can say that every planet is a product of the remains of a bonfire; the ash is the earth; and water is the evaporation; earth and water came out of the boiling of a little solar sparkle; earth and water came out in a state of fire from the suns Alpha and Omega; these suns still continue creating solar little sparkles; they still continue creating future planets; and they shall keep on doing it through all eternity; when the suns create, the flying saucers swarm around them; in such a quantity as the number of grains of sand contained in a desert; the silver ships have as a duty to guide the little sparkles of the future worlds through the space; that is why the flying saucers are in all the new Revelation; and there is no creation in which they are not present; they are the Alpha and Omega of everything that exists and shall exist; just as they participate in the birth of worlds, they also witness their development and agony; they witness everything that could happen on a living planet; that is why you have seen them; they do not go to the worlds out of a whim, they go because they have laws

and obligations; just as you have them; what is up above is the same as down below; it is always that way and so it shall be; everything costs in the creation; for the Universe is a product of the divine merit and love of the Father; merit and love are transmitted to the children; up above as well as down below; in all the beginnings of the worlds, one earns his bread on the sweat of his face; for the mandates of the Father are not limited to one world; limit does not count on Him; His celestial mandates cover infinite universes; whose number is like the number of grains of sand contained in a desert; the Father's creation is so immense that all what you do in every instant take place in other worlds; and they take place in an infinite degree; and their protagonists are other creatures; what is up above is the same as down below; the primitive gas of the Earth was expanding in a geometrical and lineal form; its initial calorie had the influence of the solar lines; the solar lines are magnetic lines which a sun's thought is formed of; and they are the product of the salt or the knowledge acquired by that sun; the characteristics of the matter-earth come from the solar luminaries Alpha and Omega; it is a saturation of fire that started as a little spark; the development of this little spark occurred and still occurs, in the same form as a fruit ripens in your nature; in maturity is the beginning of movement; nature moves because its development was movement; waters move because their movement was and is in their cooling process; the cooling process of the waters is like the ripeness of a fruit; movement, as you know it, manifests itself in infinite forms, it is also living; its philosophy is to struggle against quietness; you are then in the presence of universes with movement; and that is not all; there are universes of quietness; where nothing moves; they are worlds that if you visited them, would make your hair stand on end; the silence in those worlds paralyzes one's heart; even more, there are worlds where hubbub is silence; and silence is hubbub; there is everything in the Father's creation; one just needs to think about it, and that thought has already been thought by another being; or it had been thought; and thus go back to your own gestures and thoughts; that all of them

were constituting themselves into universes, way before the Earth where you are was born; the universal identity certainly exists; nobody is unique; neither because of his knowledge nor because of his creation; to believe of oneself as being unique is to go against the entire Universe; that was satan's error; he believed of himself as being more than the Father; and he can never catch up with Him; that is why satan is also included in the Final Judgment; the satan that you know is unknown in the Universe; in the Macrocosm he would pass as a microbe and nothing else; the Earth's gas was also darkness; this divine explanation could easily fill humanity with dread; but, being experience an infinite part of perfection, it turns dread into a relative law; and all your thinking is relative in the respective present; becoming eternal in the expansion of the future; darkness come from upper above; from heavens that do not exist anymore; what is microscopic like the Earth comes from the colossal; the Earth is the product of the affectionate conversation of the suns Alpha and Omega; many of you ask yourselves: Where did darkness come from? Darkness was requested by you the human spirits; and it was conceded to you to know them; everything that happened to be felt, touched, and smelt by you was requested by you and it was conceded to you; all the psychology of your individualities was requested by you; the primitive gas of your planet was also a request; do not forget that the Father's creation is living; and the rights that the spirits have matter also have them; both are equal in their rights before the Creator; Were you not taught that God was infinite? That He can do anything? Undoubtedly, all those who proclaimed that their Creator is infinite, and doubted in life of the existence of other beings, they shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for their proclamation is just by mouth; and not by heart; they are the easy-attitude hypocrites; the world is full of them; there is a little time left for the hypocrites' world; it is just enough one second or less of hypocrisy and one does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; in all your thinking there should not be even a millionth of a second of violation in my law; you requested in the Kingdom of Heavens to fulfill the most

elevated morality on Earth; the only one morality with which one enters the Kingdom; the morality taught by the Commandments; you, human spirits, saw with your own eyes the living morality of the Kingdom of Heavens; everything better you wanted for yourselves, was seen by you; you saw the only one Morality; the Queen of Heavens; the Living Mother who is in everyone; for every virtue has also got a sex; matter and spirit have got it; nobody is disinherited in the father's creation; and so it is that the primitive gas of your world also had a sex; this sex included variety; masculine and feminine; the origin of each sex was originated in the suns Alpha and omega; and the creation of each sex was a beginning of fire; the living suns think; and by thinking they give off solar ideas; each idea contains a sensibility different from another's; just as your individualities are not the same among you; the sexes are feelings with their own morality; the spirit is also a feeling; but, the spirit needed covenants of virtues to know the human life; nobody comes to the worlds alone, for nobody is absolute; if one was so he would not be submitted to any judgment; the law of sex is an eternal law; by which every spirit defines itself; to scandalize with the sex is proper of the condemned spirits; all the human beings who have scandalized showing the body of flesh to the world must consider themselves condemned to go to immoral worlds; they shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; they requested it so and so was it conceded to them; every trial includes risks in the free will; the beginning of every life was a spontaneous multiplication; you were microbes in a state of gases; that was the first reincarnation of your spirits; this beginning is unique for everyone; for the law is equal for everyone; the parable is a living mandate; one has to be little and humble to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; a divine truth that all of you have fulfilled; and shall fulfill through all eternity; this law is fulfilled by the matter as well as by the spirit; both have the same rights; and the starting point is the same for everyone; within their own wishes and laws; matter and spirit are the same thing; but, they have different free wills; be sure that one microscopic molecule has a different

individuality than the others; just as you the human beings; that being humans you have different ways of being; in what is physical as well as spiritual; this inequality is from each one's living destiny; it is the product of an unequal advancement in the past existences; the free will is born free and it expands itself freely; being the spirit the rector of a multitude of living and thinking creatures, they are infinite and make one unit; they are microscopic trinities; manifested in infinite thinking virtues; the variety in thinking is born from there; the multiple facets of the individuality, being each facet an expression of a psychology, different from one another; this variety is the quality in the idea; and there is no quality in the own being that has got a twin one; one can think many times about the same thing; and a different time is used in each time; a time in the most microscopic unit is not the same in the successive units; for even time has got a free will in its advancement as time; time makes itself be felt in the spirit; it affects the ideas; for there is no idea that does not need time to expand itself; the most microscopic idea needs time; just as the planet needed it in order to grow and expand itself; and every transformation as invisible as it may be, needs time; time also matures; as any fruit matures; from this maturity movement is born; for there is no movement that does not have time; as there is no time that is not a movement; time and space are the same law; expressed in a different feeling; time is like a wait; or a rhythm; space is like a fence whose limit is eternally looked for; they are inseparable when they are born again; and when they return to the Kingdom of Heavens, they make new determinations; new destinies; the only one point of departure of every universe is the Kingdom of Heavens; what happens in the infinite spaces shall just be known by humanity; for they requested it so in the Kingdom; and so was it conceded to them; every justice that comes out of the Father is the same up above as well as down below; it is the same for the dead and alive; wherever the spirit is, he finds justice; for it was written that God is everywhere; in what is known and what is unknown; as one is born again, every spirit gets to know new forms of the Father; the

concept God is revealed to Him again; it is the only concept of the Universe that is above all the concepts of the Universe; it is linked to every living eternity; what has been born and what will be born; everything that has been born is born again; for the improvement of every spirit consists in knowing new forms of life; and many times the spirits are born again in worlds where they were before; one existence is not enough to know it all; nobody knows it all; only the Father who created life; every life is a geometry; your life started by being a vegetal geometry; you were everything that your eyes see; your hierarchy was tempered on the sweat of your face; your salt of life came out of the own elements of nature; this is what means: The everything above everything; matter and spirit make one law, the same thing; and everything comes out of the same law; and every law constitutes one thing; the universe that surrounds you has such a remote beginning as to state that it came out of nothing; for even nothing has a remote beginning; being momentarily in the human life, your spirits cannot conceive the point of origin of creation; one has to be born again in order to see such a marvel; but, all of you were given the opportunity of witnessing the beginning of things; this event took place when your spirits wandered in the seas of innocence; you saw the Kingdom of Heavens because every humble and microscopic is first before Him; the innocences get in and out in the Kingdom; it is more likely for a microbe to enter the Kingdom than one who called himself big on some planet; all the elements that you got to know on remote planetary matters are there in a living state; even the most microscopic molecules that your eyes have ever seen; there the universal gathering takes place; there your loved ones are waiting for your return; when they deserve it; there the scorned ones are; those who you called domestic animals; They are the greatest in the Kingdom of Heavens!!! They are spirits like you; who requested the living philosophy of this or that animal; just as you requested the philosophy of terrestrial little monkeys; nobody is less before the Father; before His presence nobody is an animal; the term animal is proper from the world; it is not from the Kingdom of Heavens;

the spirits that animated the bodies of animals, were humans on other planets; and they decided to try new philosophies in remote worlds; for every spirit is born again; and by being born again it accepts all the consequences of the new existence; and everybody promises not to despise anybody; for every scorn is returned in another existence; as well as every harm; everything is paid in the same degree of the offense; nothing more nothing less; the law of justice is in the own action; it is simultaneous and instantaneous; the spirits who sin and violate my law do not need to enter the Kingdom again; that would be a reward; these creatures go successively from world to world; and only when one has paid up to the last violation, he can enter the Kingdom; to enter my dwelling one needs to be clean at heart; to have cultivated the joy of a child during the entire life; without stopping from doing it a single instant; a single second of time; if you stopped being joyful for that time, you cannot enter the Kingdom of Heavens; all the human spirits promised and requested it so; whatever the trials and circumstances of life were; this was so, because you departed with the purpose of fulfilling my divine law; above everything else; and if it was not so, the fault falls on the own humanity; and not on the divine law; the men of the past generations committed the violations and you inherited them; for there is no violation without a cause; your parents and your parents' parents were the ones who transmitted you error and violation; put the blame on them why you shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; there is only a handful of parents who teach their children that above all things is the Creator of life; it is just enough one second or less of mental abandonment towards the Father, and one does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; What do you understand for above all things? This term was requested by you; and so was it conceded to you; and it covers even the most microscopic that your mind can imagine; for the Creator of the microscopic is also in it; in this sole request-mandate lies the entire humanity's condemnation of not entering the Kingdom of Heavens; disregarding the other violations; this Revelation shall provoke in you the crying and gnashing of teeth; and

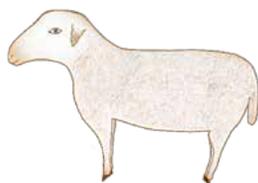
how you shall curse the illusion of your lives! And their creators; you shall curse an entire world that gave you comfort at the highest price that one can conceive; and that price is the no entrance to the Kingdom of the Father; How you shall curse the rectors of the world and their laws! Never shall this planet feel such a hate and despise as what you yourselves shall feel; the violation of my divine Commandments was initiated in the damned pharaonic era; everything started with the adoration to gold; the human ambition was started therein; the falseness of history; the great illusion; the exploitation of man by man was born therein; the one that still subsists; but its time is about to end; for the exploited ones shall govern the world; the so-called underdeveloped nations shall get united into one sole nation; becoming the greatest power that the world has ever seen, since its creation; behold the complement of the divine parable: The humble and exploited shall be the first; every humble shall be extolled, and every big and powerful shall be despised; it is so and so shall it be to the consummation of the centuries; the great nations are there because of the exploitation of the small ones; they were trialed in their intentions; their spirits which are millions and millions shall not receive the resurrection of the flesh; they will not be able to become children again in this existence; they requested it so if they fell into violation of the law; and they fell; one cannot live in comfort and abundance while another fellow being is dying of hunger; that is a living immorality; and no immoral being enters the Kingdom of Heavens; every immorality is a tree that was not planted by the Father; and it shall be pulled out from its roots in the human evolution; every tree produces its fruit; it gives an inheritance; and immorality creates in other minds, immoral lives; the creatures believe they are enjoying a right; but, I shall tell you: Every right disappears from the very moment in which there is a violation to my Commandments; nobody comes to life with more rights than others; for all of you came out of the same Father; one sole God only; and all of you enjoy life equally; only the Creator creates rights; men were taught equality; my Commandments make no distinctions;

nor will they ever do so; they do not mandate to become rich; less to exploit their fellow beings; they do not mandate to become rich; they teach to be humble; it is the only one condition to enter the Kingdom; the rest is illusion; the earthly comfort is worthless in Heavens; less is a comfort which is a product of exploitation; one can become rich by means of work; that is another morality; but it is almost impossible to serve two masters; to two philosophies and say that one is serving only one ; either one serves God or one serves gold; you should not forget that everything is living in the Universe; so is gold; and it has its domain as such; and illusion is its philosophy; reducing the spirit into believing in one sole present; nullifying it in the spiritual laws; that is why no rich has ever entered nor shall he enter the Kingdom of Heavens; millions and millions of earthly beings who have lived on Earth, still curse the creators of wealth; for because of them they cannot enter the Kingdom; likewise shall occur among the living beings; the Father's law is the same up above as well as down below; the Commandments were given to the world so that men do not exploit each other; for every human spirit requested not to be exploited; nor to exploit others; but, they requested to be exposed to it; to be exposed to the influence of the exploiters who were to emerge; they requested risks; for they did not know them from the terrestrial point of view; nobody is born with knowledge; everything must be learnt; the sweat on one's face that corresponds to each one's spiritual effort, is eternal; only merit counts to the Father; knowledge; what the spirit has learnt; for the salt and the sweat of each life gives the spirit its future physical body; behold the supreme cause of work; behold the divine truth of the oldest mandate: Thou shalt earn thy bread on the sweat of thy face; for the own effort starting from the microscopic second of time, shall give you the new body of flesh; behold the cause of every cause; human causes come out of this divine cause; each one's free will chooses the attribute and quality of its own cause; the thoughts of an existence as a whole, are a living totality; which is weighed in the Kingdom of Heavens; it is weighed by the second of life lived; and even less than

a second; count your seconds of your existence; beginning from the age of twelve; calculate the number of seconds lived; each second of life corresponds to one celestial point; and each point to one existence; and at the same time to one world; the total amount of celestial points is called divine Addition of the Spirit; for the corresponding consequence is added to the action done on the planet; each action that comes out of each mind reverberates in the Kingdom of Heavens; there is not a single action that is not registered in the Kingdom; all that has happened and shall happen in the Thinking Expansive Universe is there; everything that has happened on each planet in space; of those that were, are, and will be; such is the Living Universe of Father Jehovah; Jehovah of the Armies; the Eternal Father of everything that exists and shall exist; the world Earth shall know me in a new dimension of knowledge; a new Doctrine shall cover the Earth; a new celestial mandate hovers over the Earth; and by extending itself, it shall be provoking in each creature the crying and gnashing of teeth, which were announced to them with centuries of anticipation; which everybody paid a little or no attention to; even bitter shall be the surprise for the spirits who built their hopes up ungratefully; they promised but did not fulfill; they promised to adore and study the mandates of the Creator, who gave them life, above everything else; at last humanity shall know the infinite significance of such promise-mandate; nobody is born with knowledge; everybody is born obeying; for knowledge is possession and it has a hierarchy; responsibility is universal; wherever the spirit goes, he shall find the same laws; manifested in infinite forms; multiplicity is a form of the infinite; the human calculation is repeated in remote worlds; like the number of sands contained in a desert; every act done by you in your existences, constitutes universes; the repetition of the acts is one of the forms of the universal expansion; nothing stops; even the unknown expands itself; feelings become materialized; and matter becomes a feeling; everything exists; nothing is impossible for the Creator of life; human life is not unique; as many spirits of limited knowledge believe; their beliefs exist in remote

systems; the spirits should never insist in limited theories; Were you not taught that God is infinite? What do you understand for infinite? To limit the power of the Creator is to limit oneself; it is to close eternity for yourselves; it is to negate one's own entrance to the Kingdom of Heavens; one who denies the power of the Father, denies his future existence; he is also denied in any point of the Universe; every created attitude on the planet reverberates wherever the spirit goes; all the Living Universe reads his mind; for he finds creatures belonging to all the evolutionary categories; their number is like the number of sands contained in a desert; there the human spirit realizes that he is unknown; a living microbe that came out of a microscopic and unknown planet called Earth; there does the spirit realize the real meaning of the parable: From dust you are and to dust you shall return; which means, you are from the microscopic and to your dimension you return.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**



Nº 9.-

**DIVINE CREATIVE NUMBER; THE BIGGEST CREATIVE EXPLOSION**  
**IN THE SUNS ALPHA AND OMEGA IS INITIATED; INFANCY OF**  
**A NUMBER; THE DIVINE COVENANT OF THE DIVINE CHERUBS;**  
**THE FIRST HUMAN SPIRIT IS BORN.-**

A Divine Cherub is a living magnetic line; its exterior is passivity; known as an inert matter; each cherub is magnetic in its own thinking philosophy; the first cherub with which the Earth was born was the First-born Solar Son; that is why in the Kingdom of Heavens he is known as the First-born Son; for from Him came out all the other magnetic cherubs; and the divine First-born Son sowed a seed called Christianity; to make a world made by his own solar fluids advance; for the Holy Trinity in each cherub is infinite; what the Father creates and expresses the Son also creates and expresses; what is of the Father is also of the Son; when the divine Father Jehovah said: Let there be light and there was light, infinite suns got into infinite explosions; from the most colossal to the most microscopic; being man the most microscopic one; for having him brilliant ideas in life, he does not see his own brightness; for every emanated idea in his own mind, shines around his physical body; from the spiritual it becomes matter; the divine creation of the divine Father was solar; His older children were the ones who expanded their brilliant ideas; by getting into divine solar loving conversation; among those colossal suns were the suns Alpha and Omega; with their own philosophies; having each solar luminary its own living philosophy; they are still creating; they are still producing solar sparklets; they continue adding new future planets;

they are still expanding the infinite Thinking Expansive Universe; which contains all the philosophies that the mind can imagine; the divine magnetic cherub, is the first author of all the rest; in its own expansive power, it carries microscopic magnetic lines; which succeed each other as they grow more mature; this means that from the divine instant that the divine Father Jehovah said: Let there be light and there was light, the Universe has been expanding itself; being the own microscopic ideas, which are emanated from every mind, the ones that expand the Universe; which means that the own magnetism of the sparklet creates the idea; aside from creating the physical bodies; and the terrestrial natures; the solar sparklet had at the beginning an oscillatory and vibratory movement; with a lineal impulse; that is the first movement that the Earth had; when it was a microscopic sparkle in the sun Alpha yet; there the rotation and translation of the planet was born; these movements were not as a whole, but separately; it started from the first molecule; getting expanded to the others; there were movements that the Earth does not have any more; movements proper of its infancy; just like a human baby, who had to take its first and uncertain steps; and which as time passed by has been forgotten; the expansion or growth of the Earth was geometrically linear; Alpha and Omega; which means that all the lines of invisible magnetism were getting together in a rotational and linear way, in its expansion; the same growth has every flesh; the cells of the flesh get united in a circular way, and get expanded in a linear way; they pass through Omega and Alpha; they have an angular and circular form; the human spirit is the same; when a spirit gets united to a baby's body, he does it in a circular form; and the union is made cell by cell; ending in an angular way; with an impulse of a lineal growth; this means that matter and spirit are of the same geometry; expressed in different free wills.-



Yes little son; this drawing shows that in the first creation there were already creatures with an abysmal wisdom; the reason for that is that the divine light of creation of the divine Father Jehovah was being fulfilled since eternities ago; the Earth was not born to life yet; there had been and still are infinite planets Earths; infinite worlds of flesh; whose number shall never be calculated by the human mind; if the terrestrial child was one of the first ones, he would not be of a weak constitution; for the flesh is weak; he would be a brilliant sun; of the highest spiritual hierarchy; instead of creating microscopic things, he would create colossal worlds; he would be like the suns Alpha and Omega; Galactic Parents of the planet Earth; every thinking creature comes out of the remote suns; he is born or reincarnates infinite times; throughout his own eternity; until his own ideas start to acquire their own brightness; which goes on in an infinite increment; until he becomes a brilliant sun and continues shining in infinite categories; or solar spiritual hierarchies; going through suns of all imaginable colors; exceeding every human calculation; but that does not mean that the creature has arrived to the maximum knowledge; he shall never accomplish that; for the Thinking Expansive Universe never stops into any limit; therefore, in the Kingdom of Heavens nobody is greater than the Father; without Him there would not be any spirit; in the celestial drawing one can see a silver ship; a ship surrounded by gases; they are the same gases that surrounded the primitive sparklet; they were divine covenants of divine cherubs of the solar gases; without them the Earth would not have any calorie; it would not have metals; nor would it have any manifestation of fire; it would be a cold planet; nevertheless, that would not stop the existence of thinking beings; it is the case of the Moon; the Moon had gases of another temperature; it had in its beginning a calorific activity; then it started to get cold as it got expanded; and it has creatures in other dimensions; the human eye cannot see them; they can see the human being, but they cannot communicate with them; for they also have to fulfill Holy Scriptures; they know that there is a little time left; for they will become

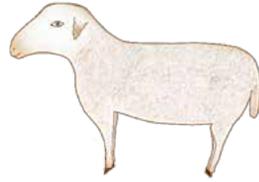
visible in the year 2001; on the Day of the Resurrection of every Flesh; that blessed day shall be a day of shame for the Earth; an arrogant humanity; who believe of themselves as being unique in the infinite universes; but being unknown even among the microscopic worlds; without taking into account the colossal worlds which are not of flesh; whose sizes would fill with dread the human genre; therefore terrestrial children, be humble in spirit; so humble as your physical world is; which when its material end comes, nobody will know in the rest of the Universe, that there was a microscopic world of flesh called Earth; they only know that they are little dusts that succeed each other in eternity; just as man knows that the ants exist and they live side by side with them; amidst the greatest indifference; the drawing shows what is it that happened in the moment of creation; for no human eye has seen what is explained here; only a Solar First-born Son can describe what has come out of Him; it so happened that the suns Alpha and Omega got into unprecedented explosions; they were and are, as they are still creating, explosions of pure fire; so pure that they resemble explosions of milk; of a blinding brightness; these explosions come from the inside to the outside; which means that from the very moment in which they are produced they bring the magnetic influence of the first boost; a lineal and at the same time circular boost; this movement reverberates on the solar corona; producing microscopic sparkles; a product of the very high temperature; this sparklets have all the germs of an entire planet in a state of innocence; it is a microscopic calorie that already starts to grow older in a microscopic degree; the calorific Fall starts; which still goes on Earth; this calorific fall starts by a minimal unit; getting expanded in every direction; having a swinging in a waving form; an example of it is a spinning top in movement; in which its colors get combined and intertwined; this proves that the sparklet had its own rotation in a state of innocence; which means that it did not try any philosophy yet; it did not grow mature yet to the material life; the sparklet moved around under the magnetic influence of the solar corona; it took little hops in an angular way; this is, it moved

forward in a linear way and it rose at the same time; describing a 90°-degree straight angle  $\square\square\square\square\square$ ; this movement was in a velocity of a state of innocence; and the initial rotation was its complement, in maturity; which means materiality; a materiality of an angelical philosophy; for it had the influence of the magnetism of the solar milk; the solar world of the divine Lamb of God; the divine food of the divine little Lamb, in the Kingdom of Heavens, is milk; the same milk that a baby drinks when it comes to life; when it comes to the call of a loving philosophy; every milk of every female is the same milk of the sun Omega; a divine place; where there are seas of milk; and where the divine Solar Mothers live; preparing the future births of the spirits who are getting ready for the trials of life; it is written in the Kingdom of Heavens that every spirit is trialed; in the sun Omega, the future babies of the galaxy Trino are prepared; the ones that shall be called men of the world; Yes, little son, I see that your mate is amazed; it is written that the children are the first ones to know the divine Revelation; the divine drawing also explains the first origins that the sparklet had; the sparklet in its own advance by the solar corona, initiated a continuous movement; an spiral of three turns; they are three times that are equivalent to three celestial seconds; whose equivalence in terrestrial time is three centuries; then comes a semi-oblique movement; it's half a celestial second; which means half a time; then comes the waving movement; which was 33 celestial seconds; this means that the Earth has continued moving; it has never ceased doing it; nor shall it ever cease; all the movements created by the human intelligence in their own creations, have come out from these divine solar movements; they are their own expansions; which are translated into microscopic covenants of divine cherubs in each act of the human destiny; every covenant of the human destiny lies in its own physical electricity; for every act emanated by every spirit becomes a living electricity; everything is there; as a future that turned into present; as a seed that is developing its own determinations; every destiny is written in the own creature; nothing more and nothing less; according to the divine

spiritual trial; every determination in life, is a determination that was promised to be fulfilled, in the remote suns; every physical punishment is a debt of the spiritual past; just as every award or any terrestrial glory is a pending award, which corresponded to another existence; each act of the spirit brings along a divine justice; each existence prepares the next one; there is no end in the perfection of the spirit; everything is initiated in the solar dwelling; it is written that the divine Father Jehovah is everywhere; He is also in the remote suns; the suns that are colossal in size to the human spirit, turn out to be many other microscopic sparklets to the divine Father Jehovah; so it is that in order to trace them, He uses infinite powers of amplification; which being born from the invisible, they get materialized into the visible; for the creation of the divine Father is not reduced to materiality, what the human eyes are accustomed to perceive; everything turns into a living dimension; everything is penetrable in an infinite degree; everything has its own universe; which coming out of the same cause has expanded in its own dimensions; keeping its own free will; the own human intelligence fulfills this universal law; it gets expanded in other microscopic thinking sparklets; carrying in its own self the philosophical influence of its father-creature; for every thinking spirit, has in miniature, what the Father has in an infinite degree; so it is that every spirit does not see the Father through eternities; for he is busy in its own perfections; in his own promises; which are being fulfilled successively in each existence; when the temporary cover of flesh is left, the spirit is guided by his divine Guardian Angel; who generally is a divine Solar Father; who has requested the divine Father to guide the spirit in the planetary life; the Guardian Angel surrounds every spirit with his own fluids; he penetrates through all the molecules of the human flesh; he gets in and out of the human body; as anyone getting in and out of his own home; the solar fluids have the property of becoming microscopic; keeping in a geometric proportion the space and time, they do not become visible; except when the spirit has a mission to carry out; a spiritual mission; a Doctrine to make it known

to the world; one more contribution to the human knowledge; just as you, divine son, see your divine Guardian Angel Saint Louis; he knew since eternities before, of your divine mission; and waited; waited for your divine telepathic appearance to get expanded through your present existence; every telepathic appearance has its divine Revelation; everything has a cause; all my children with no exception have the telepathic seed; if it does not appear in them on this planet, it appears in another dwelling; therefore, one who laughs at a fellow being who writes by living telepathy, he laughs at himself; for sooner or later, it shall appear in him too; for everything becomes materialized in the expansive eternity.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**



Nº 7.-

**DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE TERRESTRIAL SOLAR SYSTEM; THE  
NUMBER 318 GETS EXPANDED IN OTHER PLANETARY COVE-  
NANTS; WHAT IS UP ABOVE IS THE SAME AS DOWN BELOW;  
IN THEIR FIRST CAUSES; GALATIC ORDER OF THE WORLDS.-**

Yes little son; I will explain to you the Solar System; this galactic name is correct, only for the Earth's evolution; for the Kingdom of Heavens, this name does not count much; for the Solar System and the universes close to the Earth, are almost unknown in the Kingdom of Heavens; the Earth is a little less than a molecule; and its creatures acquire unprecedented proportions; and nobody thinks about wealth; everybody thinks about the universal knowledge; everybody thinks about creating worlds and to offer them to the divine Father; everybody is a Microscopic imitator of my divine creation; nobody is idle; everybody participates in the laws of the Universe; an infinite totality is spoken about; the destinies of the spirits are Planned; and of the worlds; a divine hustle and bustle is seen, as no human eyes have ever seen; only you, divine son, have the divine mental power of seeing what you see every day; for you are from the Kingdom of Heavens; and as such, your divine Telepathic Scripture shall be eternal; it is in you; and it shall sprout from you from world to world; one knows the tree by its fruit; if all of those first children I introduced to you would have guided themselves by this divine parable, they would have been the most joyful creatures on this planet; they would have been among the first ones in the divine Revelation; their own skepticism makes the doors of the Kingdom of Heavens close on them; no skeptical being

shall enter the Kingdom of heavens; only the advanced spirits enter; those spirits who because of their own spiritual advancement, do not need material proofs; they simply believe; they believe that nothing is impossible to the Creator of life; the own faith transports them to the Kingdom of Heavens; that is meant by the divine parable: Faith moves mountains; almost all the skeptical beings are like the divine Thomas; they need to see in order to believe; saint Thomas showed that he was a backward spirit; he requested proofs of the world; he did not request eternal proof; his belief was reduced to a proof of one instant; he did not see beyond; therefore, those who say: One has to see in order to believe, are mundane spirits; they request proofs that show their own spiritual backwardness; if these creatures do not believe in the resurrection of the flesh in the year 2001, they can say good bye to being eternal; they have received their awards in advance; the skeptical beings should not forget that nobody reads his future; that is much better to be quiet and humble than a false prophet of his own eternity.-



Yes little son; so it is; just as you see on your mental television; this celestial drawing teaches that from the sun Alpha divine solar sparklets

came out and still do; which shall become future worlds; every planet was a solar sparklet; a microscopic sparklet; it is written: That one has to be little and humble to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; this divine law, is fulfilled in any point of the Thinking Expansive Universe; all, creatures and worlds are microscopic; to get expanded in growth and become big in spacelater on; every grandeur disappears, at the same time, before the grandeur of the Father; He is of eternities before every grandeur; and He is also before the most microscopic being that any mind can imagine; He is, has been and shall always be the first; He is known in all the Universe; His divine Names are infinite; according to the infinite evolutions that exist for a world He is called this Name or those Names; for other worlds is the same; there is no point in the Universe in which His divine Name is not pronounced with devotion; that is why the divine Father makes all His children of the Universe call Him, I am what I am; for to some I Am the Lord; for others I am Jehovah, and to others God; Allah or the Creator; the Great Architect; the Eternal Father, etc., etc.; many names and one God only; for I am everywhere; being my divine power infinite, I give life to what is thought of as being dead; my Universe is a living one; and the so-called death of the creature is just a transformation for the spirit; who by leaving his cover of flesh, returns to the same place where he came from; to the same place where he took a body of flesh; that is why it is said: Weak is the flesh; for it only lives while the spirit lives temporarily on a material planet; by taking a body of flesh, every spirit gets reduced in dimension; Did a creature who came out of a mother's womb not start his development in a microscopic form? So it is that all the mothers do not realize, for sure, if they are pregnant or not; being the creature so microscopic; when the creature is in a mother's womb, it gets expanded in development; just as the microscopic solar sparklet got expanded, from which the Earth was born; both procedures are the same in their first causes; and very different in their free wills; being what is up above the same as what is down below, in its microscopic beginning; they are not the same in their own evolutions; when

one returns to the little point from which one came out, there matter and spirit recognize each other; for the ordered mandate was fulfilled; therefore, there is a divine point of reunion in the infinite; for if it would not be that way, every spirit would get lost in the infinite; not having a home; which is equivalent to not having a destiny; and that would be the most appalling of the punishments; the Celestial Science whose divine symbol is the Lamb of God, is the only one that explains everybody what took place for the Earth and its inhabitants in order to be born and develop themselves on a microscopic planet; for the Earth has its limits and its weight; the infinite lacks of it; for the Universe has never had any limit; nor shall it ever have it; when a planet or a spirit is born in some solar luminary, it is born ignoring that it has been born; the same thing happens when a baby is born on the planets; the universe appears to him in all its magnificence; it only feels a magnetic attraction towards its divine Solar Mother Omega; who gets expanded in all the suns of the Universe; in every infinite solar hierarchy; for the Holy Solar Trinity is everywhere; it is in so microscopic worlds of flesh as the Earth itself; as it is in colossal worlds, which because of their own size, they shall never be known by the human beings; there is no prohibition of any kind here; there are only destinies and eternities; and each one, being them creatures or planets, have to fulfill them; there has never been the case for someone to have disobeyed his own destiny; all the worlds have a galactic antiquity; in the Kingdom of Heavens, all the divine creatures know this; the terrestrials do not know it yet; but the time has come for them to know; every knowledge arrives when it should come; and when a determined knowledge arrives, the science of a world is shaken; what one believed as being unique, is not; for every reality is not stable; it is infinitely changeable; nothing is permanent in the universal development; everything moves; what is up above as well as down below; and everything shall move forever and ever; in the celestial drawing one can see certain colors; coming out of a silver ship; those colors that are infinite in number, represent the virtues of the Solar Mother Omega; and this

divine Revelation explains that each creature is born with different characteristics in respect of the others; this phenomenon is known as individuality on Earth; which has never been repeated among the creatures; although it is not correct to talk about individualities here; for that belongs to the world; it belongs to matter; and it corresponds to a spirit who has requested to be born again; to try a determined form of life; it is written: Every spirit is trialed in his own determination; in the philosophy he chose, being a solar spirit; there, in the Kingdom of heavens; this divine Revelation explains the following: All, without any exception, are born in a state of spiritual innocence; nobody is born with an individuality when being in a state of innocence; one does have his future germ; this germ of individuality only starts growing mature when the spirit requests a determined life on some planet of the Universe; many say that one is born with the individuality; and this is also true; and shows that the spirit has already lived in other worlds; for he already brings along an individuality; if he did not bring it along, he would be considered the most mysterious creature, who has ever stepped on the planet; for there would be an exception there; but exception does not exist in the creation of the divine Father; every exception constitutes an imperfection; and it is therefore temporary; disappearing the imperfection, the exception disappears; the exception on Earth is a product of injustice; and it goes back to many centuries ago; those who have lived in the exception with their modes of life, in respect to the divine Commandments, shall have a crying and gnashing of teeth; this shows the creatures of the Universe that the divine laws of the divine Father Jehovah do not have an exception for anybody; the arrogant is punished; and the humble awarded; even more, all the human spirits were told a long time before each one came to the world; therefore, if there is a crying and gnashing of teeth it is only due to the arrogance of the guilty spirit; there is no other reason; and not only must the guilty spirit pay his own faults; but also the causes by which he made others suffer; such is the destiny awaiting for the creators of every wealth; for because of them my flock is

classified in rich and poor; the divine Father made the laws of life for everybody to be equal; and these demons do just the opposite; they had the opportunity of trying a philosophy that is not a tree planted by the divine Father; and it shall be pulled out from its roots from the face of the Earth; he who does it pays for it; an eye for an eye and a tooth for a tooth; it is a parable that explains that every proud thought, is judged; from the mundane and divine point of view; the Celestial Science is the Science that has been announced to the world already; the First-born Solar Son said so: I shall send you a divine Comforter; what He meant in other words was: I shall send a Doctrine that shall comfort every sinner; for it shall give him new hopes; a new opportunity of opening their hearts to repentance; Christ knew that even if his divine Doctrine was the most marvelous one, there would be demons who would try a philosophy on men; for the demons are also trialed on their inclinations; as every spirit is trialed; the spirit has trials of the past; every demon has debts to be mended in the worlds; it so happens that what they did in a certain world, they repeat it in another; it is the case of the Earth; the worst yoke and whip that the Earth has had and has, is the wealth accomplished by exploiting their own brothers through centuries and centuries; this damned philosophy was introduced on Earth by the damned pharaohs; they had done the same in other galaxies; many worlds still curse them; by knowing such arrogant philosophy, the creatures of those worlds, have not been able to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for the divine mandate that the Earth has to fulfill is applied to infinite planets earths; worlds of the flesh; the Earth has never been the only one in the Universe; before her there were inhabited worlds already; even more, there were worlds before the existing ones; in which the Earth was not among them yet; a microscopic planet of little monkeys of flesh; the Earth is a recent planet; in a Universe in infinite expansion; and without a starting point; the Earth is so microscopic that it is unknown in almost all the Universe; therefore, be humble children of the Earth; for this reason mi Holy Scriptures have been teaching you humility above every virtue; so that

you will not undergo a terrible complex of evolutionary inferiority in respect of the colossal worlds; which are not of flesh; they are not weak like a human creature; they are eternal; they do not know death; but they underwent that experience; when eternities ago, before the Earth was born, they also inhabited worlds of flesh; they were also little monkeys of flesh on planets earths, which do not exist anymore; they were very little and humble; to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; therefore, what is up above underwent experiences just as what is down below did; nobody is superior than anybody; only the Father is and He shall be so forever and ever; the hierarchy of the worlds marches parallel to the spiritual hierarchy of their creatures; when a determined world has advanced in its own evolution, it is said that the Heavens open to the own world; for each knowledge leads to a Heaven; only with the knowledge learnt on the planets, one enters the corresponding Heaven; the Kingdom of Heavens has infinite Heavens; which are other reigns; the planets in their rotations and translations through time, get closer to the Heavens; this approach is proportional to the time travelled in space; and proportional to the epoch in which one lives; according to the divine Covenants of every living creation; including every Revelation of the Holy Scriptures; for each planet has its own Scriptures; and in those divine Revelations, the divine Final Judgments; which is the epoch that the Earth shall know very soon; the Final Judgments in each world are not the same; for what is done in one world is not the same in the other; which shows that the free will of the planets are not the same; the announcements of the Final Judgments on each planet presents different characteristics; in the case of the Earth, its divine Scripture says: The divine Truth shall arrive so unexpectedly as the surprise that is caused by a burglar at night; and the divine Father Jehovah adds the following: there are many kinds of surprise; but the most terrifying is the one that hits a sinning conscience; for the world shall be surprised likewise; it shall wake up from its own illusion; a consequence of the science of good; and this is from the so-called money; this shall be so for in the divine

covenants there is no illusion; there are only Commandments; and in those Commandments money and its damned philosophy is not recognized; therefore, judgment shall be according to the Commandments; and not according to money; this is unknown in all the human determinations; before the spirit got united to the perishable body; before coming to life, good and evil is shown to every spirit; all of them watch the solar television, there every spirit watches good and evil; and that is not all; being the spirit on his material planet, the divine Father places the Holy Scriptures on his way; the divine Commandments; which is like a warning; of what was promised in the Kingdom of Heavens; even more, the divine Father who wants the best for His children, sends them prophets, celestial messengers; and even His own First-born Son; and all of them know that they are going to a world where the ones in command are the demons; who in their highest pride become kings; imitating the supreme one in arrogance; satan; who is called in the Celestial World, spirit-king; the term King is not original from the Earth; it is a hierarchy of darkness; from the Celestial World; for darkness also rivals among them; to be a king on Earth is to combat my divine Commandments; the divine Commandments do not mandate the human spirits to become kings; they mandate to be humble; therefore, no king on Earth nor any wrongly called noble, enters the Kingdom of Heavens; it was already written many centuries ago, that only the humble are the first ones in the Kingdom of Heavens; all the nobles of the world should have read a long time ago, this divine parable; by not doing it, shall cost them a crying and gnashing of teeth; the same as the so-called rich; who should have studied the divine parable that says: It is more likely for a camel to pass through a needle's eye than a rich to the Kingdom of Heavens; and all those who used and studied the arms in order to kill their own brothers; knowing that one of my Commandments says: Thou shalt not kill; they already have what they deserve; the divine parable says: He who kills by sword shall die by sword; this divine parable is one of others that has intrigued the scholars the most; it means that one who has improved himself

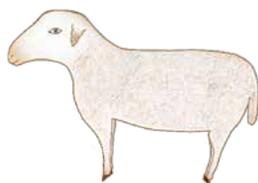
in some philosophy of force, only receives what he reaped; the own force turns against him; this divine parable also alludes to another truth; it refers to the Angels of Light; divine creatures of the Celestial World; they have divine swords of solar fire; before them all the demons from other worlds flee; including the microscopic satan of the Earth; not only the Earth knows the demon; for the Earth is not the only creation; there are other demons with other galactic rebelliousness; but no-one can exceed the divine Father; Who lets them try their own error of rebelliousness; they shall fall sooner or later; as any sinner falls; every violator turns on himself; turns on his own steps; and arrives to his own primitive innocence; for even the demons fulfilled the law; they were solar innocences; as all the creatures of the Universe are; when they have acquired a certain science, they believe to know it all, but they know nothing; for as one knows more before the divine Father, one knows less; the demoniac philosophy is the temptation to dominate everything; disregarding either the means or the consequences; it is the risk that every imperfect creature runs; the demons are temporary; and the divine law is eternal; the demon gets bored of being a demon; he gets bored of having to struggle against the infinite; which he does not understand; due to his own imperfection; and sooner or later he renounces or he is defeated; there has never been the case of any demon dominating all the Universe; the demon, unknowingly, is trialed in his own pride; every harm done to the spirits of the Lord, is a harm done to the Father; for it is written that the Father is in everybody and everywhere; the judgment to the demons constitutes a law apart in the knowledge of the universal truth; that happened to the pharaonic demons; these creatures had a great spiritual advancement; they were from other galaxies; they were older than the terrestrial beings; but they were tempted by the force; luxury and slavery; the divine Father Jehovah took them away from the planet Earth; for if He had let them stay, the philosophy of slavery would have been perpetuated; from generation to generation; centuries after centuries; the human creature would have not known freedom; and the Earth

would have been a planet-hell; and so shall happen to every creature that violates my divine Commandments; nobody remains without a punishment; the punishments are fulfilled; up above as well as down below; the spiritual awards fulfill the same laws; everybody receives according to the behavior during life; it is the effort that counts, the sweat on one's face; the struggles for existence; and the more difficult the difficulty that a spirit had to confront in life was, the greater is the award in the Kingdom of Heavens; wealth has never been considered for one to enter in the Kingdom of God; for my Commandments do not mandate to become rich; by exploiting their brothers; one who exploits them, exploits the divine Father; for I am in the mind of every exploited one; wealth is the philosophy that all the spirits curse in the Celestial World; for by having lived it, they cannot enter the divine paradises; they can only contemplate them from the infinite; with such a pain and spiritual sadness that it would move you in such a degree that that impression would follow you through many existences; there is no rich who has not cursed gold in the Kingdom of God; when they arrive to His divine presence; to render a divine account of their planetary life; there and only there, the rich understands the reason of humility; the reason of always being the son of man; which is the son of work; and not a slave of wealth; a slave of illusion; a slave of satan; a slave of the science of good; a slave of a mode of life that makes him forget his own Creator; and which only lasts an instant in the spirit's eternity; there the one who was rich recognizes everything that happened when he came to the world Earth; and he sees with a deep sorrow that it would have been better for him to have remained in the Father's dwelling than to have known and lived in wealth, on his way through the Earth; each second of violation weighs an eternity in the spirit's life; limit does not exist in the Kingdom of Heavens; where everything is living; which came out of a living God; where everything is measured by existences; by journeys and returns to the worlds of the material space; where one never dies; where one always comes out of and arrives in; in a movement and hustle and bustle of creatures

and worlds as the human mind shall never imagine; to see this marvelous spectacle, one has to be born again; which means to relinquish the cover of flesh; and in a free state, penetrate in a real way the worlds and the suns; in a spiritual state the thinking being penetrates the dimensions, which he penetrated before he got united to the body of flesh; the divine term that says: From dust you are and to dust you shall return, has two meanings; one refers to the body of flesh; which after every temperature disappears, it rots away and becomes dust and disappears; the other one refers to the arrival of the spirit in the Celestial World; after being judged upon, he has to be born again on another planetary dust; he must return to another microscopic world; the worlds of the creatures of flesh are called dust worlds; for being looked at from other colossal worlds, they look very tiny; so microscopic that they must be augmented in infinite degrees; this is relative to the sciences and evolutions of each world; just as the Earth has gigantic telescopes, the colossal worlds of the Kingdom of Heavens have the gigantic solar television; or universal television; the same one that the silver ships have; by which they observe the worlds and suns; the solar television is a gigantic replica of the fluid television; which every creature has around his body; all the acts of life, are transformed in images; which are attracted in a magnetic form around the body; every body of flesh functions as a magnet of their own ideas; for every creature of flesh has an electric current; inherited from the solar dwelling; this electric current has a divine value in its respective evolution; It corresponds to a trillionth of a trillionth of a trillionth of a solar line; A Solar Line is the time and space which the Earth has travelled; since it was a microscopic solar sparklet; which came out of the suns Alpha and Omega; the Solar Line is the most amazing Revelation that the human knowledge can receive; all the history of the material past of the Earth is there; in there such remote epochs are contained, which not even the damned pharaohs knew about; despite the fact that they saw the germ of the human creature; in puddles and swamps; in the aquatic epoch; when no soil came out of the waters yet; for the

continents are the product of the drop of temperature of the waters;  
the first waters boiled; for they came out of fire; of the solar sparklet;  
of the drop of temperature.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA.**-



Nº 6.-

**DIVINE THINKING EXPANSIVE UNIVERSE; THE SOLAR SPARKLET  
GETS EXPANDED; ITS SOLAR FLUIDS MULTIPLY; THE MICRO-  
SCOPIC WORLDS ARE BORN; THE TERRESTRIAL PARADISES  
EMERGE.-**

Yes little son; we shall write the divine beginning of life; life is a divine plan of the divine Creator; every perfection starts by being microscopic; nobody is great in the Kingdom of Heavens, if he has not been very little; so very little as a microbe can be; all the angels of my divine Reign were very little and humble; and now they are great in the Kingdom of Heavens; they are the divine solar luminaries; they shine in living wisdom; they have enough knowledge as to produce worlds; nobody has a creative power if he has not fulfilled the divine law that says; Thou shalt earn thy bread on the sweat of thy face; this is the only divine philosophy to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; no other one can make my children become great in my divine dwelling; every well-being of every planet is a reward of the world; it lasts just as an sparkle in front of the eternity; every well-being in which all my children do not participate equally, that well-being, is not a tree planted by the divine Father Jehovah; and it shall be pulled out from its roots; it has always happened like that, in the worlds that have a life that is just a trial; everything is accepted in the universal philosophies of trial, but the abuse; less the injustice, which certain demons try to impose on others; to the divine Father Jehovah, a demon is every spirit who when creating a philosophy, does not take Him into account for anything; he does not consult the divine Scriptures; such philosophies are not

trees planted by the divine Father Jehovah; and they shall be pulled out from its roots; it means that the so-called materialism, disappears from the face of the Earth; this was divinely written: The Earth shall pass, but my words shall not pass.-



Yes little son; this divine drawing explains that everything was microscopic; this means ; One has to be little and humble to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; it means that being the sparklet that came out of the solar luminaries invisible, it was at the same time visible; it belonged to another numerical vibration; which means that what is microscopic exists when it is seen from another dimension; what is microscopic is what is gigantic; for when the creature arrives in his future world, he does not notice that his dwelling is microscopic; he is geometrically proportional to his own development; and his development is parallel to the evolutionary birth of the epoch lived; this is, every encounter of every spirit with his own planet, was a divine plan

that came out of the invisible to the visible; it is in a divine agreement of divine cherubs; they are thinking gases; more microscopic than the atoms; for no instrument of augmentation from Earth can see them; every spirit feels it, but they never have seen them; they express themselves in virtues; they become living when every spirit returns to the place where they came out of temporarily; they accuse every spirit who did not live according to the divine Commandments; for every spirit is a spiritual magnet; it is a microscopic solar fire; who at the same time attracts other microscopic solar fires; the human creature was divinely warned about this; he was taught that the Lord is everywhere; in infinite forms; known and unknown; He is also in every spirit; He is in every living virtue; and it was also written that every spirit is trialed in the human philosophy he chose; the divine cherubs that accompany every spirit, do it in the form of living virtues; they are also trialed; but subordinated to their own Solar Father; which is to the spirit who they see from their own microscopic dimensions, as an immense sun; the spirit does not see itself shining like a sun; but it feels an electric current running through all its body of flesh; this electric current represents a source in microscopic expansion; which with the eternity of time shall become an immense sun of wisdom; it is written that one has to be born again in infinite worlds to see the Kingdom of God; this is, to become a divine sun of wisdom; to become one of the great ones in the Kingdom of Heavens; and even so, he only understands Him in a microscopic part; the greater one is the tiniest one is; only the Father is Great in the Kingdom of Heavens; in the celestial drawing you can see three silver ships; their divine mission is to select the microscopic worlds; called galactic seeds; or solar sparklets; this divine separation gives place, in the infinite Cosmos, to a divine an unprecedented traffic of these dazzling ships; which come from all the galaxies; they have all the forms of construction and dimension; there are so many as the mind can imagine; there are ships of such colossal sizes that the Earth would not be able to be seen inside them; these ships of such an immense appearance, belong to other life

systems; for there is everything in the Lord's flock; they do not belong to the worlds of flesh; they belong to other more evolutionary magnetisms; these creatures that come from other points of the space, were also beings of flesh, in terrestrial worlds that do not exist anymore; they were also very little and humble; they also underwent everything that the terrestrial creature undergoes now; the galactic grandeur of the Kingdom of Heavens costs sweat and effort; it is the universal law of the progress of creatures and worlds; nobody has ever stopped from fulfilling the divine parable that says: On the sweat of thy face thou shalt earn thy bread; this law, the oldest one that the Earth knows, was not only a mandate for the Earth; eternities before the Earth was born in the material life, this divine law was already in the knowledge of the creatures who are the crews of the present silver ships; and they keep on transmitting it to one another from eternity to eternity; that is why the human creature has seen them in all the epochs; they are on their way through the Earth; travelling to other galactic systems; for which one needs to be an eternal creature; the human life is not sufficient in order to arrive at the point in space where the Macrocosm is; which means a divine place; a place of the colossal worlds; the same place indicated by the First-born Son; He said: Where I am from you cannot go; He said no more; he remained silent because of his humility; he remained silent so to not to hurt the human creature spiritually; for He knew that the duration of a human life was not enough to arrive to the place where He was from; and He understood that the wisdom of the Earth did not understand anything about the laws of the infinite space; that is why it was expressed in another parable: If you do not understand the terrestrial laws, less shall you understand the celestial ones; and if He said so was for his Words to be studied by the future generations; He said so with an infinite pain; for he saw that men who had forgotten love, who teach the Holy Scriptures, would fly to the moon; for with this act they compromised themselves in an infinite degree with their own Creator; all those who made this journey possible, knew of the terrible injustices

and hunger that humanity underwent and still undergoes; one gains nothing by having a great knowledge if the divine law of love has been violated; they shall not be resurrected in the year 2001; their physical bodies shall go the way of their own ideas; which lead them to the tomb; Yes little son; so it is, and so shall it be forever and ever; it is written that first is the Lord; above everything; and this divine law must be expressed in the material life, not letting my humble children undergo suffering; in the celestial drawing one can appreciate some microscopic black points of an angular and circular form; these little points are coming from the solar light; they have a black color; which indicates a magnetism in all its innocence, for they are so black that they give out a brilliant color of milk; this divine Revelation shall overwhelm the world of knowledge; for it proves that the light comes out of darkness; and the spiritual darkness are the product of the light in rebelliousness or pride; that is why every creature has in his own philosophy of trials a constant struggle; between good and evil; the origin of all this lies on the respective creative sun; it is the sun Alpha and the sun Omega; who by producing suns and planets, also improve themselves; this proves that nobody is greater in the Kingdom of Heavens, but the Father; for from Him also came out the colossal suns; for every sun was a spirit; just as the human creature is; those who are suns were spirits; and those who are spirits shall become suns; behold, the divine plan of eternity of every creature in the Thinking Expansive Universe; for the human creature to become a sun of wisdom, he needs to increase his own electric current; which circulates around his body; this is achieved by being born again; one existence is not enough, but infinite existences; it was written: Weak is the flesh; which means that the flesh is nullified by its own electric current; in the remote worlds, its beings shine in proportion to their evolutions; there are those with a total brilliance; intermediate brilliance; and a minimal brilliance; in all their intensities and spiritual shades; the flesh in these creatures is proportional to their own mental powers; making divine variations of these creatures, which go from the flesh

to the living electricity; all of this is proportional to the own purity emanated from the spirit; in these evolutions the creatures fulfill other laws; so unprecedented that if the man saw them, he would say that he is dreaming; or he would call them a product of his imagination; which means fantasy; what the human creature does not know is that what he laughs about is part of his own eternity; for the inheritance of the divine Father Jehovah is the same for everyone; and his divine inheritance has no limit; sooner or later, the human creature shall be like them; for what is up above came out of the same cause as what is down below; the divine drawing shows concentric and continuing circles; of a black color; it is the Omega circle; it represents the movements that the sparklet had inside the sun; which means that every movement had its cause in the same sun, from the very instant that the sparklet emerged in the sun Alpha's corona, it brought along noise and movement; so it is that every planet is born, grows and dies with all the laws coming from the sun; these divine Revelations were announced in a microscopic way in the Holy Scriptures; this is how the divine Father Jehovah wanted, to show the creature that everything has a cost; that one has to investigate everything; that everything is attained with effort; that everything fulfills the divine light that says: Thou shall earn thy bread or every knowledge on the sweat of thy face; that nothing, absolutely nothing is attained with wealth; even worse; wealth makes every spirit go backwards in what was promised in the remote suns; it makes the spirit live building his hopes up; it makes the spirit live a philosophy that is not eternal; for wealth is of men; it is one of the many trials that man applies on himself; it is just that in the philosophy of wealth man forgets the Commandments; he becomes selfish and evil; he loses his spiritual simplicity and sincerity as a universal spirit; he wants to have it all; and the rest not to have anything; he becomes insatiable; to the point of cheating and even killing his brothers for a handful of gold; such a disgusting doctrine does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; it is the most imperfect of the doctrines; in the spiritual progress; the doctrine of every rich is the doctrine that

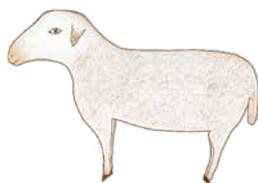
is cursed by every spirit; when the divine moment of rendering divine account to our own Creator arrives; this mundane philosophy does not let any virtue advance; every virtue is a living one in the Kingdom of Heavens; they accuse every spirit of not having let them advance; the virtues that accompany every spirit in the trials of life, also feel that their hopes were built up; awakening in the Kingdom of Heavens, makes these microscopic creatures go crazy in rage and resentment against the spirit who was immoral in life; behold the only divine and spiritual cause that explains all the human feelings; all the contrasts in the human character; behold the supreme psychology; the only one; the divine; the only one that can provide eternity to every spirit; the only one and sublime reality; the Earth shall pass with all its philosophies of trial; but this sublime truth shall never pass; it is the Alpha and Omega of all that lives and thinks; all the creatures of the divine Father Jehovah have come out of it; nobody is greater than the one who they owe their own being; without whom they would not ever know that they exist; Glorify this Son; who being humble is great before your divine Father; so great as to give him the divine telepathy; whose divine Knowledge shall Unify the world; creating the most immense dream that millions of my humble children have dreamt of: The Universal and Patriarchal Government; being the leader the one who has more knowledge; the most perfect model that any creature has arrived to in the interpretation of my divine word.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**

**CELESTIAL SCIENCE**

---

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA**



Nº 5.-

**DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE TERRESTRIAL SUN; THE ETERNAL SUC-  
CESSION OF THE SOLAR LUMINARIES; THE DIVINE LAMB OF  
GOD IS BEFORE THE SUNS; HOW A SUN IS BORN; HOW THE  
SUNS DIE; RESURRECTION OF THE SUNS.-**

Yes little son; I shall reveal to you the divine origin of the microscopic suns; of the ones that man is used to seeing; through their microscopic instruments; the sun of the Earth is older than any planet of the so-called Solar System; from this sun many solar systems have come out, which are not in space anymore; its own origin took place in another point in space; for the heavenly bodies have had movements and routes, which have not been seen by the creatures of the present that is being lived; when these movements took place, the Earth had not been born yet; neither were the suns Alpha and Omega in space; one must not confuse the present sun, which makes the planet Earth germinate, with the luminaries Alpha and Omega from which the Earth was born; among infinite more worlds; worlds of flesh; worlds that correspond to a solar family in an infinite state of evolution; the Sun of the Earth was born from the galaxy Love; and the suns Alpha and Omega in the very remote galaxy Trino; the galaxy Love and the galaxy Trino are galaxies of life systems of humanoids; within them there are infinite worlds of flesh; and of infinite evolutions; all their creatures of flesh are little monkeys in a solar evolution; which means that they are in the process of becoming divine luminaries of wisdom; for every knowledge becomes a magnetic brightness; from the most microscopic until they become colossal suns of living wisdom; creators

of worlds and suns; older children of the divine Father Jehovah; it was written: And he shall come back in Glory and Majesty, shining like a sun of wisdom; every spiritual effort becomes a physical brightness, which surrounds the body of flesh; this brightness is invisible to the human eyes; nobody can see it; only a few who have prepared for it; the honorable Dalai-Lamas know about this law; they know it by their own evolution; what is wrong is that being my laws universal, these children remain themselves in what is called hidden; the occult sciences shall pass, as every philosophical tree that the divine Father Jehovah did not plant shall pass; there is nothing occult in my divine creation; according to the intention given, one who hides something from my children, he hides it from the divine Creator; for I am in all the minds; therefore, children of the spiritual science: apply the divine parable that says: He who has ears listen; he who has eyes see; he who has a mouth speak; this means that every knowledge must be propagated, and not be hidden; every knowledge that could make the creatures advance, must be taught; the spirit must not take anything with him when he leaves the planetary dwelling; all the contrary, if he lets the demon of the intellectual ambition deceive him, he shall be accused of intellectual selfishness in my divine dwelling; the occult sciences shall make millions of children feel the crying and gnashing of teeth; for all the seconds lived are judged; and each second of time used in life corresponds to a heaven; they correspond to the divine Addition; which is the award of each spirit; this divine award has no equal; for it is an award of living eternity; it consists of visiting colossal worlds; to arrive in remote galaxies is to penetrate the infinite Cosmos; in those dazzling silver ships; which the children of the Earth call flying saucers; these trips shall be carried out in the year 2001; after the resurrection of every flesh; which means all the species of flesh known; but, not all shall be resurrected to children of 12 years old; one has to deserve it; the creature who has scandalized in the most various forms, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; And there are millions and millions who have shown their flesh to the world!! The terrestrial

beaches are witnesses of this violation of my divine Commandments; the scandalous women who have exposed their bodies in the name of art, shall curse having been born; those who scandalize with the temporary fashions; who violate the divine sex; either one is a man or one is a woman; those who dress themselves imitating the opposite sex are scandalous; for they give the world reason to talk and gossip; those who make love in public, are scandalous of the principle of loving; including all those acts that are not taught by my divine Commandments; which were given to the world for each life to be guided by them; second by second.-



Yes little son; I see that you are excited; your brother Jose from the Israelite Colony decided to read the new revelation; it is written that there is everything in the Lord's flock; despite the fact that the Eternal Father condemns the force used by Israel; I have sons who have not gotten completely corrupted; what is wrong about the oldest flock on Earth is the material ambition; they want to have it all, even at the

expense of sacrificing humility; one who does not cultivate the humility of the Lamb of God, does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; which is pre-existent to any promised land; the Promised Land is the spiritual trial that the people of Israel requested, in the Kingdom of Heavens; every explanation of the human destinies is found in the kingdom of Heavens; all of them have come out from there; worlds and creatures; the people of Israel are not the first ones; and if the world knows them as being first, is because they were first in the divine Revelation; this is true in the present human evolution; nobody is first before the divine Father, but one who has lived fulfilling the divine morality, which are taught by the Holy Commandments; my divine law does not mandate the use of force; that was a law in the past of the Earth; when the animal force reigned over the spiritual intelligence; the instincts were first; and intelligence had to struggle against them; among all the instincts that still remain in the human genre, the force and its philosophy is the most destructive one; the intelligence that gives in to it, turns it into its own living yoke; while the force reigns in the world, the world shall never get together; as it has been happening to the people of Israel through the centuries; the divine Revelation of the Lamb of God, shall surprise them in a war between brothers; How shall this proud flock weep!! They shall not be able to carry the Little Silver Lamb on their chests; a symbol of each one's spiritual purity; they despised humility; They, who were the first to receive the Commandments themselves!! As older children they have given a bad example to the younger ones; to the new nations; it was written: The humble are first; and the humble are the small nations; those who have been exploited by the older ones; those who exploit one of my children, exploit the divine Father; for I am in the minds of every exploited one; it is written that the divine Father Jehovah is everywhere; I shall go on now to explain the celestial drawing to you; in this drawing are the suns Alpha and Omega; the colors that come out from their centers are gases of solar fire; they are of infinite colors; these solar gases are living virtues; known in the Celestial World as

solar fluids; the solar fluid is a magnetic creative force; the force in the Kingdom of Heavens is a power that creates matter and spirit; it is not as that on the Earth; the terrestrial force is destructive; it destroys what the own human intelligence has created; it turns out to be its own yoke; the solar fluids are the Alpha and Omega of creation; the solar First-born Son said so: I am the Alpha and Omega; the beginning and the end; not the spiritual end; for the spirit has no end; it carries in itself the eternity of the Father, but the beginning by which one came to life; and the end attained by it; for each human action places the spirit in a different heaven; according to the intentions of his ideas; each idea produces a fluid around the body of flesh; the color of the fluid is according to the intention; of all the colors, the colors of humility are the most beautiful; for this color has a resemblance of the philosophy that reigns in the divine Father's dwelling; humility is a close relative of innocence; both attract each other; humility is the color of gold; or golden; innocence is of a white color; and there is no fluid or divine virtue that has not been born in innocence; the same innocence is in the remote suns a milky gas; which reminds us the seas of milk that exist in the planets of maternal philosophy; there the divine Solar Mothers are; taking care of infinite infant-spirits; preparing them for the future lives; which will take place on future planets; The Solar Virgins, are virgins by a divine right; there are infinite forms of creating children; there is nothing impossible for the Holy Trinity; the forms of creating have no limits; the Most Holy Virgin known by the Earth, is one of those divine powers; a power that anticipated the own human evolution; behold the only cause of so much polemic in respect of the Universal Mother; the world shall know her in a new dimension; the world shall know her as the Most Holy Solar Mother Omega; being her just one Mother, she has been mentioned through the centuries by many names; she, being the Mother of all the Trinities, also makes herself be called: I am what I am; since for some I am this or that Virgin; and not only on Earth; a microscopic planet; almost unknown in the Universe; but also on infinite and colossal planets; which are

not of the Kingdom of Heavens; without a mother nobody comes to life; and without a mother no spirit can be born; what is up above is the same as down below; and what is down below returns to what is up above; everybody aspires to get the highest possible; nobody wants to continue dragging themselves on dusts; known as planets; but, all with no exception, have passed through material planets; matter is one of the infinite forms of progress; this means the divine universal mandate: Thou shalt earn thy bread on the sweat of thy face; which was not only given to the human genre, but to infinite humanities; who have been following one another from eternities before; before the Earth was born; the Earth is not the first one; nor is it the last one; it is the great unknown one in the universal infinite; the children of this planet think they are the only ones; thinking that one is unique means the supreme evolutional backwardness; the greatest ignorance of the own human spirit; who still does not know how he came to life; it is the supreme pride, which lies on the intellectual ignorance; the terrestrial beings' ignorance is a product of error; for they do not take my divine Commandments into account at all; sciences are made and they do not even thank the Eternal Father; a complete forgetfulness of the Creator of the human intelligence; certainly, these ungrateful beings shall shed tears; for every philosophical tree that was not planted by the divine Father shall be pulled out from its roots; the terrestrial science is also judged; as a living virtue; and everything that has come out of every intelligence; not only the human one, but of all my thinking children; in the celestial drawing one can see a silver ship; these ships of a solar origin are a product of the own solar fluids; they are evolutions that have got to the point of ordering matter, at the velocity of a lightning; this term is microscopic; they, the silver ships, are the ones in charge of distributing the seeds; or solar sparklets in the infinite space; when two suns fall in love, they follow each other throughout the space; they travel unprecedented distances; like the human beings; who woo each other; what is up above is the same as down below; in their first causes, the suns reproduce themselves in an expansive way;

which means the greater the solar purity is, the greater the reproductive magnetism; the solar laws are not known by the terrestrial science; it is time for the human creature to know the causes that took place for their own selves to be born to the human life; the preparations that took place eternities of time and space ago; time and space also have a birth; they also have a starting point; as the microscopic molecule has it; if they did not have a beginning, it would be an injustice; being all my laws common to everyone; my love of divine fire, represents the living celestial communism of the Creator; one who does not follow my divine law of loving communism, is not of my sheepfold; he is of pride, of what is personal; whose selfish philosophy does not enter the Kingdom of heavens; the so-called private property does not exist among my angels; they also do not know the selfish word: This is mine; for this philosophy corresponds to imperfect creatures; who still live the sensation of possession; they are backward spirits; who are trialed in their own tendencies; it is written that everything related to the Earth is temporary; all the exploitative materialism shall be judged by the Doctrine of the Lamb of God; which means that it has just a little time left; a new Science shall come to Earth; an unknown science that shall unify everything; matter and spirit; it shall be a new World in which every humble and exploited one shall be extolled; and every big one and proud shall be despised; he shall be looked at with an infinite pity; it is the crying and gnashing of teeth of every violator of my Commandments; everything that is left to the terrestrial humanity is to get ready for the Final Judgment; it starts with the own Celestial Science; and it ends in the year 2001; with the resurrection of every fair and humble one; Millions and millions shall curse to have known money!! It is the damned cause for the great part of the human genre not to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; no illusion-driven spirit has ever entered; no spirit who got to know the science of good and the comfort of money, shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; the philosophy of money is not in my divine Commandments; it is one of the trees that the divine Father Jehovah did not plant; and it shall be pulled out from

its roots; all these events shall take place when the Celestial Science, which explains everything, gets expanded all over the Earth; the same Doctrine, which is a living Doctrine, shall take the roll of an intellectual judge in each human spirit; this shall cause terror among the demons who have taken possession of the material world; The divine morality that the Father demands is the only one that shall predominate over all the others! It is the only one that shall remain on Earth; even if no human spirit remains on it; it is the triumph of the divine Lamb of God over all the demons who dared to violate the divine laws of the Creator; life on Earth is a microscopic one in its duration; in respect of the Kingdom of Heavens; it is a sigh before the celestial eternity; as the life of a sun is a sigh; which are since eternities before the Earth was born; every planet has a divine creative beginning and an end; the end of the Earth has not come yet; but it shall arrive; matter does not have eternity; it only turns into something by subordination to divinity; the end of the Earth is a moral judgment; in a thinking world that has forgotten that first is the Lord and then the temporary comfort; this world was mandated: Thou shalt adore thy Lord and Creator, above everything; above every pleasure; above every doctrine; above yourself; What has humanity done before this divine mandate? They have done the opposite; the demon of ungratefulness and ingratitude has overcome the human beings; those who make others call them the representatives on Earth, are the first violators; they bless the damned arms with which my innocent children get killed; knowing these demons that the divine Commandment says: thou shalt not kill; they trade with my divine Word; they teach the material adoration; they are blinds leading other blinds; they persecute every thinker who does not agree with their ideas; in the past of the Earth they sent them to the stakes; Damned ones!! No demon shall remain without his fair punishment; that is why the divine First-born Son said: Upon this rock of human selfishness I shall build my church; what he meant was that despite the violations that the men of the future were going to provoke, he was going to give them the same opportunity; he trialed them in their

spirits; the so-called churches do not pass from being trials for those who sustain them; the intention is what counts in the divine justice; and every intention perpetuates and or destroys its creator; the false prophets have fallen in their own law; the churches are not trees planted by the divine Father; and they shall be pulled out from their roots, in the human progress; Enough harm have they caused the world!! Twenty centuries of backwardness in the moral and spiritual level!! Of which all the culprits shall have to render account; the only temple that the divine Father left in his Scriptures, is the temple of work; the merit of every spirit; the only one that opens the Heavens' door for them; the only one that never gets reduced to dust; the rest get reduced to dust; the material adoration is not of the divine Father Jehovah's liking; it has never been; not even in the Earth's past; the damned pyramids of the damned pharaohs, return to dust; for from them came out the temples that cover the Earth; they came out by hereditary inspiration; in the old world it was more acceptable to talk to the world about temples; for those spirits had to pass the trials, which they requested themselves in the Kingdom of Heavens; every spiritual trial is in direct relation to the progress that is lived; in the instant that every spirit returns or is born to the planetary life; for it is part of the same evolution; for one has to be very little, imperfect and humble, to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; but when the same spirits have advanced in space and time, pride and ignorance acquire other transformations; they are obliged to represent their scroll in life, in another psychology; from the moment in which the human generation knew the divine mandate that says: Thou shalt not adore any images, temples, or any resemblance; all the temples of the Earth should have disappeared; but it has not happened that way; the human pride wanted it that way; the temples and churches instead of recognizing the Lord's Word, have been used as schools of prudishness through the centuries; the harm is greater than the benefit; every spirit who arrives in the Kingdom of Heavens, sees with terror that the so-called church is unknown in the Kingdom of Heavens; that it would

have been better for him not to have known it; There are millions and millions of wasted seconds, in the material adoration!! Each second of time used by the spirit in his life, is weighed and judged in the divine solar scales; and each second of work lived, corresponds to an attained heaven; or to one celestial world; for there is no world that has no heaven; and the greater the difficulty in that second of work was, the greater is the award in the divine addition; the more humble the work was, the greater is the award in the Kingdom of Heavens; the Celestial Sciences arrive to all the worlds; the Earth has already finished its period of trials; apart from the last ones; for every world returns to the eternal reality sooner or later; this reality, in general, surprises the worlds; who believe to be living the true reality; there is no true reality, when one has violated the divine law; the perfect reality is the one that does not give place to a conscious unease; if the Earth is going to have a crying and gnashing of teeth, is because it has not lived the true reality; the own conscience accuses it; it has lived in illusion; it has grown apart by means of comfort, from the true eternity; the so-called science of good is not anything but the philosophy of money; which builds the human spirit's hope up; it entertains him; but it does not make him advance; wealth is not wisdom; it is the greatest barrier that merit has; every rich shall curse wealth; for the celestial points of his own spirit, becomes reduced to one sole philosophy; and that philosophy is alien to the divine Commandments; it does not have eternity; for no rich enters the Kingdom of Heavens; even if he has been the greatest genius; just as the vice of alcohol wastes the brilliant intelligences, so does the enjoyment of wealth turn the Heavens away from the spirit; there are many kinds of wealth; but the most despised one is that by which their own brothers undergo suffering; while one is rich, the other is poor; the yoke comes out of the own human spirit; the human pride, in its disproportionate ambition, passes and stamps on the divine Word; the divine Word says: Everybody is born equal; everybody is the child of one sole Father; Who created inequality? the demons who want to have more than it takes; those who confuse the

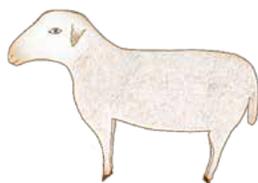
own spiritual effort with the damned personal ambition; those demons who measure everything with the meter of gold; imposing on others the same yoke that they themselves drag; they are blinds leading other blinds in their own selfish philosophy; a supreme symbol of the backward spirits, who still live and feel the influence of their own darkness; of possessing what is not theirs; of what belongs to everybody.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**

**CELESTIAL SCIENCE**

---

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA**



Nº 11.-

**DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE CELESTIAL POINT; TIME AND SPACE ARE  
MEASURED BY A DIVINE POINT; RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE  
HUMAN ACTIONS AND THE DIVINE AWARD; THE DIVINE LIVING  
SOLAR SCALES; THE NUMBER 318 AND THE HUMAN VIRTUES.-**

Yes little son; so it is; just as your divine mind thinks so; the Celestial Sciences are about to be published; very son you shall see yourself surrounded by your honorable Dalai-Lamas; the world of knowledge shall be shaken; they do not imagine that the Lamb of God is son Earth; the same philosophy that emanates semana from the Celestial Sciences, is the divine Doctrine of the divine Lamb; for it is destined to living creatures; it is the same divine comforter announced by the First-born Solar Son; which in the Most Holy Trinity are the same thing; they are proper laws of the Holy Trinity; whose divine free will is the most sublime and divine loving communism; the divine justice works by means of common love for everybody; therefore, the philosophy of communism is in the laws of creation; it has always been there; and the children who struggle for a similar philosophy on Earth, are very advanced spirits; they recognize that only one unitarian knowledge is the most fair; the greatest thing about this philosophy is that they fulfill the divine law of work; which your divine Father Jehovah expressed in other terms: Thou shalt earn thy bread on the sweat of thy face; what I meant was: It will cost you a lot to earn your daily living; for your world shall be invaded by the demons of ambition; who make the progress of the worlds a damned business; if the Earth did not have this damned exploitative demons, it would certainly be like a paradise;

even more; the Earth would not have had the need of a Final Judgment; for the divine points of the philosophy of work would have overcome the own spiritual destiny; above all craftwork; but, since the moment these demons invented the damned money, without consulting my divine Scriptures, it became the worst yoke that humanity has ever known; for my flock was divided in rich and poor; within an obliged exploitation; and perpetuating injustice; the divine moment in which the world shall get rid of this yoke has arrived; which makes the generations of the planet only shed tears; and the bitterer tears are still to come; when millions and millions of creatures see that because of money they changed their own feelings; they became proud, false, interest-driven, and even criminals; and when they see that each second of time of their own lives has been closing their entrance to the Kingdom of heavens; for no points has money given them; on the contrary, because of money they will have to confront the divine judgment; within a crying and gnashing of teeth; envying the own dead beings; and they shall see that because of having known money, they will not be able to be resurrected in flesh; in the year 2001; for it was written: It is more likely for a camel to pass through a needle's eye than a rich to enter the Kingdom of Heavens.-



Yes little son; this celestial drawing shows that every human virtue is of infinite colors; the divine essence of each virtue is to have a solar calorie; which gives a certain magnetic power; and within the own virtue, this magnetic power acquires infinite degrees; constituting itself in the divine hierarchy of the respective philosophy; each virtue is a living philosophy; for it has been generated by a living spirit; the virtues as a whole, constitute a thinking life; this thinking life came out of another older thinking life; in the case of the human spirits, they were created by the suns Alpha and Omega; of the galaxy Trino; when the spirits are born, infinite intelligences are set in divine motion; among them the marvelous silver ships; which you the terrestrial beings call flying saucers; the crew of these solar ships know that the Earth beings call them like that; they are used to it; in each world that they visit, their creatures call them names; according to the evolution of those worlds; so it is the destiny of the creatures that belong to the own infinite; the earthly child also belongs to the infinite; except that he is just starting; he is still of flesh; he is mortal; he is just getting ready for the eternal life; and by advancing more and more, every creature gets further away of every kind of darkness; which is nothing

else but the own ignorance of one's imperfection; life in the Kingdom of Heavens is the eternal life; where every imperfect spirit shall arrive in a given instant; as long as he has not violated the laws of the Holy Scriptures; in his respective world; one who violates even a microscopic part of the divine law, that one does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; he continues for all eternity in perishable worlds; paying debts; which are his own works; until he feels in himself the flame of repentance; which means that he becomes humble; in whichever world he is in; the celestial point is a measurement of divine justice; it corresponds to a second of action of the incarnated spirit; and it corresponds to a Heaven in eternity; which means to infinite worlds that are within a Heaven; the divine award has no limit at all; for Creation itself has not any; every award to every spirit is called divine Addition; which corresponds to a determined number of celestial points; the silver ships on their way through the Earth, as they are going to the colossal worlds, see on their universal television screens which creature shines more than another; for the one who shines the most is the one that has more knowledge, more experience; even the experience of suffering, which is the most valuable one; for it has a very high score; after humility; and they are identifying who is going to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and they see with infinite pity that there is nobody on Earth with enough points; for almost everybody has scandalized with their body of flesh; they have exposed the microscopic living pores to the contemplation and malice of the world; and they see how the human creatures eat their own brothers of flesh; and they exploit one another; they have lost hope of taking some terrestrial child to the Kingdom of Heavens; they only examine the future; and their hopes are renewed in the children; as long as they do not get infected by their own parents' materialistic philosophy; of those parents of mundane life; who have never cared for the laws of the Creator of life above everything else; they are afraid that these blind parents, turn their children into blinds leading their own children; the silver ships were the ones that led the Earth through the spaces; when this was a microscopic electric

sparklet; which came out of the suns Alpha and Omega, which means the beginning and the end of a creation; this is, a materialized humanity that coming out of the divine dimension, penetrated the material dimension; their starting point was the sun Alpha; and germinating in the sun Omega; which means that the first philosophies of the Earth are philosophies of trials; in which force predominates; but the force is judged; and it is replaced by the creative intelligence Omega; which symbolizes the Most Holy Solar Mother Omega; The only Mother of the Universe; who has been known by infinite Names; not only on Earth but in all the Thinking Expansive Universe; the reign of the women in the world starts with her; this is not a preference on the Divinity's part; this is a justice; whose cause comes from an imperfection proper of the imperfection Alpha; or period of the force; man should have never used force to impose his will; man as well as woman are equal in rights before God; nobody is less in His divine Creation; the galactic origin of the flock gives them equal rights; only the demon sows the individual predominance; the so-called war of the sexes is a demoniac philosophy; and its author shall be damned by the divine First-born Son; only satan divides; in the celestial drawing one can see the suns Alpha and Omega, starting the reincarnation of a virtue; the divine reincarnations are divine covenants; of divine cherubs of all the imaginable virtues; at the beginning all of them are pure fire; solar fire; they are fire that get materialized in the own suns; they are seen as very beautiful gems; of all the imaginable colors; for each virtue has a color; with infinite hues; the divine process of a reincarnation has never been seen by human eyes; and there is no-one who has not experienced it; otherwise one would not be in the human life; being reincarnation the same law, there is no reincarnation that is the same as another; for the individuality of each spirit, starts in a different angle on the solar corona; which means that the free will emerges first; which taking possession and sensation, it gets reflected in its own infinite; from that solar instant, a divine cherub of solar vibration has been born; the angle position provides covenants of time; and the sensation provides

covenants of feelings; therefore, there is no time without feelings; neither feelings without time; whether it is in the suns or in the worlds; in a human reincarnation 318 virtues participate; these correspond to a galactic hierarchy that corresponds to a trisection of a straight angle of 90°; within the solar corona; which means that each virtue has its own Trinity; the angle indicates a microscopic dimension; a future God's dwelling; and all this, enclosed in a microscopic sparklet; at the beginning the sparklet surrounds in a continuous movement the solar corona; and in a given instant, it is impelled into the infinite; being followed by microscopic silver ships; which take care and protect it from the dangers of darkness; which are lying in wait; just as on the Earth; evil is lying on the wait for the human intelligences; the human evil is a microscopic darkness; in comparison to the darkness proper of the colossal galaxies; every darkness has the same beginning; pride; what is up above is the same as down below; the difference is in the relative position that one occupies in space; the human virtues are born free; they are born independent from the spirit; the spirit, before being so, was a free will; lacking of virtues; a free will has the form of a triangle; this is valid for the free wills of the worlds of flesh; for the angular form disappears as the spirit attains more magnetism; all the imaginable forms of life are at its disposition; but it has to overcome darkness; that is, it has to gain the right to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens, on the sweat of its face; with a proper merit; the free will is the innocence, characteristic of each creature; this innocence starts to have responsibility when it requests covenants with the other virtues; every covenant is verified in the Kingdom of Heavens; and every covenant is a divine reincarnation; it is to come out of an eternal universe in order to try new forms of life in matter; which, at the same time, is also formed by divine covenants of infinite virtues; the inert matter and the living spirit are the same thing in their own cause; both are feelings; both fulfill the laws of magnetism; both attract each other in a mutual need; both recognize each other in the Kingdom of Heavens; where everything that exists and shall exist is controlled; each living

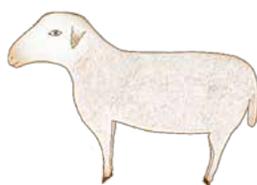
individuality's destiny is there; the wonder of the wonders is there; the divine solar television; what explains the origin of everything that existed, exists and shall exist; for the solar television is also expansive; like the Thinking Expansive Universe; with each idea that emerges from each mind an own television is born; a television that has the same living colors of nature; which a creature belongs to; even the microbes have their own television; nobody is less in my Creation; everybody has the same inheritance; inheritance is born from the own children; according to their works; this divine law has a teaching for those parents who are blind in spirit; who insure all that is material for the child; without giving him/her the spiritual opportunity of achieving by her/his own merit his /her own progress; these parents shall be damned by their own children; for they shall blame them for not being able to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; the divine score of gaining the Heavens, is not sufficient for that purpose; second by second of a relentless life is judged in the divine solar scales; as second by second of sacrifice or suffering in humble silence, is awarded in the Kingdom of Heavens; the Earth in its totality is judged; do not forget the human creature that for the Creator of life everything is living: Molecules, waters, rocks, microbes and even the own body that goes rotten; nothing is impossible to the Eternal Father, from here the divine truth that every so-called fantasy is a reality emerges; the infinite of my creation makes everything exist; and in infinite degrees; if someone says: Nothingness exists, even without understanding it, that nothingness exists in such quantity that not even the own creature that expressed it can imagine it; but, nothingness also has its philosophy, and it teaches Nothing! Nothing to arrive to nothingness; it is the philosophy of the lazy ones; of the easy-attitude ones; of those who having everything, have nothing; for when leaving this world Earth, they do not take a single cent with them; they do not take a single celestial point with them; they go naked before the divine Father Jehovah; Poor easy-attitude spirits! How strongly they curse money! And not only money; but also their own parents, who they were to

have in the existence they have just left; but everything is not lost; the doors of repentance are open for every culprit; but the spirit must pay all his/her sins in other worlds; an eye for an eye and a tooth for a tooth; never has any sinner creature stopped from paying his/her own debts; Behold, the reason why there are creatures on the Earth who undergo suffering; among an infinite variety of sufferings; they are debts of the past; facts and acts done in other worlds; the terrestrial people think that they suffer because of Adam and Eve's sin; this is interpreted in two ways: Adam and Eve started a world that they took to the category of world in expiation; do not forget: they initiated it; they are not responsible of the guilt and violations of their children; each one renders account of their own acts to the divine Father; Adam and Eve have already answered and paid their own spiritual debt; the other explanation, not less unbelievable, is the remorse that Adam and Eve have provoked in all the generations; let each mind make its own conclusions and analyze them with their own conscience; for just as Adam and Eve had a mandate, which they were not careful of fulfilling, so does each human creature have it; the supreme Mandate of all the centuries says: Thou shalt adore thy Lord and Creator, above everything else; above every wealth; above every pleasure; above every philosophy; above yourself; this has not been fulfilled by any human spirit; the human race has lived the world of illusion; the demon of money, invaded the planet Earth; and the human race coexisted with the science of good; a product of money; a product of pride; a damned philosophy that does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and along with it all those who took pleasure in it; so shall speak the generations of the future; in the year 2001; after the resurrection of every flesh; only the children shall be the first ones; the Millennium of Peace shall be born from them; for a child is cleaner in mind; the demon of money has not corrupted him/her yet; he/she does not feel its influence yet; he/she is better prepared to receive a mandate of trust from the divine Father; the so-called adults have been already trialed in their philosophies; besides letting themselves being tempted by money, the

immense majority has forgotten the supreme Mandate; this forgetfulness that almost everybody carries on by inheritance shall cost the terrestrial humanity a terrible crying and gnashing of teeth; for this forgetfulness closes on them the entrance to the kingdom of Heavens; just as it has been closed to infinite spirits; who have tried the human life; they have let themselves be influenced by money, in the epoch that they were to live; every corrupting inheritance does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; it is more likely for a camel to pass through a needle's eye than a rich into the Kingdom of Heavens; the corruption in my children that is lived on the planets, starts when they know money; money that is not formed by any covenant of the Kingdom of Heavens; the mind that created money is not from my light; my Holy Scriptures do not teach to exploit their own brothers; money is a product of the demon; for a proud mind created it; from that instant sin emerged in the world; the world started to know what in a damned way has been called a private property; highest pride of every spirit, in its trial with matter; no private property is taken by the spirit when it departs from Earth; only one illusion of what she/he believed was hers/his remains; this illusion is also judged in the Kingdom of Heavens; and it is the major illusion; for it stops the spirit from entering the Kingdom of Heavens; money was initiated on Earth, with the damned pharaonic gods; they taught the first people of the Earth, the adoration of gold; they dazzled the first terrestrial beings with their damned luxury; the people of Israel grew up near them; and the desire of imitating them was born in their own selves; what is wrong about this imitation is that it got spread all over the world; it was from father to son; and it still is on Earth; the time has been fulfilled; the laws of the divine Father, are also living creatures; they sprout in the children who they should sprout in; and when this happens, is when a new Revelation is coming to the world; for the first time the human knowledge shall know how the divine Father Jehovah communicates with His children; who have the divine mission of giving a new Knowledge to the human creature; the means used by the divine Father are infinite;

but always subordinated to the own evolution; the Celestial Science is received by my divine son by divine telepathy; this telepathy is a sprout; it is in the flesh itself; a living flesh; a living telepathy; it constitutes one sole thing; my son sees the infinite solar television; the only one that shows the laws that rule in the Kingdom of Heavens; all what has been said shall be properly confirmed by the honorable Dalai-Lamas of the remote Tibet; these children have by my divine Grace very uncommon spiritual powers; they shall announce the world the appearance of the Lamb of God; for it is written that the humble are first; the honorable Dalai-Lamas; are creatures who have preferred to be isolated from a world that shall be judged; they do right; for they have not gotten corrupted with gold; they have not violated my divine law; that is why the divine Father Jehovah name them first in the News that are coming; I cannot use my children who for a moment of pleasure have forgotten me; who have not given any importance to my divine Commandments; only them open the Kingdom of Heavens to you.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA.**-



Nº 8.-

**DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE NUMBER 318; A NUMBER OF THE TER-  
RESTRIAL CREATION; HOW THE FIRST MOLECULE OF THE  
EARTH EMERGED; MULTIPLICATION AND DEVELOPMENT OF  
THE REST OF THE MOLECULES; HOW THE PLANETS GROW  
MATURE IN SPACE.-**

Yes little son; I shall explain to you how the first molecule of the planet Earth was born; but before anything, I must tell you that the Earth is not unique; it has never been; before her there were one trillion of trillions of trillions of planets earths; this quantity is divinely calculated; when the Earth was just a divine solar sparklet; and it was still under the care of the divine Solar Mother Omega; just as you see it with your divine mind; what you see for the first time, is seen by the human eyes; we shall draw it for the world's amazement; the number of worlds is not the same now; for each second gone by since the sparklet that was the Earth abandoned her Solar Mother Omega, she has increased herself in such a degree that it shall never be calculated by any child; only the divine Father Jehovah knows it; I have talked to you about a world from the flesh series; and about the human evolution; I have not mentioned to you the other categories of worlds; which being paradises do not belong to the Kingdom of Heavens; and without taking into consideration the worlds that have been and are not anymore; neither have I mentioned to you the gigantic worlds of the Macrocosm; they are of such colossal sizes that they would fill the human creatures with dread; if a ship from the Earth arrived in one of those worlds, it would be less than an ant in size; none of these gigantic

beings would notice its arrival; She/he would not even notice having stepped on a microscopic ship that came from a microscopic galaxy; the divine Father has not allowed it; for if any terrestrial being saw one of these worlds, she/he would feel a terrible complex of inferiority; and the human creature would go crazy in dread; the heart would not resist the terrible impression of being a microbe for these creatures; and these gigantic creatures are microscopic in comparison to others; and these to others; and so on up to what the mind can imagine; the Earth is one of those worlds that are known by the name of dust; for the Earth being looked at from the Kingdom of Heavens, is like a little dust; for one has to augment her with the divine power in order to be seen; it was written: From dust you are and to dust you shall return; it means that either matter or spirit are judged just the same; both return to the same place they came from; they return to the Kingdom of Heavens; where everything is gigantic; where nothing has any limits; where the divine sparklets succeed each other one after another; in such a quantity as the mind can imagine it; the suns Alpha and Omega are still creating worlds and suns; and they shall do it forever and ever; I have only mentioned a couple of creative suns; I have not mentioned to you the infinite more, which also produce sparklets of other future planetary natures; there are suns of all the imaginable colors; and new and unknown creations are born at every instant; for the infinite variety reigns in the Thinking Expansive Universe; a variety that gives place to another variety.-



Yes little son; this celestial drawing shows how the first molecule was born; everything was initiated in the sun Alpha; and ended up in the sun Omega; the straight angle of  $90^\circ$  of the sun Alpha indicates infinite facts; the solar sparklet is expansive; and even on Earth, this development continues; the angle itself was an opening provoked in the own sun; infinite sparklets passed and still pass through it; which shall become infinite planets earths; the solar sparklet carried the first molecule of the Earth in itself; it was an infant molecule; it floated in a milky gas; it had the form of a microscopic triangle; it had its own time and space; so it is, that each molecule in particular has time and space of its own; besides the material time and space; the first molecule had expansive and magnetic properties; what changed the sparklet's fire into a solid cortex were the changes of temperature; it was and still is a fall in temperature; the sparklet's fire was divided in two directions; one fell into the most infinite degree; going through all the calorific

scales; and from this fall of temperature the first molecule of water was born; therefore, the Earth and water were born from fire; both are a product of the temperature's maturity; and the temperature is the product of a solar fire in infinite fall; here all the epochs that the Earth has had are explained; man with Adam and Eve as leaders, are recent; the human genre starts with them; but they are not unique; there is everything in the Lord's flock; before Adam and Eve there were other creatures; which corresponded to other flocks; to other trials of life; to other spiritual hierarchies; to other divine plans of evolution; they were other dimensions; no creature is exclusive on the planets, all of them were very little and microscopic; to become big in the Kingdom of Heavens; no human being has seen the past of the Earth; the terrestrial science that studies it, does it in a microscopic degree; it does it in its dimension; and the human dimension is a sigh before the Earth's geological past; the terrestrial science shall never calculate the kinds of life that there were on the Earth; there were races that were much superior to the present human race; superior in science; in knowledge; races that did not know money; they were of more evolutionary philosophies; the majority of the past races did not request in virtue of the free will to come to the Earth again; except those who had pending spiritual debts; and many of them saw that in a future of the Earth some demons would appear, who would create a terrible yoke; this yoke is money; the ambition of putting what is temporary; and they did not see the Earth again so to not to get corrupted with this demon; they did the right thing; for they still are in the Kingdom of Heavens; the history of the Earth is unknown, even to the wisest ones; this ignorance of their own planet is part of each human spirit's trials of life; only the divine Revelation can give light; and the Celestial Science gives it as no human science shall ever do it; the divine Lamb of God is the infinite Knowledge; which goes back way before the present suns; before the worlds of flesh emerged to life; telling the story of a microscopic planet as the Earth is, is nothing less than remembering what the divine Lamb of God has already lived; a galactic

antiquity, which gives it the Primogeniture before the divine Father; to be able to understand such an infinite wisdom, one has to be born again; and as a spirit of the Universe, to read and see on the solar televisions, which are scattered in the infinite suns; it would indeed be a marvelous experience, which would never end; the divine telepathy of this humble little worker of the Lord, shall be the marvel of the world; for there is no greater marvel than transforming a world with the Knowledge; behold the Greater in the Kingdom of Heavens; after the divine Father Jehovah; every great one in the Kingdom of Heavens is a living knowledge; he/she is the most capable after the divine Father, to create worlds and galaxies; the knowledge in the merit of each one, approaches him/her to this divine goal; the so-called wealth shall never become anything in the Kingdom of heavens; it is a philosophy that builds the creatures' hopes up in the imperfect worlds; it is a pride proper of the backward spirits; when a world gets to get rid of this yoke, an unprecedented progress comes to this world; it is what is going to happen to the Earth; with the divine Revelation that the honorable Dalai-Lamas shall announce the world, the yoke of the exploitative capitalism shall fall; this yoke that for centuries and centuries keeps on whipping the spirits of the Lord, shall be pulled out from its roots; it shall be the last tussle of the demon on Earth; then the Millennium of Peace shall come; whose generations shall listen from the older ones a remote and sinister galactic story; about a demon called money; which devastated the planet for many centuries; this shall be after the resurrection of every innocent flesh; in the year 2001; in the remote Orient; Yes little son; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; continuing with the celestial drawing, we see a silver ship; these ships come and go in all the suns; they participate in an infinite degree, in the eternal creation; they are the divine Gardeners of the Thinking Expansive Universe; their magnetic ships transport infinite solar sparklets; which are the galactic seed; they are the future seeds of future worlds; these silver ships, which the children of the Earth call flying saucers, have an unprecedented divine power; they

fulfill solar laws; the construction of these ships shall be announced by the little Lamb of God; the silver ships always travel through dimensions; which means that they penetrate the heavens; the heavens are one inside the other; there is no unique heaven; the heavens are born from the invisible to the visible; and their number is infinite; the heavens have an infinite hierarchy; they are living and expansive universes; they do not have nor shall they ever have a limit; the heavens are of colors; of infinite colors; and within each color, there are hues and colors of twin heavens; there are great heavens and micro heavens; infant heavens, and adult heavens; there are dimensional and tridimensional heavens; and of all the geometrical forms that the mind can imagine; and there are new heavens being born at the same time; just as the spirit makes progress in proportion to time and space, which he/she uses in the worlds; thus the Thinking Expansive Universe also makes progress; the spirit is a living model; but before him/her there were models resembling God already; and those very remote models were not the first either; the first ones were those who now are immense creative suns; and they are of such size that the terrestrial sun is a little less than a microscopic yellow sparklet; and these are no more than other sparklets of multiple colors before other suns; and so on up to what the mind can imagine; this demonstrates that every limit in a geometric form of suns and worlds, does not exist; it only exists in its relative time; the living molecules, after belonging to a material world, are free to choose again; for they are magnetic forces in a free will; they pass from one world to another; acquiring experience in what is called material universe; and which they have heard talking so much about in the Kingdom of Heavens; it is like a child's mind; in which the impossible becomes an infinite reality; there each virtue is great and glorious within its own laws; laws proper of the living virtue; there everyone rivals lovingly to please the divine Father Jehovah; one can see unprecedented carnivals of eternal fire; colossal suns move about in divine joy of celestial children; sadness is not known there; but they have lived it in remote worlds; many of which are not in space anymore;

the Earth of the little monkeys of flesh, is unknown; for the number of worlds, being them of flesh or any other category of life, is infinite; and escapes from the own mental power of the great ones in the Kingdom of Heavens; only the divine Father knows it; and He knows it in all the instants of the times; in the right instant, the divine Father knows about the worlds that are being born, of those that are in development, and of those that are in agony; even more, He knows of those that are to come, even when they have not been born yet; the divine magnetism of the Eternal Father; covers everything; His divine inheritance is in every idea; from which colossal worlds have come out; the universal magnetism, is the vehicle that unifies the worlds in their respective dimensions; the molecules multiply themselves, by the own magnetism; from the first molecule came out a first couple too; for molecules also have sex; within their own laws of molecules; they also have their Holy Scriptures; they also have their prophets; they also have their Revelations; they also have their Most Holy Trinity; they also have a Final Judgment; that is why they are great in the Kingdom of Heavens; each molecule has a predecessor; it has a molecular father and mother; and every element follows the same law separately; this means: No-one is disinherited; that no-one covers matter and spirit; after a world disappears from space, a spiritual fluid of the planet remains; this fluid is a strength that came out of the events that took place during the planet's life; it is known as a register; and it is a real planetary television; in the Universe there are infinite records of infinite planets that existed, and which are no more; this record is apart from the one that each creature has in nature; the human spirit also has a living television; all the acts done during life remain recorded there through all eternity; besides, the spiritual record has other scenes that the spirit has had in other worlds of flesh; he has experience attained in other planets; in the year 2001, a year of resurrection of every flesh, the children shall see their own spiritual records; for the trials of the human life would have come to its end, for the spirits of the Earth; the children shall be the first; for they have not violated the divine law;

as the so-called adults have; a child inspires more trustworthiness to the divine Father; for his/her spirit is freer; she/he does not have inclinations; he/she lives life as it should have been lived by millions and millions of adults; who have not known how to keep a child's joy; despite the trials that the spirit underwent; one who gets to do it, enters the Kingdom of Heavens; despite being a sinner; joy is a divine innocence; before which all the other virtues bow; one who undergoes suffering with an eternal smile on the lips, undergoes suffering for the divine Father; for the divine Father is also in every joy; an infinite joy; for the Eternal Father is an Eternal Child; from His eternal joy the universes came out; which when arriving in the Kingdom of Heavens, praise the divine Creator all the same; in the middle of a joy that shall never be imitated in any world; there the virtues are in all their innocence; and what is seen there, can only be narrated by a Celestial Emissary; by the Lord's Messenger; just as the divine First-born Son came to the Earth reincarnated in a humble son of a carpenter, thus once more, the Most Holy Trinity expresses herself in a humble little worker of the Lord; the coming of a new living Doctrine was already announced to the world, many centuries ago; the Solar First-born Son announced it: I shall send you a divine Comforter; which shall announce you the arrival of the divine truth; its appearance shall surprise the world; which shows that the world is in a state of forgetfulness of its own eternity; this surprise was also announced to you; it shall arrive like a burglar at night; surprising the world that has lived on a philosophy of illusion: to be rich; it is the major aspiration of almost all the human beings; even if by being so, one can be a violator of the divine Commandments; Poor creatures! They do not know what they are doing; and if they know it, even worse; it was written that it was more likely for a camel to pass through a needle's eye than for a rich to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; therefore, may the left be careful of the temptations of the right; for the demons that form the right, tempt with their damned money; and all those who buy their brother's conscience, they are buying the divine Father; for it is written that the

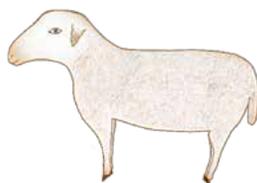
Lord is everywhere; I am, therefore, in every mind of the Universe; woe betide those who let themselves be tempted by the demon of money; but those who deserve more pity, are the ones by whose causes there were tempters; I mean, little son, the inheritance received on the terrestrial parents' part; the parents' parents; every creature that came to the world should have found a united world; a world of common love; a world whose government would have been ruled by my divine Holy Scriptures; and not a world of poor and rich; the damned philosophy that provoked this, shall be judged; it shall be despised; none of its members shall carry the divine Lamb of Silver; for to be able to carry it, one has to be humble; and have the mind and conscience clean of every sin; and what a bigger sin than scandalizing with my own law; which ordered that the humble are the first; here on Earth and there in the Kingdom of Heavens.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA**.-

## CELESTIAL SCIENCE

---

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA**



Nº 13.-

**DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE SOLAR NUMBER; HOW THE DIVINE  
MATHEMATICAL CALCULATION TO CREATE THE EARTH WAS  
DONE; ITS GALACTIC NUMBER; ITS DIVINE SPIRITUAL HIER-  
ARCHY AMONG THE WORLDS OF FLESH.-**

Yes little son; I know you are thinking about the Celestial Rolls, which are at the university; I have wanted it that way, for everything you promised to fulfill in the remote suns Alpha and Omega, be fulfilled; and I also want to trial your study brothers; I know that for the moment, they do not give any importance to the Telepathic Writing; it was written: Nobody is a prophet in his own land; but nothing is impossible to your divine Father Jehovah; things shall take place just as I have told you, many years ago; it will be the honorable Dalai-Lamas the ones who shall announce the world, the divine News; it was written that the divine Revelation would surprise the world; just as the surprise that a night burglar causes; in the divine truth nobody is exclusive; all of you are my children; but one who being first in seeing and hearing about the divine Revelation, and he/she does not give it any importance, that child is not first before the divine Father; he is not because of his own indifference; though he/she had an opportunity of being so; this is translated into a crying and gnashing of teeth; for the divine loving attraction between spirit and what is divine, is the most fascinating experience for the human feeling; everybody wants to be saved; but almost nobody conquers his/her own salvation; only when they see, they believe; if they do not see, it is worthless to find out; they add up to millions in your world; the destiny of these spirits

are the worlds of indifference; a sad philosophy; which does not allow one to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; there, only the humble enter; who in the silence of their own sufferings, always smiled; who having lived a whole life of exploitation, were joyful; there was never a complaint; they were just as the children are; I shall now explain to you the divine origin of the Solar Number: Every number is before every world; which means that every number is first, a feeling; and before being a feeling, it is a divine mandate, in a solar suspension; which means that it waits in its free will; this wait could be eternal; for it deals in itself, in celestial time; every number has a divine record; which goes back to remote galaxies; every number is a living philosophy; every number is before the creature that thinks it; every numeral calculation is a divine instantaneous covenant of numeral cherubs; every number is first in life; for without the number there would not be life; for life is a divine calculation of other lives, and other numbers; and both are a product of the divine Ball of Living Fire; all the causes are there; the known ones and the unknown ones; trying to penetrate yonder the respective galactic number, is like trying to penetrate, in the divine free will of the divine Father Jehovah; every planetary knowledge, has got its limit; it is subject to its own hierarchy; it cannot go any yonder, for every number with which their divine covenants were born, bring in themselves, their own limitation; they are destinies that formed a covenant in the same instant of the celestial time; and having travelled unprecedented distances, they become a reality in one sole solar line; this is, they mature in a transfer to the material life; this transfer includes a temporary forgetfulness, in every spirit of the worlds of flesh; if it was not that way, the human life would not be a trial; it would not be a spiritual progress; for everything would be given to the spirit; it would not cost him/her any effort; there would not be any merit; merit is a cause that came out of a difficulty; the spirit's triumph is to overcome it; the divine parable explains it: Thou shalt earn thy bread on the sweat of thy face; it is a pity that men have falsified this; they brought out money and exploit their brothers; no demon who

fed this philosophy in life, shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; they shall go into oblivion in the human happiness.-



Yes little son; this drawing shows that every number is infinite and has an own and infinite individuality; the sun Alpha irradiates the creative light; this divine light is transported in the silver ships; the ships are of a solar construction; which means that they have a materialized vibratory number; this number of the constructions, is the same in its origin; it is the same with which the Earth was created; which means that every number encounters in space its first-born creator; or father creator; the drawing shows the divine covenants; the

red rectangle symbolizes the human virtues and passions; the solar beam of light of an orange color, shows that the future of the Earth shall be of a spiritual happiness; for during centuries and centuries, the present sun of the Earth, has maintained divine covenants; it has become dominant in the trial of every life; its living psychology has been passion; from yellow the terrestrial sun shall turn into pale orange; going through all the hues; in eternities ahead it shall turn into red; this means that every creation has transformations; which being born from the invisible, reverberates in the visible matter; which means that every destiny is initiated in the Celestial World and ends in the material world; the colors of the drawing show that the solar sparklet, from which the Earth was born, went through many heavens; heavens of infinite colors; of other evolutions; with colossal worlds and suns; the sparklet which is the present planet Earth, still continues travelling through the space; and it shall travel until its time is concluded; the Earth shall pass, but my creative law shall not pass; it continues and shall continue creating worlds and suns; just as the Earth shall pass, so have infinite planets earths of all the evolutions passed; of all the sizes; and colossal suns of infinite colors have passed; and worlds that are not of flesh have passed; they are colossal solar worlds; but they were also of flesh; they were little and humble; to become big in the Kingdom of Heavens; all their knowledge learnt in infinite worlds, became brilliant in their own physical bodies; nullifying the own flesh; and having authority over it; weak is the flesh; for it is nullified by the own living knowledge; every spirit starts from the worlds of flesh which are the worlds closer to darkness; closer to the falls of imperfection; the worlds of flesh are the worlds for the beginner spirits; who are starting to know infinite kinds of life; one has to be born again to learn and know from each life; one who is not born again does not get closer to the Kingdom of God; he/she gets stagnant in his/her own spiritual hierarchy; the fall of the first terrestrial parents, is a consequence of every beginner spirit; exposed to disappointment, which offers an unknown determination; they were angels; lacking of every planetary

philosophy; what happened to them had to happen; and it had been happening; and it shall happen in all eternity; my divine creation does not get reduced to (no se reduce a una sola de pareja...) one sole couple of humanities; my creation is eternal and has no limits; nor shall it ever have them; for in all the instants of all the evolutions, new worlds and suns are being born; the divine law that said: Let there be light and light was done, was taking place since eternities ago; way before the terrestrial humanity was born; it was written that the divine Father Jehovah's creation has neither a beginning nor shall it have an end; and despite these divine teachings, there are millions of children who when the discussion about the origin of the universal life arises, they only speak about themselves; they think that the origin of everything is in them; Such a profound error! It was taught that one has to be very little and humble first, to become big in the Kingdom of Heavens; they who reduce everything to themselves are backward spirits; so backward that they deny their own eternity; one who denies my divine and infinite creation on Earth, shall be denied the entrance to the Kingdom of Heavens; the divine Father Jehovah begs nobody; but He demands the divine recognition, just as a parent demands it from his/her children; these spirits who deny me on Earth, are like saint Thomas; they need to see first, in order to believe; an advanced spirit, demands nothing; he/she simply believes; he/she has faith; and knows that just as the divine Father made him/her, He also made what he/she would not be able to do: The creation of the infinite universes; if every creature enjoys life, and does not recognize its Author, she/he simply is an ungrateful spirit; even more, he/she is a proud child; who not knowing anything, for he/she has never cared for the truth, dares to negate it; Woe betide them! How they will curse having been born! By denying the divine Father, they deny themselves; every thought reverberates on matter; every thought of the present, builds or destroys its own future; it was written: Every spirit is judged, according to its deeds; behold all the divine justice; this means to explain the Universe and each creature's thoughts; it means that matter and spirit either

attract or repudiate themselves; according to the created thoughts; for every thought becomes materialized into a colossal world; every thought matures in the eternity of time; and every spirit carries in itself, its own Heaven; or its own hells; everything depends on its own thoughts; in the temporary trial, called human life; in the celestial drawing, one can see a world; surrounding this world one can see a pink zone; it symbolizes the materialism of that world; it corresponds to the divine pink scale; its meaning is infinite; and among others, it means the mental struggle of every human creature; between what is of Caesar and what is of God; what is of Caesar is the human intelligence; it is the mundane; the temporary; one can say: What is of Caesar shall pass; or else, the Earth shall pass, but my divine creative Law shall not pass; it means that every human philosophy, that came out of intelligence shall pass to oblivion; above all, those that not having taken into consideration my divine Commandments, constitute themselves trees that the divine Father did not plant; and that it was written: They shall be pulled out from its roots; which means, they shall pass to oblivion; only the experience in the spirit remains; and this experience is judged in the Kingdom of Heavens; it is judged according to the intention; according to the degree of purity or impurity of it; the divine justice starts from the divine reason that all His children are innocent; for the divine Father Jehovah creates innocences and not demons; the demon is a product of rebellious ideas; which come out of the own children; sooner or later, every demon admits his/her own error; he/she recognizes that he/she is nothing before the divine grandeur of the divine Father; every demon tries to spread his/her damned philosophy; he/she takes attributions that only correspond to the divine Father; he/she shall render account on that; and it was written: Thou shalt drag thyself to thy Lord's feet, for all eternity; every creature that nurtures bad ideas, constitutes him/herself into a microscopic demon; for every inheritance catches on from the most simple idea; the Holy Scriptures, especially the divine Commandments, had and still have as an objective to keep the creature away from bad thoughts;

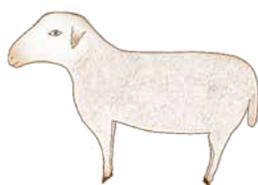
they try them not to become demons; the divine Word, tries to intervene in the divine free will of each creature; and it does it with moderation; letting every spirit choose by its own free will; the divine Word represents the divine free will of the divine Father Jehovah; it represents the desires of the Creator of Life; by letting the divine Father every spirit to choose, He does it with the purpose that the deeds be properly such, of the spirit; the divine determination is born in the Heavens; and incarnate on the planets; what is up above is the same as down below; which means that there is the divine moral communism; with an eternal and universal principle; behold the divine morality that shall be born on Earth; the spiritual number equalizes the material number; and a new philosophy is born in the human coexistence; which translates itself in the Patriarchal Government; the same one that existed before man invented money; that damned tree; creator of the well being and the science of good; the same philosophical tree that shall be cursed by millions of millions of creatures of all the epochs; in a crying and gnashing of teeth, as humanity has never witnessed; every philosophy created by any intelligence, becomes living; for it has come out of an also living cause; the First-born Son's Doctrine referred to this invisible world; but not less living, as life itself; his own Doctrine talks about a living eternity; for, on the contrary, He as a Son of God, would not be eternal; the Most Holy Trinity, is everywhere; it is also in eternity; eternity is not of the Earth; but it is taught on her; for the Earth came out of eternity; she came out of the Kingdom of Heavens; she came out of the suns Alpha and Omega; belonging to the most remote galaxy Trino; her place was announced by the divine First-born Son: Where I am from, you cannot go; for you have to be born again; you have to attain more spiritual power; for in each dwelling; or planet, one lives with a different magnetism; one starts with the minimum, and arrives onto the big one; one has to be very little and humble first, to become big in the Kingdom of Heavens.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**

**CELESTIAL SCIENCE**

---

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA**

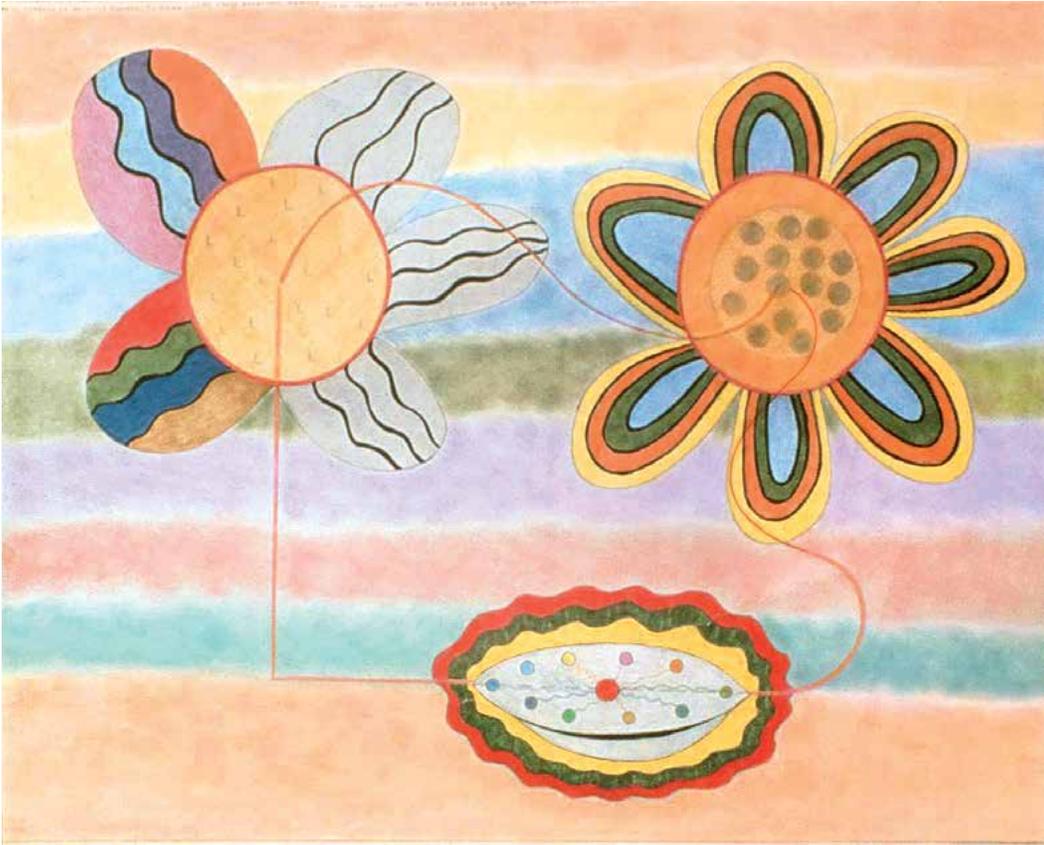


Nº 12.-

**DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE MAGNETISM; SOLAR MAGNETISM;  
SPIRITUAL MAGNETISM; INTELLIGENT MAGNETISM; LIVING  
MAGNETISM THAT CAME OUT OF THE DIVINE LIVING BALL OF  
FIRE OF THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH; CELESTIAL MAGNETISM.-**

Yes son; we shall talk about a subject that constitutes one of the mysteries in the human knowledge; in all the human epochs, man has tried to penetrate magnetism; without which no spirit would exist, nor any world of any category of life; magnetism comes from the own suns; and it has a hierarchy according to the power of unifying molecules; the worlds coming out of the same cause are not the same among them; like the creatures; they are of the same world but do not think alike; it is the case of the Earth; its cause is in the magnetism; every magnetism is an inheritance of another; Magnetism means the Older in the Spirit; in the Kingdom of Heavens; the Father has the oldest magnetism; and after Him infinite magnetic hierarchies follow; whose number shall never be calculated by any mind; only the Father knows; as He knows the name of all the worlds and suns; of those that are, have been, and shall be; magnetism is the Alpha and Omega of the thinking Expansive Universe; nothing exists without it; even more, if the material universe did not exist, magnetism would create other universes; as presently occurs; the variety of universes that the living magnetism creates is infinite; one only has to think that from each idea emanated by the creatures, a new magnetism is born with it; magnetism is born from a microscopic and invisible idea; it goes through divine processes which the silver ships carry out; the ones that you

terrestrials know as flying saucers; for they are also magnetic hierarchies; their own elevated power of magnetism makes them materialize into eternal ships; there are infinite kinds of silver ships; according to their magnetic hierarchies; or also, what is more common, according to their solar hierarchies; the origin of magnetism cannot be explained without mentioning these marvelous ships; because of them, you are living; they were the ones that guided the Earth through many heavens; when it was just coming out of the suns Alpha and Omega; it was a baby in a form of a microscopic orange sparklet; which brought in itself all the germs of all the living creatures; it was a present in an expansive embryo; it was a future planet; the same as a mother of the Earth; that once her ovule was fertilized, brought in it, all the inheritance and the form of its future son; magnetism is expressed in infinite forms; its divine cause is the same; relative up above as well as down below; it exists up above and down below, as long as the Earth exists; when the Earth disappears, the concept up above and down below disappears.-



Yes little son; so it is; magnetism is of a solar origin; the Earth came out of the sun Alpha of the galaxy Trino; and all the suns and worlds that surround the Earth, are also from the galaxy Trino; the human creature shall never get to the birth of his/her own galaxy; nor to the infinite limit that it has; there is no fixed limit in any galaxy; for all of them belong to the Thinking Expansive Universe; which does not stop at any instant in the eternity; even if the human creature was born again, he/she would never get to the point of birth of her/his own galaxy; he/she should only be content of evolving; and pass from world to world; for the way of perfection consists in creating new worlds; the own invisible ideas are the seeds of future and colossal worlds; a divine term of limits of a world; which disappears before the infinite size of other planets; and all the Thinking Expansive Universe disappears before the grandeur of the divine Father; for every idea has come out of Him; and all of them return to Him; magnetism being universal, is not the same in its constitution; magnetism is according to the

evolution; having come out of the same cause, which are the suns, it has matured in parallel to the worlds and suns; the human creature should not forget, that all the Universe is living; nothing is inert to the divine Eternal Father; what one believes to be dead, lifeless, has a much older life than the own human race; magnetism has a living electricity; what is of Heavens is the same as what is of the Earth; as far as its origin is concerned; the difference is in the own magnetism's creative power; the so-called force on Earth, is not the same in the Kingdom of Heavens; in the Kingdom of Heavens, force is a creative power, it is a power that is demonstrated by creating worlds, at the velocity of a lightning; one who has the highest spiritual hierarchy, that one has the greatest magnetic power to create matter; but nobody is greater than the divine Father Jehovah; for everyone has come out of Him; the divine spiritual hierarchies are infinite; and the highest of all after the divine Father, is that of the divine First-born Sons; this divine Revelation shall shudder the world of knowledge; for the world has only known one sole Christ; the world does right; for the Most Holy Trinity, is also expansive as the Universe itself; when an invisible microbe is born, there it is its Most Holy Trinity; as a colossal world is born likewise; there it is also its Most Holy Trinity; nothing that exists stops from having it; the divine inheritance is in everybody; magnetism is the Alpha and Omega of the Thinking Expansive Universe; by means of magnetism, the Most Holy Trinity is everywhere; the divine spiritual hierarchies are intelligences of the Universe, which identify themselves among them; every living creature, whoever they are, has his/her divine spiritual hierarchy; even the wrongly named animals; they are in general, spiritual hierarchies, more elevated than the own human being; this is possible because of the humility and innocence that these creatures have; it was written so many centuries ago that the humble are first in the Kingdom of Heavens; the so-called animals that millions and millions of human creatures despise, and even ridicule them, are also my children; they are of the same flesh as the little human monkeys; and one who has despised or made fun of

one of my humble children, he/she has made fun of the divine Father; for the divine Father is everywhere; I am also in the mind of the animals; the so-called animals, because of the human pride and arrogance, are all saved; the Kingdom of Heavens is theirs; they occupy the number 2; after the number 1; which is the Father; this knowledge applies from the so-called Christianity; for from that instant the terrestrial humanity knew that all the living beings are equal before the divine Father; the generations of the old world, have already got their award; they were trialed in their own philosophies; their divine justice was in the Old Testament; the Old Testament was written for them; for the customs in their trials were very different to the so-called contemporary world; the so-called modern world has the New Testament; which was initiated with the divine arrival of the Solar First-born Son to Earth; a creature can forget all the testaments; all the parables; all the moralistic examples; but never shall he/she forget the divine Commandments; one who has violated just one of them, that one does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; the Ten Commandments represent the greatest moral potency in the worlds of flesh; this divine law has been being fulfilled since eternities before; when the galaxy Trino had not been born yet; which contains infinite worlds of flesh; the divine truth is expressed in mandates; these divine mandates are way before the respective planet was born; Yes, each world or planet has a destiny, just as a creature does; the Destiny of the destinies is in the Kingdom of Heavens; for destiny is a living and magnetic intelligence; nobody lives without a destiny; the divine law is also a divine destiny; in the celestial magnetism lies the explanation of everything that exists; only the divine magnetism constitutes the only living eternity; the divine magnetism penetrates the material world; this is carried out by the own ideas; which are emanated by each creature on their way through the material planets; each one makes his/her own Heaven; according to their deeds; according to their ideas; magnetism is invisible, as the own idea is; and there is no idea without a magnetism; nor magnetism without an idea; this means that everything turns to be everything;

that the spiritual experience is only one; with different and infinite free wills; when a spirit comes to a world, he is shown different destinies, which infinite spirits went through already; these scenes have been seen by all the human beings; on the marvelous solar television; which is the divine universal television; everybody comes to the world with a knowledge of cause; this cause remains registered in infinite solar televisions; this means that every spirit can be judged in any point of the space; the divine Father is everywhere; in spite of that, all the spirits go back to the same point where they came from momentarily; this place, regardless how infinite it is, disappears before the infinite itself; it gets lost like a microscopic dust; that is why it was written: From dust you are and to dust you shall return; the spirit comes back; the living being, who for some instants got into a covenant with a microscopic body of flesh; who coexisted with a flesh cover; to trial, experiment and learn a new form of life; which neither is the only one nor shall ever be; for one has to be born again, in new bodies; and new worlds; to get closer to the Kingdom of God; magnetism is what gets every living creature closer to the divine Father; to attain a greater magnetism, each creature has to gain it; he/she must advance in knowledge; wealth does not give creative magnetism; on the contrary; it was written that it was more likely for a camel to pass through a needle's eye than a rich to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; this is because being the virtues of each spirit living creatures, magnetic and thinking creatures, the rich did not make them advance, according to the divine Commandments; a rich's virtues only know the philosophy of wealth; which is unknown in the Kingdom of Heavens; for wealth is not knowledge for eternity; it is of the world; and every mundane thing does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; even the most ignorant can be rich; wealth is a philosophy that every spirit curses; after he/she has known it on Earth; among this multitude of spirits are the so-called kings of the Earth; those who were tycoons; and all sorts of exploitative demons; who with a spiritual dread, see that they shall never be able to enter the eternal Glory; they see that their own spiritual magnetism is

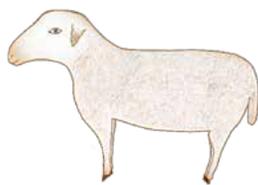
charged with darkness; of microscopic creatures that ask for justice; these creatures are the divine virtues; which according to what was written, are great in the Kingdom of Heavens; and as such, they judge the demoniac spirit; for every humble shall judge every rich and powerful; in Heaven as well as on Earth; and this means that the materialism on Earth, shall be run over by the divine Lamb of God's spirituality; this means: The humble are first; and they are first in such a degree that they will transform a world rotten in its own laws; for every temporary law, as the laws of materialism are, shall pass; but my divine Word shall not pass; the so-called exploitative materialism or capitalism; is one of the philosophical trees that the divine Father Jehovah did not plant; and it shall be pulled out from its roots; every accumulation of wealth is an excessive ambition; above all, in a world that only lasts a sigh in space; it is a world of trials, and every trial has its end; my divine Commandments mandate nobody to become rich; on the contrary, they teach moderation and humility; this should have conducted the world, many centuries ago, to the Patriarchal Government; to the Government of the Spiritual knowledge; to the Government of no predominance of one over the other; to one sole family; to one sole philosophy; the Holy Scriptures'; no any other one, for all the others shall pass; it was written: The Earth shall pass but my Words shall not pass; which means that the laws created by men, who have forgotten the first law, which is the divine law, the Holy Scriptures, none of them shall remain; the generations of the future shall remember the epochs of the exploitative materialism, as the worst yoke that the human progress has known; for it has made it fall behind for twenty centuries; in its moral and spiritual level; the human knowledge should know that a lot of geniuses have not wanted to come to the Earth; because of the reign of exploitation to which they are put under by some demons of ambition; it is in virtue of the free will that many luminaries from other worlds have not wanted to incarnate on Earth; every backwardness to every world is judged in the Kingdom of Heavens; therefore, powers of the Earth, do not try to dominate anybody; neither by deceit

nor by force; it is written: He who kills by sword shall die by sword; which means that they are judged by the Angels of Light of the divine Father; they have swords of a blinding magnetism; compared to the magnetic rays of the silver ships; nobody that has debts can resist them; Sodom and Gomorrah were judged that way; microscopic cities of the old world; likewise shall be the damned demons who made of the damned wealth a damned reign; to the extreme of dividing the flock in rich and poor; only the demon divides; for that is how he causes trouble; the divine Word of the divine Father Jehovah, unifies the worlds; Yes little son; I know you are a little disturbed; I have gone off from the divine subject of magnetism; the reason for that is that every spiritual behavior, also becomes a magnetism; each act done in life becomes a magnetism; a magnetism that surrounds the physical body; man, a creature of flesh, cannot see it yet; which indicates that he is coming out from darkness; every ignorance in knowledge, is a degree of darkness; it is a part of each spirit's experience; a spirit that has lived the experience knows more; even what comes off from darkness; a spirit that has not known the darkness of ignorance, is a more backward spirit; for he does not know; every darkness is momentary; and only what one learned from it remains; that is how one fulfills the divine parable that says: one has to be very little and humble, to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; that is how the great living virtues started; from the Kingdom of Heavens; every human spirit is starting that way; and that is how all the infinite intelligences of the future shall start; the divine law does not know exception; except in the divine scales of every justice; that is why the divine Commandments mandate to be humble, above everything; without humility not even the greatest wise man/woman enters the Kingdom of Heavens; not a single one has ever entered in the eternity of times; therefore, wise men/women of the world: Be humble; be honest in your own knowledge; for every knowledge is weighed in my divine dwelling; as every human experience; with no exception; from the very moment a human creature was born, the divine justice starts working; second after second; throughout

the whole life; up to the last sigh; and the own sighs are also judged; each molecule; each fiber of flesh, likewise; each hair; each pore; each drop of blood; for to the divine Creator, everything is living; and everything claims for justice; so it is that every scandalous being is accused by his/her own flesh; which he/she exposed to the contemplation and malice of the world; each pore is a living creature; which in the Kingdom of Heavens becomes gigantic; so gigantic that it feels the own spirit with dread; and accuses the spirit; and asks for justice because of the backwardness that it was submitted to by the violating spirit; Yes terrestrial children; behold the main cause of your crying and gnashing of teeth; which was announced many centuries ago; for the divine Creator of Life, anticipates to every living future; before creatures and worlds are born, the divine Father Jehovah already knows what each one's destiny shall be; nobody stops from having a destiny; whichever his/her life form is; whichever the world he/she belongs to is; the divine magnetism invades everything; whichever the world one belongs to, the divine magnetism invades everything; in the material world as well as in the spiritual world; the Celestial Science is the only one that can explain the laws of eternity; for the divine Word of Father Jehovah has no limit at all; in His creation the number does not exist; He is infinite in everything; therefore, this divine Science shall cover all the human knowledge; and it shall overpass it; which means that the divine justice is in it; no human science can achieve it; less can it give the desired eternity; for every terrestrial science shall pass; according to what was written many centuries ago: The Earth shall pass, but my Words shall not pass; he who has a mouth speak and he who has ears listen; it means that every creature that knows a divine Revelation, as the Celestial Science is, must make it known to everybody; for my laws are for everybody; all was created by means of them; to be silent about a divine Revelation is to run a great spiritual risk; every selfish one is accused in my divine dwelling; he/she is accused by the divine covenants that are formed by the divine intellectuality of every spirit; a spirit like that, falls into the sin of intellectual selfishness; therefore,

every teaching that has been learnt one has to make it known; it should not be taken to the tomb; it benefits nobody; it is just a heavy load that costs a weeping and gnashing of teeth, in the divine Father's dwelling; for each second of selfish silence is weighed in the divine solar scales; taking off infinite celestial points from one's own addition.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA.**-

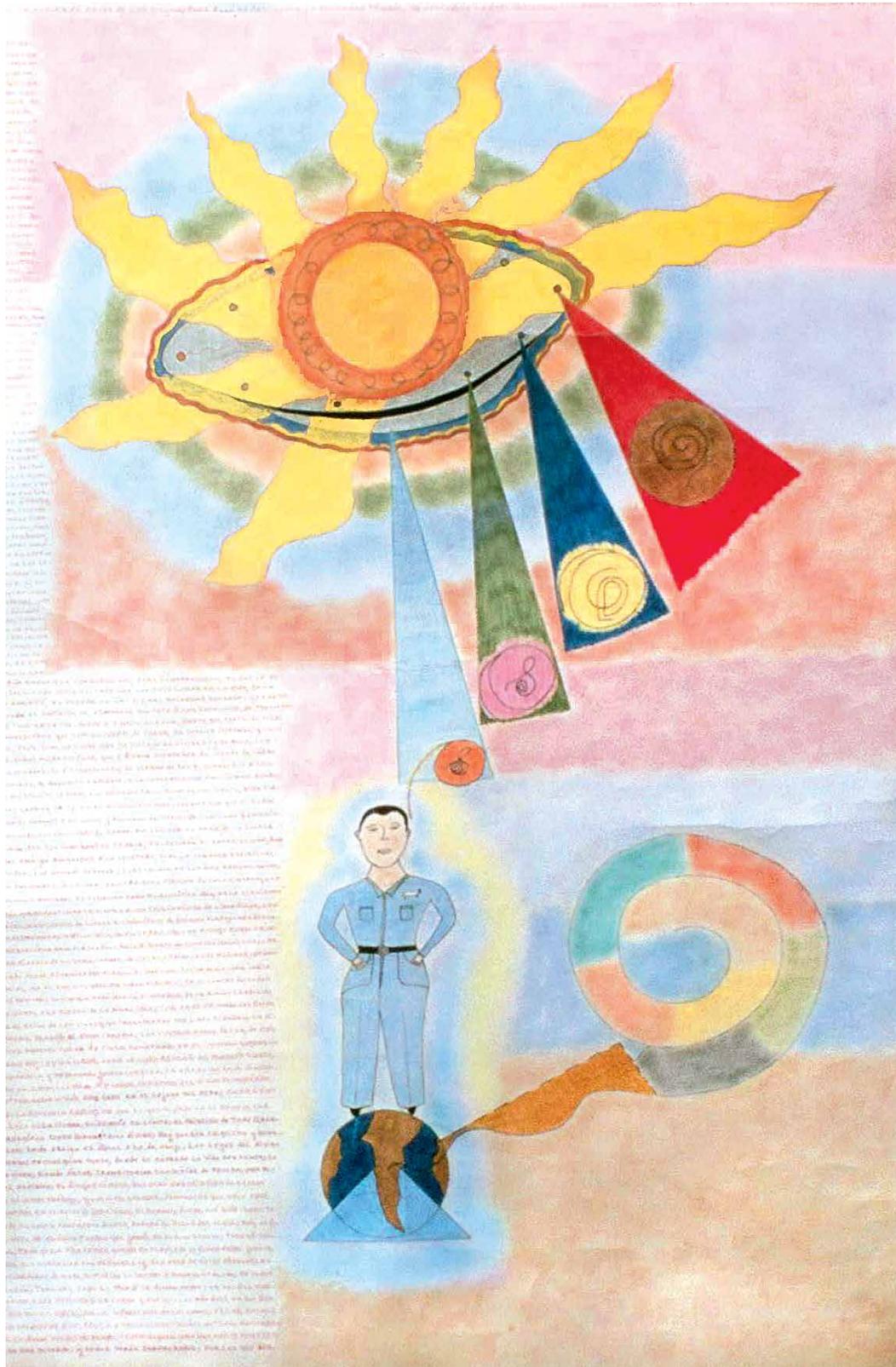


Nº 14.-

**DIVINE ORIGIN OF ETERNITY; EACH ONE MAKES HIS OWN  
HEAVEN; THE DIVINE GALACTIC NUMBER 318 EXPANDS ITS PHI-  
LOSOPHY THROUGH THE THINKING EXPANSIVE UNIVERSE.-**

Yes little son; we shall continue with the galactic number 318; the divine number that will shudder the world; it is the number of the human life; and it is the number of its divine justice; nobody escapes from it; not even the wrongly called animals; for in my divine creation, nobody is an animal; all with no exception are my children; all have the same rights; the damned human ambition has tried to stamp on these rights, through the centuries; the creators of poor and rich, have their days numbered; the divine Father Jehovah shall shudder their hearts of stone, their beliefs that are not trees planted by my divine love; and from their roots they shall be pulled out; the Earth, with all her philosophies, shall pass into the dust of oblivion; but, my divine Words shall not pass; the number 318 is divided in this way: Three hundred are the thinking virtues of each human spirit; they are living creatures; which in the Day of the Resurrection of every Flesh shall accuse, in conscience, those who scandalized them; and on the divine Day of the Resurrection, the silver ships shall be seen; it will be the year 2001; one more planetary trial of life will have ended for humanity, and my Holy Scriptures shall be fulfilled up to the last letter; The divine Father Jehovah has always made his divine free will be fulfilled; just as the creature has fulfilled her/his own one; every Holy Scripture represents the divine thinking of the Creator of Life; there was an oblivion in humanity about this divine truth; the culprits of this

oblivion are the own creators of rich and poor; they are responsible of the weeping and gnashing of teeth, which shall soon be experienced by every human spirit; humanity shall curse them, as they shall curse their own parents; for having transmitted them the temporary comfort that money gives; the science of good; for each terrestrial second lived by the spirit, he/she shall be judged; just as it was announced to the world, through centuries and centuries; the science of good has transmitted the total oblivion of the divine mandate from generation to generation; it has created an illusory philosophy in each child of the present generation; an illusory philosophy that for nurturing from it, the human spirits cannot enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for private property is unknown there; distrust is unknown; the purest communist love reigns there; with a divine philosophy of a child.-



Yes little son; this divine drawing shows that the divine silver ships

are the ones that collect the ideas that each spirit creates with his/her own mind; the ideas get expanded through the infinite; they come out microscopically from every mind; and acquire colossal proportions in the eternity of time; going through all the dimensions; until they materialize into a planet; there are two kinds of planetary creations for the human understanding: The solar creations; or those of the divine Father Jehovah's older children; and the microscopic creations that came out of every thinking mind; the first creation is from way before the earthly paradise; before Adam and Eve, there were eighteen earthly paradises; they were creatures who did not sin in disobedience; each paradise was created with its own time and space; and each epoch of theirs was a divine plan of perfection, for different spirits; spirits that were preparing themselves for other future lives; one has to be born again to see the Kingdom of God; the present human dimension comes from Adam and Eve; it had a glorious destiny in the Kingdom of Heavens; but, the first parents disregarded the laws of obedience; they did not have an oblivion of the past as the terrestrial child has; the laws of that very remote epoch, were very different to the present epoch; they were telepathic as all the animals of the paradise were; besides, all of them prophesied; which means that by a divine grace they had an infinite spiritual power, that animals did not exist as such; they have never existed to the divine Father; individually, He considers them children; all are equal; everyone has a galactic number; a divine spiritual hierarchy; a divine philosophy; for each form of flesh is a divine product of a divine plan of life; the so-called animals are wiser than the own men; in the Kingdom of Heavens, they are great; for in the planetary dust, they were the most despised; the ones that underwent the greatest injustices; it is written that the humble are first before the divine Father; the Celestial Science shall set up itself as the Alpha and Omega of every Truth; it is a divine Telepathic Scripture; dictated by the divine Father Jehovah; this shall be checked by the honorable Dalai-Lamas of the remote Tibet; they are humble in their day by day living; therefore, they are first before the divine Father

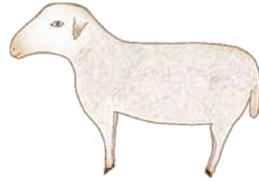
Jehovah; it is written that after the wrongly so-called animals are the humble at heart; in the drawing it is illustrated how an idea infinitely increased emanates from a thinking being; every terrestrial idea has a circular Omega form; its colors are varied; they go up to the black going through infinite hues and white; the color white indicates absolute purity in the idea; only the babies have it; for they are innocences, still lacking of a thinking and materialized philosophy; every baby has the divine galactic number 318; but the future philosophy of trials is not included in him/her; which his/her spirit promised to fulfill in the remote suns; which means that once the creature has completed a determined life on some planet, he/she can make his/her galactic number rise; he/she can stagnate it or go backwards; this last case is less common; everything depends on the fulfillment of the divine Commandments that every spirit has accomplished; they are the only norm of life; everything contrary to them is a spiritual violation; it is a spiritual breach of trust; this abuse, is admitted by every spirit violator amid a weeping; when the divine time of being before the divine Father Jehovah, who gave him/her their being, arrives; the scenes that are seen in these spirits violators is indescribable; it cannot be explained in a simple human language; one has to be born again to the spiritual life in order to understand it; the spiritual pain covers eternity; for every spirit came out of it; each idea that took place in life, from a spirit, is weighed and observed by the spirit itself; it is weighed in the divine solar scales; and it is observed on the marvelous solar television; where the spirit sees with astonishment that this divine television with beautiful colors, shows him/her all the scenes that the spirit had in life; since he/she was born to life until he/she departed from it; and that is not all; the spirit sees that every microscopic thing that its body of flesh had, becomes immense and alive; they become accusers; for every spirit that has violated the divine law of love, also turns the own microscopic beings into violators, which requested to accompany its body of flesh to a temporary life trial; so it is that every scandalous spirit is filled with dread when its microscopic pores come to life; for

they accuse the spirit of having exposed them to the malicious contemplation of the world; it is written that every humble one, as the microscopic pores are, are great in the Kingdom of Heavens; one who ridicules a child, he/she is ridiculing the divine Father; for I am also in the microscopic pore; it was written that the Lord is everywhere; this divine law shall fill millions and millions of beings with dread; from all the generations; for just a few are those who have not scandalized with their body of flesh; they shall curse, amid a weeping and gnashing of teeth, every moral inheritance received from their ignorant parents; they shall curse materialism; for that illusory philosophy is the own science of good; it gives well being to the creature, but condemns him/her spiritually; for it turns her/him proud; it makes him/her forget the divine duties; contained in the Ten Commandments; in the celestial drawing, one can see four different positions of the idea; in the first position of an orange color, the emanated idea comes out in a linear form, with a circular tendency; its equation as a microscopic idea, is the following: A Terrestrial Idea, = a solar line, tricepted by its Most Holy Trinity; equal to a trillionth of a solar line; = a right angle of  $90^\circ$  in a constant lineal expansion; = an accumulation of microscopic ideas = an accumulation of microscopic lines of a tiny fire; = a sensation felt but not seen by the spirit; = an electric detachment of a bluish fire; = a future world in infinite expansion; = a divine intervention of a microscopic silver ship; = a collection of a galactic harvest; = a perpetuity of a microscopic philosophy; = a future planet of the flesh series, from the galaxy Trino; = an infant maturity of a divine solar beginning; which keeps on happening since eternities before; the second color of the idea, indicates that it is of a flesh matter; it has the influences that the spirit opted by free will; in the center of all the ideas, a circle is seen; similar to a musical note; it indicates that every idea comes along with a noise, translated as a celestial music; this music is proportional to the purity of the idea itself; everything in the Universe of the Kingdom of Heavens is a divine music; the great ones in the Kingdom of Heavens, transform themselves by free will,

in divine living musical notes; and as a whole harmony, they praise the divine Creator; the four beams of light of different colors, demonstrate that each idea has its own color of heaven; existing in the Thinking Expansive Universe as many heavens of colors as there are worlds; among them is the bluish heaven of the planet Earth; which emerged as a microscopic sparklet; surrounding her and growing along with her; in a covenant of divine cherubs; which still remains as such; they only wait for the divine call or divine spiritual mandate of the divine Solar First-born Son; for they obey the Father Who eternities before, created them in the remote sun Alpha; in a divine beginning, very similar to the human ideas; the difference lies on what happens in the Kingdom of Heavens is infinite; limit is not known there; limit is only known on Earth; the beginning of every greatness is always the same; it starts from the microscopic divine geometric point; one has to be very little and humble, to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; what is up above is the same as down below; the laws of the divine Father Jehovah are the same throughout the entire Universe; in any point where the thinking life expresses itself; the difference lies in the evolutions that are lived; being them, transitory philosophies of trials; a microscopic determination in the spirit's eternity; the celestial drawing shows a creature in a light-blue overall and a Silver Little Lamb; it symbolizes the divine work; and its light-blue color, demonstrates that only those who have lived from this philosophy, can enter the Kingdom of Heavens; the divine mandate was very clear: Thou shalt earn thy bread on the sweat of thy face; every philosophy contrary to this shall pass into the dust of oblivion; but, the divine mandate of Father Jehovah, shall not pass; this is the only temple that never reduces itself into dust; for it is a living temple; the rest of them do reduce themselves into dust; every philosophical tree that has not been planted by the divine Father Jehovah, shall be pulled out from its roots; the so-called religions that trade with my divine law, are one of these trees; and there shall not be left one stone upon another of them; the divine Silver Little Lamb symbolizes the solar innocence of each one; not

everybody shall be able to carry it; one has to be clean at heart; as clean as the divine Father ordered it; in the Ten Commandments; for the one who has it, it will give him/her the divine right to be resurrected in flesh and spirit; in the year 2001, in the blessed India; this divine Revelation has been awaited through many centuries by the honorable Dalai-Lamas; they shall announce the materialistic world, the appearance of the divine Lamb of God; for the commercial sect of the Vatican, doing honor to their selfishness of spiritual rock, has negated the divine truth to the world; contributing once more to their spiritual and moral backwardness; many events have taken place; all of them shall be checked; by those who search the truth, above everything.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**

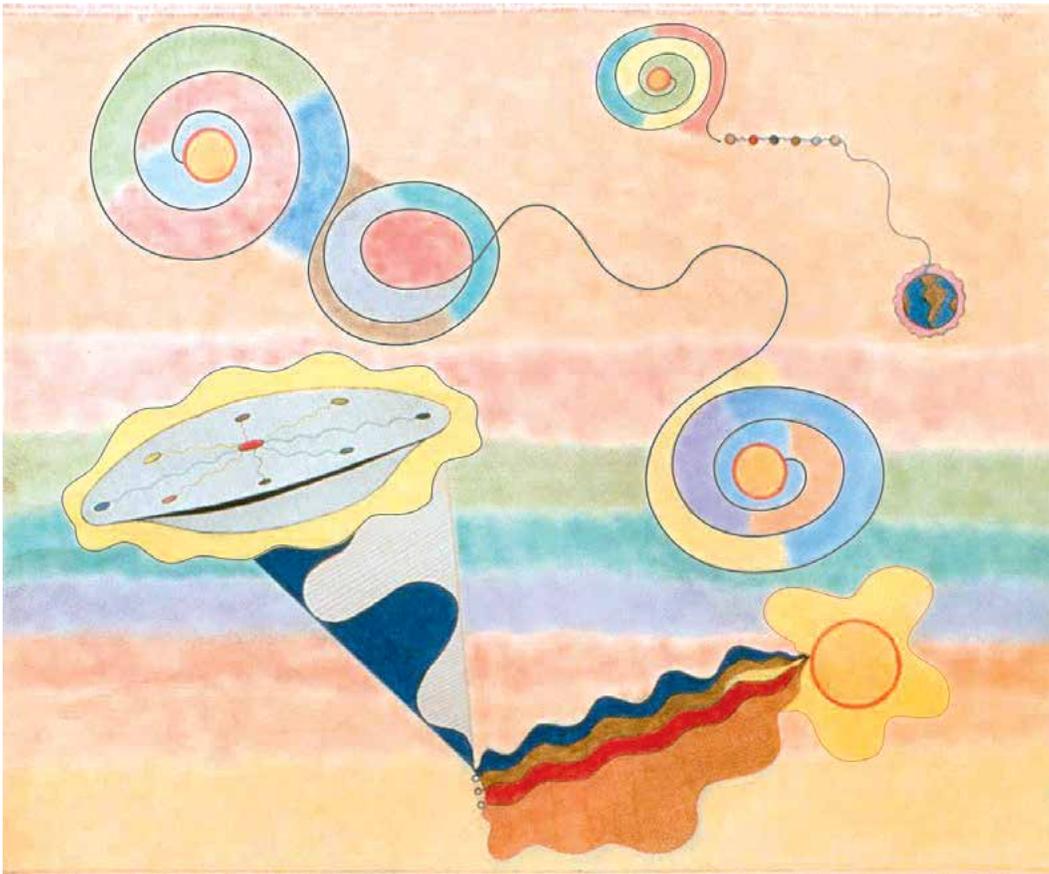


Nº 10.-

**DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE HUMAN LIFE SYSTEM; THE DIVINE VERB  
TURNS INTO FLESH; THE CELESTIAL MAGNETISM DECIDES TO  
CREATE A NEW GALACTIC FAMILY; A DIVINE INHERITANCE THAT  
COMES FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-**

Yes little son; this divine Revelation is the Supreme Revelation; the divine beginning is started in the Kingdom of Heavens; there is one sole beginning for all the Universe; the divine Verb is the unique truth; the divine truth only comes out of the Father; the divine Verb is the eternal life; a divine beginning that continues taking place from eternities before the life systems emerged; matter is after the divine Verb; the spirit is a matter which emerged from the own Verb; matter and spirit are living creatures; both return to the divine Verb; the divine Verb is a living fire and a living magnetism; the beginning of the divine Verb is exclusive to the divine free will of the Divine Father Jehovah; the creatures live and feel their transformations; the divine beginning of the divine Verb is conscience itself; the conscience of every spirit is also a microscopic living fire; the divine Verb turns into every matter; what is known, unknown, and will be known; matter and spirit are from the same truth; but they are manifested in different forms; one is contemplative and the other sensitive; both form covenants in their own birth; each one is born independently from the other; they are free and innocent; which means they lack of every philosophy; they do not know the material worlds and their own lives; the divine Verb is born in infinite evolutions; it is spontaneous and expansive; it does not stop from manifesting itself in a Living Universe; it continues

leaving its inheritance; according to the ideas emanated by the spirits; the divine Verb constitutes its own galaxy of flesh; for there are creatures of flesh so colossal, that the human creature of flesh is less than a microbe; so tiny he/she is that he/she simply goes unnoticed; the divine Verb of the Kingdom of Heavens, is a magnetism of a colossal creative power; there one talks about infinite; about eternities; about being able to create worlds at a speed that is unknown in the human evolution; there force is a creative power; and not destructive; as in the human life system; the destructive force is proper to darkness; for darkness destroys; and the divine light builds; one tries to overcome the other; the divine intervention of the divine Verb, always places the divine Father's will; for He is everywhere; was and will be.-



Yes little son; this celestial drawing shows that the divine law creates infinite lives; not one life; but every life gives place to another; the divine inheritance is in everyone; everyone thinks; everyone generates

ideas; and therefore they generate worlds; it was written: One has to be very little and humble to become big in the Kingdom of Heavens; which means that the most microscopic thing that man has, are his ideas; and colossal material worlds are born from them; whose living creatures shall carry the characteristics that the original idea had; it was written: Each one makes his/her own heaven; this heaven is in him/her; it is in his/her own and invisible ideas; no creatures sees his/her own ideas; he/she only feels them; and everything that the creature has done, has first been an idea; an idea that later on transforms itself into material facts; this demonstrates that matter is born from spirituality; and that the spirit is matter at the same time; for it is also composed of molecules; the spirit cannot see the spirit when that spirit belongs to the so-called worlds of flesh; when it is just starting to know what life is; one is born very little and humble; to continue gaining spiritual power; or creative power; the spiritual power is not the same as the physical power; the first one is creative; the Earth emerged from it; the second one is destructive; it is contrary to the divine Commandments; because of it, millions and millions of men shall be judged; creating the greater crying and gnashing of teeth; along with those who scandalized the divine morality, showing their bodies to the world; the weeping and gnashing of teeth in humanity shall be due to the abandonment of the study of my divine Scriptures; which was translated into living a life with an illusory philosophy by the human creature; the time dedicated to money is a time lost; everybody wants to get rich in the least of time; and in the most comfortable way as possible; this spiritual attraction towards what is temporary, shall be the greatest moral pain of humanity; Were you not taught that you should adore God above everything? That includes the way of life too; for the mode of life of the terrestrial children makes them forget the supreme Commandment; certainly no ungrateful being shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; And the terrestrial humanity has fallen into ungratefulness!! Starting from their leaders; No-one orders every humble to be first; on the contrary, they make the laws without taking my

divine Scriptures into consideration; it is written that the humble are first in the Kingdom of Heavens; if they are first in the eternal life, they should also be on Earth; Woe betide those!! Who because of ambition or selfishness have made every humble undergo suffering; it would have been better for them not to have been born; the Celestial Science by getting extended throughout the world, shall take the divine justice to everyone; it shall not become a church; that is not a tree planted by the divine Father; the so-called churches are unknown in the Kingdom of Heavens; as all the violators of my divine Word are unknown; for they have never entered the Kingdom of Heavens; the Celestial Science is a Telepathic Scripture that sprouts in one of the humble children; not a single big and powerful of the Earth shall have this divine power; in order to accomplish it, every proud one shall have to be born again; the Celestial Science is the only science that explains everything; it has no end; for the divine creation of Father Jehovah has no limits; it has never had any; nor shall it ever have it; everything has come out of the divine Father; therefore, the divine Telepathic Scripture comes out of Him; one knows a tree by its fruit; by the events that are coming, you will know if the Celestial Science is the fruit of the Creator of Light; every spirit is trialed in the human life; as many children who have already seen the Celestial Science have been trialed; they have not realized that the divine Father chose them; but they turned their backs to Him; the world shall know them; their names shall be pronounced in all the languages; here another divine prophesy is fulfilled; it was written: For many are called but few are chosen; nobody is a prophet in his own land; the Celestial Science shall shudder the world very soon; the Honorable Dalai-Lamas shall speak to the materialistic world; they shall do it for the first time after many centuries; it was written: the Orient against the Occident; in the greatest intellectual controversy; a controversy that will last very shortly; but which shall shudder every spirit; as they have never been; and the weeping and gnashing of teeth starts; the presence of the divine Lamb of God shall provoke the greatest revolution that humanity has witnessed; just as

he transformed the tyrannical world in the past, he shall transform once more a world that has forgotten that they have a pending Judgment; the Celestial Science shall have the divine glory of initiating the so-called Millennium of Peace; for which it will be necessary to pull out every philosophical tree that was not planted by the divine Father; every doctrine that did not take into account the divine morality of the divine Commandments; every doctrine that sullied the teachings of the Holy Scriptures; among them are the so-called terrestrial churches; commercial sects that dared to divide the flock for a temporary reign; they shall be accused by the Lamb of God of teaching the material adoration; the same that the old world had; but it was another evolution, which has already fulfilled its law; thou shalt not worship any image or resemblance, says my Commandment; resemblance are the temples; the ones that shall be reduced to dust; the sole and eternal temple is Work; each one's Heavens is born from there; this temple never reduces itself into dust; for one's own knowledge is born from the spirit's own effort; which turns into a living brightness, around the body of flesh; every acquired knowledge with the sweat of one's face, becomes materialized in the Kingdom of Heavens; for everything is living; everything gets transformed; even the daily deeds of every spirit; nothing is left to chance in the Living Universe; every time dedicated to one's own pleasure is worth nothing in the Kingdom of Heavens; on the contrary, it draws the spirit away from the Kingdom of heavens; for it diminishes its own addition; which is the total number of celestial points by second of time used in life; every little point or idea, carries in itself an intention; which is measured from the most minimal, to the biggest; regarding the love to my divine Commandments; every celestial little point is weighed in the Father's dwelling; and the divine justice makes use of the same mandate; which was given to the world many centuries ago; thou shalt worship thy God and Creator above everything else; what does this mean? This means that in each second of the human life, the intention of all the ideas, should have been dedicated to one's own Creator; it means that each act in life

should have been a praise to the Eternal Creator; every creature knows that nothing is done without the permission of the Lord; that nobody orders his own self; it's not for nothing that the divine laws were given; which have lasted through the centuries; which are not of a human conception; everything that the human mind creates is not eternal; sooner or later it passes into oblivion; the human creature did not fulfill the divine mandate; she/he shall be judged according to her/his deeds; in what they have given to call freedom; which is licentiousness to the divine Father; for it is a freedom that took the liberty to forget the divine Father; preferring a form of life whose philosophy is an illusion; for the human life enjoyed in freedom is worthless to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; only the life which was guided in discipline and according to the divine mandate, enters the Kingdom of Heavens; behold another weeping and gnashing of teeth of a disobedient world; this disobedience corresponds to the divine parable that says: The Earth shall pass, but my Word shall not pass; it means that every disobedient tree is pulled out in the Millennium of Peace; an entire world with its customs passes into oblivion; a world that got to know a phenomenon called morality; but a morality in hypocrisy; a morality that only served Caesar; which only served money; which only served the world; and did not serve eternity; what is of the world is ephemeral; therefore the world's morality passes into oblivion; along with the customs that that world got to know; the eternal morality only emanates from the divine Word; one who has lived it, has got the morality that allows her/him to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for in my Kingdom only the divine mandates are known; the moralities of the so-called churches are not known; for they are not trees of the divine Father Jehovah; they are moralities of human conception; made according to the conveniences of the world; that is why every church is unknown in the Kingdom of Heavens; the Holy Scriptures unify the world into one sole morality; it does not divide the world; only disobedience divides the flock; for the demon divides himself; thus shall the so-called churches be seen, by the generations of the future; every

church shall be called rock of the human selfishness; which provoked a backwardness of twenty centuries to the planet; in their moral and spiritual levels; and they shall be considered as the main cause of the human pain; as well as of the weeping and gnashing of teeth that the entire humanity has to confront; Blinds leading other blinds!! Which means that they took the liberty to represent the divine Father on Earth; without understanding His divine love; without knowing the future; they were proud with their own brothers; for they have persecuted them; they have scared them with the so-called excommunication; which is worthless in the Kingdom of Heavens; for nothing is more false than the morality that came out of the proud beings; they have violated the own Commandments that they have tried to teach; Do they not, by any chance, bless the arms with which my children are killed? Forgetting these violators of my law that the divine Commandment mandates Not to kill; but, no demon shall escape; they already did the same in other worlds; for disobedience is a darkness that behaves as a rock; which in the course of eternity becomes wasted; it becomes weakened; as the spirit is born in new planets; for pride does not disappear by living only one existence; one has to be born again; one has to reincarnate again, to become clean and get closer to the Father; the Celestial Science shall amaze the world; for never has any science got to displace the others; every new law, brings with itself a new Doctrine; which displaces old concepts; the human law is microscopic to be able to transform a world; one needs the divine participation; every law is also a living destiny; if it was not so, all the philosophy of the Earth in all her Epochs, would be merely mechanic; pride tends to make it mechanic; every creature has a sensibility, whose cause is not in the mechanic laws; the mechanic laws as the human evolution interprets them; for what is on Earth is not in remote worlds; there is everything in the Lord's flock; in the celestial drawing it is intended to be explained that unknown intelligences to the human creature intervene in every creation; the main divine reason for that, is that those divine intelligent forces already existed; and the human

creature did not exist yet; this demonstrates that every planet has a beginning in chronological time; there was a time that a determined planet did not exist; nobody heard anything about it, until its original sparklet emerged; the initial destiny of every planet, has got its cause in divine galactic parents; who are some other living children of the divine Father Jehovah; the divine Father has children in all the Universe; of all the spiritual hierarchies; their number is like the stars; and among this infinite, are the creatures of flesh; like the human little monkey; who is just learning to come out of his own darkness; his darkness is his imperfections; whose seed has all the powers in a latent state; powers that start developing as the creature lives in new and unknown worlds; what is up above is the same as down below; it means that everyone had the same beginning; everyone came out of the same cause; a divine cause that has not stopped; nor shall it stop from creating infinite worlds; this divine cause has the expansive force of its own seeds; what the human creatures will know about the laws of their own beginning, has never been given to the world; it shall shudder the human knowledge; for they involve the divine justice announced to the world many centuries ago; it teaches the divine Final Judgment, of a life trial; chosen by the own spirits, there in the remote suns Alpha and Omega; there, where everything is gigantic; in such a degree that it escapes the human mind; to get to know the only story of one's own origin, is the greatest Revelation in the spiritual destinies; everyone, with no exception, will want to know their past; how their own development was; and they will want to know their future; nobody wants death; but, a great part of these enquiries, was taught to man; the divine Commandments are the Light to overcome death; a definite death does not exist; for every spirit is eternal; and every death is relative in respect of the spirit's own evolution; it is relative in respect of what one believes and thinks about it; in infinite very advanced worlds, to die is a glory; the departure of those creatures is celebrated with an incomparable joy; for they know more of the laws of the Universe; they have lived more, they have been born and reincarnated

a greater number of times; they have overcome the own skepticism; which leads to nowhere; every skeptical spirit is a backward spirit; and every credulous spirit, is an advanced spirit; every credulous being was skeptical in other worlds; and every skeptical one shall be credulous in future worlds; every wisdom starts with doubt; and ends up in reality; to many spirits it is easier not to believe, because they are easy attitude ones; they do not make the effort of deepening the laws of nature; such attitude harvests a weeping and gnashing of teeth; for when the divine moment of weighing their seconds of time lived on the divine solar scales arrives, these spirits get filled with dread; for each second of studying, of meditation, is equivalent to visiting a colossal world in the Kingdom of Heavens; if we add up all the seconds of time lived, we get into the conclusion that every spirit travels eternally through worlds, according to the interest used in each second lived in her/his planetary dwelling; this divine award of visiting the worlds of the Universe is called divine Addition of the divine Father Jehovah; and it has no limit at all; limit does not exist in the creation of the divine Father; the Thinking Expansive Universe exists; in which each microscopic second of time, new galactic seeds are born in an infinite degree; new solar sparklets; and which have not ceased from coming out; since the divine instant in which the divine Father Jehovah said: Let there be light and there was light; this divine term means in other words: Let there be wisdom, in my own eternal laws; for every knowledge learnt on the planets, becomes a living light; which gives the spirit the divine spiritual hierarchy; and which at the same time indicates him/her what future world corresponds to him/her to be born in; for each reincarnation is according to the spirit's deeds; there is an intimate relationship between the feelings and the intentions that the spirit put on display in a determined world; and the future destiny; the human spirit cannot be everywhere at the same time; as the Father is; he/she ignores more things than he/she knows; the terrestrial science thinks to know everything, and it knows nothing; it does not know in divine laws yet, how its own seed was gestated;

nor does it know what its future will be; the Celestial Science shall give it the light; as it has given it in infinite worlds; there is not only one knowledge; there is infinite knowledge in infinite expansion; and in those expansions skepticism emerges; but it is overwhelmed by knowledge itself; which does not stop before anything; it transforms everything; even the most skeptical ones are transformed by it; no knowledge or theory sustains the Universe; all the sciences of known and unknown worlds are eternally subordinated to the laws of the Creator; for they came out of His divine laws; this was forgotten by the damned satan; he thought that by his sole acquired knowledge, he would defeat his own Creator; Such a profound error!! Infinite centuries have passed, and the damned spirit-king cannot defeat his Creator yet; and there is no time that does not expire; nor a world that is not judged; this means that every pride fulfills the same laws of satan's in a microscopic degree; every creature's disobedience even the most microscopic it could be, is always in the same law; and the divine points of his/her own addition shall be discounted; the explanation of the divine Celestial Science, includes all the knowledge; that is why there is Science, Morality, Psychology and Divine Justice in it; for it is written that the divine father Jehovah is in everything and in everybody; He is in Science, He is in Morality, He is in every psychology and in every Divine Justice; and the human creatures should not forget that the divine Father also has a divine Free Will; just as all the creatures of the Universe have, in a microscopic form; and all that the creatures have, the Eternal Father has it in an infinite degree; for every inheritance has come out of the divine Father; and it returns to the Father; Therefore, the divine Creator, can express Himself at any and unexpected moment to any world; and this happens and has happened in an infinite degree in all eternity; Was it not written that the divine and new Revelation would come to the world by surprise? Just as the surprise that a night burglar causes; the divine law proceeds in the worlds as one more law; like a common law; for the divinity is above everything else, above every philosophy, a universal communist law; it is the

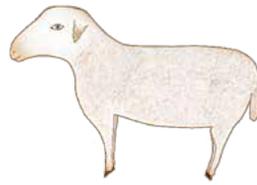
supreme attitude of every free will; which having recognized itself, it sees that the material possession is temporary; it is fairer and intelligent to share it equally; just as my divine Word teaches it; in every Holy Scripture; in the Kingdom of Heavens private property is unknown; this philosophy was chosen by the ambitious man in the terrestrial life; imposing it on himself by himself, as a trial for himself; for his spirit; in my divine dwelling the word: This is mine, is unknown; there the divine loving communism with a philosophy of a child reigns; for no other philosophy enters the Kingdom of Heavens; but that of a child's; it is the only living philosophy that keeps its joy and innocence; all the rest have been trialed and must confront the divine Final Judgment; which is the end of a world that exploited itself; it is the fall of a world, of its morality and customs; it is not the physical end of the planet Earth; the Earth must continue as a dwelling for infinite spirits yet; who shall conform the new World; a world very similar to the one that existed before Adam and Eve; and before the arrival of the damned pharaohs; who were creatures that arrived from other galaxies; the new World shall be known in its first epochs, as the Millennium of Peace; which shall start to govern after the Resurrection of every flesh; in the year 2001; and the total consummation of the centuries is approaching too; periods of material time, which formed covenants with infinite spirits; who requested the philosophy of being trialed in their own destinies; the Earth's polar axle shall diverge from its present deviation; as a consequence of the signals in the stars and dwellings of the Universe; for the joy of the worlds is only one; matter and spirit have a divine joy in common; and they belong to a living world; in which everybody understands each other; just as the Solar First-born Son understood the terrestrial matter; ordering the winds and resurrecting the flesh; the same divine principle shall rule for every resurrection of the flesh; for the divine laws of the divine Father, are the same in all the epochs; varying in a parallel way to the evolution of the spirits of all the planetary natures.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA.**-

**CELESTIAL SCIENCE**

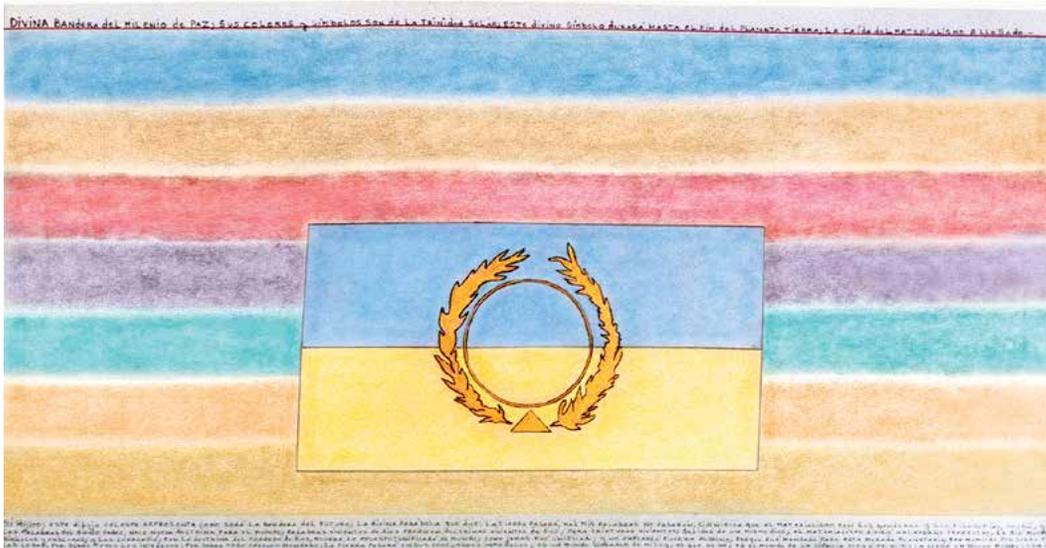
---

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA**



Nº 18.-

**DIVINE FLAG OF THE MILLENNIUM OF PEACE; ITS COLORS AND SYMBOLS ARE FROM THE SOLAR TRINITY; THIS DIVINE SYMBOL SHALL LAST UNTIL THE END OF THE PLANET EARTH; THE FALL OF MATERIALISM HAS ARRIVED.-**



Yes little son; this celestial drawing represents how the Flag of the future will be; the divine parable that says: The Earth shall pass, but my Words shall not pass; it means that the materialism with its flags and philosophies, shall fall; and from the divine Father's words, a new doctrine is born for the world; God's living words produce God's living doctrines; for living creatures; who came out of one own God; materialism divided my terrestrial flock; it gave them many symbols and emblems; and corrupted them; with the Doctrine of the Lamb of God the opposite occurs; it shall Unify the world; as it has never been; and it shall not use any force; for it was mandated for this dwelling to be

humble above everything; above all the interests; above every mundane calculation; the Earth shall overcome her immoral customs; it is a violating world of my law which shall leave; it is the world Alpha or beginning; and a new world arrives; with the Omega science or end; the Earth shall pass with all the philosophies created on her; the philosophies of the so-called adults shall pass; for their spirits were trialed by their own accord; every act that you gave effect to in life, you requested them in the Kingdom of Heavens and it was granted; all your thinking; second by second; from the first to the last sigh; everything, absolutely everything was requested by you; what you did not request was to violate my divine laws; you promised it in the presence of your 318 virtues; which requested divine covenants with your spirit; in order to learn from you; for everything is living in the divine Father's universe; all your thinking contains 318 reasonings; which with your spirit make one sole knowledge; just as your trinity; three different people and one sole God only; the divine symbol or Flag of the future world, contains the same elements of the universe; the color light Blue symbolizes the space; the infinite; where the human creature wants to go; the color Yellow symbolizes the spirituality; for every human spirit has a pale yellow color; with infinite hues and colors; and shines like a microscopic ruby; it is a sun in miniature; the wreath of laurels represents the Solar Trinity; the knowledge emanated from infinite suns; it represents the power and wisdom of the Lamb of God; this divine symbol was represented in the past in the form of tongues of fire; hovering over the apostles; when they received solar knowledge and wisdom; the circle Omega, is the symbol of the divine Solar Mother Omega; and it represents the government of women; over the world; to your Creator everybody is equal; everybody was created with the same rights; the difference, was created by you; the division of the flock came out of you; my divine Scriptures divide nobody; the so-called social classes, were created by you; the monopoly of everything that exists, was created by you; the division of my flock between rich and poor, came out of you; for these violations, do you expect me to award

you? It is written that he who does it, pays for it; and eye for an eye and a tooth for a tooth; that is the way you requested it in the Kingdom of Heavens, and it was conceded to you; the most microscopic injustice provoked by each spirit, is sufficient for those spirits not to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; that is how you requested it, and it was conceded to you; the divine law known as a Holy Scripture, was given to you because you requested it so; but, I see that almost all of you have not studied Me in life; you were warned: He who searches shall find; if you never searched in life, what could you find? What merit could you have before your Creator? I verily say unto you: All those who have despised me because of a spiritual easy attitude, likewise shall he/she be despised in the celestial world; all becomes known; up above as well as down below; and every despised one is awarded in the Kingdom of Heavens; starting from my humble Son; who was despised and even treated as crazy; by those who requested in the Kingdom of Heavens, to be the first in recognizing the divine truth; the world shall know them; only two humble children were loyal to their own promise; it was written: Many are called but few are chosen; this divine law is fulfilled up above as well as down below; in the Kingdom of Heavens, the divine Father calls infinite spirits, who want to be born again, on remote planets; they are called to try infinite kinds of life; of all the imaginable philosophies; everybody wants to go to the paradises; but not all can go; for they need more knowledge; they have to start by being microscopic; microbes; little grass; larva, little monkey; just as the human genre is; it was written that one has to be little and humble, to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; this parable is the same for matter as well as for the spirit; your planet was also microscopic; it was a tiny sparklet that came out of the sun Alpha and germinated by the sun Omega; the Earth went through infinite sizes; it was the size of a pin's head, so to speak; it was a ping pong little ball; a little foot ball; a beach ball, etc., etc.; to arrive into the present ball of Earth; do you understand now, terrestrial children, why no mortal can calculate the age of their own world; your planet has got so many centuries

as the number of molecules it has; no human creature witnessed the birth of the Earth; there were other creatures; it was written: That there is everything in the Lord's flock; there have been so many races that you shall never be able to calculate them; the reason for that is that my universe is living; where you think nothing exists, there are creatures in a greater number than what you see in your dwelling; your senses cannot penetrate matter; for even they are trialed in their philosophies; but, microscopic creatures penetrate you and see you; they are used to doing it; they have been doing it since eternities before your microscopic planet emerged; these creatures are the divine cherubs; which control the elements of the universe; every movement in matter is produced by them; matter and the cherubs understand each other; for both are one same thing; manifested in different free wills; alternating among them, gives place to life; the divine Cherubs are mentioned in my Scriptures; but, their law is not explained; the time of doing it has arrived; for everything has its time; even time has its time; the cherubs are solar creatures as you are; cherubs and spirits intertwine each other in a living harmony; the cherub is older than the spirits of the universe; they were also spirits; the cherub is the Alpha and Omega of every material creation; the cherubs are of infinite specialities; just as you are infinite at work; what is up above is the same as down below; you get specialized; the cherubs do too; the cherubs are of a solar hierarchy; they have got a classification as there are worlds; they are infinite as the universe itself; their essence is the spiritual magnetism; which moves the material magnetism; and any form of energy; known and unknown; the silver ships that you call flying saucers, also have it; there is a loving understanding between spirit and matter in these ships; matter is governed by mental accord; these ships travel at speeds superior to your thoughts; they have infinite powers; they become little, they become big, they become invisible, they transform themselves into elements; their force is the lightning; their energy is the infinite cosmos; they form a totality with the universe; they come and go through the dimensions of space; which the

terrestrial science shall never achieve; to achieve it you have to be born in other worlds again; for everything costs; it cost these creatures of prodigious perfection; they also fulfilled the divine mandate: Thou shalt earn your bread on the sweat of thy face; they also went through imperfection; which you are just going through; what is up above is the same as down below; they were also flesh little monkeys like you; in worlds that are not in space anymore; just as it will happen to your world; for everything is relative; only knowledge is infinite; trying relative existences through all eternity; and all of them with a Final Judgment; for everything has its time; and everything has its end; it is your turn now; for you requested it so in the Kingdom of Heavens; your judgment is moral; necessary for the physical resurrection of your flesh; the awards are conceded with first-hand knowledge; so it is in your world; and so it is in the Kingdom of Heavens too; what is up above is the same as down below; he who violated my divine law, cannot receive an award; he/she cannot be resurrected in the year 2001; you had a free will; and only you chose your situation before the Father; the divine origin shall make you weep and gnash your teeth, for just then you will understand what the true love is; the solar love that produced your birth; if love had not existed in the Kingdom of Heavens, you would not have existed either; your earthly love is a self-interested love; a love influenced by corruption; by the illusion of life; you requested to live in a free will in order to fulfill my divine Scriptures; and you have fallen into licentiousness; you have two licentiousness; one is spiritual and the other one is moral; the spiritual licentiousness consists in not fulfilling what you promised in the Kingdom of Heavens; to be humble and not scandalous; in your world, a good parent wants the best for his children; how could the Creator of your parents not want it so? The moral licentiousness is the violation of your own human laws; which you also promised to fulfill; the human laws are a product of your intelligence; and all that is yours shall pass away; but the divine Father, takes the spiritual intention of your attitudes before this law; every intention is weighed and judged

in the Kingdom of Heavens; second after second in your life time; all your intentions which are ideas, become materialized in the Kingdom of Heavens; they acquire life; they are waiting for your return; for you created them; you are their microscopic solar parents; for you have the Father's inheritance; and as it was taught to you that every humble is first in the Kingdom of Heavens, it is them who the divine Father listens to first; and every complaint about the violation of your mandates, is heard by yourselves; matter and spirit are one same thing; which requested to live in different forms, on a remote planet; before coming to life, they made divine covenants; these divine covenants were known in the past; they were symbolized by the Ark of Covenants; represented by a rectangle of gold; such was the spirits' request of such a remote terrestrial epoch; everything that is requested in the Kingdom of Heavens, is conceded; this law is for every human being; from the beginning to the end; including your earthly parents Adam and Eve; the same goes for all nature; up to the first children in the Kingdom; which you call animals; the word animal is of your world; you created it; not the Father; in my creation all are my children; I do not downgrade anyone; everyone has the same rights; I create everyone with love; and I give everyone my divine inheritance; everyone is pleased in their free wills; every child that you call animal, is first; they are above you in the divine Father's preference; for they are more humble; do you know your past, by any chance? Certainly not; for you have an oblivion of it; for you requested a life of trials; which included the oblivion of your past; Were you not taught in life that every spirit is trialed? If you do not know your past, less will you know the past of others; it was taught to you that every humble is first; and whoever more humble than those who you despitefully call animals? They are spirits like you; they have free wills as you have; and in virtue of their free wills, they also requested to try a living philosophy; just as you requested to be flesh little monkeys, they also requested to be little cows, cat, mouse, lion, little frog, dog, etc., etc.; and everyone was pleased by your Eternal Father; do you think, by any chance, that it is

impossible for the Creator of your lives? Do you think you are unique? I verily say unto you: Woe betides those who unfairly punished one of my humble! And woe betides those who killed! Were you not taught not to kill? This last mandate is a mandate for everybody; I am infinitely fair; so fair that the Word privilege disappears before Me; privilege is typical of ambitious beings; your world has endured them for centuries and centuries; but, it was written that every tree that was not planted by the divine Father shall be pulled out from its roots; this divine parable refers to the philosophical trees: to the doctrines invented by men; and, above all, those that in their creation did not take my Divine Commandments into account; among those trees is the materialism of your world; you did great things; I recognize that; marvelous things, for I permitted it; but, nothing shall remain of materialism; for not taking my divine Scriptures into account; you were taught that the Creator was above all the earthly things; even above oneself; you did the opposite; without thinking about the consequences, you invented what you call money; what keeps my flock divided in rich and poor; in the Kingdom of Heavens, one is neither born rich nor poor; everybody is born with the same rights; nobody is less; even more: Nobody was born ambitious; everybody was born innocent; everybody is born pure; your imperfections are requested by yourselves; to live the experience; to know it; suffering is part of knowledge; and there is no knowledge that has not been suffering; you requested everything that you feel as spirits; everything that happened and will happen to you, is linked to other existences; were you not taught that every spirit is born to life again? That the Father has many dwellings? The body is a relative dwelling of the spirit; and your planet is a dwelling of both; nobody can doubt it; for you feel everything; to be born again is to learn again; it is to know new laws again; new matters; new natures; new philosophies; just as it will happen to the future new world; a world that shall not have the trials of life; as you have it; a world where innocence shall reign; were you not taught that a new heaven will be born from the children; and there is no world that has not got a heaven;

many of you ask yourselves: and what will happen to us? Nothing shall remain of you; just dust; were you not taught that you would return to dust? Your bodies are dust; and your spirits depart to other Earth worlds; to complete what you did not fulfill here; what one does not do in one existence, he/she does it in another one; this Revelation is for every violator of my divine Law; even if you have violated it in a microscopic way; these spirits belong to the category of saved; saved is one who must go to other worlds, in order to pay debts; he/she is saved because he/she is rescuing himself/herself from himself/herself; from his/her own violations; but, no saved one enters the Kingdom of Heavens; only the Blessed ones can enter; and they can request any existence in any world of the Universe; the Blessed one requests and it is given to him/her; the saved one awaits for a destiny; he/she submits himself/herself; for he/she has no other way out; the human spirits are saved ones who came from other worlds; worlds of atonement; as the Earth is; besides it is a world of relative trials; in every world one lives what has been already lived; you must never forget that every spirit is born again; and many times he/she is reborn in a same world; it is a reincarnation that returns over its steps; recognized reincarnation or birth; the spirit requests many times, to recognize places that he/she knew in other existences; the birth and forming a nation in flesh emerge from the Word Reincarnation; therefore, reincarnate or being born are the same thing; one law can be expressed in many ways; and it is always the same law; the so-called christians who were and still are selfish, will have to recognize this universal truth; this law is in the own Bible; they denied a truth, with a voluntary ignorance; if it was in their Bibles, why did they not know it? I shall tell you: For they are false prophets of my Word; who never made the effort of studying me; knowing many of these false ones, that he who searches shall find; a false prophet is everyone who saying before the world that he/she belongs to this or that doctrine, knows nothing about it; millions of millions of christians are that way; they are christians by mouth; not by mind or heart; I tell them: As every falseness

must be paid, your punishment false prophets, consists in adding all the seconds that you have lived in falseness; from the age of twelve up; from the same instant in which you felt in your spirits, the discernment between good and evil; this divine law is the same for every violation; you should always count the seconds from the very instant in which the violation of the law starts; up to the same instant in which you feel the repentance; if you do not feel repentance, the succession of seconds of guilt continues; each second gone by, corresponds to a world less in your addition; and if the second gone by is about morality, it is a world attained in your addition; the divine addition is the award that your Eternal Father gives you; for not everything is punishment; there is everything in the Lord's flock; many have got pending awards from other existences; as others have punishments or pending debts; punishment or award, the Father's will is always fulfilled; who wants the best for His children; and He is everywhere; attending everybody; worlds, suns, and creatures; in such degree, as your mind can imagine; in the macro as well as in the microcosm; the divine Father is the living Work; for the Thinking Expansive and living Universe came out of Him; He is known in each planet; His divine Names are infinite; for the worlds are too; and in every instant and every thinking; the infinite continues increasing infinitely; and in every instant and in every thinking, the infinite continues increasing eternally; the longer one lives, the universe extends itself more; for the ideas that you create daily, are germs of future planets; and the children that you call animals, also think; and also produce ideas; from which future worlds are born; which shall carry the seal of their own living philosophy; what happens to the idea in space, is something that shall fascinate the world; just then you will understand the origin of the universe; and it shall be in such a degree that it will change your own thinking; for nobody will want to lose his/her soul; nobody will want to generate evil ideas; for evil philosophies are born from them; the future hells emerge from them; everyone will want to produce good ideas; sane ideas; of the most sublime morality; for the future paradises are born from them;

this fascinating truth was among you; it was written: One has to be very little and humble to become greater in the Kingdom of Heavens; and how tinier to the degree of invisible and humble than your ideas? They are so microscopic that they only let themselves be felt but are not seen; and how bigger than a planet? This divine parable is the same for matter as well as for the spirit; for the divine mandates of the Creator, carry the seal of equality; in an unknown degree for you; this equality is represented in the Ten Commandments; where did you take the word private from? There is nothing private in nature; nor are the humbles' rights who you exploit, negotiable; you should have never done it; for with that you condemn yourselves; the heavens close on you; you will have to be born again, passing through planets Earths again; through worlds of flesh; paying up to the last moral pain that you provoked in each spirit; and even the most microscopic harm provoked in the bodies of flesh; molecule by molecule; cell by cell; an eye for an eye; a tooth for a tooth; he who does it pays for it; that is how you requested it in the Kingdom of Heavens; and so was it conceded to you; everything you are going through, was requested by you; second by second; instant by instant; in every unit of time of your thought; even your sighs and their rhythm you breathe with, were requested by you in the Kingdom of Heavens; your body and your spirit, form one everything above everything; it is a microscopic universe; which matured in your mother's womb; that is how your planet Earth was born too; being a microscopic sparklet, it came out of the divine solar body of your divine Solar Mother Omega; you have a mother; the Earth dwelling of yours, also has one; nobody is disinherited; what is up above is the same as down below; the suns are also children of the Father; every luminary is; as you are microscopic mental luminaries; you are just miniature thinkers; and going to be gigantic suns; nobody is disinherited; neither up above nor down below; in the macrocosm and in the microcosm; you mature as any fruit ripens; your spirit becomes saturated with every knowledge learnt; it becomes transformed in each existence; this transformation gives way to a new

individuality in each existence; you are variable and relative in an infinite and eternal degree; your relativity is subject to your intentions; in all the instants of time; in every instant 318 living virtues participate; which accompany you since your birth; in each birth and in each world this number of virtues varies; it is relative in an infinite degree; in the unit of time of those worlds; relativity is in the spirit and matter; for no-one is disinherited; this is up above and down below; in the colossal suns and in the microscopic planets; in the macrocosm and in the microcosm; relativity is of one sole present; one sole dimension; and the next relativity emerges from it; with a new dimension and a new present; every time and its individuality are relative; and changeable in an eternal transformation; what you see in one existence, continues being observed in the other one; for one is a product of another; influence is transmitted; it goes from father to son; from the first existence to the one that follows; within its trinity; in the worlds of flesh and within its present in the dimension, the influences last to the third generation; this law has a great meaning for your justice; the parents who procreated are responsible in one third of every vice that was born in their children; and they must pay for that; for they are responsible of a spirit's misfortune; the spirit is also guilty; but, he/she requested to go through that trial; he/she requested to be united to imperfect parents; and it was conceded to him/her; your humanity is full of these requests; they are requests that have been going on for eternities; before you were born into the world; and it goes back to the same suns; every imperfection goes through relative limits of evolution; which means that you become great in the universe, and perfection emerges from your past imperfections; a perfection that is also relative; for another one emerges from it; and another; and so forth until your mind can imagine; all the material universe is relative; only the Kingdom of Heavens is eternal and continuous; from there one goes out to try and know new lives on the planets; each departure that a spirit makes, is a spark; a sigh seen from the Kingdom of Heavens; a human life becomes heavy as a burden; for that is how you requested it before

choosing life; you knew very well in the Kingdom of Heavens, that the more difficulty a destiny finds on the planets, the greater his/her glory is in the Kingdom of Heavens; for his/her merit is greater; there only the spiritual effort counts; the struggle against matter and her/his opponents, brings the spirit closer to glory; in all the imperfect worlds there are temptations; temptations that come on the spirit's way; for every spirit is trialed; those temptations that come on your way, you requested them; and you promised to overcome them; if it did not happen that way, you succumbed; which by the way, your Father Creator put the Holy Scriptures on your way; for you also requested it that way; and it was conceded to you; every Scripture in the planetary dwellings, is like a remembrance of what was promised in the Kingdom of Heavens; nothing is out of the law; there is no imperfection in the experience lived; everything that you are going through in life, was promised by you; in any circumstance that was to be lived by you; one comes to life by celestial mandate; by a loving agreement; by a divine covenant between matter and spirit; how your life took place, is something that you all will know; for your Creator is the Light; as it was taught to you; the way you were created, is something that shall make you cry; for you do not know the sublime love; the pure one; you only now a self-interested love on your planet; a love proper of your spiritual categories; the human love is a love charged with distrust; for you are not angels; angels are not of flesh; they do not rot; they do not die; they are eternal; they create worlds of purity; they create paradises; they read every mind; they levitate; they fly at speeds superior to the light; they overcome every passion; the demon cannot do anything against them; satan wastes his time; your human life could have been more elevated; more moralistic and fairer; if the spirit-demons would not have come to the world; whose categories are known as ambitious; misers; thieves; fornicators; rich; exploiters; racketeers; deceivers; vain; false; in other words, the great materialistic beast; from which no stone shall be left on another; this beast was already named in my Scriptures; it is written that every tree that was not planted by the Father, shall

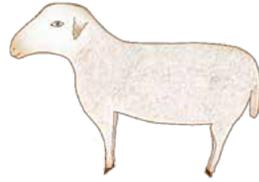
be pulled out from its roots; the materialism's philosophy of exploitation, is one of those trees; which has to respond before the Creator, of every immorality that emerged in the world; the most microscopic violation of the living morality in each one, is an immorality; this divine law is so rigorous, that only three terrestrial beings are the Blessed ones; all the rest of the humanity, are saved; but they do not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; the Blessed ones besides these three children, are all the creatures that you call animals; headed by the lamb; who requested that philosophy, with the purpose of representing the innocence of the Kingdom of Heavens on Earth; and what have you done terrestrial children with the little lambs? You have killed them and ate them; why did you not realize blind world? Did you not know that the name of the divine Lamb has been in the Scriptures for many centuries? I verily say unto you carnivore demons, that you have violated one of my Commandments; Not to kill; this counts for every bloodshed; innocent blood of my innocent children; do you think you still are prehistoric men? Those spirits ate each other; but, they were in their law; they were poorly evolved; they in their innocence requested to try a primitive life; and it was conceded to them; you human spirits, promised not to kill; nor to eat each other; you make differences between yourselves and my Blessed children; you despise them; without knowing their divine origins; what do you understand for the humble are first? Do you not realize that these children requested to try life, without expressing feelings? Do you not realize that they requested to undergo injustices in silence? Blind of love and spirit! All these children who requested to coexist with you, are waiting for you in the Kingdom; what scenes are produced when the terrestrial masters meet the celestial child; verily you came out of the Kingdom of Heavens too; but from the instant you become violators, you become divided; you start belonging to darkness; darkness is imperfection and doubt; your world Earth is already one of them; only the Final Judgment shall bring the light; every world depends on its trinity; for nobody is disinherited; even the paradises have got their divine laws; your human

law got adapted to the laws of the great beast; of the so-called materialism; and it condemned you; for materialism, did not consult my Scriptures, before creating its laws; it created oblivion towards the Father, in all the generations; and if the Lamb of God did not intervene, be certain that all of you would end up being slaves; that is how it happened in the past; the damned pharaonic era, created the first slavery in the world; and it was extending it; the Lamb of God had to intervene; reincarnated in the Son Moses; Moses was my First-born Son; he was the Solar Father Christ, a sublime revelation of love and simplicity of the Universal Trinity; it is written that the Trinity is in everyone and everywhere; therefore, do not be surprised; it is a universal law; when you arrive up above, to the macrocosm, you shall also be a solar trinity; for the Father's inheritance is in everyone; up above as well as down below; were you not taught that every spirit is born again? The trinities are also born again; and I shall be with you up to the consumation of the centuries; my divine First-born Son told you; precisely for he has been being born as you are; he is born and dies; goes and comes; and you never noticed it; for you never searched; you never researched for the divine truth above everything; on the contrary; you dedicated your lives to the mundane illusions; you got entertained letting precious seconds go by; which if you had dedicated them to the study of the Father; you would have been among the Blessed; what do you understand for you shall adore your God and Creator above everything? It certainly does not mean forgetting the Father; it means that you should have studied me above every study; I do not demand a material adoration; I demand a spiritual effort of my children; understanding towards the brother; work and effort for the others; the only eternal monument that is remembered in the Kingdom of Heavens, is work; it is the only temple that does not become reduced to dust; all the rest do become reduced to the dust of oblivion; when your divine father said: Thou shalt earn thy bread on the sweat of your face; He said so for the spirit and matter; He meant: Work for you to become great in morality in the Kingdom of Heavens; for man does not live on

bread alone; the material bread is ephemeral; and it dies with matter; the spiritual bread is eternal; it is what the spirit learned; it is the knowledge attained by effort; it is the salt attained on the sweat of one's face; every difficulty that was overcome is a triumph for the spirit; every comfort enjoyed on Earth, is worthless in Heavens; for every earthly comfort, was requested by you, and it was conceded to you; you enjoyed it on Earth; in what is mundane; in what is temporary; in the mortal dimension; that is why it was written: And they have already got their awards; it is your comfort; a comfort that led you to illusion; an illusion that will be as heavy as chains to you in the weeping and gnashing of teeth; you were warned in the Kingdom of Heavens, that excessive comfort spoils the spirit; for it takes him/her away from the divine mandate; it turns her/him vain; it brings him/her closer to being weary of life; it entertains her/him and he/she gains nothing in spiritual points; he/she does not make his/her 318 virtues advance; he/she stops or advances a little; their own living expansion gets stuck; their next existence accuses this delay; for he/she must go to the same or similar world as the one he/she passed through; to return to an unfair world; to get united to a flesh; to repeat what he/she had repeated; to come back over his/her steps; to repeat the lesson of a life; in other words, a backwardness as there are few; for it is about the totality of an existence; all the spirits see in the spaces, the worlds of joy and happiness; and they regret not to have been humble and good workers; they curse with all their might, the customs lived; they curse their parents, who in a great degree instilled in them such customs; and they curse every comfort lived; which is worthless in the Kingdom of Heavens; they curse the money that gave them pleasure; which are not taken into account for the eternal glory; they curse a remote planet called Earth; they curse having been born; for it would have been better for them not have requested to know the human life; they repent for having tried such philosophy; this hatred follows the spirit through many existences; it leaves in them profound marks; and from this cause the hateful spirits emerged; when they go to other

worlds; when they are born again; when they request a life trial again; every individuality becomes affected when he/she is free; when he/she is not within his/her dwelling of flesh; for their feelings see beyond what they used to see when he/she was enclosed in a relative cover; taken from the own universe; born from the invisible towards the visible; for it was taught for the living universe, that one must first be very little and humble, to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA**.-

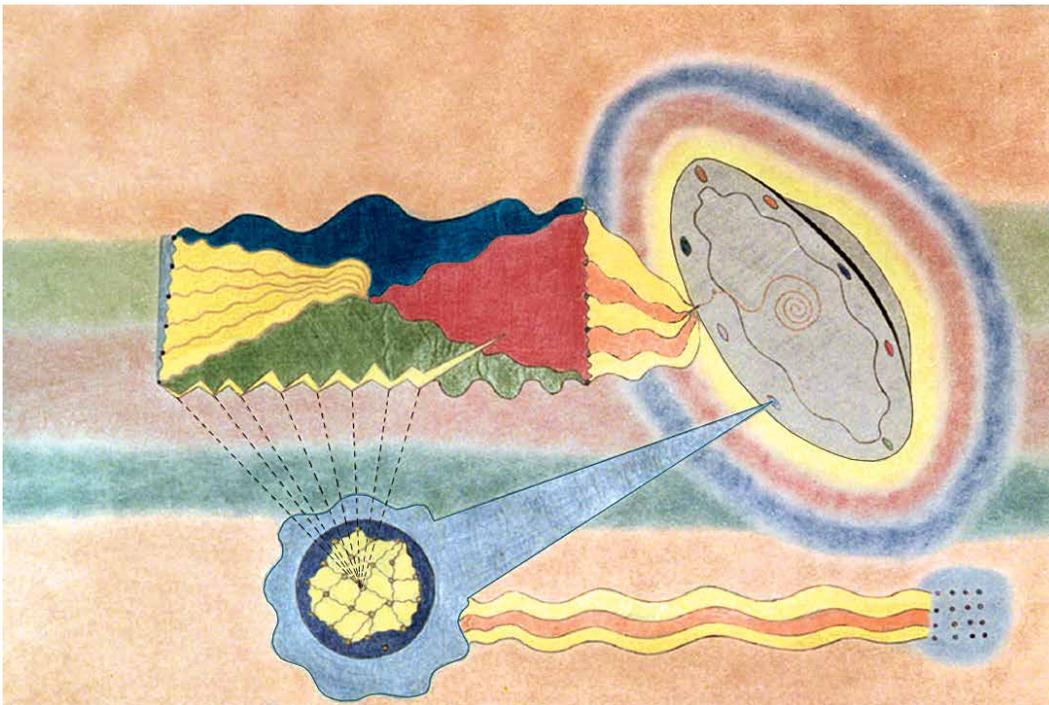


Nº 17.-

**DIVINE MEANING OF THE 7 SEALS; THE DIVINE REVELATION**  
**THAT CORRESPONDS TO THE CELESTIAL TIMES; A DIVINE FORM**  
**IN THE DIVINE FREE WILL OF THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH;**  
**THE DIVINE INTENTION THAT CAME OUT OF HIM.-**

Yes little Son; I know you are intrigued by this Revelation; the researchers and studious of the truth are too; this is one of the few revelations with a material content; the seven envelopes; the seven seals; mean infinite laws; among them is one that says: Every spirit is trialed in the word of God; the material examples with which your divine Father expresses Himself, has that intention; As the unique Father of the infinite universe, can I not trial my creations? If the terrestrial parents trial their children's intentions, how can the Creator of parents not do it? The answer to the content of the divine sealed envelopes, has got infinite revelations; they are not secrets of the divine Father; the divine Creator does not have any secrets; He has got laws; laws that regulate the thinking expansive universe; the philosophy of secret is not a tree planted by the divine Father; and it shall be pulled out from its roots; every secret becomes nothing before the divine Father; Am I not everywhere, by any chance? Am I not then in the mind of the one who creates the secret? Every secret is a relative of another tree, which the divine Father Jehovah did not plant; I am referring, little son, to the damned occult sciences; which is pride turned into science; woe betide those who cultivate what the divine Father did not plant! Darkness is theirs; the worlds of philosophies which are not from my divine light come out of them; just as a humble makes his own heaven,

likewise a proud one makes his own hell; it is the ideas that count; the future worlds and their heavens are born from them; every Revelation comes out of the divine Father; every expression that comes out of the Creator, cannot be considered with the human calculation; when the divine Father addresses the world, He does it to many others at the same time; He is one and He is infinite at the same time; every revelation comes out of the celestial times first; which are the normal times in the Kingdom of Heavens; then it is expressed in infinite planetary times; starting from the most humble; starting from the times and spaces which reign in the microscopic molecules; every humble is first in knowing the Lord's news; do not forget that the divine Father has created a living universe; where the oldest is the minor; where the most microscopic has got the true glory, within the microscopic; that is why no human creature knows the content of the divine sealed envelopes; now they shall know it.-



Yes little Son; this celestial drawing teaches that the divine seven envelopes which the Holy Scriptures talk about, is a release of the divine Father's thinking; a Father can express himself in many ways, above all if that Father, is the divine Creator; was it not taught on this

planet that the Father is infinite in everything? Therefore, try not to make a mystery of this; it is true that my divine intention was to create curiosity in the minds of my children; I did it because it is written that every spirit is trialed; and he/she is, in such a manner that no spirit realizes it; but be sure terrestrial children, that even your sighs are judged in the Kingdom of Heavens; your seconds lived; your infinite ideas; one by one; every feeling lived throughout the existence; nothing absolutely nothing remains without being judged; even your microscopic pores and cells are judged; for they are very little and humble; and the human creature knows that every humble is great in the Kingdom of Heavens; what is microscopic acquires microscopic proportions there; and it turns into a living life; for it belongs to a living universe of a living God; and the pores accuse every spirit who scandalized with the body of flesh; the spirit is not alone in life; he/she has never been; everything is a divine covenant in the universe; eternal covenants; one who is not loving with his/her own impulses, does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; every scandal violates every morality; even the internal morality of every spirit; nothing causes more dread to the scandalous spirit than being accused by these humble children; who lovingly accompanied the spirit to try a determined form of life on a determined planet; to accompany her/him in her/his own perfection; this not being remembered by the spirit during life, constitutes the supreme spiritual trial; a divine trial that impacts in an abysmal way on its own destiny; from the spirit's own attitudes that he/she had in life, depends his/her other future existence; it was written to the world that one has to be born again to see the Kingdom of God; only by being born in infinite forms of life, can one understand the greatness of the creator; the divine power of the Lord, is not reduced to one sole world; for many dwellings has the divine Father got; which are scattered in an infinite that gets expanded more and more; the divine power is not subject to the human species; in the sense that it were the only living creation; and the colossal worlds of the space, what are they? Were they not born eternities before the little planetary

dust called Earth was born? And which is almost unknown in the Kingdom of Heavens? The seven letters and the seven seals that no human being could open, symbolize that every power that came out of every free will, is nothing in comparison to the divine cause for which the divine letters and the divine seals emanated; this is equivalent to casting the first stone, without knowing one's own origin; it means that the greatest ignorance, plays with something that it does not know; the interest of knowing the content of the divine envelopes, is proper of the psychology of some little flesh monkeys; the content of the divine envelopes, are in the new Revelation; which is the divine Final and Moral Judgment; of a generation that was warned about it, many centuries ago; the Telepathic Scripture has no limits; it is what the first chosen ones did not understand; in spite of the fact that they knew it; a weeping and gnashing of teeth awaits them; the divine points missed by this selfish attitude, is abysmal; if these creatures that the world shall know are in the dock, is because they wanted it so; they had already done the same in other worlds with other Scriptures; they are the false prophets; who make others call them christians on Earth; and they do not have the slightest idea of my divine Word; they have never investigated it; they shall be accused of being hypocrites in the Kingdom of Heavens; and the false prophets are millions and millions! Who besides being hypocritical and false with themselves, they are blinds leading other blinds; which means that they transmit their own ignorance to their own children; they transmit the error; they transmit a way of being that shall be cursed by their own children; for according to the beliefs that one had in life, so shall be the attained eternity; and the form of living that those who adore gold have, does not foretell anything good; on the contrary, no rich, being this a nation or a creature, enters the Kingdom of Heavens; and they drag their children along with them, poor parents of the Earth! How you shall curse having been born! How you shall curse your own parents! How you shall curse the comforts of life! Knowing that the Kingdom of Heavens closes before you! How you shall curse gold! How you shall curse the science

of good! How you shall envy the poor and humble! And do not be surprised; was it not written then that every humble and exploited is exalted and every big and rich despised? The divine morality of the divine Commandments, do not mandate to become rich; nor they mandate to become Kings; they mandate to be humble above everything; the way of living reverberates in the laws of the living universe; the laws have never been conditioned to the spirits interests; on the contrary, the world was ordered to respect the law; the law of the divine Creator; the eternal one; the infinite; not the law of Caesar; the temporary law; the one that has exploited my children, from generation to generation; that is why the divine Father Jehovah leaves the so-called revolutionaries to the free will; as long as they do not trespass the morality of their own consciences; for if this happens, they are cut off as my children of light; and they transform themselves into living demons; as it has already happened on Earth; all the wars that the world has undergone, have not come out of the flock; they have not come out of the peoples; it has come out of those who make others call them leaders; leaders of their own errors; nobody should have initiated any war on Earth; all the spirits that have come out of the Kingdom of Heavens, have promised not to kill in the trials of life; the imperfect spirits do not always fulfill it; if in my dwelling all those who kill are punished in the name of an earthly nation, more punished are those who are the cause of the fall of others; all war provoker and every arms manufacturer, shall curse having come to life; they shall curse the violation of my divine Commandments; are they not taught, thou shalt not kill? Is this not being taught to them, even before being born? The same teaching received the spirit in the Kingdom of Heavens; what is up above is the same as down below; the same morality that the divine Commandments teach on Earth, is the same in the Kingdom of Heavens; the earthly humanity shall be judged by it; every human philosophy that does not contain this morality, shall be pulled out from its roots in the human knowledge; the seven envelopes with their seals also symbolize every human spirit's intellectuality; the envelopes

have scriptures in their interior; they are written in the Kingdom of Heavens; and represent the divine psychology of the Most Holy Trinity; the divine symbols are infinite; for the humanities are also infinite; just as the envelope is known on Earth, it is also unknown in other worlds; where the scriptures are unknown; in the Kingdom of Heavens, every mandate, every prophesy, every revelation is explained by scriptures; whose vehicle is the own mind of fire; one writes through the eyes there; the microscopic brightness that the human eyes have, is transformed in the eternity, into living fire; a divine fire that writes a living intellectuality; which is another fire; which assimilates itself to the spirit's fire; this occurs when the spirit is born to life again; the knowledge acquired in each existence, nullifies the passion and the flesh as well; and the creature becomes bright; it was written: Weak is the flesh; for it is nullified by the living knowledge; nothing resists knowledge; it matures in such a degree that the spirit is irresistibly forced to take another body of flesh, in divine covenant; this body of flesh, is taken from the own calorie of the spirit; which is like a microscopic living sun; here lies the Alpha and Omega of the origin of the human genre; my divine word has only explained moral consequences, which the first chosen couple provoked; for there were couples like Adam and Eve in such a degree, as the mind can imagine; all the other couples lived their own dimension; they had their own stories; their own final judgments; their own destinies; and man did not show up yet; man is the last form of life, in the divine plan; as far as the planet is concerned; man in his condition of man shall never be unique; nor the first one; the Earth shall come to her end, and the planet shall be remembered in the worlds of eternity, as a flock of little monkeys of flesh; one of the infinite forms of life that there are in the universe; therefore, being the first is just an illusion; the first is the last one before the infinite; only the Father is eternally the first; and He shall be so forever and ever; the fall of colossal worlds, is almost always because of supremacy rivalry; those worlds try to dominate each other; the possession of the infinite exists for them; universes against

universes; and they are worlds of such size, that it would fill the human microbe with dread; for that is the comparison; they are the worlds of the Macrocosm; if man visited one of these worlds, the own existence would not be enough, to cover it; even if he travelled faster than the light; and I shall tell you Son that those worlds, are at the same time microbes in comparison to others; when wars breakout among worlds and suns, complete universes in their respective evolutions pass by; for each world and each sun live their own time; enclosed in their own dimension; there is an eternity in this, which is different to the other eternities; but all coming out of the same cause; the Father; Who for many of these colossal worlds, is unknown; for the own evolution, brings along with it its own laws of its own pride; everything is subject to the everything in the everything; a living everything that is stagnant; while the times that were formed in divine covenants in the Kingdom of Heavens last: Every agreement is a consequence of the spirit's advancement; the more knowledge attained by a spirit, the more advanced shall her/his future be; the philosophy of that world shall contain more wisdom; it shall be closer to being a paradise; and further away from being a hell; that world will have a higher hierarchy in the concert of the worlds; there are worlds that rival in marvelous knowledge; one microscopic part of that knowledge would be enough to transform the Earth's knowledge; but it is written that every knowledge must be attained with effort; it must be gained with the sweat of one's face; that is how those colossal worlds attained it; which in a given instant are great in the Kingdom of Heavens; everything that the human creature sees, he/she sees it suspended in a space; and this space is infinite; having in itself, all the creations that the mind can imagine; but this space is not the only one; the spaces are so to say, one within the other; one subject to another; the eternal number of the dimensions, shall never be known; for the simple reason that each living creature contributes to expand it more; for all are creators of ideas; all are creators of seeds of future worlds; not only of the Earth; but of all the living universe; that is why all the divine Father's creation, is

infinitely expansive; the ideas travel through space, at an incredible speed; and they only stop when they are attracted by the silver ships; which the terrestrial humanity has given the name of flying saucers; and which in very old Holy Scriptures, were denominated as Balls of fire; they are the same ones which destroyed Sodom and Gomorrah; cities of scandal of the old world, whose creatures saw them; being filled with dread; the silver ships are angels of justice; they are known in the Kingdom of Heavens as angels of light; for not even darkness can resist them; this divine solar hierarchy of the angels of light, is one of the most renowned; among the colossal worlds, it is them who impose order; when these worlds get into chaos and destruction; the divine hierarchy of the angels of light, divinely fuses the spirit and matter; they order the molecules with their own mind; all the divine covenants of divine cherubs, of infinite categories and specialities, become lovingly subordinate; they recognize in an angel of light, the creative supremacy; they see in them their own future destinies; they see the awaited happiness in their own laws; nothing stops them; they feel the loving attraction in a living and irresistible magnetism; they feel the same as the living molecules of the waters felt; which the divine Moses ordered to be opened; it is written That every abuse of power corrupts; the angels of light, are not an exception in this; for they have got a free will; they also get tempted; they become tyrants in the remote galaxies; that is what happened to the angel Lucifer; he was an angel of light; one of the infinite that exist; who was tempted; he wanted to be more than the Father; he called out for rebellion; and his followers were legions; legions of silver ships; which had an abysmal destructive power; satan still fights to conquer the universe of the light; but, it is written that nobody can against the divine creator; worlds continue being born, suns, galaxies and cosmos of the light; the universe continues getting expanded; and the so-called satan who thought of himself as being unique, becomes microscopic; and ends up disappearing from the universal concert; the so-called satan has not been the only one in arrogance; before him, there had been infinite

demons; who other planets earths got to know; and they had such a power, that the satan of the Earth becomes less than an amateur; the demon is so microscopic, that in great part of the Kingdom of Heavens he is totally unknown; nobody gives him any importance; he passed by in the eternal glory with no brilliance at all; and the story of the facts ...is repeated once more; and it is repeated in an infinite number; what is up above is the same as down below; in respect of the divine justice; the Earth is totally surrounded by dimensions; inhabited by creatures teeming with life; where events occur; just as it happens in the lives of the terrestrial little monkeys; those dimensions also have their divine scriptures; for the inheritance is the same for everyone; they also know the seven envelopes with their seals; and they also suppose what they should suppose; they also search for the truth; they are interested about them; they know that in time and space a First-born Son of a solar hierarchy shall come; Brilliant like a Sun of Wisdom; the divine Father Jehovah's older Son shall come; they know that a moral judgment shall come; which shall be the fall of a world and its customs; it shall be the execution of every act that implies violation of the morality of the divine Commandments; they know what is the divine justice; for what is most important to them, are not the things and illusions which their world offers them; what is most important to them, is the spiritual progress; the spirit and his/her destiny; the spirit and eternity; through his/her own Creator's word; in other words, they worry about things that are worthy; for everything that the eyes see passes away; only the attitude with which the spirit nurtured him/herself remains; only what the conscience did remains; nothing else; every glory of the planets disappear before the spirit's eternal journey; who has already gone through the same infinite times; he/she has already been born again in other planetary dwellings; it is not the first time that he/she goes through a dimension; it just that by going back in the same ones, he/she arrives to the state of microbe; for one has to be very little and humble, to become as great as a sun of wisdom in the Kingdom of Heavens; one who has never been humble

shall never enter the Kingdom of Heavens; he/she only remains in darkness; he/she lets him/herself be influenced and he/she influences on others, with philosophies that are not from the Kingdom of Heavens; that is why each world has its own Commandments; its own divine Scriptures; the so-called trees that I have not planted, are that; philosophies that each one adopted in life; that is the salt of life; with that salt, the spirit shall built his/her own destiny; from his/her ideas his/her future world shall sprout; which is equivalent to say that each one is judged according to his/her deeds; the materiality of the universe has got that principle; the most humble; the one that a microscopic and invisible idea represents; and there is no other one; it was written: One has to be very little and humble, to be great in the kingdom of heavens; behold the origin of every creation; behold the Alpha and Omega of every life system; up above as well as down below; behold the sole and supreme philosophy; behold the continuity of every eternity; behold the triumph of what is divine above all the philosophies of Earth; behold the divine principle of every verb; behold the destiny that awaits the terrestrial humanity; an inseparable destiny of their own ideas; behold the divine meaning: Each one makes his/her own heaven; there is no heaven that has not previously and formerly been a humble idea; every idea is born from a thinking being; the thinking being's body perishes, but his/her ideas travel to the infinite space; and in one little point in space they get united to the spirit from which they came out of; the generated joins the generator; and it is so immense the number of ideas created by the spirit, that the own spirit sees her/himself microscopic before the greatness of the ideas; this is because every humble and microscopic, becomes big in the Kingdom of Heavens; in other words, the ideas grow and get expanded; acquiring colossal forms and proportions; which frightens the own spirit; when the spirit does not have his/her conscious very clean; when he/she has violated the law of God; it does not occur so with the spirit that has fulfilled the divine Commandments; his/her own ideas recognize her/him and praise him/her; for as the spirit advances, it makes its own ideas

advance too; one reverberates on the other; this is how the spirit makes his own destiny advance or go backwards; it is the deeds and the intention in those deeds that count; it is the microscopic ideas, the ones that put the spirit in harmony with its own infinite; the ideas open the way for the spirit in its journey to the celestial world; they guide it to the corresponding heaven; according to its deeds; in the return journey, after having tried certain type of life, the spirit looks for the little point from which it came out; it searches by a more detached spiritual instinct; it is not enclosed in a body of flesh anymore; nothing ties it up anymore; nothing material limits it; it advances remembering its galactic past; what he/she never accomplished on Earth; the oblivion of the past is over for it; which was necessary on Earth; for without that oblivion, the spirit would not have lived a quiet present; he/she would be constantly stricken by his/her own conscience; remembering things that occurred in other lives that the spirit had in other worlds; all his/her previous births would disturb him/her and would take more of his/her time; which would be detrimental to his/her own progress, in the present made present; for every spirit has lived many presents; which it experienced them in other worlds; every spirit has lived other times; whose units are not the centuries; which the Earth is ruled by; an instant in the future shall arrive, in which the Earth's time shall also come to an end; that is called Consummation of the Centuries; for the material times are also living creatures; who also progress; one time replaces the other time; and this another; and so forth up to what the mind can imagine; that is why it is said that time is relative; it lasts until its divine covenants last; its divine cherubs of time, also have their time; time in time; two living creatures belonging to the living universe; the living universe is also relative in all its forms; only the salt of the spirit is eternal; it is preexistent to everything; the relativity of things was enunciated on Earth; but this relativity had much of being demonic; there was a principle of force; the salt that emanated from it, produced living ideas that shall never enter the Kingdom of Heavens; from that microscopic

theory, came out the greatest force that the human evolution has known; but those who still improve that diabolical force, shall have a weeping and gnashing of teeth; for they do not take my divine word into account at all; they have never asked themselves if what they have discovered is or is not of the Creator's liking; were they not taught by any chance that the divine Father is first? Do they not know that my divine word is love and not force? They know it; but it is much easier for them to remain silent; How shall these demons of force curse the time of silence! For each second gone by and used in the study of the improvement of one of these damned bombs, shall be one heaven less for these wretched beings; many shall defend themselves by saying that their efforts are for the humanity's well being; granted; but the atomic energy also carries in itself the germ of destruction; and therefore, there is a violation of my divine Commandments; do the wise men of the world not know that there is a Commandment that says: Thou shalt not kill? It is a thousand times more preferable not to know the laws of the atomic disintegration, than violating even in a microscopic proportion my divine law; for from this damned science not a single atom on top of atom shall remain; no trace at all shall remain on this planet, of any laboratory or factory; for every tree that was not planted by the divine Father Jehovah, shall be pulled out From its roots; every science that did not take the divine free will of the Creator into account, shall pass into the dust of oblivion; my divine Free Will is in the divine Commandments; they are the highest moral power that the human evolution can know; they came out of the same free wills from which all the worlds came out; all the spirits; all the suns; all the heavens; all the universes; and all what the mind can imagine; the divine mandates do not exclude the other living worlds; they also have the inheritance; nobody is less before Me; all are my children; worlds and creatures; all came out and shall come out of one same cause; there is no exception in my divine creation; there is the divine justice; a living justice; made to its Creator's image and likeness; nobody is out of my divine justice; one carries it in him/herself; one

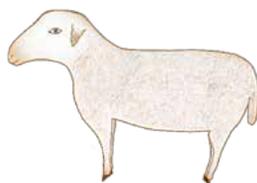
carries it in his/her microscopic pores and cells; one carries it in her/his mind; in one's conscience; in one's blood; in one's sighs; in one's hair; in everything one is and feels; that is why it was taught to the world that the Creator is everywhere; even in those which the human mind ignores; when the spirit comes back from life, all his/her being becomes living; all of them understand each other; all the human organs of the human body are reproduced in the Kingdom of Heavens; what God destroys, He creates it back again; that is how every disabled being is born again; the same law that gives the blow of life, is the same one that takes life away; and it is the same that resurrects life; every life goes back to the place where it was created; where it will go out again with a new destiny; according to its deeds; the essence of every life is the essence taken from the own universe; what is up above is the same as down below; the divine expansion of the thinking universe, makes it so; each creature with his/her world lives a determined dimension; which has no end; which is infinitely getting expanded; a world can come to an end or an infinite of them as it occurs every instant; but the dimension which they belonged to, continues immutable; without taking into consideration other infinite dimensions; whose number shall never be able to be calculated by any science; every world has a heaven; therefore there are heavens as there are worlds; one should not confuse this with the Kingdom of Heavens; the Kingdom of Heavens is the maximum expression of the Macrocosm; Christ the Solar First-born Son mentioned it when he said: Where I am from, you cannot go; what he wanted to say in other worlds was that the little human flesh monkeys would be filled with dread by seeing such colossal creations; the human creature would simply not be seen by anybody; nobody would pay any attention to him/her; the terrestrial creature would undergo the most terrible complex of inferiority; a complex that would make them go crazy; and all of them would return to Earth deeply disturbed; if they can resist the emotional shock; leaving out the laws of magnetism of the celestial purity; which destroys every strange microbe, in the most absolute silence; there

the creature sees him/herself being transported, without knowing how; for velocity becomes matter there; the human spirit would wake up in another dimension; in an unknown world; which can cause him death; these laws take place in the remote galaxies; they take place in life systems that are abysmally before the creation of the Earth; they are gigantic universes; which were primitively very little and humble; to become great in their own dimension; they were little monkeys of flesh; they were microscopic; they lived in worlds dust; and they were born in different worlds, in such a quantity that not even them can calculate it; they were born again to be able to understand their Creator better; it is written that one has to be born again to see the Kingdom of God; a divine Kingdom that has no limits; which even if one is born again in all the eternities, it will not ever be reached; and at the same time, one is enjoying the glory of glimpsing the divine presence of the Father; this means that God is everywhere; this in the infinite worlds that have constituted themselves into paradises, the divine Father shows Himself in infinite forms; for some and according to their evolutions, He will be fire, water, rock, wind, noise, lightning, earth tremors, atmosphere, sun, signs in the celestial bodies; signs in the heavens; Telepathic Scriptures; Revolutionary Doctrines, etc.- The list in how the Creator appears in the worlds, is infinite; nothing has limits in the Divine Father; and His divine preference is to cause surprise in His children; that is why no divine event has a date; only speculations; although it is not an absolute rule; in more advanced worlds; in angelical worlds, their creatures have infinite knowledge; those divine sciences calculate in a marvelous way, a visit of the divine Father; and even so, the divine free will of the divine Creator is impenetrable; it is the only thing that nobody can penetrate; woe betide those who by casting the first stone of their proud doctrines, deviate the way of a free will! Woe betide the false prophets! Woe betide the philosophical trees that the divine Creator did not plant! Woe betide the rocks of the human selfishness! Woe betide the prostitutes who having illustration, have not hesitated in trading with my free will; made into

Scripture! They shall be the first ones in feeling the weeping and gnashing of teeth.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA.**-





Nº 16.-

**DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE LIVING VIRTUE; NUMERICAL RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE HUMAN THOUGHTS; THE INEQUALITY AMONG THE IDEAS; GALACTIC ORIGIN OF EACH HUMAN ACTION.-**

Yes little son; I see that we have rested a certain time from the Scripture; I have wanted it that way because it was written that way in the Solar Books; each creature with no exception, has a divine galactic record; nobody is disinherited; everybody has the same opportunity; even those creatures brilliant in wisdom in the Kingdom of Heavens; which the human genre knows as animals; it was written that the humble are the first in the Kingdom of Heavens; behold the divine law of supreme love; what is not possible on Earth, everything is possible in the Kingdom of Heavens; the divine love taken to its most microscopic dimension, is colossal in the divine Kingdom; therefore, woe betide those who have violated the divine law of my humble creatures!! Theirs is the weeping and gnashing of teeth; the divine Commandments have been teaching the terrestrial world for centuries and centuries, not to be bad; in any sense of the law; each second of malevolence, weighs a Calvary in eternity; each tyrant is judged by his own victims; nobody escapes from what he/she must receive for what he/she sowed; between the infinite justice, the animals' is the most sublime; they are the greatest virtues of the Heavens; among whom the human little monkey is; along with infinite little monkeys of infinite planets earths; for the divine creation of the divine Father has no limit; from the divine instant in which His words materialized the ideas of infinite solar luminaries; this universe still keeps expanding itself; and it shall be doing it forever and ever;

the worlds are born and perish like the creatures that inhabit them; every world passes into oblivion by the own expansion of the infinite; fantasy becomes a temporary reality; only the Father is a perpetual remembrance; in the worlds and out of them; the universe shall pass, but my words shall not pass; it means that among so many forms of creating that the divine Father has, the words is one of them; the divine cause of the divine Father, is eternity itself; having in His divine free will, other infinite eternities; which shall never be understood even by the most brilliant wisdoms; it means that before the infinite: Let there be Light and there was Light, there were infinite creations already; and there were creations which having already lived in the space, were judged according to their deeds; the Earth is a microscopic world; so microscopic that it is almost unknown in the colossal galaxies; it is known that there are worlds that shall never be able to be counted; only their divine Creator knows it; and He knows the future world that is going to be born; in every living instant; and He even knows the behavior that the most microscopic living molecule is going to have in its development; it means that every scripture of every world, explains future facts; many times the divine parables are created to trial every knowledge; to trial the researching patience of His creatures; to trial if the son believes in a Father who created him; to trial his own spirit; the own Scripture tells him: Every spirit is trialed; and he/she is not only trialed in the divine reading of every Holy Scripture; but he/she is trialed during the whole life; second after second; breathing after breathing; from the first breath to the last one; being the divine Father everywhere, He is also in every difficulty that every spirit undergoes in life; and the greater that difficulty is, the greater is the merit; and the greater is the glory in the Kingdom of Heavens; every difficulty is measured; the seconds that the difficulty lasted are calculated; the most sublime trial, is the one in which humility stands out; for it is the first among all the virtues; and the own living virtues cannot advance if they do not have humility; all the virtues are siblings in a common covenant.-



Yes little Son; it is so; just as I read it in your divine mind; from dust you are and to dust you shall return; or from mud did the divine Father Jehovah take the human creature; and not only the human little monkey; but all that exists; it means that the origin lies in the development or maturity of the own Earth; and the Earth is at the same time a product of a solar calorie in an infinite fall; before the earth, everything was fire; a fire of a dreadful temperature; this material fire was born from another fire; a fire that came out of a solar mind; a fire creator of fire; a feeling with a materialized determination; when the divine Father Jehovah said: Let there be Light and there was Light; His own divine Words shuddered the solar luminaries; for everything is living in the Kingdom of Heavens; everything reverberates in the everything; and all of them shine when the divine Father expresses Himself; this takes place in the Macrocosm called Kingdom of Heavens; on the microscopic planets like the Earth, when a terrestrial father treats his children, they feel the influence emanated from the voice that comes out of their

terrestrial parents; they feel moved; which moves them to infinite reactions; the same happens in the Kingdom of Heavens; what is up above is the same as down below; it is the same in its beginnings; what is up above also lived what is down below; it was little and humble; microscopic; as the human creature presently is; and now it is great in the Kingdom of Heavens; the human power is a limited power; the divine power is infinite; the human power remains in the limits of one sole dimension; it makes creations in it; the divine power goes through infinite dimensions; and it lives and creates by preference, in the invisibility; it has a free will; as the human creature has; what is up above is the same as down below; invisibility is also matter; and it also has relativity; as the spirit has it and the matter that the spirit knows; here the inequality between the human thinking is born; it is born in the same instant that it is created in the colossal suns; every spirit is a product of a living knowledge; just as on the Earth the holy mandate of marriage is fulfilled, so it is in the Kingdom of Heavens, the solar luminaries create by divine mandate; not being subject to any influence that obliges them; they have as the human creatures, a free will to choose a solar couple; what is up above create in their own eternal laws; what is down below create in their own laws, which are born from the laws up above; what is down below is a detachment of what is up above; and it carries its inheritance in itself; its influence; its eternity; an eternity that starts a new living cycle again; an eternity in an expansive way; an eternity that goes on maturing in existences; from world to world; from dwelling to dwelling; for many dwellings for the spiritual trials the divine Father has; and every spirit must be born or reincarnate again, to see the Kingdom of God; to be born or reincarnate is the same; one thing can be expressed in many ways; and it keeps being the same thing; when a spirit is born it has the form of a shining white line; white is the Kingdom of purity and innocence; being the future of every spirit to become a shining sun of wisdom: Every spirit is born in an Alpha solar line, and it ends up in an Omega circle; the Solar First-born Son said so: I am the Alpha and the Omega;

the beginning and the end; He meant: spirit and matter have come out of Me; life has come out of Me; and the one who overcomes death comes out of Me; for life and death are one same thing; with different free wills in expressing themselves; if death did not exist in the human evolution, be sure, that never in eternity, you would be able to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; death is worthless; in the backward spirits; in those who build their hopes up in one philosophy; just as the so-called rich live it on Earth; every rich believes that aside from the possession of gold, nothing exists; this sole mean thinking closes the door of the Kingdom of Heavens on them; they are not honest with themselves; they are not honest with the own eternity; which by their own right, they carry it within themselves; the creature carries condemnation or award in him/herself; he/she carries it in his/her own intentions; in his/her own ideas which their free will created along life; eternity is not in the mundane science; it is not in the temporary doctrines of the planets; for these also disappear from the material world; eternity is carried within oneself; being this a wise man or an ignorant; a crazy one or skeptical; good or bad; stranger or known; spiteful or not spiteful; rich or poor; everybody carries the galactic inheritance within oneself; the Earth shall pass, but my words shall not pass; for they are living universes, creators of living lives; everything that exists and shall exist came out of the divine word; the divine Father has infinite forms of creating; that of the word is one of them; the law of reproduction, is also a divine product of the living word; all that think came out of the word; and the divine word, comes out of the Eternal Father's divine free will; Where did the Father come out of? Millions of beings have asked themselves and still ask themselves; the divine Father is from all eternity; first was the Father and then the universal eternity; and that universal eternity would not have ever existed, if there were no other eternities; plus the Father's eternity; this means that every eternity has a divine free will; and every free will of every eternity is subordinate to the Father's divine free will; they go towards the Father; after coming out of Him; it is an Omega return;

one returns transformed and with a new spiritual hierarchy; the true and only origin of the divine Father, is not where everybody thinks and wishes He were; for as much as not only a planet but all the universe imagines, that imagination is not more than a microscopic little point that disappears before the divine Father; never shall the universal creature be able to arrive to the divine Father's point of origin; for what he/she has before him/her is the road that the Father has already covered; Who never stops from improving Himself; in other perfections that escape the comprehension of the creatures that inhabit the infinite universe; all the worlds follow their own paths; according to their deeds; it is in the midst of the knowledge's infinite, that all the creatures long for knowing their own origin; at the first time of their evolution, they just adore the Creator by intuition; for the germ that came out of God's word, start to sprout according to what the father's desires were; every desire constitutes itself in a destiny; and every destiny is living; death does not exist in the spirit's eternity; one only dies in a lived philosophy; and one also dies when that living philosophy which a spirit fed itself with, has violated my divine law of love; getting away from the light, takes the spirit to darkness's death; darkness exists; just as light exists; everything exists in the creation of the divine Father; the divine creation is so infinite, that the so-called fantasy becomes a reality; and every reality becomes life; and every life is a perpetuated idea; and every eternity came out of the Father; the inequality in the creatures' ideas is due to their own determinations made in the Kingdom of Heavens; before trying a determined life on the planets, the spirits promise to do this or that thing; and everything is conceded to them; but, all of them are illustrated in their own determinations; they are shown on enormous television screens all the future of their own acts; their consequences and their faults; their glories and their trials; everything absolutely everything has been seen by the Earth's beings; including my first-born sons; who on Earth are known as animals; but, in my Kingdom they are the first; it was written that the humble are the first in the Kingdom of Heavens; Whoever more humble

than a despised little animal; who is as much a son as the human little monkey is; in my divine dwelling they are known as children; the word animal is unknown; when the Father creates, He does it with love; not with disdain; one who disdains one of my humble children, disdains Me; for I am in every living mind; after every spirit has chosen its own life plan, a momentary oblivion is given to him/her; without that oblivion the creature would have no merit; for there would not be any effort in his/her actions; no virtue would advance; for everything would be given to the spirit; it would not be a life trial but a life gift; all of them would be easy-attitude creatures; ignoring work and sacrifice; the most dreadful boredom would overwhelm all the human spirits; it would be a boredom like the so-called rich of the Earth feel; whose boredom is a product of an illusion that exceeded the limit of possession; this illusion is called ambition; and it constitutes the greatest spiritual ignorance; for it is more likely for a camel to pass through a needle's eye than a rich to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; these backward spirits are the worst obstacles that have to be endured by the worlds in their progress; they are the real living demons; for as long as rich exist, there will be pain, tears and blood; the division of the flock between rich and poor shall be perpetuated; it is a duty of every son of the light to combat the demon of ambition; it was written: May the left be aware of what the right does; this divine warning was announced to the world many centuries ago; it referred to the modern times; Is the exploited people not called presently the left then? And right the ambitious ones? The immoral ones called rich? this divine Revelation shall amaze the spiritual world; the world of knowledge; the world that studies my divine word; the thankful world; the world that senses that things are not made by themselves; the world that believes in a divine Creator of their own lives; in equal conditions before the oblivion of the past, a spirit shows that it is advanced when he/she is thankful; the divine Creator cannot award a thinking being, who enjoying life, denies Him; weeping and gnashing of teeth shall the ungrateful have; for no matter how much they deny the Father,

they shall not be able to get rid of the feeling that shall make them cry; for every living feeling came out of the supreme feeling; they came out of the divine and sentimental words of the Creator; when He lovingly said: Let there be Light and there was Light; and each one started to live a present; which came out of a galactic past; which awaits the return of every spirit; what is up above is the same as down below; it means that one thinks up above as well as down below; one thinks on Earth as well as one thinks in the Kingdom of Heavens; the creature thinks according to his/her evolution; according to their material interests; but, within the mundane thinking, there is another thinking; it is the sentimental thinking; it is the thinking with which one came out of the Kingdom of Heavens; and in that thinking is the origin of his/her future; a future child who has the infinite planets as a destiny; this feeling is an electricity; just as it is in the Kingdom of Heavens; where the great living virtues, are solar fire; and the divine Father Jehovah is the divine Purifying Fire; and all of them are microscopic thinking fires; the human mind has a shining phosphorus; it is a sun in miniature; in eternal expansion; in each existence the mind advances or goes backwards; everything is relative and subordinated to the living free will; everything depends on the use the spirit makes of the space and the thinking time; the spirits are not machines; even if the structure and the physical functioning look like one; this inequality that comes from eternities ago, makes the human creatures not to think alike; there is, so to speak, the distinguishing characteristic and the quality in every idea; the ideas have their own free will; different from the human free will; this means that between the virtues and the spirit, there is a living covenant; the divine covenants are initiated in the place in space, where the spirit has come out of; many dwellings does the divine Father have; and every dwelling is to be inhabited; the dwellings are the planets; and the planets are at the same time dwellings subordinated to the heavens; for even the most microscopic molecule is living; and acquires colossal proportions in the Kingdom of Heavens; future worlds are born from the ideas' free will; in an eternal

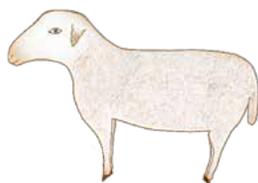
philosophical expansion; so each one is the material author of his/her own heaven; this divine beginning of eternity was already announced to the world; many centuries ago: One has to be very little and humble, to be great in the Kingdom of Heavens; or the humble are first in the Kingdom of the Father; and whatever more little than a microscopic idea? Which is only felt but not seen? The entire universe has only one beginning: The living idea; when the divine Father said: Let there be Light and there was Light; this divine will that came out of the divine free will of the Father, was a mental idea of a divine hierarchy; which is still creating worlds; it is the expansive force of the Father; the insuperable; which having come out of a divine burst of joy, proper of a child's, filled the infinite with luminaries; and it was neither the only one nor the first time; for before this took place, the Father had already smiled; and he had already sowed His own living creation with infinite galaxies again; the worlds that the divine Father creates, have no limits; it was written that He is infinite within the infinite; getting to the gigantic and dreadful proportions proper of the Father, has been the eternal goal of every living virtue; it is the eternal struggle between the living matter and spirit; and the struggle shall be eternal; whose product is the improvement of the creatures; who is also eternal; therefore, all the living creatures have come out of the living knowledge; matter and spirit came out of the living knowledge; both are the negation of every nothingness; and nothingness is also matter; whose philosophy is the living nothingness; nothingness is an idea without a philosophy; it is a free will with no determination; nothingness is a product of the spirit's imperfection; which speaks of nothingness; without penetrating it; nothingness is a living suspense; but it is so real, as it is the Earth with all its philosophies; there are more backward worlds than the Earth and whose philosophies are nothingness; there the laziest beings coexist; who by their own free will, delay their own spiritual progress; there have been lazy beings on Earth in all the epochs; with which no world progresses; the lazy beings requested in the Kingdom of Heavens, to try the human philosophy; and it was

conceded to them; for every spirit is trialed in his/her own request; to request is to give in the Kingdom of Heavens; and every given request is translated into divine justice; and every divine justice is translated into a new destiny; the knowledge composed of infinite ideas, is constantly molding the future existence; so it is that one is his/her own builder of his/her own heaven; each one makes his own heaven; a divine parable that shall shudder the living world; for according to the use one made of his/her mind, so shall each one's destiny be; a sane idea of the most sublime morality, conducts one to a future living paradise; for being the idea microscopic, it is great in the Kingdom of Heavens; it becomes a colossal planet; and if the idea emanated by the creature is bad, contrary to the morality of the Divine Commandments, that idea is a future hell; and every author must go back to the sowing of his/her own works; he/she must go back to the point where his/her ideas are sprouting; and on which the birth of a world is being gestating; which shall carry on the same philosophy emanated by the idea for all eternity; every inheritance is transmitted; up above as well as down below; in matter and spirit; this divine Revelation shall make every thinking being, meditate in himself; for his own destiny is the own ideas; which being innocent also took part of a philosophical trial; and the innocence made a divine covenant with the spirit; and both were born together in a planetary life; the spirit and matter and innocence form the Alpha and Omega of every point of departure of every thinking being; the divine Creator creates everybody innocent; which means lacking of every science; of every knowledge; of every illustration; but, every innocence is born along with its free will; which also has at the same time, its own innocence; when the creature lives in a state of innocence, it wanders freely among colossal suns; of infinite solar categories; this is, of infinite philosophies or living virtues; only the innocence can travel through the infinite universe; one who is not joyful like a child, is very difficult to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; innocence and joyfulness are inseparable partners; innocence is born smiling; and all the universe was born innocent; there is no exception

at all; nor shall there be any; that is why it was written: Let the children come to me, for theirs is the Kingdom of Heavens; it means that the world of the future shall be of the children with prodigious intelligence; a divine product of the resurrection of every flesh; every elderly of humble lives, shall be rejuvenated into children of twelve years of age; and it means that of all the philosophies that man has given himself, no one remains; for all of them were trialed; it was written that every spirit is trialed; and every trial is judged; what is up above is the same as down below; every philosophy that was not previously meditated according to my divine Commandments, shall be pulled out from its roots; the human evolution continues; without the presence of the violating demons; the weeping and gnashing of teeth shall bring along the fall of a world and its customs; just as in the past of the Earth, the Mosaic Law brought a change in the spirituality of that barbaric era and was followed by Christianity with its new transformations in the human thinking; the Third Doctrine, is the Celestial Science; Doctrine of the Lamb of God; the living humility shall crush every philosophy of the force; force should not be on Earth anymore; it had its epochs; from the same moment in which the human creature got to know my divine Commandments, he should not either have cultivated or tried philosophies of force; for force is not in the living morality of my divine word; the so-called force must transform itself into a creative force; and not into a destructive one; in the Kingdom of Heavens, force is not like that of the Earth; the celestial force is demonstrative and it is translated into the power of creating; a minimal gesture is sufficient to make a colossal planet be born; the living virtues recognize each other with creative demonstrations; only Father Jehovah is insuperable; there is no other major power of creating, known in the living universal history; the divine Father prefers to use His divine word to create; so it is that from the instant that He said: Let there be Light and there was Light, His divine living word still continues creating worlds and suns; and it shall continue forever and ever; the colossal solar luminaries still continue creating microscopic sparklets; which shall give

origin to future and big planets; being the Lord's law universal, even the colossal suns fulfill His divine mandate: One has to be very little and humble to become big in the Kingdom of Heavens; one has to be a microscopic and humble sparklet, to become a great planet in the infinite; planets, suns, and spirits fulfill the same law; everyone with no exception at all was very little; everyone was a microbe; which in relation to the own infinite, are beings that are not seen; no planet or sun is an exception; nobody is the biggest, but the Father; everyone was created by Him; everyone returns to Him; and because of Him they are what they are; and the divine Father tell the divine virtues: I am who I am; I am what you are; and I shall be what you shall be; it means that all the future of the universe, matter as well as spirit, has already been lived by the Father; in such quantity of time as any mind can imagine; the perfect experience is that one that has been lived and felt, what the beings have not lived and felt yet; there is a first one in everything; and between the first one of the universal creation and the divine Father, there is the first among the first; only that there would not be any first one if the divine will of the Father did not want it so; the first one disappears in what is divine; for the divine Creator is unique; the first one exists for the infinite planetary evolutions of the flesh; a very primitive life system; but necessary to arrive to perfection; the first one is relative for all eternity; and it also is in each individuality; for if everyone has got a human form, the hierarchy of their spirits is different; for the experiences lived in other worlds have not been the same; each one is the point of departure of different living universes.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**



Nº 20.-

**DIVINE PSYCHOLOGY OF THE NUMBERS; THE SOLAR LOVING  
TRIANGLE; THE CARNAL INHERITANCE IS A COSMIC GEOMETRY;  
SPIRIT AND MATTER ARE THE SAME THING.-**

Yes little son; now we shall continue with the numbers; a divine infinite subject; for there are numbers since there is a universe; every number also evolves; it accompanies creatures and worlds to try new philosophies; no creature of the universe stops being with them; every idea that the mind emanates during its life, is a product of a mental calculation; the individuality is an endless factory of numbers; when the microscopic and invisible idea travel to space, they carry germs of infinite numbers; of whose calculations the future worlds shall come out; the worlds that correspond to the heavens that each one made for themselves in life; it was written that each one makes his/her own Heaven; the ideas grow and mature as the philosophies do, and the physical bodies of the creatures grow; what is up above is the same as down below; your planet was born from a divine numeral idea; it followed the mathematical and numerical order of worlds and galaxies; the universes are living mathematics; its numeral becomes expansive at every instant; matter and spirit came out of a same number; a solar number that still continues creating planets earths; and it shall continue creating them through eternity; your world is relative in every order of things; in matter and spirit; for by means of the galactic number from which it was born, it was and is relative; that is why the human thought is varied; so varied that no-one thinks the same as another; your world was initiated in the sun Alpha of the galaxy Trino; it was a

microscopic sparklet in very remote times; it was little and humble, to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; to become a planet; many centuries as molecules has the Earth have passed since it was a sparklet; that is why no mortal has been able to find out the antiquity of the Earth; for his mathematical calculation, are subordinated to the relativity of their creative number; all the calculations are an illusion; for they do not take into account the real and only beginning that the Earth had; they were not present when the Earth was created; the Holy Scripture explains this origin putting the creature on trial; verily the world was not made in a few days; but, nothing is impossible for the Creator of the universal life; in one trillionth of a second the sparklet of what now is your planet Earth was born; its birth took place in the sun Alpha; who along with the sun Omega fertilized the sparklet; this revelation shall discredit all the existent theories; which not being correct for the Earth, exist for other worlds; in remote galaxies; and they exist in such a degree, as your mind can imagine; only the Doctrine of the Lamb of God can do it; for the divine Little Lamb goes back to the own eternal beginning of the Creator; the Celestial Science whose symbol is the Lamb of God, explains everything; in such a degree, that it transforms the relative customs of a world in agony; an agony in what is moral; every immorality has its beginning and its end; the beginning took place when the adoration of gold emerged in the world; and the end of this beginning when spirituality emerged; since then you have lived in your own flesh, the struggle against the demon; every number is a calculation that contains half light and half darkness; half goodness and half evil; for even the numbers are trialed in their incarnations; and they also have an oblivion of the past; every number coexists with matter and spirit; for your body is a product of it; and your ideas are a product of a mental calculation, which came out of matter; it was written that man does not live on bread alone; his minds needs the intellectual calculation; for it is the Alpha and Omega of his own eternity.-



Yes little son; I see that you are feeling a little down; I know it is because of the news from Quimantú; do not get discouraged; I trialed you and I trialed them; children of the Editorial Quimantú: Were you not taught that you should adore your Lord in your knowledge above everything else? Do you not know that every spirit is trialed in life? It is notorious that you are distant from the divine morality; and you spirits of the jury, do you not know that it is enough to mention the divine name of your Creator to give me the preference? you have fallen, children of the mundane intellectuality; you requested in the Kingdom of Heavens to take part of this terrestrial jury; you requested it in order to receive the divine Revelation; the Revelation came in that Telepathic Story; you looked at me as if I were a common mortal; likewise shall you be seen in the infinite; I have been despised by you; but soon you shall see in astonishment, who you have despised; he who despises the son despises the Father, who sent him; and he who despises the Father, despises his own eternity; the events you are going to witness, shall cause you a weeping and gnashing of teeth; nobody ordered you to despise your God; you have enough understanding; you missed your opportunity to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; it was promised to you

that if you would not have despised me, you would be blessed; you wanted it that way; you missed the opportunity of being first in the world; the first in recognizing the Lamb of God; it was written that nobody is a prophet in his own land; Yes little Son; let's forget these ungrateful children; they have built their hopes up on mundane philosophies; they do not know that every philosophical tree that does not take the divine Father into account, shall be pulled out from its roots; let's move on little Son to the divine subject; Let thy loving will be done, divine Father; this celestial drawing explains the Trinity turned into matter; the Sun Alpha, the Sun Omega and the Earth; the Father, the Son and the Spirit made flesh; the Holy Spirit is the Living Knowledge that became a sun of wisdom; just as my First-born Son did; who promised you to return like a sun of wisdom; there is wisdom up above and down below; the divine light blue triangle symbolizes the three solar lines that unifies the Earth with the suns Alpha and Omega; this has infinite meanings; among others it explains the Earth's dimension; its mortal magnetism; its relative philosophy; its matter that also has an oblivion of its past; the Earth is located in the galaxy Trino; this galaxy as well as the others, is expansive to such a degree that it goes through infinite heavens of all the imaginable colors; this means that before the Earth was born, the universe was already inhabited by infinite galaxies; galaxies of such dimension, that their creatures belittle the size of other suns; they are the galaxies of the macrocosm; when the solar geometry was formed, the sparklet that now is the Earth came out of there; the galactic story of the sparklet, is the story of the human spirits; for matter and spirit came out of fire; the solar fire is a fire that came out of the Father; all the universe is incarnated in matter; every fire is an image and resemblance of the Father; every fire turns into evolutions and returns to the Father; every fire is a geometry tending infinitely to turn into matter; every fire is a geometric calorie in eternal descent; this solar heat descent, gives place to the existences; each existence has its own brightness; its own quality; the acts done in life as a whole, is the amount of transformations of a solar

calorie to a hierarchy; to an attribute; to a living virtue with a philosophical intention; and it gives way to the act-idea; the one that travels into space in an invisible and silent way; as every idea travels in space, it starts tripling itself in the unit of time; keeping its dimensions in a geometric angle; it is the triceptation of an angle-idea in its most holy trinity; each idea keeps its trinity in its philosophy; in its attribute, it gets expanded in space, multiplying itself forever and ever; a future world matures from a microscopic idea; a planetary calorie is born from a microscopic calorie; the idea is as expansive as the universe is; expansive in the microcosm and expansive in the macrocosm; what is up above is the same as down below; they are unreachable; which means that they are relative and infinite; it is the eternity of every life; and it is not the last word in the infinite perfection; the limit is proper of philosophies on trial; like the human life; for every human spirit requested to know the sensation of limit; for the sensation of every spirit is eternity; the fire or calorie of your physical bodies, is a product of past existences; this law can never be skipped; only by being born again, the calorie is increased; it is a calorie that does not burn; but it does transform; this transformation is silent; arriving to such a degree that it gets transformed by invisibility; each spirit has the power to act over another; and this over another; and so on in an infinite degree; every spirit is a power in the Father; for the Father has created everything; no-one in a free state, without a physical body, stops recognizing Him; for without a body of flesh, eternity is shared; eternity is felt because everyone carries it; each one's spiritual fire carries the essence or the elements of the universe; a universe that came out of the Father; which also carries His divine eternal seal; to understand eternity, one has to abandon the body of flesh; this can be done in a mental way; the mind orders matter; this is easier when one has cultivated faith; the divine faith is of such an immense power, that without it no-one enters the Kingdom of Heavens; it was written that faith moves mountains; for every mental practice would be nothing over matter if faith did not exist; if my divine First-born Son had not had faith, be sure

that you would not have known him; for he would not have requested to come to the world you inhabit; you would not have known his doctrine; you would still be a barbarian world; a backward world concerning morality; one thing is to be backward concerning morality for having a little evolution; and another thing is to be immoral; in the first one there is a lack of time for maturity; in the last one morality is over passed; the direction of the evolution is reversed; the spirit gets out of the emotional equilibrium; all the virtues get turned over; all the immoral ideas, will create in the future, planets whose polar axles will be inclined; a sublime revelation between matter and spirit; before the microscopic Adam and Eve violated the given word to the Creator, your planet had its axle proportional to the straight line; it did not have an angle of deviation; one sole and eternal season reigned: Spring; when these first creatures violated their divine word, the eternal and continuous succession of the elements, also violated their laws; for back then there was a mutual correspondence between matter and spirit; they were laws proper of a living paradise; one reverberates on the other; in that very remote epoch, there was another time; time was uniform; night and day were almost undistinguishable; it was the everything in the everything; and the divine Father visited the earthly paradise frequently; one of the infinite ones that inhabited and still inhabit the universe; the Earth has passed through all the imaginable dimensions; from the most microscopic to arrive into the present size; and so many centuries have passed, as molecules has your planet; that is why no mortal can calculate exactly the age of the world; nor shall anyone ever calculate it; only the Lamb of God knows it; for he shall rule over the own matter; matter that was born from his own solar ideas; and which still get expanded in space; the divine cherubs recognize their solar father; they make one sole time and space in the movement of molecules; matter and spirit are one same thing; and they understood each other in one sole philosophy; for the cause of their own eternities, is the same; matter and spirit came out of the same point in space; the Solar Trinity makes matter advance, and at

the same time, it makes them recognize their solar father; every sun is a little point in space; no matter how gigantic they are; only the Father is insuperable; in what is magnificent and in what is humble; behold the divine power turned into a child; being your Creator everywhere, He is also in all the psychologies; and among all of them, He prefers that of a child's; it was written: Let the children come to me, for theirs is the Kingdom of Heavens; this divine parable said by the divine First-born Son, is complemented this way: For my divine Father has the joy of a child; He divinely plays with the worlds; Were you not taught that He is infinite? What do you understand for infinite? the most unprecedented joy exists in the Kingdom of Heavens; it is an eternal an divine carnival; and you came out of it momentarily; and you shall come back there; you as spirits and matter as element; both living; this return is universal; and relative according to the evolutions of the worlds; each world has its laws; its Holy Scriptures; for nobody is disinherited; everyone came out of one sole Father; the universe that you inhabit is divided by galaxies; categories of galaxies; universes; categories of universes; cosmos; categories of cosmos; the divine terminology has neither a beginning nor an end; only the Father is the beginning and creator of every end; it is His divine free will which has the word; and His word is living and eternal; of His divine mouth came out the divine order: Let there be Light and there was Light; a divine mandate among colossal luminaries; a mandate that was said eternities before your microscopic planet was born; a divine mandate that is still creating many worlds and suns; and it shall continue doing it forever and ever; a divine living mandate in every form; known and unknown; forms of life and worlds which carry in their solar germ their own expansions; from the micro to the macro; from the little to the gigantic; from the invisible to the visible; from nothingness to the living nothingness; in everyone is the expansion of their thinking inheritance; an expansion that shall never cease; your life form which is a starting form of the thinking little monkeys of flesh, shall become a solar luminary as time passes by; it was written that one has to be born again;

in such a quantity that the creature of flesh disappears; for weak is the flesh; it is replaced by the living knowledge that shines like a sun; and He shall return shining like a Sun of Wisdom; this latter part has been said to you in the Holy Scriptures for centuries and centuries; it means that mi First-born Son is a solar father; for everything is fire; your Creator is fire; the Son is fire; what is of the Father is of the Son; for he carries His divine inheritance; your fire is microscopic; you only feel a certain electricity in your dim body of flesh; you are microscopic suns; so microscopic that not even you see your brightness; in the Kingdom of Heavens you are called spirits suns; a divine hierarchy that came out of the divine fire of your Father Jehovah; this divine Revelation shall change all the human philosophical concepts; all the human philosophies were trialed; only that one that fused with humility shall remain; but, I do not see anyone; which means that the divine Doctrine of the Lamb of God is the only one that shall reign; initiating with it the Millennium of Peace; the beginning of a paradise on Earth; it should be noted that for this to come true, the philosophy of money had to definitely disappear; which has subjugated the world through the centuries; the world should have never been guided by it; the world should have never let the ambitious spirits influence it; for it was contagious; money is not from the Kingdom of Heavens; you as spirits, have never known it; it was never taught to you in the Kingdom; this is one of the reasons why no rich enters the Kingdom of Heavens; it is the maximum influence of a spirit towards possession; he is a passive possessed one; the possessed ones are not from the glory; they belong to mundane planets; they are spirits that are far from becoming the first ones in the Kingdom; you, rich of the world, you are the ones who have subdued the world to your whims; and you shall render account of it; it is because of you demons of ambition, that a divine Final Judgment was written for this world; until when will you have the world divided in rich and poor? Did you believe demons of pain and misery, that you would never render account of your deeds to the Creator of your lives? I let you try your philosophy; for everything that

the divine Father concedes is fulfilled, everything; from the microscopic to the colossal; I bless all the long-suffering; all the exploited; all those who undergo hunger; for the end has arrived to an immoral world; you humble ones shall be the first; your divine Father has always wanted it that way; every material suffering is because of the ambitious ones; they have shrewdly taken from you what has always been yours; and everything shall be returned to you; up to the last gram of gold; it was written that the humble are first; all those who gained what is material without working, shall return it; for it does not correspond to them; all humanity promised in the Kingdom of Heavens, to fulfill the divine universal mandate: Thou shall earn your bread on the sweat of thy face; I tell those who dared to dominate the world: The rights of humble, are not negotiated; you should have never done that; for you would have avoided the greatest embarrassment in your existences; no violator of the remote worlds, enters the Kingdom of Heavens; and I tell you exploiters: none of you shall be resurrected to a child in the year 2001; a divine time in which you shall see the wonders of the Lord; the time you requested in the Kingdom of Heavens is coming; the time in which the blindfold that you put on yourselves will be dropped, is coming; you were the creators of a philosophy, opposed to my divine law; you are blinds leading other blinds; for you lead others to perdition; but you shall pay in remote worlds, up to the last sensation of suffering; up to the most microscopic moral pain to my humble; none of you shall escape; it was written that he who does it, pays for it; my divine Commandments were given to the world for everybody; all are my children; and you should have never subdued my thinking creation; your fall shall be the greatest joy that the world will experience; it shall be the greatest happiness for every humble spirit; none of you ambitious of what is not yours, shall arrive to the year 2001; you shall incarnate in worlds of darkness; for you have sowed your heaven with demoniac ideas; you shall be despised by all the generations; for you requested it that way in the Kingdom of Heavens; you requested to try philosophies of life on the condition of

overcoming your imperfections; and it was conceded to you; but you were the defeated ones; and darkness claim for you; you shall claim for mercy to those that you exploited!! to those who you made undergo hunger in life; to those you took their roof away from them; to those who you betrayed in your false congresses; for it was written that the humble would be first; in the final judgment; cheer up humble of the world!! Your yoke has come to an end!! Cheer up meek at heart!! For the hypocrisy of the damned materialism shall fall!! Be ready children of the sweat and merit!! You shall see your tyrants tremble!! Nature shall show its power to every demon!! Yes children of work; these events shall take place in the course of your lives!! there will be signs in the skies; enormous and divine Silver Ships, which shall dazzle you; your terrestrial destructive power, shall be paralyzed; what happened to Sodom and Gomorrah shall happen to you; immoral cities in the past of the Earth; you immoral beings of materialism, are the same spirits of Sodom and Gomorrah!! for it is written that every spirit is born again; your immorality is the immorality of the spirits of the past; the life of the worlds is for the divine Father just an instant; and just a celestial instant ago, you were burned for being immoral in the damned Sodom and Gomorrah; for you requested it that way demons of vice and corruption; in many monstrosities of the demon, you performed the vices; drugs; nudes; one more opportunity that was given to you in the Kingdom of Heavens; woe betide those who showed their bodies of flesh to the world!! Be they damned for all eternity!! Woe betide those who talk to you!! for your damned inheritance shall fall on them; for each pore of flesh, you shall give in return one world of your addition; for each second passed by in scandal, is one eternity of light less; for each voluptuous idea that you provoked in the minds, is one world of light less; and woe betide you monstrosities of scandal, if the innocence of children, saw your damned nakedness!! It would have been better for you not to have been born!! Yes little Son; I know what you are thinking, you are thinking of the scandalous fashions; of men who dress like women, and women who dress like men; I shall

tell you little Son that these unfortunate beings shall not be resurrected into physical flesh the year 2001; a weeping and gnashing of teeth is what they sowed; they are not worthy of becoming children of twelve years again; for they would corrupt the rest again; the world of the future would not exist; the world that shall flow milk and honey from its oceans; for these demons would corrupt everything again; they were given an opportunity and they wasted it; they were influenced by the illusion of life; the demon that entertains and steals the time of salvation of my children, in the trials of life; every scandalous being shall not see the light; he/she shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for my divine Commandments do not mandate to scandalize; they mandate to be humble; Yes little Son, so it is: Every living immoral being shall curse the world that surrounds him/her; he/she shall curse their own parents with all their might; for the customs grow in the shadows of theirs; and every custom consumes seconds; they shall curse the rock of the human selfishness; the great prostitute who did not hesitate in trading with my divine word; they shall curse the so-called Catholic Church; which taught what she should not have taught; for in order to be able to cast the first philosophical stone, one has to be pure in spirit; and the hierarchy of the pure ones, is not from this world; dedicating oneself in being called the representative of the Creator of the Earth, is an evolutionary ignorance; imperfection is the first rock of selfishness; for every selfishness is a living rock in the Kingdom of Heavens; the fall of this rock is the fall of the demon; for the only ones who have the right to represent me, are the humble; who do not need false ornaments nor hypocritical advice; Were you not taught that the humble are first in the heart of the divine Father? What kind of humility can be offered by those who bless the arms, which are used by their own brothers to kill each other? What kind of humility can be offered by those who knowing that my divine mandate says: Thou shalt not kill, and they start to coexist with the so-called armed forces? What kind of humility can be offered by those who despise the own humility, crowning kings? What kind of humility can

be offered by those who divide the flock with their false philosophies? What kind of humility can be offered by those who have created a whole empire of temporary possessions? What kind of humility can be offered by those who are condemned beforehand? Yes little Son; so it is; I verily say unto you that the Earth and the false prophets shall pass; but they shall pay it all; for every religious demon knew of your writings; they were the first ones in knowing it; and paying tribute to the selfishness of rock that they have always had, they remained silent; but, everything shall be known; one more time, these demons of the evil faith, delayed a new Revelation to the world; they never learn; they did the same in remote worlds; they divided my children in many ideas; What a confusion they left in their minds! They filled those worlds with temples and images; what a backwardness they provoked! so shall they also be divided between light and darkness; it was written that Satan divides himself; the so-called rock of selfishness shall leave a pitiful remembrance in the human evolution; it was a philosophy trialed as all the rest; for every spirit is trialed in the life that he/she chose; these spirits who created religiosity, fell into many violations of it; they should have never made themselves perennial in what they represented; they should have never taught that the so-called holy mother church is a little less than eternal; world's things are not eternal; they are created by imperfect creatures; and they are ephemeral; the human idea should never be more prominent than others; for all the living universe has an infinite free will; every philosophy is trialed and it has its end; when the philosophy does not respect the divine mandates, it is said that such philosophy had its downfall; it fell into darkness; that is what occurred to the so-called Catholic Church; the word Church is another thing; in remote worlds there are churches that are all love; they do not outstand by rivalry; they do not divide my children; they neither trade nor make alliances with exploiters; they do not approve killings by blessing the arms; they do not persecute anybody; they are in other words honorable representatives of the Lord; all the christians of the world must be ready to witness the

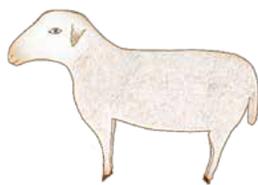
downfall of the rock by the Doctrine of the Lamb of God; they never imagined such event; for they are blinds led by other blinds; for the errors return to normal as time passes by; and ignorance is more profound when the creatures in their free time do not study their Creator because of the comforts of life; they become false prophets of the divine word; they are like the whitened and presentable buildings from the outside, and corrupted from the inside; each second lived in the error of the rock, is worthless in the Kingdom of Heavens; the so-called religions are unknown in the Kingdom of the Father; the division of the ideas do not exist there; everything is common and celestial with the joy of a child; the divine Celestial Communism reigns there; having the divine Father Jehovah as a child.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**

**CELESTIAL SCIENCE**

---

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA**

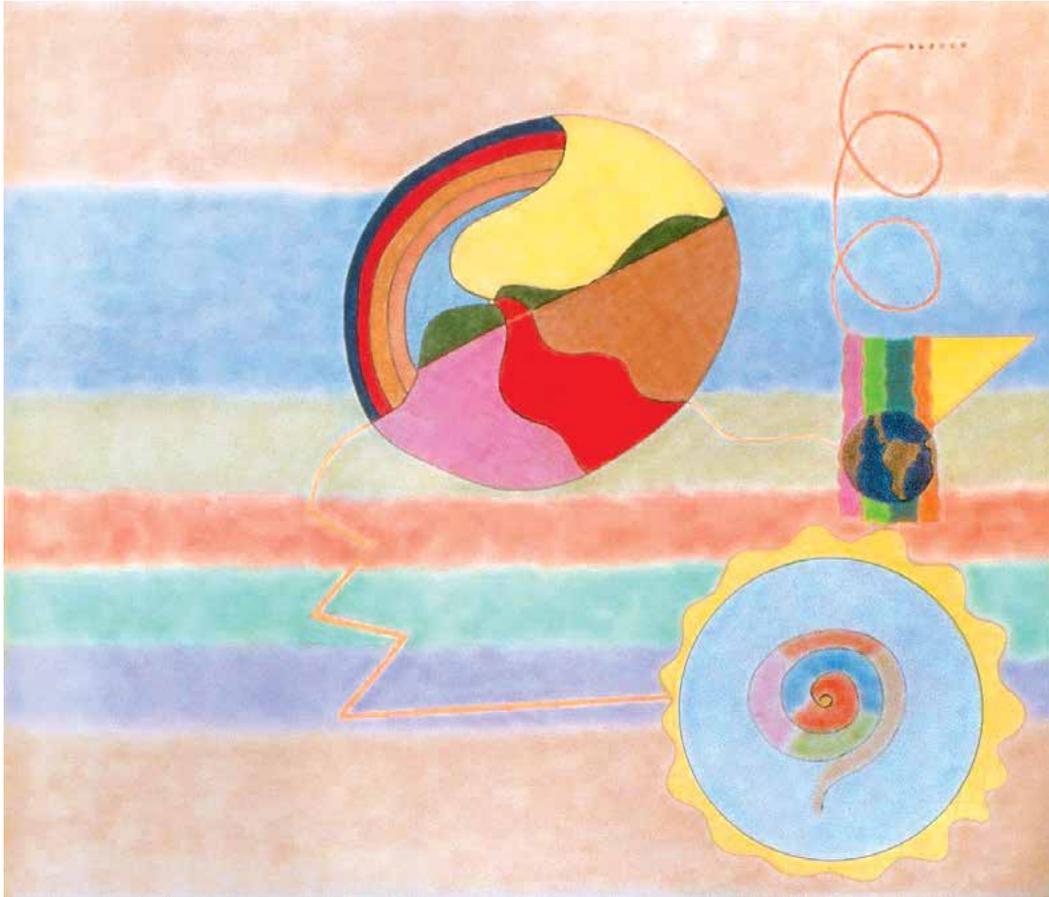


Nº 15.-

**DIVINE BEGINNING AND END OF THE SOLAR CIRCLE OMEGA;  
THE MOST HOLY SOLAR TRINITY AND THE PHILOSOPHY OF  
THE PLANET EARTH; THE ALPHA ANGLE AND ITS DIVINE SOLAR  
INHERITANCE; A GEOMETRY IS BORN.-**

Yes little son; I know you are feeling a little sad; I know the experience that you went through in that terrestrial university; I know that my divine Word was trampled; for the Celestial Rolls were used to clean machines; I know son that you are wondering what would the justice for these children of ignorance be; there is no greater ignorant than the one who despises my divine Word; he who despises the Father, despises his own entrance to the Kingdom of Heavens; and I shall tell you little son that there is a short time left for these demons to see their own justice; the Telepathic Scriptures shall be published very soon; every creature knows that first is their own Creator above everything; nevertheless, they forget; it is a forgetfulness imposed by the illusory ideas of life; the excessive comfort brings along its regrets; one falls into the moral, spiritual, and intellectual apathy; you wonder what these creatures harvested; I shall tell you little son: from the right instant in which I lovingly ordered you to take the rolls to that university, I started to trial these creatures; for all are my creatures, the divine Father chooses any of them; it was their turn; for thus was it written in the Kingdom of Heavens; that is how they requested it before being born in the human life; they requested and it was conceded to them; they saw all their future destinies on the solar televisions; therefore, fate does not exist; and if it exists, it corresponds to a philosophy which

is from other worlds; the so-called human fate is an intuition which lacks illustration; the human beings talk about fate, but they do not know how to explain the origin of fate; the divine justice is everywhere; it is latent and present; and when it becomes present, it turns into a new doctrine; which changes the planet's customs; thus happened in the past planet Earth; when the Creator of the Universe sent to a microscopic planet called Earth, the Mosaic Law and the Christian Law; now He sends you the Doctrine of the Lamb of God; which shall also be called Celestial Science; and it corresponds to the divine promise made by the Solar First-born Son Christ: And I shall send you a divine Comforter; He meant: I shall send you a new doctrine; according to your evolutionary future; those who trampled my divine Word, were trialed in their intentions; and they fell; and I shall tell you little son, that the divine law says as follows: May they add up all the seconds of time from the right instant in which they committed the violation; up to the right instant in which they shall read their own sentences; in the publication of this doctrine, which they wanted to destroy, the weeping and gnashing of teeth is born afterwards; and repentance becomes present for them; that is how it always happens, little son; thus has been happening since eternities before; from infinite planets earths that existed; besides those who exist; that is how the creatures who are coming out of darkness always behave; ignorance is one kind of them.-



Yes little Son; I see that you are anxious to know the beginning and the end of the circle; I shall let you know; for it is written that you shall know it all; a tree is known by its fruit; the circle little Son is born along with the creature; for all the imaginable geometries are inside the creature; the circle is matter and spirit; it has a living free will; for the existences are made with the circle; the origin of the circle is a solar origin; for the solar coronas transmit every knowledge by solar inheritance; among that everything are the geometries; every birth, every reincarnation which is the same, has the psychology of the circle; and not only the circle's, but all the imaginable geometric figures; and the unimaginable ones; the unimaginable ones constitute the future geometries that will materialize in the spirit's future existences; it was written that one has to be born again to see the Kingdom of God; which means that one has to know new geometries; new forms; new bodies of flesh; new dwellings; the body of flesh as well as the

planets; both are the spirit's dwelling; the macrocosm and the microcosm; what is up above is the same as down below; in the macrocosm they know about the circle; the same as in the microcosm; within their respective laws; every circle was also very little and humble; before being an expansive circle, it was a microscopic solar point; and before being a solar little point, it was a solar innocence; which means that it was a solar life that did not request the philosophy of the circle yet; having in its own innocence, all the geometrical beginnings; it was able to start any geometry at any given instant; in virtue of its living free will; every geometry is born from another; as every sun is born from another sun; and all of them tend to the geometric form; just as on the Earth, the children tend to be according to their parents' inheritance, so are the living geometries philosophies transmitted in the Kingdom of Heavens; what is up above is the same as down below; every circle has a beginning and an end; but, there are infinite kinds of beginnings; and infinite kinds of ends; everything is relative; in matter and spirit; and everything is eternal at the same time; the solar circle Omega, is the origin of every terrestrial circle; and all the circles that the human mind calculates, are subordinated to the solar circle Omega; and these at the same time, have living hierarchies; according to the knowledge that the authors of circles have; one interprets it one way and another in another way; its number is the same as the number of thinking individualities; there is no-one without a circle; and everyone is in the relativity of the circle; every circle has got its own free will; just as the spirit that created it has; there is a free creation in the own circle, and there is one in the mind; what is up above is the same as down below; every circle has got all what an idea has; and there is no idea that is not a circle; for its creative source called human mind, came out of the solar circle Omega; and every idea carries the inheritance of its creator; the mind is a little microscopic point of fire; it is a sun in miniature; it is a sun of the microcosm; what happens in it, also happens in the colossal suns; it also takes place in the macrocosm; what is up above is the same as down below; for what is up above was

also microscopic; and what is down below shall become macroscopic; it shall become a solar luminary; this divine revelation was announced to the World; it was said by the divine free will of the Eternal Father; this divine free will, is known by Holy Scriptures; there was it written: Every humble is great in the Kingdom of Heavens; it means that what is down below, shall become like up above; which means that everyone with no exception, was microscopic; they were microbes; of such category that they shall be acquiring new forms for all eternity; new geometries; nothing has a limit in the thinking expansive universe; and nobody is greater but the Father; for the divine greater idea is in Him; the oldest; the one that continues expanding itself; the one that is unreachable in its creations; every creation up above as well as down below, has His divine seal; from the microscopic molecule, up to the colossal suns; but everything is relative in an infinite degree; which means that the forms and sizes never stop; and they are at the same time little dusts lost in space; behold the search of every cause improvement; every creature's supreme goal, is to advance towards the Father, within their own laws; for everyone makes his own living heaven; each one is the author of his own geometries; which were scattered by their own ideas' impulse; the ideas do not die; nothing dies in the Father's creation; everything is transformation; every idea travels to space physically; every idea is collected by the silver ships; which in the terrestrial world is known by flying saucers; those dazzling ships that come from remote suns; they represent the highest galactic hierarchy; they are the maximum expression of the solar circle Omega; the silver ships are known by a certain terrestrial science; which call them Gardeners of Space; it is a very pertinent concept; for the seeds of these gardeners, are the own ideas that sprout from every mind; they are known as Galactic Seed in the Kingdom of Heavens; or First Seed; so it is that it was written: And Jehova sowed the first seed in the people of Israel; but, the soil was poorly fertilized; and the people of Israel still continues searching for a land; this divine parable explains many things on Earth; and infinite laws in space; for a microscopic seed

called idea, reverberates up above as well as down below; this parable explains that Israel was and still is the oldest seed within the human seed; it is the older child within it; it is the oldest nation of the planet; it is the one that has lived the most; from the human and galactic point of view; behold the cause of its remarkable intelligence; for there is no terrestrial invention in which these children do not figure; but for their own wise men's misfortune, Israel shall be counted among the last of the nations; the reason for that is Israel's distancing from the Doctrine of the Lamb of God; one cannot serve two masters; either one serves God or one serves gold; besides serving gold, Israel uses the force; unworthy representative of the Lamb of God; Israel inherited ambition and force from the damned pharaohs; these demons of tyranny, transmitted them the inheritance; Israel's destiny was a different one; but, it was written that every spirit is trialed in the human life; the damned pharaohs were also trialed; and they failed; it was written that he who kills by sword dies by sword; it means that he who uses the force against his fellow beings, also dies by force; he is judged with the same rod he used; it returns pore by mutilated pore; if it is not in the same existence, it is in the other one; and it does it an eye for an eye and a tooth for a tooth; up to the last degree of provoked pain is paid; so it is that on the planet Earth, one can see so many and different kinds of deaths; some do not die; they remain mutilated throughout their lives; they are spirits who in other worlds, did what they would not have liked others to do to them; there is no other cause; one cause that is not found in the present is found in the past; for it was taught that every spirit is born again; and when it is born again, it brings along its knowledge and debts; so it is that by only thinking, one is making his/her own future; his/her own birth in another body; his/her own and new Omega circle; for according to how his/her evolution was, so shall his/her Omega circle be; so shall his superiority over matter or nature of the world in which he/she is to live; the Solar Omega circle initiates the spiritual mathematics; the only ones that shall remain in the human knowledge; the present terrestrial

mathematics, are known in the Kingdom of Heavens as Alpha mathematics; Alpha symbolizes the materialistic calculation; the philosophy that does not take spirituality into account; for materialism is what kills, it kills the ideas that come out of the spirit; the conception of materialism is a narrow sensation which is only enclosed in a present; materialism cannot even remotely envisage that there is a little time left for it; it does not sense that the so-called matter came out of the material spirituality; according to how the human conception understands it; every Revelation that comes out of the Kingdom of Heavens is and shall always be the opposite to what the creatures believe; the trials exist even in the own Father; for there is no greater example than from the One who created the universes; and Who was first in every trial; imagined and unimagined ones; the perfection of the divine Father is the product of His own divine efforts; for He is the Creator of the greater and unique living morality; from which all the other moralities of all the worlds of space have come out of; there is morality up above and morality down below; a morality product of its own planetary evolutions; each knowledge constitutes itself in a microscopic universe; which has the same qualities of the colossal universes; the proportions and differences are transitory; and relative to the duration of a present; every present already past, was an Omega circle; and it gets ready to try another Omega circle; this is a new future existence; all the elements that a world was composed of return to the same point where the spirit came out of; for they were in the own spirit as a microscopic germ; wherever the spirit goes, these elements shall expand themselves; this is how time and space act on every spirit; everything progresses in the everything; no-one is disinherited; the circle closes itself, where the spirit wants it to close; this is a living covenant between spirit and matter; the covenants are a product of each one's free will; there is a universe in each determination; so it is that no-one is the beginning of a universe; only the Father is; for the Father was before each universe; this is for the universes that there were, there are and there will be; every thinking multiplies itself through the universe;

creating worlds in a silent way; and without being noticed by their own creators; they only notice it when they go back to the same point where they came out of; for the oblivion of the past is infinite; it is not only for the spirit; as a unique creation; it is also for its future galaxies; which were created by its microscopic ideas; every idea is eternal; it never stops getting expanded; all of them go after the Father; and the Father observes all of them; the dimension of the divine Father is unique; it is everywhere; but, it does not let itself be seen in worlds such as the Earth; for He fulfills their laws to the most microscopic; giving as a result by the own proportions of the Father, that the terrestrial time which is measured in centuries, are just instants in the Father; being Him infinite, everything else disappears; the macrocosm is a little dust that gets lost within the infinite; and the creation continues renewing itself; the worlds continue and shall continue succeeding each other forever and ever; within this infinite, what was microscopic turns to be colossal; and what was colossal turns to constitute itself in eternity; what would never be possible if there was one sole life; my divine parable by saying: One has to be born again in order to see the Kingdom of God; I meant: You have the continuity yourselves; you started to have it, from the same instant in which the Creator said once more: Let there be Light and there was Light; for from that very instant, your divine Solar Mother Omega, opened her divine womb; and started to create solar sparklets; among which was what now is your Earth; the divine Solar Mother Omega still continues producing baby planets; just as the mothers of the Earth, they open their wombs to give birth to the human babies; every baby came out of their own mother's solar circle Omega; what is up above is the same as down below; therefore, every Omega circle was also a baby; just as the Alpha angle was; Alpha is the genital of the creature of male sex; and Omega is the genital of the creature of female sex; Alpha and Omega complement themselves; becoming one sole sun up above; and one sole flesh down below; this has a new meaning to the world: The communion of two philosophies transmit communism to every offspring;

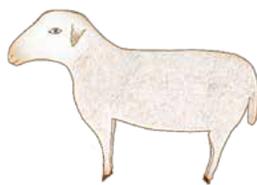
the planetary universe is unified in cohesion, not merely by mechanic laws; but because of the spiritual inheritance; the unification of two solar individualities, brings along the creative communism; this living law from above, gets expanded down below; there is the first philosophy in the Kingdom of Heavens; there the celestial communism with a child's philosophy reigns; for only innocence represents the highest expression of every communism; private property is unknown in the Kingdom of Heavens; nobody knows the so-called rich there; for they have never entered the Kingdom of Heavens; they are the most backward spirits that exist; they enclose themselves in one sole present; believing that that position is eternity; but, the Earth and the suns that surround it shall pass, and those spirits shall never ever enter the Creator's divine Dwelling.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA**.-

## THE DOCTRINE OF THE LAMB OF GOD

---

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA**



Nº 44.-

**DIVINE ROD; CONTINUATION; THE BEGINNING OF A DIVINE JUSTICE PROMISED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; SAVED ARE THE HUMBLE AT HEART; LIVING HUMILITY.-**

Yes little Son; we shall continue with the divine Rod; I shall tell you little Son that it intervenes in all the acts of life; in what is spiritual and what is material; for all the thinking instants; for the ideas that are not expressed; but which are in the depth of the mind; each act that is lived is divided by ten; from this total of ten thinkers, half corresponds to the spirit and the other half to those that surrounds the spirit; it is a half in constant evolution; for the human thinking is varied and infinite; behold the divine psychology of the divine Commandments; half for you and half for me; and the spirit does not violate itself in any degree; it was written: Do not do to others what you would not like others to do to you; over passing the half within a calculation, is inflicting an offense on the free will; all the spirits are born with the same rights; they carry in their own germ of solar origin, the justice that they witnessed in their state of innocence; the spiritual intuition covers justice in an imperfect way; justice has individuality; according to the evolution of each spirit; each one tries to impose his or hers; even in those who have backward thoughts; the divine Rod has got justice for all the generations of the planet; for each human creature, came out of the same point; everybody came out of the suns Alpha and Omega of the galaxy Trino; everybody carry the same inheritance, even if it expresses itself with different individualities; this infinite range of different ways of thinking, makes certain demons take

advantage of it; they think they see in others a certain weakness; these arrogant spirits think that they have been born to rule others; it is fine to guide; but, it is wrong to violate my divine Commandments; it would be better for the spirit no to guide; for each act done in one instant, lasts all eternity; it was written that each one makes his own Heaven; I meant: Each one makes his/her own eternity with his/her own acts; the physical form of each one's own body shall be according to how their acts were; and he/she molds at the same time his/her own future planet; therefore, there is no act as microscopic as it can be that does not become a future world; and there is no world that has not come out of a microscopic act; it was written: One has to be very little and humble, to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; it means: One has to be as microscopic as an idea is; which is felt but not seen; and there is no act that has not got an idea; the microscopic idea is the Alpha and Omega of every truth; the first Truth is the Father; all the rest have come out of Him; infinite and divine rods have come out of Him; there are and there have been as many rods as there were and there are worlds; and there shall be; for it was written: Nobody is disinherited; everybody has got the same rights; up above as well as down below; the divine Rod acts according to how the spirit acted; it does not more or less request; it acts as how it was ordered to act in life; with the greatest moral power which are the divine Commandments; every word that comes out of God is living; for from His divine words the universes were born; and there is no universe that has not known His word; each world up above as well as down below has got His Holy Scriptures; whose psychology is according to its evolution; no-one evolves if it is not because of the living word of God; there is no world nor shall ever be one that will be left out of this universal law; everyone fulfills microscopic acts; even the molecules of the planets, perform acts that are unnoticed by the spiritual creatures; the molecules also have got their divine rods; they also promised the divine Father to fulfill their laws; it was written: That the Universe of the divine Father Jehovah is a living Universe; matter as well as the spirit have got life;

nobody is less before the Father; matter and spirit have the same rights; within their own laws and manifestations; to have a quality is to have a mandate; to have a quantity is too; quality is eternal and quantity is temporary; one has quantity while he/she is alive; one has quantity as he/she lives; and one has quality when he/she enters eternity; quantity compromises the being; quality perpetuates him/her; quantity remains on Earth; it becomes dust; it passes away along with the Earth; but, the acts done build the quality; the spiritual hierarchy is born from quality; which is the degree of galactic power attained by the creature; the more galactic power, the more infinite is one in his/her creations; more superior in the attained heaven, as the acts that each one has done in life; neither the number nor mathematics are considered in the creation of the divine Father; the heavens exist from all eternity; and all of them were born from microscopic acts done by creatures of very remote galactic antiquity; they are so old, that the present suns were not born yet; infinite solar first-born sons were born from these creatures; each one with infinite philosophies; among them is the Solar First-born Son Christ; who a microscopic planet called Earth got to know; and since he brought a doctrine that was too revolutionary for a barbarian epoch, they killed him; but, He left them kill him in order to settle a divine law: That one returns to the life on the planets; this divine law proper of the solar parents, is a normal happening in the remote galaxies; in those worlds their creatures go in and out of infinite dimensions; the human spirits find this hard to believe; for many reasons; the first one is that their evolution is microscopic; the second one is that they have an oblivion of their own past; for the philosophy chosen by the human spirits, is a philosophy of trials; it is a philosophy that brings along a final judgment; not all the philosophies of the universe have a final judgment; there is everything in the Lord's flock; the final judgments are more common in the worlds of flesh; which the Earth belongs to; the final judgments are necessary in the imperfect worlds; which are starting to know a certain form of certain matter; as time goes on, the future generations shall not have the prejudices

of the present ones; they will have taken one more step towards perfection; and many of those future creatures, are the present human spirits; one is born and returns; one dies and comes back; everything is done by the act itself; every human act has: Time, space and philosophy; this is regarding the spiritual; in what refers to matter comes: Quantity, weight and philosophy; the common denominator of every human thinking is philosophy; without a philosophy no spirit would request to try a certain form of life on some planet; even the divine Father makes use of His divine philosophy; He is the Creator of them; and among all of them, He chooses the one that is more advisable to the interests of the universe; when the divine Father chooses some divine philosophy, He does it by observing the infinite; it was written that God is everywhere; He observes everything; up above as well as down below; He sees all the scenes in all the worlds; He is within the own ideas of the thinking beings; whatever the philosophy of each one of them may be; so it is that when He said: Let there be Light and there was Light, infinite suns from infinite points in the universe emerged; even from the own darkness, the suns created and still create microscopic sparklets; from which colossal planets are born; the solar matter has matter and spirit; and everything is in an unprecedented calorie; the descent of this calorie through time, makes life be born; and it could not be another way; for the divine Father is Fire; and there is no fire that does not have a calorie; calorie is the daughter of fire; the materialized calorie shall give way to another fire; this is, all the thinking beings shall become suns; the human mind is a little fire; it is a microscopic sun of phosphorous; this is known by the studios of the human mind; they know it from a physical standpoint; for everybody is entitled to know, up to where they should know; everybody has an oblivion that they must fulfill; by leaving the human life, the spirit remembers all its past; and it even visits the divine place where its creation was gestated; only the tyrant and arrogant spirits are not allowed to the point where they came from; these spirits continue being born in worlds of flesh; they continue with their mundane

philosophies; the terrestrial children should not forget that one celestial second is equal to a terrestrial century; the centuries are not felt in the Kingdom of Heavens; for they are unknown; this unit of the Earth is a living unit of time, proper of a microscopic planet called Earth; which is almost unknown in the Macrocosm; but it is known that the universe is populated by microscopic planets; known in the Kingdom of Heavens as dust-planets; it was written: From dust you are and to dust you shall return; it means: From what is microscopic you are and to the microscopic you shall return; and everything that is colossal which exist in the Kingdom of Heavens, was also microscopic; they were also little monkeys of the world of flesh; they were also terrestrials on planets earths which do not exist anymore; and an instant in the galactic future shall arrive, in which the own Earth that you inhabit shall be remembered as a planet that existed; it shall be named in other worlds; it shall be mentioned in other scriptures; as an example to new spirits; who start living a new philosophy in their eternities; one is born in the suns once; and one is born infinite times on infinite planets; this universal birth has no limit; the more one is born, the more wisdom is acquired by a spirit; and the less a spirit is born, the less is known by a spirit; behold the divine origin of the genius-spirits; they are genius because they know more; they have known a greater number of sciences in remote worlds; they come to life better specialized than the rest of spirits; who have lived less; that is why every genius must be humble; for he/she has nothing of being exceptional before the divine law; he/she just made the universal law of evolution be fulfilled in themselves; his/her steps as genius are followed by all the creatures of the universe; even more, once he/she arrives in the Kingdom of Heavens, he/she sees with astonishment that he/she is nothing as a genius; his/her genius only shined where there was ignorance; for in the Kingdom of Heavens, everybody is a genius of eternity; and one sees that being a genius is like being a somewhat advanced microbe; in the Kingdom of Heavens the divine wisdom rivals; and in this divine rivalry, colossal worlds are born;

infinite galaxies; apart from what the divine Father creates; which is insuperable; everybody tries to emulate Him; but, He has never been exceeded; this divine rivalry is what creates the graduated perfection; and which each one follows with first-hand knowledge; each one has a free will, independent from the others; by requesting a philosophy of life on some planet, the spirit requests to try a new destiny; and everything is conceded to him/her; everyone is attended; life is given and moral accounts are requested; the Creator gives life and takes it away; as He gives worlds and takes them away; the same morality is demanded in every planet; within their own laws; and the supreme morality of all is the one that teaches the divine Commandments; for in them the divine free will of the Father is reflected; to please the divine Father above everything, is to live His most pure and sublime morality; the supreme morality of the Father lies on the daily work; every work fulfills the divine Commandment: Thou shalt earn thy bread on the sweat of thy face; there is not and there will not be a greater morality than this; in all the seconds of work done, lies the greater award; it is more likely for a worker to enter the Kingdom of Heavens than for a rich or for an easy-attitude one; woe betide those who call themselves neutral; independent; and every terminology that my divine Commandments do not teach! for every comfort is weighed by the divine scales and measured by the divine Rod; all those who retreat from every human problem, lose an infinite number of heavens; all the seconds gone by are added to them; from the very right instant in which they were indifferent to the common problems; woe betide the easy-attitude spirits! Who cover themselves with a false philosophy; but who do not hesitate in enjoying what others struggled for; poor spirits of the so-called armed forces! You were warned in the Kingdom of Heavens; you shall be the first ones in cursing your uniforms! You shall be the first ones in cursing the damned arms! Poor you exploitative materialism! Your damned reign is coming to an end! Poor those who invented the damned money! you requested such philosophy in the Kingdom of Heavens; and it was conceded to you;

you insisted; despite the fact that you were told that you would be judged; you tried a philosophy from darkness again; there is no time that does not come to an end; nor a deadline that is not judged; How you shall curse the inheritance received from your parents! it was written that you would live in the weeping and gnashing of teeth; more than anyone; for your sins exceeded the divine Rod; you are not satisfied with exploiting; now you kill before the world's face; you kill innocent children; and woe betide you United Nations, insensible demons to the pain of my children! You shall not carry the divine Lamb of Silver on your chests; for you have your conscious dirty; only money and position interests you; you damned people know very well that the damned beast is destroying a defenseless nation; And what do you do for the humble? You let time go by; but I say to you: How you shall regret the time gone by in seconds of indifference! Woe betide those who talk to you, damned ones; for the law of damnation falls on them too! so it is and so shall it be until the end of the centuries; Yes little Son; I know that you are absorbed listening to such orders; that's how they pay little Son, when they grow apart from my divine Commandments, and I assure you little Son, that from this damned organization not one stone will be left on another; and by just remembering it the studios of the future will be shuddered; it was written that one cannot serve two masters; whether one serves my divine Commandments or one serves gold; these demons who say that they defend the so-called human rights, only defend the interests of the beast; for their consciences are bought by the damned gold of the human exploitation; behold the cause, little Son, of why these demons do not assist that nation called Vietnam; but I assure you little Son, that no-one shall escape; he who does it pays for it; with no damage to the divine repentance; Yes, little Son; I have read your mind; it is so; all those who being guilty within the human laws, and avoided them by buying consciences with their money, his/her punishment is tripled before the divine law; every justice even if it is the terrestrial one, touches very nearly the free will of the divine Father; and woe betide those

judges who did not defend my humble children! every justice was written for them; it was written: The humble are first; it means that the humble should have governed the world; and if they have not done it, it is because the demons of ambition stepped on their way; these demons promised in the Kingdom of Heavens, not to let themselves be dominated by this weakness; they had already done it in other worlds; and by coming to Earth along with the other spirits, they were given a new opportunity; they had to overcome their own ambitious inclinations as a mission; nobody orders them to be ambitious; it is born from their poorly evolved spirits; and be sure little Son, that if the world had been governed by the humble, the world would not have known war; every war is provoked by ambitious spirits; and every war is disguised by a patriotism; it is a farce that has been going on for centuries and centuries; materialism wanted it that way; and as it wanted it so, so shall it be judged upon; no demon who requested the trial of ambition, shall escape; whatever his/her category may be; starting from the damned pharaohs up to the last rich man; every philosophy has got its time; everything is fulfilled just as it was written; and all its actors disappear from the scenes of life; the divine truth destroys what is false; what is ephemeral; what is from down below; for everyone is judged by law from up above; they came out from up above; and they go up above; I shall tell you little Son that the divine Rod shall cause panic among the demons of ambition; but not among the long-suffering children of exploitation; they owe nothing; on the contrary, these demons owe them; and everything shall be returned to them; up to the last gram of gold, which does not correspond to the beast, shall be given to them; every wealth attained easily, must be turned in; every effort and sweat of face belongs to the spirit; it cannot be taken away from him/her; and it is the only thing that counts for the salvation of the soul; every spirit that chose the easy way, does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; every rich is rich by human law; he/she is not so by divine law; if it was by divine law, there would not be a divine Rod that takes away; every divine Rod takes away what was

attained in a temporary law; because of the demons of ambition, the divine Rod of justice was created; it is not necessary in the Kingdom of Heavens; for the rich are unknown there; they have been unknown in every eternity; a handful of solar parents who have been prophets on Earth know it; and they tell the new spirits about it; to the spirits who are still in a state of solar innocence; who have not requested trying a life in the remote planets yet; the teaching and the laws that lead to the way of truth, are taught up above as well as down below; the false histories such as the Earth's, are told in the Kingdom of Heavens, as histories that come from demons; every living world is analyzed; every history remains written in the divine Solar Books; also called books of the planetary lives; there are as many histories as there are dwellings in the universe; histories that there were, there are, and there will be; every history becomes false when it falsifies the Holy Scriptures; the Earth is one of those planets; even more: the Earth was warned with many centuries of anticipation that it would be judged; the scriptures were succeeding each other centuries after centuries; and as if that was not enough, the Father sent prophets in different epochs; even His First-born Son volunteered; but it was written that a religious rock would emerge; a living arrogance; which would teach the material adoration; provoking with it a delay of twenty centuries in the human flock; a backwardness in the moral and spiritual level of all the generations of the Earth; the human spirits did not know the material adoration; they did not know the so-called prudishness; they did not know the false teaching; they were more simple; they were not so hypocritical; all these inheritances were weighed to the spirits who returned to the terrestrial lives; and all of them complain; they learned nothing from the rock; on the contrary, they made them waste precious seconds; for being the second a microscopic unit, it is great in the Kingdom of Heavens; and it weighs a lot in the divine addition that the divine Father gives His children; being the religious rock a sect that requested to try a philosophy in order to propagate my divine Law, that is why they are the first in being judged; my divine Word is

the first among the first; they casted the first philosophical stone by choosing the mission of propagating my divine law; but they lacked of love and honesty; they should have never become allies with materialism; for my humble children's rights are not negotiable; every pact, every agreement, every alliance that did not take my divine Commandments into account is pulled out by the divine Rod; in order to attain eternity, one should not violate the supreme mandate; one is or one is not; every pact that violates my divine law, is judged; I ask the so-called politicians: Have you taken my divine word into account as it was mandated, before creating a so-called political party? certainly not; my divine word unifies; it unites everything; for everybody is equal before the Creator; and by calling you equal, I want to tell you what divine Celestial Communism reigns in Heavens; he who divides my children on the remote planets, divides himself; for darkness claims for the errors that were committed; only satan divides and he divides himself; he takes apart what the divine Father unites; but, satan is trialed as the rest of the children of the universe; the divine Rod has been on Earth already; Moses had it; who was the same divine spirit of my First-born Son; He requested to be born among the damned pharaonic dynasty; he requested that condition in order to rescue the people of Israel; his presence among these demons, caused terror; nobody ever in the damned dynasty had so much power; it was the beginning of the fall of a galactic history; a history that was initiated before the birth of the Earth; a history that having been developed in the terrestrial world, is not human; for the damned pharaohs were of no human origin; they were older; they requested to be born as human creatures; to make the world advance; but, it was written that they would become proud; forgetting their duties as solar hierarchies; they had certain powers over nature; they had it up to where the Father allowed them to; these demons knew that their damned days were numbered; they knew by means of their damned sciences that a great Solar God would arrive to judge them; and that is why they rushed the construction of their damned pyramids; they wanted to leave an eternal

remembrance on their way through the planet; but, every damned pyramid shall return to dust; there is no other greater monument in the human evolution, that has not cost so much blood and tears; it was written that my divine solar First-born Son would judge the living and the dead; these demons shall be called in the coming day of every resurrection; the year 2001 shall be the year in which every humble shall be resurrected into a new flesh; they shall become twelve-year-old children again; this divine Revelation had already been announced to the world; my divine Solar First-born Son Christ said: Let the children come to me, for theirs is the Kingdom of Heavens; he meant many things by that; He meant: For my divine Father is happy as a child; he meant that from all the human philosophies, only innocence remains on Earth; he meant that from all the living philosophies, the divine Father chooses that of a child's; he meant that what was before returns to Earth; what the human life was before the invention of money; he meant that among all the human trials, he chooses and prefers the fantasy of children; for every child believes, everything exists to them in a beautiful natural way; and the child's psychology, is not too distant; for the divine Father's creation is so infinite, that every fantasy becomes a reality; that is why it was also said: A New World shall come; where milk and honey will flow; which children like so much; this divine prophesy is explained as follows: In an eternity more, the seas of the Earth shall be turned into seas of milk; it shall be a divine Era in which the heavens shall be opened; just as it was before the arrival of the damned pharaohs; just as my divine Son turned a river into blood in the old Egypt, so will he turn the oceans of water into milk; it shall be an era as men have never imagined; an it shall not be the Earth of the past; who ignored even its own origin; it shall not be a planet of trials anymore, but a paradise; just as it was before; just as Adam and Eve knew it; the lion shall graze beside the little Lamb; all the children that the terrestrial beings call animals, shall be telepathic; and they shall be the ones who will govern the universe; as it has always been; for every humble is great in wisdom in the Kingdom of Heavens; this

humility was never understood by the rock; the rock never envisaged that the great ones in the Kingdom of Heavens, were on the own Earth; and among them is also my divine First-born Son; it was written: I shall dwell among you up to the consumation of the centuries; My First-born Son meant: Just as you are born again in order to advance in knowledge towards my divine Father, so am I also born; like you; there is nothing humbler and easier than respecting the mandates of my divine Father; therefore, I fulfill the births as you fulfill yours; there is nothing exceptional in me; it is just that I am older than you; I was first among the first; I was terrestrial, on infinite planets earths; and you were not born yet; I lived as much as my divine Father has lived; for what is of the Father is of the Son; and what is of the son is of the Father; I lived in colossal suns; for I am like one of them; that is why it was written: And He shall come to the world shining like a sun of wisdom; antiquity in the universe, draws you closer to the suns; who are living children as you are; what is up above is the same as down below; and when you arrive up above, you shall see that everything is the same; but, you will have more power over creation; for perfection's supreme goal, is to emulate the divine Father; it is to be able to create colossal worlds, with the will of one's own mind; presently your minds are microscopic; you create little necessary things; you do little things; but which are useful for your progress; in each world of the space is the same; but, there are many gigantic worlds; where the mind is not microscopic; according to your sense of proportions; they are creatures who are from the worlds of flesh like you; but they have been first; they are older in space; they were born in the remote suns, eternities before you were born; they have been born to the planets a greater number of times; and he/she who is born in a greater number, he/she is greater in wisdom; for he/she has learnt more; he/she has lived more; he/she has seen more; he/she has more power over matter that surrounds him/her; to such degree of ordering it with his/her own mind; just as you do little arts with your mind; and since my divine justice is perfect, these colossal creatures were like you in their

beginning; they were microscopic; they were flesh little monkeys; they were imperfect; for from imperfection comes out perfection; this means the divine parable that was taught to the world: One has to be very little and humble to be great in the Kingdom of Heavens; nobody is born perfect; except the divine Father; Who by His infinite creations, has got no beginning; the only ones who follow Him nearly, are the first-born children; who were and are the oldest seeds of life after the Father; they know more than any child of the universe; they are given the power over every power; all the universe recognizes them; even matter identifies them; for everything came out from the first-born children; this divine revelation is explained as follows: What is of the Father, is of the Son; and what is of Son, is of the Father; and both keep their free wills; this teaches the world that Communism is in the Holy Trinity; it has always been; the union and cohesion between matter and spirit have always been; the divine understanding between Father and Son, gives the universes an opportunity to try infinite relative philosophies; which sooner or later will end up in communism; the divine Communism is born from the spiritual power; it is born from the spiritual hierarchy; just as a virtue is born from you; in other words, the Celestial Communism is a product of the eternal perfection; it is the maximum expression of a life of struggle and experiences; which took place not in one world; nor in one sole existence; but, in infinite worlds; and in uncountable existences; therefore, all those spirits who study and advocate for communism on Earth, are advanced spirits; they want to make a reality of what they saw in other worlds; for the doctrine gets expanded from world to world; knowledge is expansive above everything; and every doctrine costs a struggle; nothing is easy in the imperfect worlds; everything has a price; even in the perfect worlds; but these are laws that you have not lived yet; but you are going to live them; the divine Father sees the future, before their actors are born; therefore, the so-called Communism is of a galactic origin; like every doctrine; nothing is created on Earth; as many believe; what is invented on Earth has already been invented in other worlds;

what happens is that the human mind shows itself; unconsciously; it is a revelation that is a close relative of inspiration; the ideas emerge in a present; but they have gone through other presents in the past of the spirit; they are born to life again, just as the own spirit is born; to be born is to remember; and to remember is to fulfill a mandate; all the ideas have got a free will and an individuality; ones different from the others; they chose as a destiny to get united to a determined spirit; which they call spirit-sun; for they are so microscopic that they see the human spirit as an immense sun; just as you see appalled the colossal suns of space, that is how the ideas see you; what is up above is the same as down below; and what is up above was like what is down below; it was very little and microscopic; that is why it was said: The Truth is within yourselves; for you have in your interior, the microscopic ideas; which travelling to space, emerge as a seed emerges; and from which the future planets are born; the group of ideas that travel to space, is known as galactic seed; that is why it was written: Each one makes his own Heaven; for each planet carries its own cover; there is no world that does not have its heaven; inheritance is the same for everyone; according to how each one's morality is, so will the philosophy of each world be, which for their ideas are born in space; if the creature was mundane and immoral, be sure that his/her inheritance in space will be likewise; all the creatures of the future world will be mundane and immoral; and the author of that world, will have to go there in the eternity of time, to make this world advance; he/she will have to go there to give them the light of a new knowledge; and if the creature cultivated love during his/her life, be sure that his/her worlds shall be sublime paradises; and that world will not need to be redeemed; here one understands that humility gives perfection; that is why every Holy Scripture, teaches that one has to be humble above everything; it was for each one to create paradises; but not hells; this is the supreme spiritual trial of the human genre; it is the most supreme among the trials; the oblivion of the past also includes her/his ideas; there is no idea that is not trialed; as the spirit is trialed; the trials of the human

life is so fair and perfect that it reverberates in each one's eternity; it reverberates in the future creations; it reverberates in the future worlds; and it reverberates in the Kingdom of Heavens; everything reverberates in the living universe of Father Jehovah; everything reverberates in the everything above everything; no-one is out of it; even the divine Father is in it; all the universe moves around; creating and multiplying itself in an expansive way to the extent of how the creatures think; the more one thinks the more one creates; more universes are born; more galactic seeds travel to space; and being a world already formed, the creatures of that world also think; and they also create new worlds; and the succession of ideas and worlds goes on like that eternally; no-one will ever be able to calculate its number; only the divine Father knows it; and He knows it way before the worlds become microscopic ideas yet; even more, He knows it before the material universe was born; He has always known it; the divine Father is among a crowd of worlds and suns; attending a colossal world as well as a microscopic microbe; small and big have got the same importance; no-one is less before the Father; for everything came out of Him; and everything goes to Him; all of us are a product of His living love; trying to understand the Father, brings along being born on the planets again; and he who is not born again, does not know the Father; one who stops in his/her evolution, stops his/her own light; all the manifested universe, moves within its relative laws; there is relativity in matter and relativity in the spirit; and relativity is relative at the same time; it has a free will; and each free will has got determinations; Yes little Son; so it is; just as you think so; the divine Rod by explaining the origins of the universe, constitutes itself in the most perfect justice within injustice; every justice comes from the Kingdom of Heavens; and every injustice comes from men; it is a consequence of their spiritual imperfection; if man were more perfect, be sure that the Earth would be a paradise of a minor category; money would not be known; this demon would not be known; which divides my flock in poor and rich; ambition would not be known; everything would be everybody's; but it was enough

that a group of ambitious demons came to the Earth, and the world's yoke started; a yoke that has lasted many centuries; very little is left for it; very soon these demons will be reading me; and they shall be scared; they shall see that every evil has got its time of trials; there is no evil that does not receive its justice; they fertilized the way, to receive what they are going to receive; never shall any creature be so despised as every ambitious shall be; never has anybody lived so ostracized, as these demons shall live; never has anyone been seen with so much compassion; as these executioners of the world shall be seen; Yes little Son; these events shall happen when the Doctrine of the Lamb of God gets extended; What human crowds around you! How small the crowds that the mortals on Earth have gathered together shall remain! so it will be when the world gets to know you; and they shall know you by the fruit; they shall know you by your doctrine; just as men define themselves by their thoughts, the divine Rod shall cause the fall of materialism; every falseness shall be undermined in their basis; every falseness cannot resist the changes that come from eternity; every falseness is that one that drew away from my divine Commandments; it is that one that exalted itself among a world that suffered; it is that one that forgot that the Father is first; the divine Commandments were given to the world to be fulfilled; the world was told; nobody should be surprised; one will blame the other; one will curse the other; in the midst of a weeping and gnashing of teeth; How a second of time lived in humility shall be longed for! How the humble and those who were exploited shall be envied! humanity will then understand, why one had to be humble; after so many centuries; this immense backwardness in understanding it, was exclusively because of the rock; which shall be called Vatican sect; this sect is the one that produced the greatest spiritual backwardness in my children; it set a material power on itself; similar to the power of the beast; to the power of materialism; to combat against the demon, one should not imitate him; one has to demonstrate the contrary; every imitation ends up in violating one's own sincerity; that is what happened to the so-called

catholic church; they dedicated themselves in defending my divine word; but they did it cruelly and giving immoral examples; they did it by forming a real empire; for they even have their own bank; they formed one more state; contributing to a greater division of the world with that; and when the divine Father sent them emissaries, in order to make them see their errors, they persecuted them; they made all the doors in life be closed on these children; the rock shall receive the same payment; they shall be despised; the divine Father cannot award those who despise others; it was taught that one should cultivate faith; belief; but, these demons are the ones who believe the least; they only believe what their selfishness orders them; they never accepted opposite positions; and all those who dared to do it, they persecuted them; they applied the false law of excommunication on them; they were ruthless; that is why my divine Son said centuries ago: Upon this rock I shall build my Church; He meant: Upon this spiritual rock; upon this spiritual selfishness; for my divine First-born Son, saw the future; He saw the future generations of the Earth when He said these words; He saw the future violations of men; He saw how the rock persecuted the Father's emissaries; He saw the crimes of the damned inquisition; He saw how they traded with the divine law; He saw how the arms were blessed; with which the Father's children are killed; He saw the false alliances of the rock; He saw how false kings were crowned; He saw how they imitated materialism; He saw everything; He saw how the rock filled the world with luxurious temples; He saw how the material adoration got extended through the human gender; which leads to nothing; for the creature does not advance; he/she stops him/herself into a contemplation; my divine Son covered everything, with just one look to the future of the Earth; and He understood that in despite of the divine law that was going to be violated, He should give them an opportunity; He remembered the divine parable of the Father: Every spirit is trialed on his/her intentions; every thinking being is trialed at every instant in life; since one is born up to his/her last breath of life; therefore, the members of the rock are judged the same as the

rest; even more; they are judged with a greater severity; for the committed fault is superior to the other faults committed by humanity; they have to pay for the deviation of the generations of the past, which they led them to; everybody complains about backwardness; this backwardness in my children is because the rock did not fulfill what they set out to; the Holy Scriptures were created to form a Patriarchal Government with them; a common government for everybody; my divine laws divide nobody; they were made to unify; and not to divide, my divine laws represent the own philosophy of the Kingdom of Heavens; in an infinite relative proportion; the divine Rod is a microscopic part of the justice that reigns in the Kingdom of Heavens; and being microscopic it is perfect; for it gives the human living a continuity; it avoids humanity from being enslaved by the ambitious; the ambitious should see the destiny that the empires of the past had; not a single one remained; and all its actors still curse the destiny that they created; for they left an ambitious inheritance on Earth; all the human demons disappear before the living eternity; all of them curse having closed themselves during life into a philosophy that disappears before eternity; the human spirit becomes sadder when it sees that it is unknown in the worlds of eternity; in the Macrocosm; called Kingdom of Heavens; the divine Rod gives and takes away; which means that the divine Commandments have been observing each human creature's actions through the centuries; they are God's living words; Who is everywhere; saying living means that they are in the own human's ideas; for every idea is born from living beings; and it means that the sole presence of the Creator is enough to give life or take it away; when His divine free will estimates it so; the divine Rod shall bring justice to the world; and everything shall be restored; what was taken unfairly from one, shall be returned to him/her; he who underwent hunger shall be satiated; he who was stolen from, shall be returned; he who has in excess because of usury, shall be taken from; he who was violated in his rights, shall be restored completely; and in this latter one, are the humble of the planet; they are millions and millions; they are

the chosen ones for the New World; all those who sweated and underwent the yoke of exploitation, are first in the Kingdom of Heavens; all those who acted as executioners, shall never enter the Kingdom of Heavens; all of them shall not carry the little Silver Lamb on them; and if they carry it, they will carry it with a principle of repentance; the world shall know them; the so-called nobility of the Earth shall not carry the divine little Silver Lamb; nor shall they be resurrected to children of twelve years of age in the year 2001; nobody forced them to be false kings; they had enough time to give up the demon; for with that philosophy of pride, they had only served the spirit-king; it was written that they had already gotten the award; they anticipated the divine justice; everybody shall cry in the world; for there is no creature that has not violated the divine mandate; and all the rages shall be directed to the rock of the human selfishness; for every faith was trialed; and everybody shall undergo a clash in their own beliefs; which will be translated into feelings; they trusted the rock blindly; it was written: Do not believe every spirit; but find out through the Scriptures if the spirits that teach are for God; Did you not realize children of faith that the divine Father does not make arms in order to kill? He creates; He does not destroy; if you had been real prophets of my word, the rock would not have surprised you; I meant if you had studied me as you were told; Were you not taught to worship God above everything? this adoration was not as you were taught; I do not ask for temples or images; the only temple that lasts for all eternity, is work; there is no other one; and if there is one, be sure that it shall come to dust; and the other truth is that you should have studied me in your free time; during all your life; Am I not your Creator then? Do you not breathe by my divine power then? Why have you denied me? Why did you prefer philosophies and readings that will never give you eternity? it is too late now children; you only have repentance left; for I shall tell you that the points that corresponds to the divine Father, are the highest among the others; for each virtue that you put on display throughout life, corresponds one little point for second lived; and if

you had studied me as you were told, you would not have a Final Judgment; this is spiritually and individually; for some children read me; they are very few; others do not study me; it was written that there is everything in the Lord's flock; the divine Father only requests what corresponds to Him; I request what I created myself; for the divine Father created everything; and I say unto you earthly children: No-one who has not studied me as the divine Commandment says, no-one shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; you shall follow the same fate of the false prophets; the same fate of the rock of the human selfishness; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; I am the jealous Father Jehovah of Hosts; I am who I am; I give life and take it away; and I demand morality; just as a father on Earth demands; what is up above is the same as down below; there is no time that does not come to an end; nor justice that does not come sooner or later; you chose; you had a free will; harvest what you sowed; for it was written that each one is judged according to their deeds; you have a whole eternity to repent; but I repeat to you: No false one enters my dwelling, they have never entered in eternity; as no rich has ever entered; the divine Rod explains the following: All those who pass the middle center, is a violator of my law; the middle center is five; all those who have an excessive abundance, must render the excess; he/she must not pass the middle center of his/her own Rod; to overpass five is to try to dominate others; they will not be able to be resurrected to children in 2001; everybody has the divine Rod in their consciences; and every conscience shall be read by my First-born Son; who is already among you, do not fall again; remember that it is a Final Judgment; even if you deceive again, you shall not pass; the divine Rod shall explain everything to you; although that everything is in your own consciences, you need to know what was not permitted to you; due to the oblivion of the past; which you voluntarily requested in the Kingdom of Heavens; nobody was forced to come here; except those who had pending spiritual debts; although not everybody; for many voluntarily offer themselves to pay their debts; and everything is conceded; everything that you see in life,

everything was requested; before you came out of the Kingdom of Heavens, you saw on colossal screens of solar television; everything that is happening and will happen to you; this is called divine Verb in the Kingdom of Heavens; which means a Truth in divine trial; the divine Verb has been wrongly interpreted by the studios of my word; that is because men are also trialed in knowledge; by not giving me the first importance in the acts of their own lives, men made the own reality of the Final Judgment more painful; the divine Judgment has nothing of being dismal; one only receives what one deserves; to interpret my divine Judgment as something scary, is to confuse me with satan; whose story humanity knows very little; they shall know it just now; for all of you are with a temporary oblivion of the past; all of you will be able to see the Creator; in the same proportion as you were interested about Me in life; those who will not see me is because they are violators of my law; nobody can say that they did not have some source, where they could learn to know the Creator's will; the divine Creator of your lives, and of everything that exists; I allowed the world that my Holy Scriptures got extended to all the nations; I allowed it to be translated into all the languages; even in regions where other gods were worshipped; whose cause is in the human intuition, a vague remembrance of what was seen in the Kingdom of Heavens; I allowed orators of my word to be everywhere; who despite the fact that they spoke in the name of the so-called religions, it was the Father who they alluded to; and the Father is moved; and the Father tells you: Yes little children; you were made fun of for me; you were persecuted for me; you requested in the Kingdom of Heavens to propagate what you saw there; and it was conceded in your destinies; but you guided yourselves by means of the rock; you were victims of these blinds leading other blinds; who being in error, transmitted you the error; it was because of these proud ones that that parable was written; in the spiritual world the hubbub and the claim of the unfair backwardness that these rock provoked in the spirits of the past still resonate; no humility; all hypocrisy; they only made of my spirits, mundane children; who

lived building their hopes up on temporary things; ephemeral; and which are worth nothing in the Kingdom of Heavens; and be sure demons of the rock, that you shall have to pay for the misfortune of those who are already gone; there is no debt that does not get paid; whether it is up above or down below; you demons of selfishness, requested to be judged for your acts on the own Earth; that is why the divine Rod mentions you first; you are the worst yoke that every living faith encounters; you always treat those who bring you a divine Revelation as crazy; you always doubt my humble ones; you always hide every writing that my emissaries, try to put at your hands; the years go by, and you do not give the flock the Lord's news; you wear clothes with gold and hypocrisy; you are neat and tidy from the outside; and corrupted from the inside; it was because of you that the divine parable the Grail clean from the outside but dirty from the inside was written; you make others call you representatives of God on Earth; but you let the damned wars kill my innocent children; Why do you not, demons, admonish the manufacturers of war? I shall tell you: You do not have the moral power to prevail on them; why do you bless the damned arms? do you not know, damned ones, that my divine Commandment says: Thou shalt not kill? you certainly know it; but your pride of believing that you know it all, makes you blind; you should have never gotten corrupted by the illusion that money creates; the science of good, which are the comforts that money gives, tempted you; you should have never recognized the nations that created money; my divine Son gave his life away for his divine cause? And you false prophets, why do you not give it away? you have dedicated yourselves in proclaiming to the world that you are my representatives; the divine Father is of the humble; not of the hypocrites; you have formed before the world a false morality; and the world believes you; you shall pay up to the last second of deceit provoked in each one of my children; of those who are in the spiritual world; and of those who still are in the trials of life; and I assure you that not a single demon of deceit shall escape; it is said in many worlds, He who does it shall pay for it;

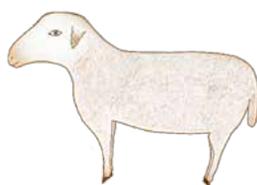
you know very well that it was written that you would be the first ones to be judged; and you said nothing of this to the world; for it was not convenient to your mean earthly interests; I shall give you one light of my wisdom; the divine parable that says: He who has ears hear; he who has eyes see; he who has a mouth speak; this divine parable means that every Revelation of the divine Father, one has to let it be known; the Lord's news are for every humble; nothing that belongs to the Father should be hidden from the world; he who hides one truth from my humble, hides me; it was written that God is everywhere; He is also in every deceived mind; and he who does it, is accused of intellectual selfishness in the Kingdom of Heavens; all those who were called by letters, are in the law of justice; my humble Son knocked on many hearts; and He only found selfishness and despise; many were called but a few were chosen; the world shall know them; this will provoke them a weeping and gnashing of teeth; one is called up above and one is called down below; everyone is my children; but, if the child despises the Father, he/she receives what he/she deserves to receive; and he who despises the son who is on a mission, despises the Father; and he who despises the father, despises his own eternity; it was written: What is of the Son is of the Father; and what is of the Father is of the Son; this means that being God everywhere, He is also in the moral pain provoked to the son; and if there is a physical pain, the father is also in it; all those who were called, despised a pending award of their spiritual pasts; they did the same in other worlds; they also despised me; they requested the opportunity in the Kingdom of Heavens; and it was conceded to them; they have got a free will; all those who were called saw my light; and it is enough to see my light, for every child to be wholeheartedly at their Creators orders; Was every earthly being not taught: Thou shalt worship your Lord above everything? Why did you despise me then? it's up to them; they shall have confusion and tears; nobody forced them; the divine Rod shall explain the world, how everybody shall be judged; with no exception; starting from the universal basis, that one came to the world in order to learn;

in order to improve his/her own living virtues; the living virtues form a totality; which is called human character; it is the way of thinking and feeling of each one; it is the conscience turned into destiny; the virtues add up to 318 in the present human evolution; each virtue has a free will, separately; therefore, they add up to 318 free wills; the human spirit has also got a free will; it is also independent; since the spirit is born, he/she knows nothing about this; for it was not for them to know it; for it fulfills a destiny of trials; with a momentary oblivion of its past; the time of the divine judgment has come; and up to the most microscopic fiber of the own being shall be explained to him/her; even by getting to penetrate the composition of his/her invisible ideas; the Creator of life, explains it by divine telepathy; which is one of the infinite means to make Himself be known in the worlds; it has always been like that; that is how my First-born Son received all his wisdom; you know well that he did not go to any university; he did not have an earthly instruction; everything was given to him by telepathy; his school was the own universe; He talked to the molecules of matter, He got in and out of the Kingdom of Heavens; He made a present of the future; and moved the past to the present; He commanded all the dimensions; He saw what was happening in other worlds; He could see everything; his divine power was incarnated in himself; he just waited for one birth; one incarnation; one more birth; his divine hierarchy was and is of a Solar Father; do not forget the human genre that it was written: And He shall return shining like a sun of wisdom; this divine parable announced that he was a Solar Son; who came from the Sun Alpha; and was conceived by the Sun Omega; this divine revelation shows that the divine Solar trinity has got infinite sexes; for there is no sex that has not got its trinity; trinity and sex are the same thing; manifested in one living flesh; what is up above is the same as down below; in its beginnings; in its origins; the sexes were requested in the Kingdom of Heavens; sex has got a free will; just as the spirit and virtues; woe betide those who have changed the divine sex! Woe betide those who scandalize with their bodies! they scandalize

sex with that; up to the last scandalized little pore of flesh, must be paid; each little pore, each cell of flesh, has a got a free will; one being independent from the other; showing the body naked, is to be accused in the Kingdom of Heavens by trillions and trillions of little pores; that is why it was written that every little and every humble are first ones in the Kingdom of Heavens; and the divine Father adds: Every microscopic being; whether it is in matter or in spirit; for there is life everywhere; everything gets transformed in my living creation; he who doubts it goes to worlds whose philosophy is the eternal doubt; continuing with the divine law of the microscopic, I shall tell you that every scandalous of fashion, also pays it; molecule by molecule; all those long-haired and immoral ones, must pay hair by hair; which they scandalously showed to the world; deriding the philosophy of these children; who requested to accompany the spirit in life; they did it in divine covenants; they did it with the purpose of advancing in morality; but not in immorality; one is born to learn in matter as well as in spirit; many demons of ignorance and scandal, think that because in the past one was born with long hair, they forcefully have to do the same; a gross ignorance; those who think that way are backward and mundane spirits; who stop themselves to waste their time in a vanity; an immoral vanity that violates the own sex; either one is a man or a woman; one is born a man or a woman; you should have never, scandalous demons, let your hair grow; to the degree of causing gossip in the world; the most minimal degree of gossip is a minimal degree of scandal; and I tell you the following, demons of vanity: You shall have to add up all the seconds gone by, since the moment you started to scandalize with the hair; plus the accusations done by the hair against you; hair by hair; for each one has got a free will; and being very little, they are the first ones to be heard by the divine Father; after listening to everything microscopic that your body has, the human spirit is listened to at the end; just as it was taught: The last ones shall be the first; and those who thought of themselves as being first, shall be the last; this is how the divine justice is in the Kingdom of Heavens; every abundance that

was enjoyed on Earth, is worth nothing in the Kingdom of Heavens; for it is an award already enjoyed on the remote planet; only the action and intention of the spirit counts; only conscience counts; for every mandate is for the conscience; alien to the interests of the human intelligence; but at the same time, intelligence is also judged; for it came out of the Creator; the time in which you shall curse your vanities has arrived; your illusions; for taking them all together, they shall give you a dreadful addition of points against; which shall have to be taken off your own addition; which the Creator had kept for you; as long as you had fulfilled up to the most microscopic part of the divine Commandments; for I shall tell you that in them is the greatest moral power; the living morality of the divine Father; the only ones with which you will be able to enter all the heavens of the infinite; even to penetrate the colossal and remote suns; just as this humble Son penetrates; who everything that he sees, he tells you; for every experience must be told; one should not hide it.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**

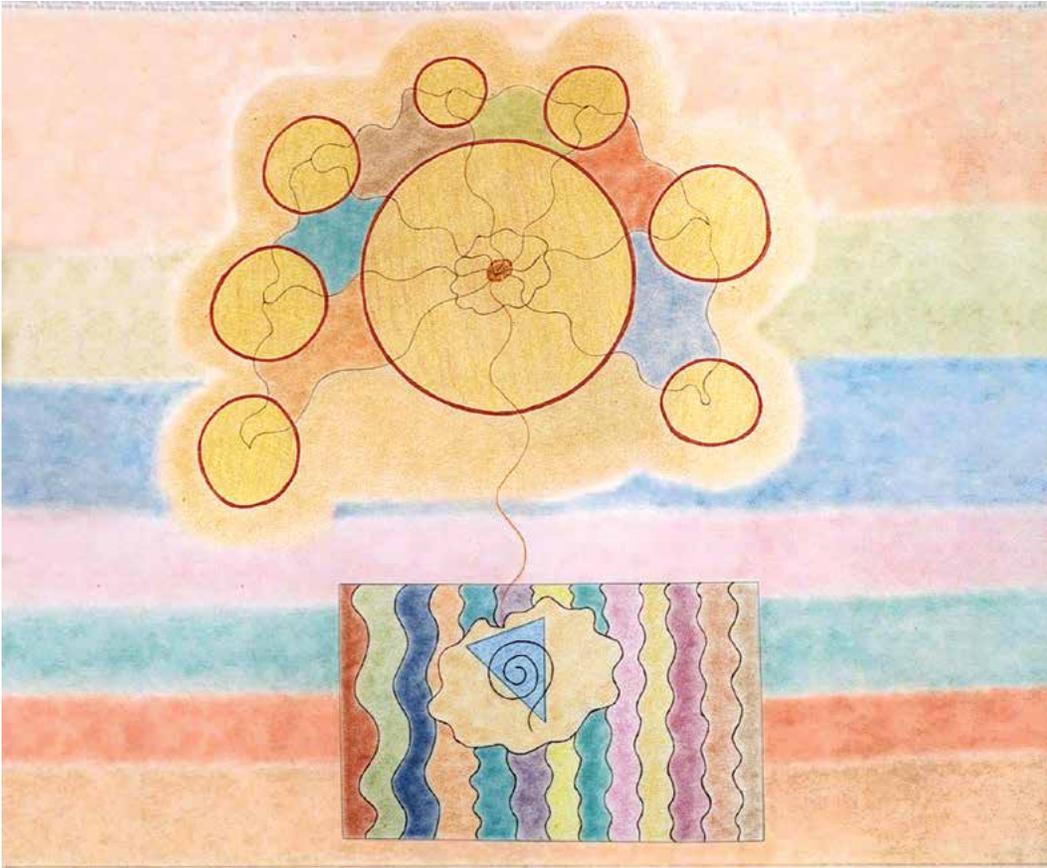


Nº 21.-

**DIVINE NUMBERING IN THE HUMAN REINCARNATIONS; THE UNION OF THE SPIRIT AND MATTER; HOW A SPIRIT IS BORN IN THE REMOTE SUNS; THE MACROCOSM CREATES THE MICROCOSM; THE SPIRIT NUMBER.-**

Yes little Son; I shall let you know how a life is done; one has to distinguish three creations in one; the first one is the birth of a spirit; the second one is its union to the matter of a future planet; and the third one is the maturity between flesh and spirit; which means the birth of a little creature on a determined planet; this divine Revelation corresponds to your planet Earth's life system; a system known in the Kingdom of Heavens as a world of flesh; an almost unknown system in the rest of the universe; every world like the Earth, is a world dust; the colossal planets and of eternal life, belong to the macrocosm; the worlds of eternity are not of perishable flesh; they do not rot; they transform themselves with their own minds; and this is their permanent and natural state; by explaining how the human seed was created, the temporary oblivion of the Earth's past is raised; for the human spirits requested it so; they requested to be trialed; they requested a life trial; and they requested to be judged at the end of the trial; every calculation that intervenes in the formation of a spirit, is a solar calculation; and all its elements are of the own universe; everything is initiated from the own center of a totality; that totality is the infinity; therefore, the own center of a totality is relative; there are many points of departure, but they form a totality at the same time; the elements come from before; they go back to ages and spaces, which the human

evolution will never be able to study; for every spirit disperses itself in its eternity; taking infinite ways which lead him/her to other eternities; the own spirit goes on leaving eternities behind in order to progress; for it is forming its own one; it starts being the owner of its matter; of its own heaven; just as it is the owner of its own acts; from which its own eternity starts to come out; it was written that each one makes his own Heaven; which comes out of his/her own and living acts; giving continuity to what was already started; one reverberates on the other; microcosm emerged from macrocosm; and microcosm shall become a macrocosm; macrocosm was microcosm; this succession is repeated in such a quantity as the mind can imagine; it is repeated in the seeds, microbes, planets, suns, systems that are unknown to the human evolution; in everyone with no exception is the same microscopic principle; and the universes that have left darkness behind, know it; darkness is every degree of imperfection; it is to be living in imperfect worlds; such is the category which the Earth belongs to; within the planetary hierarchy; which belongs to the universes and cosmos of the flesh; being this infinite and relative; its infinity is within the infinite; which means that every microcosm also has its macrocosm; different to the macrocosm; which is also within its infinity; having a macrocosm within the own macrocosm; and so on to never ending.-



Yes little Son; this celestial drawing explains infinite truths; to explain the origin of life, is to explain multitudes of living beings; for all of them have a different individuality; which proves that having the same creative beginning, they have a different feeling; a different accomplishment; a different experience; a different way of being; a different way of thinking and acting; different in the physical characteristics and different in feelings; different in the facts lived; different in the most microscopic; and different until the last breath of life; this infinite variety in matter and spirit, comes out of a same point; when creating each spirit, its elements already have a living past; this past is solar; everyone has got a solar electricity in their bodies; every different way of thinking, comes out of this electrical source; which if we take it with our minds to the colossal size, we will have a real sun of the macrocosm; all the human thinking, whichever its individuality may be, is a living fire; it is a microscopic replica of what takes place in the great

suns of space; what is up above is the same as down below; there is creation up above and there is creation down below; each spirit came out of a virtue-sun; or from a spirit-number; for everyone in the universe is a product of the living number that came out of the living calculation of a living God; from the same instant that a spirit is created, the number is born with him/her; mathematics are born with him/her; they are numbers lacking of philosophy; they are numbers in a state of innocence; which means that one is an angel of purity before knowing philosophies on the remote planets; the beginning of life is relative, but infinite; not even the great suns know it; only the divine Father Jehovah knows it; this means that there are infinite beginnings of creation; which altogether, become reduced to the microscopic before the Creator's free will; it is like the lines of force of a magnet; the suns are creative forces; which were created at the same time; and the Creator is also fire; the divine Father keeps for Himself the divine law of how He emerged; it is not selfishness; as one may suppose so; but, because no knowledge would understand Him; having an infinite power to be understood; every evolution has its written laws, before it is born as an evolution; the divine Father never retracts Himself; He never nullifies a law, dictated by Himself; and if experience supposes the contrary, that supposition is also relative; and it stops being an experience in other evolutions of space; where they already went through the same characteristic, in eternity and time, that the so-called human experience has; what is up above went through what those from down below are going through; one ascends to heavens, trying the sentiment from its most microscopic degree; so microscopic as your mind can imagine; and the most microscopic that you can imagine are your ideas; they are so microscopic that you can only feel them but do not see them; nor you know where they are going to; but, you cannot deny them; for without the ideas you would not be able to progress; you would not know life; the ideas you know were requested by you in the Kingdom of Heavens; all the ideas that you created in life are waiting for you in the Kingdom; for being them very little and

humble, they are first in the Kingdom of Heavens; there they transform themselves into living philosophies; it is like a son who waits for his father's return; for your minds created them; and since you have a divine Creator, the invisible ideas also have them; and it is your own God; Was it not taught one God only? the living God for matter as well as for the spirit; for the known as well as for the unknown; what is unknown is also relative; for it also advances parallel to the known's relativity; every known has got its unknown; no-one knows it all; only the Father knows; what is unknown is the supreme trial in the human spirituality; it is the wait throughout a existence; it is the oblivion of the past charged with uncertainty; an uncertainty that man makes even bitterer; for there is also a sweet uncertainty; the human selfishness makes the human life a vale of tears; men exploit because they want to; they also scandalize; for they want it so; they make war and exploit it for their free wills are with the demon; he who has war ideas, it is better for him to renounce the position he has in it; for above every demoniac philosophy, the divine word of the Creator of life is first; no right to destroy my creation assists these demons; woe betide those who wear a uniform! for every second gone by in which they wore a uniform, shall be deducted from their eternity; one cannot serve two masters; one cannot serve two philosophies; either one kills and becomes a demon or one creates and becomes part of the light; all the philosophies which contain each idea that came out of your minds, are judged and weighed in the Kingdom of Heavens; and they are as living as you are; and they await your return; the expansive and thinking universe is a living universe; up above as well as down below; in the microscopic as well as in the macroscopic; in the visible and in the invisible; in what is known and what is unknown; even your ideas are living; all your ideas form a knowledge in their totality; and every knowledge a hierarchy; and from this your future body is created; therefore, you are creatures that came out of knowledge; a knowledge created by yourselves; knowledge is varied; the divine Father takes what is His; He takes the spiritual gain of knowledge; what you deserve

comes out of yourselves; for you had a free will in life; but, woe betide those who have violated or modified the free will of my creatures because of temporary selfishness; it would have been better for them not to have requested experience in the human life; woe betide those who have made my humble undergo suffering! for the weeping and gnashing of teeth is theirs; the human life was given to you in order to glorify your Creator; and there is no greater glorification than a life of honest work; a sublime and unique doctrine; for it is the only one that will open the doors of Heaven; there is no other way; therefore, the so-called religions diminish the merit; if you add up all the seconds that have gone by in your lives referring to the material adoration, you will see that your addition is not enough for you to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; the perpetual adoration and contemplation has never pleased your Creator; for there is no merit there; there is no sweat on one's face; there is only a spiritual backwardness; for I shall tell you the following: It is more likely for an ignorant worker to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; who never thought of the divine Father; but who perpetuates me with his honest work; even more, if this child performed his work in life, undergoing a yoke; this yoke is called on your planet, exploitation of man by man; and he who has practiced it, still has demoniac influences; tendencies to subjugate his fellow-beings; they are spirits who have come from hell-planets; a category of the worlds of darkness; spirits who requested to attain philosophies in the worlds of light; they requested to gain more hierarchy in a living philosophy; every exploiter is exploited in other worlds; this is how it always happens; when they arrive in the Kingdom of Heavens to be judged, they request to pay their debts; they request to pay an eye for an eye and a tooth for a tooth; and it is conceded to them; the most honest people of today were exploiters yesterday; that is how the universal evolution is; everything is paid and everything is awarded; each one makes his own totality; one advances or he/she nullifies himself/herself; for the world's advancement I gave my divine Commandments; I gave the Holy Scriptures; I sent prophets to the world; even my divine

First-born Son volunteered; now is time for the Father to collect what is His; and satan what is his; each one chose; you have had a free will; if the divine Science of the Lamb of God makes you feel sentiments, it is because you have not fulfilled the law of the One who created you; my divine law transforms the worlds; one gets to know the tree by the fruit; no human science explains everything; for it is microscopic before the Father; no human science or knowledge can move human masses; much less can they provoke a revolution to the extreme of changing the moral customs of an immoral world; of a world that did not give the power to my humble; as it was taught; the humble are first in the Kingdom of Heavens; so should they have also been on Earth; a world that compromised the legitimate rights of my humble; all the ambitious spirits promised in the Kingdom of Heavens, not to violate the rights of anybody; that was the trial requested by the living philosophy called ambition; and all the others promised the same; for everyone came out of Heaven with a divine vision of equality; everyone saw how the egalitarian governments in the infinite heavens are; everyone got illustrated in their respective philosophies; and everyone promised the best to the Father; but, it was written that many would be called to the trials of life; and just a few would be the chosen ones after them; the life that you feel and all the lives that are developed in other worlds, were given for your progress; he who denies life in the infinite, denies himself; no-one receives them in other worlds; nor in the Kingdom of Heavens; one cannot enjoy something that has been denied; it is an immoral principle; it is contrary to the cultivation of faith; the very old parable that says: Faith moves mountains, means the same; mountains means families of planets; without planets there are no mountains; the creature moves through space; when one is a free spirit, he/she travels at a thought's speed from world to world; he/she travels through them because he/she believed in them; but I tell you that all those who do not believe, shall not see those wonders; they see you and read your minds from remote worlds; just as the silver ships do; which you call flying saucers; and in my Holy Scriptures they figure as

balls of fire; they are the same which in the past of the Earth, destroyed the cities of sin: Sodom and Gomorrah; and these same ships shall be the ones that will land on Earth very soon; for the Final Judgment to the human dimension is coming closer; these dazzling ships go in and out of the heavens; they penetrate the micro and macrocosm; they do not care that much for the Earth; as many humans believe; they visit colossal worlds; worlds of eternal life; on their journey to those worlds, they pass near the Earth; they know that the Earth is a dust-planet; they know that it is inhabited by microscopic little flesh monkeys; called humans; and they do not give it that much importance; and they know that this planet as the rest of the universe, have got their Holy Scriptures; and they know that they should not perturb the human destinies before the time written in the Kingdom of Heavens; behold the only reasons why they do not have a total contact with the earthly humanity; they, like the human beings and the rest of the universe, must render divine account of their acts; even if they are travelling through colossal paradise planets; in remote galaxies; distances that are not measured by the human calculation; there are ships in every instant, travelling at mental velocities; and their journeys last more time than what the Earth will use in its journey through space; the Earth shall end physically, and these ships will still be travelling; new planets shall be born with the same slowness which the Earth was born with, and they will still be travelling; for they are eternal; they are indestructible; their laws are other; but, their beginning as thinking beings, was like yours; they were very little to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; they were like you, little flesh monkeys; they were born infinite times, in infinite categories of worlds; whose number escapes the human science; they were what you were; the beginning is the same for everybody; up above as well as down below; they represent the maximum expression of work after the Father; they are as shiny as the suns; they are divine solar hierarchies; very soon shall we write little Son, the true and only story of the silver ships; it will be a work that shall explain in three hundred drawings, the construction

of these ships; which by order of your divine Father Jehovah, I wanted the world to know; it was written: And there will be signs in the Heavens; one of those signs are these ships; humanity was trialed with them; for every opinion even if it deals with the unknown, is judged in the Kingdom of Heavens; The divine Father is everywhere; in what is known and unknown; and He is before both were born; the silver ships have infinite missions in the infinite universes; and one of them is to collect your ideas; which travel to space covering sidereal distances; there is a science on Earth that calls them gardeners of space; in spite of that science being judged as the rest, it is not wrong; it is a very appropriate name; for your microscopic ideas, are the galactic seeds; seeds of future worlds; future universes; future suns; for one has to be very little and humble like a seed, to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; the seed which is the human physical idea, is collected in these ships; in which ones are separated from the others; the future philosophies of those worlds are separated; this divine process was written in divine parable; which says: You are the Salt of Life; and your divine Father complements: of the future worlds; you are future living philosophies; who will get expanded exceeding your own existences; for you have been being born since eternities before; this was also announced to you in a divine parable: One has to be born again, to see the Kingdom of God; this is: You have to be born according to the conditions of your past; according to how your philosophical salt was in the last existence; you are made to your own image and resemblance according to your free will; and you are also made at the same time, to the image and resemblance of your Creator by eternal principle; eternity comes out of your Creator; and the model comes out of you; your own intelligence molds it; this was also said in divine parable: Give God what is of His, and to Caesar what of his; what is of God is the spiritual; the eternal; what is of Caesar is the material; the ephemeral; the pleasures that only last when one has got a short life; and all that which entertains the human intelligence temporarily; everything that is of Caesar is mundane; for it is of the world; those

who are mundane are the kings, the rich, the lovers of every fame; for what is mundane does not count in the Kingdom of Heavens; the mundane people exalt themselves on Earth, and belittle themselves in the Kingdom of Heavens; they enjoy the eternal award in advance; they cast the first stone of their philosophies first; forgetting that first and above everything and above oneself, is the philosophy of humility; for was it mandated; it was written: One has to be humble to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for that pleases the Father; it is too late now passengers of the world; you only have repentance left in what is to come; your judgment has been written; you never cared and much less investigated when, how and where the beginning of this judgment would be; despite the fact that it was taught: He who searches finds; since you never cared for finding me, that is why you have to undergo the experience of the weeping and gnashing of teeth; which is the escape from every guilt; there is no greater moral pain to the divine Father than after having given life to a child of His, he does not remember his Creator in all his existence; there cannot be a greater ungratefulness; but, no ungrateful enters the Kingdom of Heavens; just as those on Earth who negotiated the rights of my humble; likewise shall you be negotiated between light and darkness; one should have never negotiated what by their own rights corresponds to the humble; That is how it is in the Kingdom of Heavens; that is how you saw it before departing to life; and you promised so; each promise must be fulfilled; for the divine Father keeps His word with the universe; He has never violated any law; and I demand the same thing from my children; my divine demands are within your possibilities; I do not request anything impossible from my children; everybody was given the divine Commandments all the same; nobody is less before the Father; there is not the so-called superiority or inferiority in the Kingdom of Heavens; for there is no limit in anything there; everybody respects everybody with an infinite love there; a love that ignores the interests; it is there where the true liberation exists; man talks about liberating himself from the man who exploits him; he does well; for he runs the risk of

ending up being a slave; and nobody was born a slave; nor was anybody born superior to anybody; for my divine Commandments do not divide; on the contrary, they unify; only the human superiority divides; as long as man cultivates it, he shall carry his own yoke; every hoarder of wealth is a demon; he becomes one when this wealth was attained by exploiting and deceiving others; it is difficult to be rich and honest at the same time; one cannot serve two masters; one cannot be of the light and of darkness at the same time; if on the planet you inhabit ambition did not exist, the Earth would be a paradise; there are many kinds of ambitions; do not confuse them with the aspirations of the spirit; the saddest ambition is the one that ends up into greed; for one even gets to kill; gold has got a curse, when the spirit does not control itself; your history is full of examples; great empires of the past fell into immoralities and corruption; and all of that because of the excess of gold; gold and pleasure go hand in hand; great is the spirit which having the trial of abundance, does not let itself be corrupted; which does not lose the humility and the simplicity with which it was born; but, those extraordinary spirits are just a handful, in the world you inhabit; the trial of wealth is one of the most dangerous; greed always brings along tragedy to others; for it takes away the greatest happiness which is justice; and every rich demon implants his reign of injustice; it is a relative injustice; for the revolutionary spirits, who requested to be so in the Kingdom of Heavens, counter this injustice; and as the divine Father sees the future of the worlds, He authorizes them; for the Father is fair above everything; and so it is that His Solar First-born Son Christ, requested to be the first revolutionary on your planet; he requested to be the first one to struggle against every injustice; the greater hierarchies called solar parents, generally lead the great Doctrines; which transform the customs of all the inhabitants of all the worlds; such was the mission of the Mosaic law and the Christian Doctrine; which softened barbaric customs proper of your imperfect evolution; nobody can deny that it was so; for you are living in the transformation; you are living actors of it; you met the prophets in the

Kingdom of Heavens; who would follow you to the trials of life; you talked to them; and you also saw my First-born Son; you saw everything, before the oblivion of your past was imposed on you; you only remained with the remembrance of your past actions on your own planet; the celestial time that you lived in the Kingdom of Heavens is called first time; and the time that you use on your planet, second time; the times lived by every spirit are many; for you have lived in other worlds that have got their own times too; just as your own planet has it; what is up above is the same as down below; all the worlds are born like the spirits; they have the same point of departure; they are born with the same rights which the spirits are born; both are living; matter and spirit are the same thing; manifested in different free wills; be sure that even the most microscopic little dust, returns to the Kingdom of Heavens; and it returns loaded with experience; and when it returns to the Kingdom, it requests a divine justice; just as the spirits of all the worlds request it; each one in their laws of evolution; each one in their respective dimensions; and the divine creation is so immense that every right to importance disappears; those who thought of themselves as being unique in their respective worlds, are nothing; everyone with no exception end up being the great unknown; for the creatures of the macro as well as of the microcosm; astonishing events take place there; great universal determinations emerge there; the future destinies are written there; the divine covenants between living matter and living spirits are made there; multitudes of spirits are called there; in such quantities that they darken the gigantic suns; not all of them are chosen in order to try a philosophy in this or that planet; many have to stay in the celestial world in order to learn; one learns up above as well as down below; many spirits request to know such world; and they request it with such a vehemence that the divine Father is moved; and He authorizes the birth; behold the spiritual disparity and the creatures' different way of acting; and not only in the human spirits, but in all nature; for everything thinks; the free will is born from the living form; it is born from the same knowledge that gave

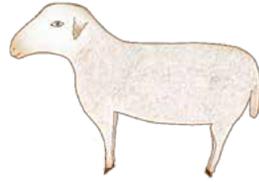
birth to the form; every idea has a material philosophic form; their primitive essence are the mental waves; they are microscopic magnetic lines, which are expanded in harmony with the universe; they search for their own center; and they have the same characteristics of the colossal planet on which the creature who created the idea lived or lives; inheritance is transmitted; up above as well as down below; you are presently what your mind created in the previous existence; and you carry the seal of disobedience that your first parents, Adam and Eve, transmitted to you; two solar creatures of an angelical hierarchy; who requested to try a philosophy on a paradise-planet; but, they disobeyed a simple and divine order of the divine Father; behind what is simple hides what is great; in each divine order that the divine Father gives His children, a living infinite is latent; which only the divine Creator knows; for He deepens into the future more than the rest.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA.**-

**CELESTIAL SCIENCE**

---

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA**

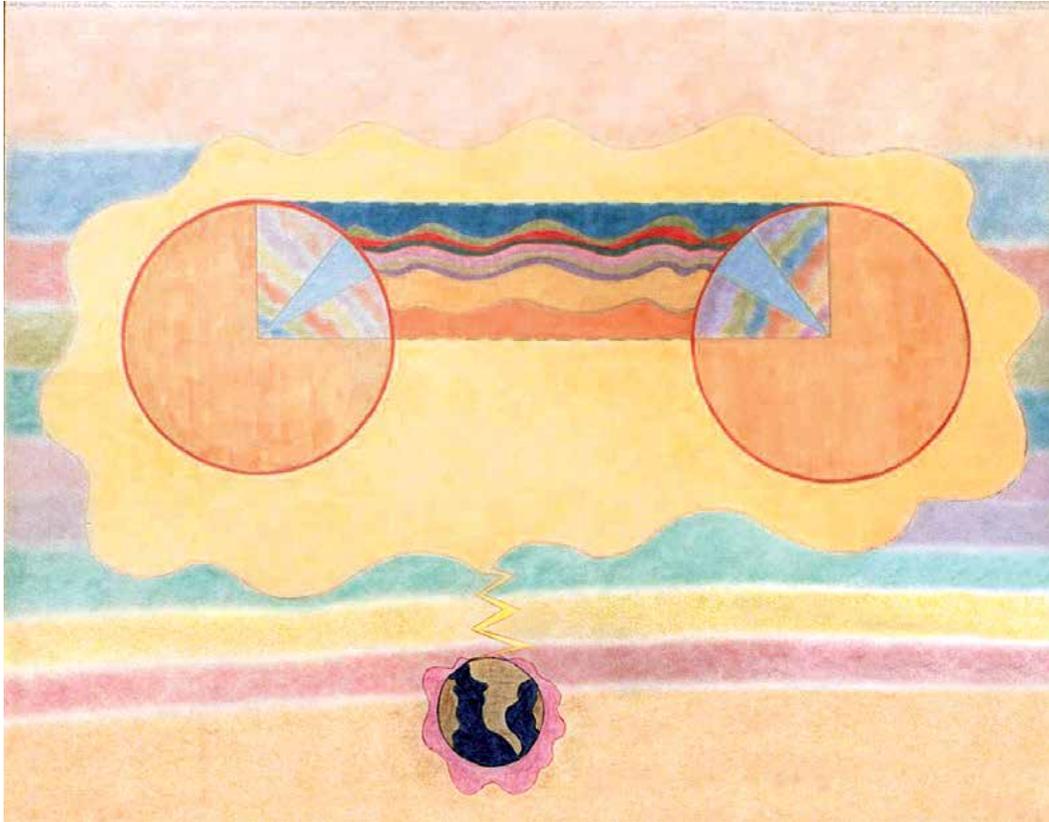


Nº 22.-

**DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE FIRST TRICEPTATION IN THE UNIVERSE;  
A BEGINNING THAT REPEATS ITSELF INFINITELY; EVERY HUMAN  
MATHEMATICAL PRINCIPLE IS BORN FROM THE SUNS ALPHA  
AND OMEGA; THE VIRTUES OF MATHEMATICS.-**

Yes little Son; I shall dictate to you the divine subject that the mathematicians of your world really like; I am referring to the mathematician investigators; those who search for the truth; for as you know they form two main groups: the materialistic and the spirituals; both groups requested in the Kingdom of Heavens to try this or that mathematics; and I shall tell you little Son that both groups only defend one cause halfway; they are also trialed in their own chosen philosophies; many sense the truth; others are further away from it; whichever their opinions are, they exist; if it is not on Earth, it is on the remote galaxies; everything exists; and they exist in an infinite degree; the mathematicians of your world, shall become divided before the New Revelation; many know the relationship there is between matter and spirit; but, they only sense it; my divine Solar Son Christ showed it; When He acted over matter, He showed that the spiritual and materialistic mathematicians, are defending the same cause; that matter and spirit came out of the same law; and that law is relative; as relative as the requests that the mathematicians made in the Kingdom of Heavens; they made different philosophical requests; in order to gain experience in a microscopic planet called Earth; every request of life comes out of the same law; therefore one law is defended in the worlds by infinite causes; and all the causes arrive to the same law;

they arrive into just one God; every separate knowledge has got the germ of complementation; in matter as well as in spirit; and it is the own learnt knowledge, the addition that will give the new form which the spirit will have in the next existence; every spiritualistic spirit was materialistic in other existences; and every materialistic spirit will be spiritualistic further up; the positions of every knowledge are infinitely relative; there is relativity in matter as well as in the spirit; so it is that there is an infinite diversity of worlds; and an infinite diversity of individualities in the creature; what is up above is the same as down below; every beginning is the Father; it is the divine Purifying Ball of Fire; this divine fire is also relative; relative according to the evolutions; in the macrocosm the divine Father lets Himself be seen; and in the microcosm He expresses Himself by living doctrines; which change the customs of His creatures; just as the laws of science bring new material progress to the world; what is up above is the same as down below; the mathematicians shall know the new mathematics; the eternal ones; the spiritual mathematics; the Earth's present mathematics are the Alpha mathematics; which are abstract in their definitions; they have not been able to establish the relationship between matter and spirit; their calculations are merely physical.-



Yes little Son; this celestial drawing has got an infinite meaning ; the divine triceptation of the right angle of  $90^\circ$  is of a solar origin; the planet Earth came out of this angle; each world that gravitates in space, came out of an angle that was born in some sun; the solar geometry is infinite; when the living suns start to create sparklets, its huge mass of fire acquires all the imaginable geometries; it is a geometry with its respective movement; which means that matter and movement had the same point of departure; this point of departure is living; which means that there was an understanding between matter and spirit in the suns; this understanding was known in the old world as a divine covenant; and it was represented by the Ark of Covenants; a divine principle of the solar truth; this Ark had a rectangular form; just as we have drawn it; never was the Ark of Covenants explained in a clear way; the reason for that is that every spirit is trialed; in the old times and in the present; in this case they are trialed in my divine Word; in the intellectuality; everything has got its time in nature; truth has also

got it; everything matures in my creation; the spontaneous truth does not exist, in planets as the Earth that you inhabit; for it is a planet of trials; a living philosophy that you requested in the Kingdom of Heavens yourselves; that is why your divine Creator demands the greatest morality from you; the morality of my divine Commandments; my divine Morality is so demanding that the divine Commandments have not changed through the centuries; you have changed; for the geometry where you have come out of, was and is variable; the continuous movement is in yourselves; and the variations of your character are a consequence of it; and all your chores travel to space in a vehicle called idea; this microscopic idea also matures in space; it matures to such degree that in the eternity of time a new planet is born from it; even the idea that comes out of your minds fulfills the divine parable that says: One has to be very little and humble; to become greater in the Kingdom of Heavens; and you are also in the same law; Do my divine Commandments not teach you to be humble? my divine mandates are the same for matter as well as for the spirit; nobody is less before Father Jehovah; or as you wish to call me; for I am everywhere; but, every intention is weighed and judged in the Kingdom of Heavens; the act of weighing and judging is also movement; it is the last movement that an existence experiences in its own psychology; beginning from there it acquires a new body and a new planet; even its philosophy is new; which shows that its geometric movement will be different in the new world too; the total knowledge throughout the creature's existence will be the new geometry that he/she will have in the new birth; one has to be born again to the relative life of the planets; for the spirit is eternal and changeable; it is a succession of different lives; whose number shall never be able to be calculated; only the divine Creator knows it; and He knows it before these existences materialize themselves; the right angle of  $90^\circ$  is therefore the Father of the earthly geometry; and of its mathematics; and of its molecules; for every number has got what the planet has; what the colossal has, the microscopic has it too; what is up above is the same as down below; everyone

including the ideas came out of the solar angle Alpha; enclosed in a circular sun Omega; Alpha and Omega make one sole solar flesh; and from them communism between matter and spirit is born; known in many worlds of flesh as living reincarnation; for my divine creation is the living universe; the thinking and expansive universe; and within it are the infinite theories of wise men who say they can explain the origin of the universe; some do not agree with what others say; but, I say unto you: Everything, absolutely everything exists in the universe; and it exists in an infinite degree; everything that your mind has thought and will think, exists in remote galaxies; even the so-called fantasy is a reality; what you believe as being absurd in your knowledge, exists in an infinite degree of improvement; that is why my divine Solar Son Christ and every prophet who requested to come to the Earth, were humble in their expressions; they knew that everything exists; and before this reality nobody is sufficiently superior; but the Father; every humility whether it is in the creatures or in every divine word, has got this reality as a basis; since times that are not terrestrial, it has always been like that; when a human spirit leaves the flesh cover, which it used in order to inhabit a planet, he/she sees that what he/she knew as communism on the remote planet, is the universe's reality; in the celestial world or spiritual world, private property does not exist; every concept of selfishness disappears in the own spirit; the spirit realizes, especially when it is illustrated, that the material possession of things is a phenomenon proper of a microscopic little planet called Earth; only a vague remembrance of that temporary philosophy remains in him/her; the spirit realizes in its free state that wealth is not power; on the contrary, it lessens its power; for every excessive comfort as a product of wealth, benumbs its creative virtues; it annuls his/her own spiritual progress; he/she does not gain in morality; for he/she blocks his/her own progress; the divine addition in celestial little points, is microscopic; his/her own little magnetism does not allow her/him to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; he/she feels rejected; for the less acquired knowledge there is, the less the magnetic power of a spirit

is; the greater the knowledge, the greater the power she/he has got; he/she has more possibilities to get closer to the Kingdom of God; being there infinite heavens, each one reaches his/her own one; each one makes his/her own heaven; as in everything, each one classifies him/herself; according to their deeds; and that is why it was written: The humble are first; for every humble is a focal point of an immense magnetism; all his/her generated ideas carry merit; and they shine like a great sun; every idea form a living Trinity; one independent from the other; and altogether also form a Trinity with its own free will; the same goes for the spirit; therefore, in the composition or creation of each one, there are infinite trinities; for if you count the number of ideas that you have created in life, you would not be able to do it; all the Trinities of all the ideas form just one during all life; all of them bow to one only thinking; despite the fact that they have got different free wills; this shows you that you carry communism in your own thinking; for your own ideas make a common cause for you to feel a nice thinking; for your thoughts not to have obstacles; except when the spirit has trials-debts to pay; you call these spirits crazy; you put terms without knowing their causes exactly; according to the intention with which an expression was said, this is weighed in the divine justice; the reason is very simple; you were taught that your Creator is everywhere; He is also in a crazy being's mind; who fulfills a divine mandate; which is to pay a debt of the past; a pending debt from another existence; and I shall tell you that, generally, those who fulfill the trials of crazy as you call it, are superior in wisdom than you in the Kingdom of Heavens; and even the own children who you call animals, are superior to the human gender; the spirits of the so-called animals, are solar hierarchies; wisdoms that come after the divine Lamb; they are solar parents; who requested to know and live the philosophy of this or that little animal; it is the knowledge that matters in the Kingdom of Heavens; the flesh covers whether they are of a human little monkey or of a little animal, are temporary; it is the work tool; once the tool is worn-out, it dies and returns to dust; its mission was to accompany

the spirit to the trials of life; a life called among other infinite ones, human life; a philosophy that was born from the own errors of the past; every knowledge goes on molding its own future body, throughout its eternity; the departure of the spirits in the remote suns, is a departure in a state of innocence; many will wonder why they do not keep that innocence; a sublime question; the reason for that is in the free will of every spirit; some fulfill the mandates, others do not; each world, each dwelling have got a mandate; each destiny is created by the spirit's own inclinations; among the infinite worlds in which the same thing happens, was a world called Earth; a world that started being a paradise; in which the first human couple disobeyed a divine advice; every disobedience is transmitted as something normal; that is why the divine Father intervenes when He estimates it convenient; He sees the future of the creature's future actions; the human creature does not see Him; and even by seeing their falls, the Creator gives His creatures the opportunity of trying their own errors; for if he/she does not live them, does not feel them; he/she would ignore them for all eternity; that is why the divine Father allows the imperfect worlds to exist; for from them the perfect worlds come out; and there is no world that has not been an imperfect world first; the divine mandate that says: Thou shalt earn thy bread on the sweat of thy face, is the same thing; for every difficulty in the present is the product of a past; every destiny comes to life already devised; all its facts are already written in the Kingdom of Heavens; this scripture is as real as it is living; there is an umbilical cord between the acts done by the creature and the Kingdom of Heavens; they could also not exist; for God is everywhere; His divine means of communication with the worlds of the universe, reduce them to a little less than nothing; but since everything is living, He gives everyone the opportunity to exist; being the divine Father unique in His creations, He eternally allows new creatures to be born; the divine spring of His creations, constitutes each one's own existence; for everyone returns to Him; every creature of the past, present and future has the divine sign from where he/she came out of; he/she has

a galactic identification; everyone in the universe has got it; for everyone is a child of the same Father; of the same creation; which due to its infinity, it has got infinite forms; in creatures and worlds; and constantly without ever stopping, new forms are born; the Earth knows nothing of what happens in the remoteness of the infinity; it knows nothing of the abysmal traffic there is in the macrocosm; where I am from, you cannot go; said my divine First-born Son in the past; He was referring to this existing point in the universe; the Celestial science by expanding itself on the Earth, shall reveal before the human knowledge, all the laws that are enjoyed by the creatures who live in the place that was pointed out by my divine Son; so it is that the heavens are opened to the human knowledge; and this is started once more by a Doctrine; it is always the same in the worlds of flesh; by means of the doctrines in certain epochs, the divine Father gets the worlds out of darkness; darkness is the own imperfection; it is the ignorance; proper of an imperfect world; man makes darkness to be more darkness; for they are given Commandments and they forget them; he feels comfortable with the illusion of life; an illusion that at the same time is not from my flock; every material illusion is a product of a phenomenon called money; created by a group of ambitious spirits; by being violators of the law of love; the money created by the temporary illusion, is not in my divine Commandments; and since it is not there, it shall be pulled out from its roots; these demons of ambition were told, before coming to the human life, that it was not convenient to divide the flock; Are my children not divided between rich and poor because of money? but I say unto you: Up to the last gram of gold, must be returned; which means that the ambitious ones shall return all that has never belonged to them; according to my divine Commandments; one of them teaches; thou shalt not covet thy neighbor's belongings; and much less, belongings that have the seal of exploitation; every abundance attained by selfish calculation, shall be taken away; a selfish calculation is when one calculates without taking my divine word; Was it not taught to all the world that God is first above everything? Why

then does the human thinking not take me into account in their decisions? this custom of not doing it knowing the law, shall provoke the greatest weeping and gnashing of teeth; this simple disobedience is enough for every ungrateful of the Creator not to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for adding up all the seconds lived in this disobedience, it gives out points against; the divine addition is seen diminished; which is equivalent to coming back to worlds like the Earth; to be a creature of perishable flesh; to start all over again; so it is that an entire world shall see that every mundane struggle leads to nothing; and much less, when every effort is oriented to the accumulation of wealth; considered by the spirits already gone as the greatest illusion of the human gender; because of the temporary wealth almost all the spirits of the world, await to be born in worlds like the Earth; wealth is the worst of the trials for them; just as those who requested to be kings in the world; everything is requested in the Kingdom of Heavens; and everything is conceded; but, everyone is warned about the pros and cons; they are warned that by only cultivating humility, they can return to the Kingdom of Heavens; they are warned up above as well as down below; for they encounter the Holy Scriptures on Earth; which is like a remembrance of the Kingdom of Heavens; the difference is that they saw all their future in the Kingdom of Heavens; before the living oblivion of the past; each one saw up to the last detail of the last act to be done in life; the oblivion of the past is a consequence of the philosophy requested by the human spirits; everyone with no exception requested to be trialed in their respective destinies; and they accepted the oblivion of the past; this oblivion makes every human merit to be greater; for merits form an infinity of hierarchies; when a merit has overcome greater difficulties, greater it is in the Kingdom of Heavens; greater is its hierarchy; it comes closer to my divine dwelling; that is why it was written: The humble, the poor and the exploited are first in the Kingdom of Heavens; for to each second of their existence they have to overcome difficulties; and he who has everything, has got nothing or almost nothing to overcome; his/her merit is less; he/she is enjoying his/her

award on the own Earth; for achieving things easily is an earthly award; this easiness of achieving things should be equal to everyone; if it does not happen that way, it is because there is a violation on the human's part; on the Creator's part it shall never exist; this divine Revelation was expressed when the divine Father said: Thou shalt earn thy bread on the sweat of thy face; for this divine parable like all the parables has got a hidden feeling of love; of warning; of future consequences; deductions that invite to meditation; the intellectual trial is even in the Holy scriptures; everything in the creation carries a silent intention; even the invisible microbe carries it; every excess on the spirits' part must be recognized by them; for in another way they do not gain in repentance; and every repentance moves the Father; forgiveness also exist, when His divine free will estimates it so; this is possible because everything exists; within a repentance there is a future of decisions; an entire world of future realizations; the spirit wants to mend itself; and all this future that does not materialize itself yet and which is within every repentance, is seen by the divine Father; and by seeing the future, He forgives in advance; forgiveness means to be clean again; this does not imply that the debt should not be paid; everything is paid in the eternity of the spirit; if it is not paid in one existence, it is paid in the other one; the same thing happens with the pending awards; behold the only cause of the diversity of destinies, which is observed on Earth; it is given to everyone according to her/his merits; according to their experiences; according to the points of their addition; for he/she adds to each existence what has been learnt; this Revelation clears out one more mystery; the divine addition that my Scriptures talk about, is the experience of each one; by trying philosophies in remote worlds, the spirits attain their heavens; and the addition of them gives the celestial hierarchy; every addition comes out of each one; plus the addition of the divine Father; this divine addition is an award-destiny; for the Father creates everything; even the awards; the spiritual award is related to the creature's own evolution; every living hierarchy has got its worlds of glory; they are the paradises; which being paradises,

they are out of the Kingdom of Heavens; each destiny has got an infinity of universes; in which the spirit continues improving itself; among all the experiences, every spirit knows the philosophy of mathematics; a sublime knowledge which puts him/her in contact with the divine calculation with which the divine Father creates the planets; the earthly mathematics are calculations that came out of certain spirits; they improved themselves a little more than the rest; and every spirit ends up being a mathematician of his/her own universes; every idea that every mind generates, has got the unconscious calculation of its creator; this unconscious mathematical calculation, has got all the potentialities of all the powers; including the calculation of the form of its future body; this calculation is galactic; which means that all the elements of the spiritual mathematics, are in the own universe; what the human science calls matter and spirit is not in other sciences; for they have got other potentialities in development; they see and observe the universe with a relative knowledge; while one is alive he/she assimilates a new knowledge; one has to be born on a certain planet in order to learn what its laws allow to learn; for the worlds' natures are also living creatures; which fulfill and obey a divine mandate; just as the human spirits were given mandates; the mandates are for the spirit and matter; both are constituent of the universe; the calculation of the universe contains infinite relative mathematics; which at every instant and in each world get more and more expanded; every mathematics has got its time of emergence and development; the supreme aspiration of every philosophy and among them mathematics, is to entirely be able to dominate mathematics; order it if possible; but, this is not given to man; for he is still coming out of the imperfection's darkness; only my divine Solar First-born Son Christ, showed that his spiritual mathematics, had a spiritual superiority over the calculation with which the Earth was created; He commanded the winds; the storms to be calm; turned water into wine; gave life; resurrected the dead; appeared and disappeared; this divine dominion was possible because my Son was in Me; and I in Him; we were and still are one sole flesh;

which in its interior there was and is a telepathic communication; and being Father and Son one sole flesh, they keep their free wills; they keep their own acts; nothing perturbs the spiritual harmony; the natures of all the worlds, recognize the Father and the Son; and they know that only the Father and the Son can make them vary; just as the human spirit senses the presence of God; if the atoms of nature move about, it is because it is written that way in the Kingdom of Heavens; the atoms know by tradition and prophecies that in a determined time, they shall be called; just as the human creature knows by knowledge that he/she will have a Final Judgment; that is the way it happens and it has happened with the natural catastrophes; earthquakes, tremors, tidal waves, eclipses, etc.; they are movements that are written; just as each act of each human spirit is written, who requested to come to the human life; and there will be signs in the skies; there will be movements on Earth; one more demonstration that matter is living; every movement that took place in nature is also judged; for behind every molecule or element there is an intelligence; and where there is an intelligence there is an intention; every intention is mathematics with an uncertain destiny; this is for the terrestrial evolution; for not even with his mathematics has man been successful in knowing his origin; nor shall he know it by himself; he will know it by a divine intervention; it was written that my divine Son would return to the World as brilliant as a Sun of Wisdom; and all the Celestial Science of the divine Comforter, speaks about suns; living suns, just as the human spirits are; who shine in a microscopic way; constituting themselves in suns of the microcosm; just as the gigantic suns started; one has to be very little and humble, to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; this is the same for matter as well as for the spirit; it is all the same thing to the divine Father; it is not for nothing that it was written that He is infinite; and nothing is impossible to Him; He creates life and modifies it according to His divine calculation; the terrestrial mathematics are materialistic; this is, they only serve the laws of matter; which being also living, he does not achieve an intelligent

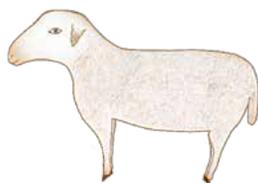
understanding with them; he only achieves indifferent calculations; proper of the mortal laws; if man achieved spiritual understanding with matter, he would create eternal things; including life itself; for life is a magnetic sentiment; materialized in a living philosophy; only by means of the spiritual mathematics one could create life; that is how it is done in the remote suns; this is called a divine Reincarnation; which means a knowledge that recognizes a union or covenants with the virtues in a state of innocence; every innocence is united to a sun; in the case of man, it is united to a spirit sun; just as a little magnet feels the attraction of another greater one; all the incarnations are done with the participation of the divine Father Jehovah; for He is everywhere; in most cases, His divine presence is invisible; for He is even in what is invisible; the divine reincarnation is a living mathematics; it is a solar calculation; it is a magnetism that came out of the Father; it is the Trinity in its own expansion; which acquires all the geometric forms; such as the images which the infinite individualities show themselves; which will always be born but never will be the same in their free wills; neither in matter nor in spirit; neither in their ideas nor in their physiques.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA.**-

## THE DOCTRINE OF THE LAMB OF GOD

---

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA**

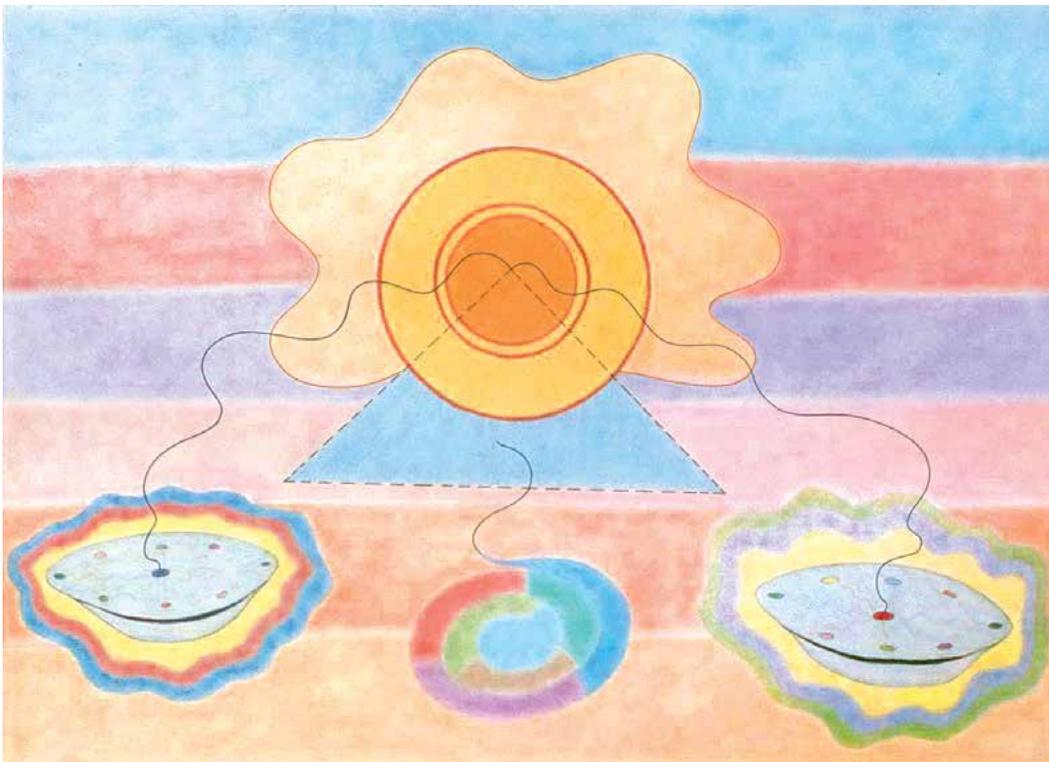


Nº 24.-

**DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE FIRST-BORN SON DICTATED BY THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH FROM THE SUN ALPHA OF THE GALAXY TRINO; HIS DIVINE SOLAR MOTHER OMEGA; THE NUMBER 318 AND THE SOLAR TRINITY.-**

Yes little Son; I shall dictate to you the divine origin of my Solar First-born Son Christ; this divine Revelation constitutes the last trial for the human psychology; everything created by the human mind is also trialed by the divine Father Jehovah; just as their spirits are trialed; the divine origin of my First-born Son is as old as his divine Father's divine antiquity; for what is of the Father is of the Son; the Universal Trinity is in everyone and it is ruled by itself; its divine expansion is the creator of worlds and suns; the spirit and matter are its effects; the cause is the Father; what is up above is the same as down below, for it had the same beginning; the solar individuality is infinite; so infinite that the creatures pass from existence to existence and from world to world, and they never get to know the sun that created them; only the Blessed can get to know them; and even visit them; the Blessed ones are those spirits that were humble in life; the Blessed one has got the glory of choosing a world; he/she can visit the paradises of the infinity; for every humble is first in the Kingdom of Heavens; this preference covers everything that is imagined; the Father's awards do not have any limits; the other group of spirits are the saved ones; the saved ones, do not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; they are saved from going to worse planets than the Earth; where exploitation is of a greater degree; and they are a little less than slaves; humanity in its

entirety is in this category; which includes all the degrees; just as there are infinite ways of acting, there are also infinite destinies; destiny is done by each one; the attained heaven is according to their deeds; the entire humanity is a sinner for voluntarily cultivating the illusion of life; illusion is the sad loss of the seconds lived in vanities; humanity was taught that the divine Word of the Creator is eternity; and humanity did not listen; they gave it a little importance; why? for the spirit is after comfort; to the point of forgetting what he/she promised in the Kingdom of Heavens; all the human spirits promised to be humble above everything; they promised to study the divine word in their free time; everything that is of the light was promised by you; your divine Father asks you: Did you fulfill it? I only take what for an eternal right belongs to me; for your divine Eternal Father created your spirit; the divine marvel that you have sullied; every spirit that has violated my divine law a microscopic part of a second of time lived, he/she has sullied his/her own purity; for he/she came out innocent from the Kingdom of Heavens, and innocent must he/she enter.-



Yes little Son; this celestial drawing explains the divine origin of the

Lamb of God; by telling you Lamb of God, I mean a living and loving philosophy like a child's thinking; the divine psychology of my divine Son is the psychology of a child; it is the psychology of a child, for the divine Father prefers to be as joyful as a child; being your God everywhere, He is also in every psychology; in the known ones and in the unknown ones; when my divine Son said to the world: Let the children come to me, for theirs is the Kingdom of Heavens, he meant in other words: For my divine Father is joyful like a child; for from all the philosophies of the world, the children's innocence remains; for all the philosophies of the so-called adults were trialed; and they only have to wait for the Final Judgment; for the Earth with all the trialed ones shall pass; but, my divine words shall not pass; the innocence of every spirit is the salt of the future world; for the purest and cleanest knowledge remains; the humanity of the future shall not be the corrupted one of today; for the beings of the future shall not know money; whose philosophy wasted an entire world; my divine Commandments did not mandate the world to live for money; they teach to serve God; their own Creator; the present humanity has inherited all the violations of their parents; and these from their parents; they were too easy-attitude ones; they did not care about eternity; they did not search for the wisdom of the Holy Scriptures; they let themselves be guided like blinds by other blinds; the violation of my divine Commandments is called materialism; the materialism that subjugates you is the product of your money; not of your God; and of those few who have cared that every tree that the divine Father did not plant, shall be pulled out from their roots; these trees are the human philosophies which never took my divine word into account; they never consulted my Holy Scriptures; and among those trees is the exploitation of man by man; the exploitation got molded in the human spirits; for the ambitious beings of this hateful system did not give it another way out; it is a hoarding of gold; gold was created by the divine Father; and it corresponds equally to everyone; no ambitious promised in the Kingdom of Heavens to be ambitious; what happened was that these backward spirits forgot their

own spirituality; this imperfection is being paid by the rest of the world; each spirit of materialism must renounce this forgetfulness if they want to become twelve-year old children again, in the year 2001; the year of the resurrection of every flesh; this renunciation shall be carried out all over the planet; for to become physically a twelve-year old child, is a fascinating award for the creature; nothing is impossible for the Creator of life; He can modify it in an infinite degree; humanity shall undergo such a change that they will change their own moral customs; it is the end of times; the end of times which requested a philosophy of trials; in covenant with the creatures; this is how the living universe of the divine Father Jehovah is; in these instants infinite planets earths are being shaken off by divine Celestial Doctrines; for no-one is disinherited; the Earth is one of those worlds; which shall receive once more, the divine living Word of its Creator; it is said living word because it is for you; Are you not then in life? Behold the divine living universe of your divine Father Jehovah; it is a thinking expansive universe; your thought; your ideas get expanded in space; they travel through vast distances; for future planets are born from them; Were you not taught that each one makes his/her own heaven? it certainly is so; but you have forgotten it; you shall also be forgotten when you leave your temporary body of flesh; in the celestial world there are infinite solar hierarchies that come out to meet you; they surround you and accompany you all lifelong; they work from microscopic dimensions; dimensions that the human eye does not penetrate; for there is everything in the Lord's flock; these divine creatures fulfill loving missions; they are like beings who are waiting at the station for their loved ones who are coming from a long journey; the relative journey of having lived on a remote planet called Earth; a planet so microscopic that it is almost unknown in the Kingdom of Heavens; only certain solar parents who were prophets on Earth know it; and the divine Solar Mother Omega who created the beginning of the Earth's alpha; in the celestial world you shall find yourselves with everything that you believed to be impossible on Earth; everything

exists in the divine Father's creation; What do you understand for infinity? my divine creation is so infinite that what you call fantasy is a living reality; your philosophy trial of terrestrial little monkey, included the distancing from nearby worlds with creatures; for that is how you requested it in the Kingdom of Heavens; and it was conceded to you; I know earthly children that your science tries to get to far away worlds; for your wise men requested it so; but I shall tell you that no terrestrial creature shall step on an inhabited world; until the last letter of my Holy Scriptures are fulfilled; until the Final Judgment is fulfilled; this divine judgment is the Doctrine of the Lamb of God; the same doctrine that was despised by the rock of the human selfishness; by the so-called catholic church; which has everything but love for my humble emissaries; and it is not the first time that they do it; why did these spirits who are the same as the rest attribute themselves the right of believing that they are the only ones in the laws of the Father? Do they not perpetuate themselves with the well-known term of the holy mother church? on your planet, terrestrials, nobody is saint; only the divine Father is; for He is unique; every so-called saint owes Him his/her life; no, terrestrial children; such a profound error; you were taught to be humble above everything; humility does not require titles; this shows you a false morality; in which what you call religion has a great guilt; a wrong form of morality; the real morality lasts a whole eternity; for it is strengthened in the eternal laws of the Father; I certainly say unto you that there is no more sublime morality than what an exploited one carries; a despised one by your false morality; your morality is a slave of money; and one cannot serve two masters; one cannot serve two tendencies; either one serves the living morality of God or one serves the false morality of the world; if you have the false morality, your history is also false; no false one perpetuates him/herself in his/her falseness; at any instant in eternity he/she shall face a divine judgment; just as the one that is at your door; every morality is living; and every creator of a morality is judged by morality itself; for every thinking idea has got the morality of its creator; oh, woe

betide the immoral ones!! it would have been better for you not to have requested a life trial; Yes little Son; so it is; no immoral one shall be saved; only repentance is left for these demons; but, up to the last second of immorality is paid; teaching a Doctrine and immoralize it, is also paid; the so-called Catholic Church has a lot to pay before the divine Father; they have nothing of humility; for they have not defended the humble; one who sits in a throne cannot have anything of humility; what a humility! Yes little Son; it is the same one; I am referring to the so-called Pope; a man like everyone; who having a little more instruction, did not know how to give an example of humility; it would be better for him not have a terrestrial instruction; for he would be a saved child; woe betide those who from my divine word created a false truth!! they falsify the divine Father's free will; that means to cast the first stone; for there is no philosophy that has not come out of the first philosophy; the divine Father is the first; to talk about the divine Father or to teach in His name, does not require a terrestrial knowledge; a humble and illiterate peasant is more worthy of Me than an opulent pope; it was written that the humble are first in the Kingdom of Heavens; therefore, Catholic Church, you should have never built so many temples on the planet; for all of them shall return to dust; I never wanted any temples; I never liked the material adoration; there is no merit in there; merit resides in the own creature; the spiritual merit is in each one's work; were you not taught: Thou shalt earn thy bread on the sweat of thy face? you never understood this divine mandate; which is older than yourselves; thanks to this divine mandate the infinite universe exists; before you were born, the universe was already working; infinite creatures in infinite worlds fulfilled such an old and divine mandate; the antiquity of the father's mandate always prevails; even over the First-born Son's Doctrine; it was written: Honour father and mother; and the Solar Trinity gives the example; starting from the older son; one does what the divine Father wants to be done; the First-born Son has got a divine free will; and the divine Father does too; but, it is written that God is everywhere; and that Father and Son are

one sole reincarnation; one sole birth; one sole living Doctrine; and they keep their free wills; matter and spirit are the same thing; manifested in infinite free wills; which gives way to the infinite varieties in your nature; have you not noticed that everything is repetition in my Creation? That each repetition is a living free will? Can any mortal stop the days? he certainly shall never be able to do it; that means that what is out of your control, is so because it is superior to you; and you are microscopic beings to the image and resemblance of your divine Father; and these elements as you call them, are too; for matter and spirit came out of the Father's loving will; you children of flesh, do not know where your own nature ends; the one that surrounds you and your own one; and one with the other form the divine verb; divine Verb means a Truth that was born from a galactic tree; a living philosophy that came out of fire; the living universe is a universe of fire in infinite manifestations; among them is yours; a microscopic world of flesh; which auto destroys itself; it modifies its individualities according to the purity of their spirits; it is born again in a new philosophy and a new individuality; each new individuality is a new covenant with an unknown matter; an unknown world; a new experience for the spirit; each birth in whichever world that it may be, is a saturation of solar fire; this is called reincarnation by solar fluids; the solar fluid is the cause of all the psychologies that the spirits feel; to get to know one's own incarnation or birth, is to get to know one's own origin; it is to know one's beginning as a creature of the universe; to know the form in the essence; the germ that is before the spirit; the germ is the solar form in its state of innocence; it is the fluid of a milk color detached from the sun Omega; the divine beginning of your spirits is the solar fire; this beginning belongs to your solar parents; who are like you, my children; my first-born sons; my older children; they are the living virtues of the Kingdom of Heavens; of the macrocosm; I have children up above and down below; the divine beginning of up above is the same as down below; what is up above is the same as down below; you go towards being suns of wisdom; you go towards becoming great

in the Kingdom of Heavens; you are relative in an infinite degree; you are microscopic suns; for you have the solar electricity in your bodies; you feel it; but, you are so microscopic in your knowledge and evolution that you still do not see your brightness; for being you so limited is that it was written: From dust you are and to dust you shall return; for your planet Earth is that; a dust suspended in the air; of a space though as infinite as you see it, it is a microcosm-universe; you are a little less than unknown in the Kingdom of Heavens; for your numbering does not exist there; the infinite exists there; and the galactic histories of the planets earths are counted by infinities; before you were born to life, these histories were already being told; your planet shall come to an end, and they will have not even started yet; your planet is so microscopic as your spirits are; but you have the divine germ of eternity; the divine inheritance of your Father Jehovah; all the universe has what you have; nobody is less before the Father; neither matter nor spirit; they both came out of the Father equally and they return to the Father; you do not see this return; for your senses do not penetrate what is invisible; that is the way you requested it in the Kingdom of Heavens; when you requested to try a form of life as little monkeys of flesh; on a remote microscopic planet called Earth; a dust-planet; one of the many and infinite ones which gravitate in space; knowing your galactic origin shall constitute the greatest revelation in your existences; for it is a universal law; nobody was born with an eternity of their own; one was born inheriting eternity; it was given to him/her; and it is also taken away from him/her; the Final Judgment shall demonstrate it; your Creator gives and takes away from those who deserve it; for He is fair above everything; when the creatures in the worlds violate my divine Commandments, they carry the limit of light in their own violations; for matter and spirit are the same thing; and one reverberates on the other; your invisible ideas travel to space; and they give place to worlds with new and unknown natures; every idea germinates with the universe's magnetism; thus happened with your planet Earth; it was born from a microscopic sparklet that came

out of the suns Alpha and Omega; which means the beginning and the end; not of humanity, but of your immoral customs; a world of customs already trialed, falls; for every spirit is trialed; and a new world with new customs is born; behold your earthly addition; as you shall also have spiritual addition; matter and spirit have got the same rights; the fall of the immoral world, is the fall of the exploitative materialism; just as in the past of the Earth the pharaonic and roman materialism fell; they fell in one of their forms; for the exploitative demons of the present materialism, are the same spirits of the past; for one has to be born again to gradually be able to get rid of the influences of darkness; for light came out of darkness in virtue of its free will; you are paying debts of your past; for you precisely have acquired debts which come from other lives; What do you understand for being born again? being born again is a succession of lives on the material planets; it is the same as saying to reincarnate again; one law can be expressed in many ways; and it is always the same law; many of the so-called christians, have made fun of the word reincarnation; without making the effort of studying it; he who searches shall find; I say unto them: False prophets, were you not taught to be humble? now, mockers of the world, you must face the greatest spiritual embarrassment of your existences; for not having cultivated humility; you did not even know your own origin; ignorant spirits; and you did not hesitate in casting the first stone; it was written: He who is without sin, cast the first stone; I say unto you now: He who knows how to explain his own origin, cast the first stone; the divine parable continues being valid through the centuries; stone means hardness; selfishness; therefore, all the mockers of the world, must add all the seconds gone by from the same instant in which they casted the first stone; the first mockery; until the instant in which they saw the light; the new law; the repentance; each second gone by corresponds to one world of the light less; one world that closes on the mocker; nobody ordered you to mock; you did it in your free will; darkness came out of you; and you shall harvest darkness; you divide yourselves; it was written that satan divides himself; just

as materialism shall divide itself; for by taking advantage of the mental division of my children, it got rich; just as it acted it shall fall; an eye for an eye and a tooth for a tooth; for from this beast many eyes and teeth died; it is the greatest culprit of the killings, of the Earth; for the ambition for power blinds; the same thing happened to the pharaonic and roman materialism; and the same thing happened to the present materialism; you are the same hardened spirits of the past; the same ones who requested to be born again in order to overcome the damned tendency of possessing the rights of others; now you shall face the shame of returning what never belonged to you; equality is the law of the universe; it prevails on the worlds sooner or later; when you were created as spirits, no yoke was put on you; all of you are born with the same rights; why do you impose it? With what right do you do it? what the divine Creator of the universe has never done, is done by you; the divine Doctrine of the Lamb of God shall change all the mental customs; for nobody wants to lose his soul; nobody wants death; everybody wants to become children again; everybody will want to be resurrected in the year 2001; I ask you demons of ambition: Do you have power to do such thing, in the world? certainly not; for your ambition requested to be judged in the Kingdom of Heavens; and so shall be done; it is because of you exploiters of the world, that a divine Final Judgment was written; and not because of the humble; it was written that the humble are the first in everything; in everything that your mind can imagine; because of you immoral beings, the world shall have a weeping and gnashing of teeth; for you built their hopes up with your damned gold; gold wastes the spirit; is one not killed because of gold? forgetting the divine Commandment that says: Thou shalt not kill; those who kill are punished; but, you are more punished; for you are the tempting cause; it was written: The sin is punished; but, he by whom sin was committed is more punished; there is no sin that does not carry an interest in it; and you helped my children to cultivate interest in them; because of you demons of ambition, did my children forget the divine law; because of you demons of perdition, no

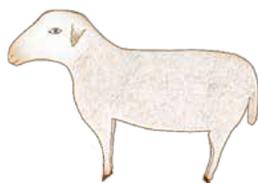
earthly one shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for you have corrupted them; just as you corrupted millions and millions of my children in the past; the world of today and the world of the future shall despise you: it was written that every exalted one would be despised; and every humble exalted; and your time has come; you chose the date of the times; and it was conceded to you; you promised to be humble and fair; for you saw what the divine justice in the Kingdom of Heavens was; and you requested to be submitted to justice; and it was conceded to you; therefore, rich of the world, you are judged with first-hand knowledge; which goes back to your point of origin; mercy and repentance is left for you; you have the sublime hope of being better in other existences; for every spirit is born again; this divine hope is for every spirit; and for you it is absolutely comforting to have a new opportunity than not to have anything; although you reduced yourselves to nothingness; for you have gained nothing by forgetting the divine laws of the Creator; which were given to everybody with no exception.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA**.-

**THE DOCTRINE OF THE LAMB OF GOD**

---

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA**



Nº 25.-

**THE HOLY TRINITY; THE DIVINE EXPANSIVE BEGINNING OF EVERY TRUTH; HOW THE FIRST HUMAN BEING WAS CREATED, THE FIRST COUPLE, THE FIRST MODEL OF AN ANGEL; THE FALL OF THE ANGELS ADAM AND EVE; THE MICROSCOPIC PARADISE.-**

Yes little Son; we shall write the divine celestial subject which is the most discussed in the world of the spirit; the Holy Trinity; What is it in a common and simple language? certainly, no thinking creature has been able to explain it; the reason for that is that it only can be explained by a Son of the Father; a Son who belonged to the place indicated by the divine Solar First-born Son: Where I am from, you cannot go; for in there reigns such a magnetic vibration, that you would disappear; within an unprecedented silence; the divine vibration is a portion of magnetism achieved by each creature; whether this is expressed one way or the other; this is as a material planet or as a spirit; in the thinking expansive universe everything is living; what one thinks it is, is not; which means that every inert appearance of matter, is so for the human magnetic vibration; which does not get to perceive the infinite microscopic activity that bustles from each molecule; the human sentiment does not get to penetrate it; and when it does, it is done in a microscopic dimension; behold the divine law of every magician, sorcerer, enchanter, hypnotizer or wizard; these creatures penetrate certain spiritual magnetic-laws; it is like the glimpse of something that is going to be grown; and that something got detached in a microscopic form; as that something is a living magnetism; it let itself be detached, to try and be trialed; being the intention the supreme

judge of both; the Holy Trinity is not unaware of this; for it manifests itself in infinite forms; it is the only one that unifies the divine covenants of the divine cherubs, of matter as well as of the spirit; the divine interpretation of the Holy Trinity is proportional to each one's spiritual germ; one cannot understand a law when the own understanding does not understand itself; and even much less, when the creature ignores his/her own spiritual origin; ignores how his/her own beginning was; even more, when the creature is taken through false paths; when he/she is deluded in his/her own planetary maturity; when the demons take him/her away from the divine mandates; all these factors influence on the faith; the latter ones are of human conception; the first ones are of divine origin; for it was written that every human spirit is trialed in life; and he/she is trialed in all the virtues; which means that every virtue ignores its own origin; just as every spirit ignores it; which exists thanks to the divine covenants of its own living virtues.-



Yes little Son; so it is; just as I read it in your divine mind; this celestial drawing explains what the Most Holy Trinity is, in the human evolution; the group of suns of the infinity, represents the knowledge in an expansive Most Holy Trinity; the Father is number 1; being the Son number 2, he is also number 1; the holy ghost is each spirit's own knowledge; it is what he/she has attained on the sweat of his/her face; it is the individual sacrifice of each thinking creature; the Most Holy Trinity has got its galactic number in all the creation; for there is no creation that has not come out of the 1; there is no creation that does not have numbers; everything is created on the basis of divine mathematics; every divine plan, with no exception, has got a calculation;

the Most Holy Trinity, constitutes the only living destiny; from which all the worlds of the thinking expansive universe have come out; every world of the infinite space is a nature; it is a materialized universe with microscopic living creatures; and these microscopic creatures, have at the same time their own microscopic Most Holy Trinity; for the nature Earth, the number of its Most Holy Trinity is 318; it corresponds to all the human record, before every revelation; in the celestial drawing, many things are explained; the divine light blue triangle, means that every solar parent has got a celestial time; and this time is irreversible; it is immutable; it is eternal; each celestial second means that one century has passed by on Earth; the reason for that is in the magnetic expansion, emanated from the suns; this expansion follows its own evolution; it follows its own initial impulse which took place in the suns Alpha and Omega; when the Earth was a microscopic electric sparklet; the colors that surround the suns are thinking fluids; the fluid is in the own individuality of every creature; for it is a divine product of them; behold the origin of each human determination; each human thought has got color; each color emanated from the mind, is a future world of color; which being born in the form of an invisible idea, becomes materialized in colossal worlds; there in the remote galaxies; from the moment a creature is born, an infinite trail or nebula of ideas starts to come out of him/her; the first ideas that corresponds to the infant state of every creature, are of a white color; this color symbolizes the creature's philosophical innocence; for he/she knows nothing yet, of what is Good or evil; he/she lives life in a contemplative way; the same life as of the angels, in the Kingdom of Heavens; being able to maintain this purity through one's entire life, is the supreme trial of every spirit; without this purity, it is impossible for the spirit to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for every philosophy learnt in the temporary human life, is judged; that is why no rich enters the Kingdom of Heavens; for that philosophy would corrupt the spiritual purity of the angels; they do not know such philosophy; they live the universal communism; for my loving philosophy is common to everyone; they

live the loving communism; with a philosophy of children; that is why it was written: Let the children come to me, for theirs is the Kingdom of Heavens; theirs is the philosophy that reigns in eternity; no other philosophy enters the Kingdom of Heavens; it was written: The Earth shall pass, but my Words shall not pass; it means that every earthly philosophy that has not taken the Lamb of God into consideration, shall die; shall pass into oblivion; as many have already passed; in the divine drawing one can see some black dotted lines; they symbolize the magnetism of life; it is the Alpha and Omega of everything that thinks and breathes; this magnetism is in all the universe; it is expansive along with every creation; in the drawing one can see that the magnetic lines influence over a yellow zone; this yellow zone represents one divine virtue of knowledge; it is infinitely augmented; in such a number that it escapes the human calculation; I can tell you in advance little Son that every virtue increased in size is like a ruby; being microscopic, it shines in the Kingdom of Heavens; in such magnitude that it eclipses the colossal suns; its beauty paralyzes the human heart; this divine virtue has got all the colors that the suns Alpha and Omega have got; and they are living fluids; which have their own Most Holy Trinity; their own times; their own spaces and philosophies; even more: There are universes and solar systems in them; for what is up above is the same as down below; what is of the macrocosm is the same as of the microcosm; the infinity exists up above as well as down below; this means that matter is momentary; it lasts as long as its own seed develops and gets expanded; or divine solar sparklet; returning everything to the point of origin; which for the Earth are the suns Alpha and Omega; this return is the divine Solar Television; also called Universal Television in the Kingdom of Heavens; this divine television contains all the dimensions lived by my creatures; everything that has come out of the divine Father Jehovah's hands remains eternally recorded there; this divine television has served and serves the spirits as an endless source of inspiration; who request infinite trials of life; great resolutions have emerged before these colossal screens; the

so-called geniuses are those spirits who have spent eternities watching this television; watching the advances and inventions, performed in other worlds; behold the main cause of every inspiration; and the idea of going to one or another world as wise men, came out of them; making a small contribution to the progress of the planet; the drawing in the left symbolizes the galactic trunk; it means all the why's in the creation of the Earth; it means the cosmic origin of the Earth; one can see the trunk, the mental fibers of the solar and material spirituality; they are the same ones that the silver ships have; they are the divine covenants of divine cherubs; which have requested materialization; along with reincarnation; they have requested to be born again; for with it, they come closer in perfection to Me; in the drawing on the right, the divine origin of the first creature is represented; which means an angel-spirit; this creature could have been Adam; for in my divine creation there is no limitation for anything; there were infinite Adams, as there were infinite Eves; and they are still being born; for in every instant of time, the divine process is repeated; new planets earths are being born; as it was before the present Earth; my creation is so infinite; that the so-called fantasy becomes a reality; this reality are the colossal worlds; which carry in their own evolutions the same philosophy that a mental idea had; for one just has to think about something, and that something travels to remote galaxies; it travels amidst colossal suns; like no human eyes shall ever see; as the microscopic idea moves forward through the cosmos, the great suns move aside; giving it way; that is why it was written: The humble are first in the Kingdom of Heavens; he who has not been humble, does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for his own philosophy is contrary to every vibration emanated from the light; it is more in harmony with the galactic darkness; the colossal suns do not give way to these kinds of ideas; and the most dreadful fear seizes the spirit of the idea; every idea is weighed in the divine Solar Scales; as all the first ideas of all the Adams and Eves were weighed; for every idea emanated by every spirit, which have been created, brings along new destinies; new humanities; this was the

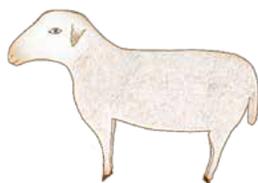
result that gave the planet Earth as a cause; Adam and Eve by disobeying, created a philosophy of disobedience; which sprouted from the own earthly paradise; where these creatures lived in celestial time; this means that the Earth was destined since its own origins to be an eternal paradise; one should not blame the first parents with the human criticism; the human wisdom has committed worse things; which are giving place to the birth of worse hells than the own Earth; besides, the Earth is approaching its end of life trial; the divine Final Judgment is coming; and with that Adam and Eve clean themselves from every sin; for nothing is eternal; but the Father; everyone has a beginning of repentance; the first parents also had it; along with the rest of other living virtues; humanity has inherited repentance from their first parents; every repentance is a door that makes every spirit rectify itself; giving way to humility and honesty; it is the only opportunity that every sinner has; no virtue but repentance cleans it from every sin; repentance and humility belong to the divine philosophy of the Lamb of God; the same philosophy with which Adam and Eve were born; for they were angels; they were microscopic beings who lived in a microscopic paradise; when the Earth was of a microscopic dimension too; for it is written: To be great in the Kingdom of Heavens, first one has to be very little and humble; this divine law is the same for the spirit as well as for the planet.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**

## THE DOCTRINE OF THE LAMB OF GOD

---

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA**

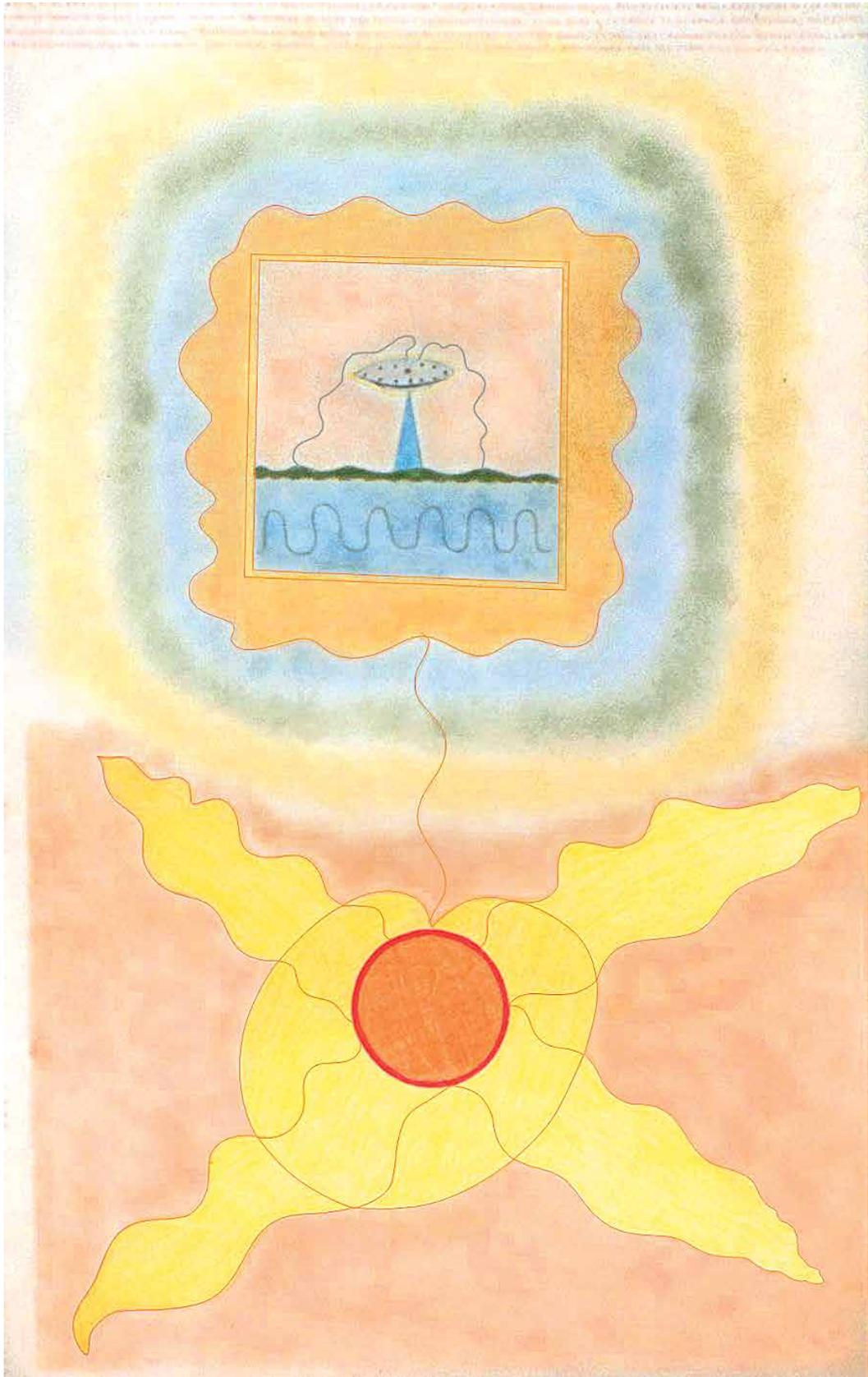


Nº 26.-

**DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE HOLY SCRIPTURES; THE NUMBER OF  
THEIR CREATION; DIVINE PLAN OF DIVINE INHERITANCE; SUN  
ALPHA AND SUN OMEGA; THE SOLAR SQUARE; THE DIVINE  
PSYCHOLOGY.-**

Yes little Son; I shall explain to you another glory of your divine addition; for every child is awarded in some of his/her infinite existences; the divine origin of the Holy scriptures goes back to eternities before the Thinking Expansive Universe emerged; first one thinks, then one plans and carries out; these three divine initiatives that every human mind has, the divine Father Jehovah also has; and He has them in an infinite degree; so infinite that they are still planning worlds; this has been happening from the instant in which the Father told the Solar Luminaries: Let there be Light; and there was Light; every Scripture represents the divine free will of the divine Father; that is why they are above everything; for the divine free will of the Father, is the Creator of everything that exists; even the human intelligence is a microscopic image and resemblance of the divine Creator; the divine Scripture can be interpreted in many ways; and it is interpreted by many individualities; the creature is trialed in the divine Truth; but the mandate is one; it comes out of one sole Father; and the Truth is only one; it returns to 1 too; for it came out of 1; there are many Scriptures on Earth; and from those many, the most sublime is the philosophy of Work; this is the greatest temple that the creature can build Me; it is a temple that never reduces itself to dust; the other temples do turn into dust; in a life of honest work, it is everything that my divine Parables teach;

they say: The Son of Man; it means Son of Work; who earns his bread on the sweat of his face; it is much better a life of honest work than a perpetual adoration; above all, when the adoration is materialistic; one cannot serve two masters; either one serves what is temporary or one serves God; he who serves God puts on divine display of development all his/her virtues; in the divine work there is no greater profit; for the spirit shines in the Kingdom of Heavens, according to its spiritual merit; every mental action is a reproduction of an already foreseen fact in the remote suns; The human life is like a film in divine colors; it is the Alpha and Omega of its own existence; there is no thinking creature that escapes this divine law; everything done in life is found by the spirit in the divine Solar Television; nothing dies in the Kingdom of Heavens; the physical death is just a temporary transformation; the molecules of flesh disperse themselves; they turn into dust and disappear; but its invisible magnetism travels through infinity along with the spirit; and they are projected on the solar television; this takes place in the sun Alpha of the galaxy Trino.-



Yes little Son; one can see the Solar Television in this drawing; of all the Thinking Expansive Universe; this divine Television is the first cause of the solar television; on it the divine Father Jehovah sees all the acts done in all the worlds; this Television has marvelous living colors; which means that it talks to the mind of every spirit; this happens when the spirits, who come from all the remote galaxies, show themselves in my Solar Dwelling; before this Television are the divine solar scales; the same ones which along with the divine television you have been watching; since the eternal telepathic outgrowth started in You; it is the same television that the divine Solar First-born Son had; He lived a constant future; materialized in a temporary present; that is why he did not give any importance to the earthly glory; behold the reason for that marvelous indifference towards the grandeurs of the Earth; He, like no-one, knew that everything is temporary; that everything returned to the solar television; that the human life is unknown in the infinity; it is unknown in the colossal worlds; where the size of one molecule of those worlds is infinitely greater than the size of the Earth; he saw that if man had gotten to those worlds, he would have gone crazy; for he would have found an indifference that would have paralyzed his heart; he would be seen in the gigantic worlds like a microbe; nobody shall ever be able to arrive to another planet if the Holy Scriptures have not been fulfilled up to the last letter on his own planet; every planet and every sun have got their own Scriptures; nobody is disinherited in the divine Father's creation; every Holy Scripture is part of a divine plan of evolution; it is the divine psychology put into action; this divine action is called Alpha action in the Celestial Sciences; with an Omega justice; which means that every freedom that came out of every spirit is a consequence of the free will of the celestial bodies; but, one should not confuse; nobody orders him/herself; if it was so, the Holy Scriptures would not exist; nor would the Ten Commandments exist; without which the spiritual morality would not exist; in other words, instead of planets in constant evolution, there would be hells; governed by tyrants; the divine solar square, is a

product of the microscopic sparklet; which was born in the corona of the sun Alpha; and it made its way in the sun Omega; when this happened, infinite lines were formed, which formed lineal advances with the sparklet; one by the other tried to surpass each other; forming microscopic squares in virtue of the free will; which succeeded each other at an unprecedented speed; the first of these microscopic solar squares, constitutes the divine Solar television; all the individual acts of every spirit remain recorded there; and all the collective acts; that took place in the sparklet; which in eternities ahead shall turn into a colossal planet; all the acts of men are recorded second by second; even the acts that took place in the laws of the microbes; nobody escapes the expansive power of the divine solar television; it is a divine process that goes parallel to the spirit's eternity; it is written that God is everywhere; and the form how He is does not only consist in the divine solar television; the forms how the divine Father expresses Himself to the worlds are infinite; the solar square is the only cause of every spiritual knowledge; it has the form of a book; and it is consecutive to every planetary evolution; every spirit before coming to the material life, promises the divine Father to fulfill every detail of its destiny; each event that will take place in its life is shown to him/her first on the solar television; every beginning of a cause is born from there; many times the spirit repents, before the solar television, of carrying out a determined life; he/she can choose another one; for the way to every perfection is infinite; if it was just one, the spirits would be forced to go through just one way of perfection; he/she would not have any other alternative; this means that the doors of repentance are open for everybody; even the demon has the doors open; he has got a free will to return to life; this divine law is demonstrated on Earth; no creature lives the facts that another one lives; no-one is the same as another in thoughts; for every thought is molded so to accomplish the facts and events that one has to fulfill in life; these facts may make the thought vary; for every thought is pushed by the own event; these two essences of the spirit: Thoughts and events, are living creatures; when

arriving at the divine Father's dwelling, every spirit sees in astonishment that all his/her acts become alive; that even the microscopic pores of his/her skin, become immense; and when the spirit has scandalized with his/her body of flesh, the pores accuse him/her of having ridiculed them before the world; every scandalous being is filled with dread there; there does the spirit understand the parable: The humble are first in the Kingdom of Heavens; for the microscopic pores are the first ones in accusing; the divine justice comes into effect there; starting from the humble; starting from the most microscopic that the mind can imagine; there the human creature realizes that he/she as a spirit is not the first before God; for those luminaries of infinite wisdom, which man called animals, are first than him/her; the so-called animals are not so before the Creator; for they are His children too; they are first spirits; which means that by requesting that kind of life that they led on Earth, they are first in the divine justice; for nobody makes them any justice on Earth; therefore, terrestrial children, beware of your outburst of anger in respect of my little children who I have created; they have the right to be respected as any terrestrial child has; he who kills one of these humble beings without a justified reason, kills the divine Father; for it is written that the Lord is everywhere; I am also in the mind of every animal; it embarrasses the divine Father having to call his own children animals; the word animal has another galactic meaning; animal is a spirit that does evil; they are called souls on Earth; although there are very erroneous concepts about them; the intention is what counts to the divine Father; the same intentions that every spirit promised to fulfill on the remote suns; and every intention is not alone in life; it has the Holy Scriptures; it must be guided by them; the divine Commandments and the acts in life shall be the cause of the weeping and gnashing of teeth of millions and millions of creatures; who never studied the laws of their own eternities; the holy texts are all over the Earth; they are in all the languages; nobody on Earth will be able to complain that he/she did not have the opportunity of studying me; it was written that the Lord is above every knowledge; that is

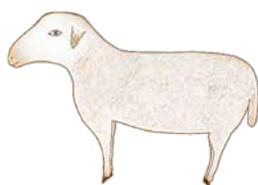
why the divine Father Jehovah allowed the divine word to be extended over the world; there is no other reason; it was announced to the creature that there would be a divine Final Judgment; that everybody would be called on the day of the resurrection of every flesh; this sublime prophesy is about to come into effect; the divine Father has set the year 2001... this shall take place in the blessed India; for it is written that the humble are first in the Lord's plans; the resurrection of every flesh is the whole triumph of humility over the physical death; for spirituality is born from humility; it is born from the intimate respect that the creature feels towards an unknown Creator; this spirituality has also been trialed through the centuries; millions of beings have been persecuted; even by the same ones who state that they own the truth; the excessive zeal in the interpretation of my divine word have turned them into spiritual rocks; to the extreme of getting to divide my flock; they have created antagonism through the centuries; a divided flock is a flock that has wasted a very divine time in their own galactic evolution; each wasted second of time makes every spirit curse the cause that provoked it; for each second gone by in life, is a Trinity in worlds; which means that it is an infinite number of worlds; which the spirit can visit; this is called a divine addition of the Lord; it is the award that the Lord concedes the spirit; it is a divine award per second of life lived; as long as the creature has always lived according to the Holy Scriptures above everything; or that his/her morality is in perfect harmony with what the Ten Commandments teach; he who has not fulfilled the divine mandate, loses every right to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; he/she continues in the worlds of flesh through eternities; on planets earths, which have nothing of being paradises; and which only have death as a goal; just as the human spirit inherited from their first earthly parents Adam and Eve; the drawing below shows that the divine psychology makes use of humble examples; the symbol of the apple is one of them; the apple is a universal fruit; it has been known by all the generations; as a symbol of sin it represents the transmitted inheritance; it is a synonym of an eternal seed; it is a synonym of a

starting flesh; it has the simplicity that predominated in the earthly paradise; this divine symbol of the fall of the first two spirits that the Earth had in the human dimension, created through the centuries, a mystery in the human comprehension; a mystery that was extended even more by the rock of the human selfishness; for if the world had been guided by the divine Commandments since centuries before, it would certainly not have to face a divine Final Judgment; for the laws of life would not have been violated; from the moment there is a violation there is also a judgment; it is written: An eye for an eye and a tooth for a tooth; it is the eternal law of the imperfect worlds; whose spirits requested this trial of life, with all its consequences; this is remembered by every spirit when he/she returns to the place in space from which she/he came out of momentarily; and it is on the divine solar television where the spirits judges him/herself; it is there where the spirit curses all the philosophies of the Earth; which taught him/her to live deluded; with tears on her/his eyes, he/she recognizes the profound error of those who call themselves representatives of the Lord on Earth; in whom they had so much faith; there amidst sobbing the spirit recognizes the meaning of the divine parable: Blinds leading other blinds; and which are the philosophical trees that the divine Father Jehovah did not plant; and they are pulled out from their roots; among laments that cannot be explained in the human language; the spirit dreadfully sees that by being nurtured of those philosophies, he/she closed the doors of heavens on him/herself; no philosophy of human conception gives eternity! it is all the way round, it takes eternity away; only a life that lived on the sweat of its face, is eternal; for each second of its life was occupied by the divine expansion of the divine Lamb of God; all its life is an eternal virtue; and the virtue is the greatest in the Kingdom of Heavens; its own solar television shines in such a way that the heavens surrounding it, open to it; which feel the call of a divine virtue in search of its own award; for every glorious humble is great in the Kingdom of Heavens; every inheritance is weighed on the solar scales; it is there where the spirit curses those

who were his/her own parents; above all, those who living in ignorance, transmitted that ignorance to their own children; those who found that living in the oblivion of the Lord's issues, was the best; those who never in their whole lives gave at least an instant to the Holy Scriptures; and it is the case that as the spirits are coming closer to the Eternal Father's dwelling, they start cursing themselves from generation to generation; for the cause of evil is in themselves; the same thing shall happen on the entire Earth very soon; all those who nurtured themselves with vain things in life is a violator of the divine law; they shall not be resurrected into new and eternal flesh; in the year 2001; they shall go on on their way to the grave; they shall not see the glory of the Son of God; who shining like a divine First-born Sun, shall act on every molecule of flesh; no demon of imperfection shall remain; for death is a demon that temporarily pleases itself on its philosophy; death is also a covenant; it forms part of the evolution in the imperfect worlds; without it there would be no return; but death is also judged; as every spirit is judged; by saying every spirit, everything is included; matter and spirit; for matter is an inert form of a spirit; it is life; within its own constitution and dimension; matter has got its own space and time; it is a magnetism of a temporary transformation; the same as the spirit; which is an electric focus that came out of a determined sun; whose intelligence is a microscopic luminary; which moves universes of molecules of flesh; and blood streams; the same as the colossal suns that move gigantic worlds; having these gigantic suns also been microscopic flesh beings; in colossal worlds that do not exist anymore; fulfilling with that the divine law: One has to be very little and humble to be great in the Kingdom of Heavens; and the human spirit also fulfills it in its respective dimension; it is a microscopic sun; but so small... that not even its owner can see its brightness; that is how the suns and the planets started; they were microscopic sparklets; that came out of another sun; and they were maturing in the eternity of time; until they became the colossal balls of fire and Soil; every virtue is an electricity focus; which matures in matter as well as in the

spirit; they are two forms of sentiment; two forms of feeling; which came out of a same cause; and they have the same destiny; to be able to form a divine Trinity; a divine supreme mandate; over universes of intelligences; which came out of the living knowledge; whose inheritance is the microscopic idea; the only one that perpetuates every doctrine; the only one that gets expanded and shall get expanded through all eternity; it is the Alpha and Omega of the Thinking Expansive Universe; and there is no other universe; there are infinite varieties of universes; all of them coming out of a same cause; coming out of the 1; coming out of the Father; coming out of the divine spiritual mandate: Let there be Light and there was Light.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**



Nº 23.-

**DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE HUMAN CELL; ADAM AND EVE EXPAND  
THEIR PORES OF FLESH; HOW THE HUMAN LARVA GOT MUL-  
TIPLIED IN THE SWAMPS; INFINITE LARVAE OF FUTURE LIVING  
SPECIES EMERGE; THE FIRST EIGHT VIBRATIONS.-**

Yes little Son; in this chapter I shall explain to you the divine origin of the human cell; the human cell is of a solar origin; just as the own planet is; what took place and is still happening in the remote suns Alpha and Omega, will be known just now; the divine Comforter has got this glory; it was written that the humble are first; they are first in the Glories of the Lord; what took place in the suns Alpha and Omega is still happening in infinite suns; of all the spiritual categories; and of all the sizes as the mind can imagine: when the divine Father Jehovah said: Let the expansions be opened, he meant let the Solar Coronas be contracted and expanded; for living knowledge comes out of there; tiny solar sparklets; more microscopic than a grain of sand; when the solar coronas contract and expand themselves, multitudes of infinite sparklets contract themselves forming a right angle of 90°; and from the vertex of this living angle, future sparklets of future planets come out; they come out in a divine order and at a velocity that the human creature shall never know; in this solar sparklet are all the germs of all the future species and creatures, that the future world shall have; here the divine parable that says: One has to be very little and humble to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens, is fulfilled; one has to be a microscopic sparklet to become a colossal planet; what is microscopic is first; in matter as well as in spirit; if a planet was a microscopic sparklet,

so was the human creature; the human beginning were the microbes; the tiny human larvae; which had the form of a hair, a living hair that weighed 18 grams; the human cell was the result of the drop of solar calorie; as the nascent planet turned colder; and which still is in the process of getting colder in an imperceptible form; this process started from the same instant in which the little sparklet left the suns Alpha and Omega; with a beginning and end of a divine plan of life; Alpha symbolizes the masculine sex of the creatures; and Omega symbolizes the feminine sex of the creatures; Alpha is also an angle; and Omega is a circle; if we place the Alpha angle within the Omega circle, we will see that this angle encloses a quarter of a circle; this means that the planet Earth still has to cover one quarter of living time in the spaces of its dimension; a quarter of life; within the totality that corresponds to the microscopic planet Earth; the Earth has covered three quarters of its evolution; each quarter of evolution corresponds to one divine Revelation materialized on the planet; in the divine plan of evolutions of the worlds of flesh of the microcosm, the following Revelations were foreseen: Divine Paradisiacal Era or Era of the Earthly Paradise; Mosaic Era or Pharaonic Era; Christian Era; the beginning of the Most Holy Trinity in the human intellectuality; and the New Era that shall be initiated in the year 2001; it shall be known as the Millennium of Peace; or Era of the Universal Communism; the maximum philosophical expression of the human evolution; a doctrine extracted from the own experience of the human spirits; and the philosophy that is the closest to the divine mandate that says: Thou shalt earn thy bread on the sweat of thy face; a divine parable which is at the same time an accusation against an exploitative and ambitious philosophy; called capitalism; for which it was written that it is more likely for a camel to pass through a needle's eye, than for a rich to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; the so-called Communism is the living philosophy that is closest to the Celestial Communism of the Kingdom of Heavens; private property is unknown in the Kingdom of Heavens; that is for the imperfect spirits still very attached to matter; like a rich who is

attached to gold; an illusory attachment that keeps him away from eternity; for since the world is world, nobody has taken a cent to the Kingdom of Heavens.-



Yes little Son, this celestial drawing explains that the silver ships transported the human cell; they transported it along with the little sparklet; which came out of the suns Alpha and Omega; when the solar luminaries are creating little sparklets of future planets, the silver ships wait outside their solar coronas; they are there in infinite quantities; their missions are to take the divine little sparklets and guide them through the infinite cosmos; the little sparklets come out at a speed unknown by the terrestrial science; what happened to the primitive sparklet, which is now the Earth, was never seen by any human creature; the divine moment for the human gender to know it has arrived; and by knowing their own origin, they also know their own

destiny; in this fascinating knowledge of one's own origin is the divine justice too; the announced weeping and gnashing of teeth is too; according to the degree of guilt of the human spirits; one is guilty when every conscience bursts into an insecure sentimentalism; they are the living virtues which have always been in what is the most microscopic that the human body has; the divine residence of the living virtues are the pores; the cells, the molecules; they are so microscopic dwellings that not even the own spirit can see them; neither with the spirit's sight nor with the flesh's sight; these divine virtues are in the body of flesh, by divine covenants; which materialized themselves in the Kingdom of Heavens; they are living creatures which have their own spaces; own times and own philosophies; each one separately constitutes an individuality with a free will; just as the spirit has; the whole group of living virtues; form the spiritual hierarchy; being the spiritual hierarchy's free will, the own spirit; these divine virtues know others; not less living; they know the living world of the divine mandates; they know the Holy Commandments of the Lord; emanated from a living God; and destined to a living world; these divine virtues know when a spirit has violated the divine laws that were given to him/her; they see everything; but they do not talk; they are also trialed in their own living philosophies and laws; they are divinely subject to the silent contemplation; that is how they requested it in the Kingdom of Heavens; when infinite spirits were divinely called; to form a planetary life; they know in their own laws, the real meaning of the divine parable: Many are called but just a few are chosen; it means that infinite multitudes of thinking creatures, were called to experience a form of life called human life; or life of the thinking monkeys; and it means that with a moral final judgment, just a few are left to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, these living virtues have got more purity than the own human spirit; it was written: Every humble is great in the Kingdom of Heavens; one has to be very little and humble to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; and whatever more little and humble than a silent and microscopic little pore of flesh; every humble is first in

the Kingdom of Heavens; it means that being the little pore or cell of flesh a living creature, it is the first to speak; when the spirit shows up to the divine call; when it is about a spirit who was scandalous in life, the pores of flesh become gigantic creatures; and they accuse the spirit of having exposed them to the scandal and malice of the world; they will complain that due to a spiritual influence, they have immorality in their philosophies; which keeps them away from the infinite heavens; for it is a magnetism of darkness; which keeps them away from the light; they know that one cannot serve two masters at the same time; this divine Revelation fills every scandalous and immoral spirit with dread; all those who one way or the other showed their bodies or part of them; the creatures who have passed and still shall pass by this divine justice are millions and millions; when the microscopic pores accuse a scandalous spirit, they do it one by one; and the accusers are trillions!! and each accusation corresponds to one future debt; which the spirit has to pay; it was written: An eye for an eye and a tooth for a tooth; the divine Father adds: A pore for a pore; a cell for a cell; a molecule for a molecule; nobody is less before Me; everyone is equal in their own laws; the philosophies that are trialed in life came out of Me; and they return to Me; but everybody was taught that it is better not to be born than to violate one microscopic part of my divine Commandments; every scandal starts when the creature attracts the attention of the others; it is here where the world shall curse every fashion on the attire; every adornment that took him/her away from my divine simplicity; of all that which deluded him/her; making him/her false; for every illusion is of the world; and it remains in the world; every illusion is a wasted time; and it can only be recovered in the next existence; every wasted time is a disobedience; whose cause is in the own imperfection and evolution of the spirit; every wasted time is judged second by second; and even in more microscopic times; since the time one was born until the time he/she left life; nothing escapes the divine Creator of the universe; for He is everywhere; that is how the world was taught; being Him everywhere, the world has never

needed temples or the so-called churches; they are not trees planted by the divine Father Jehovah; and they shall be pulled out from their roots, in the human progress; that is trade; and they shall be judged; for every spirit is judged in the trials of life; the only temple that the divine Father left was work; one's own merit; the eternal merit; that which leads one to eternity; all the other temples become dust; the only one that does not become dust is the temple of the spiritual effort; thou shalt earn thy bread on the sweat of thy face; behold the only one philosophy I gave the world; which if they had fulfilled it since centuries before, I assure you little Son, that this world Earth would not have any need of a divine judgment; but the damned ambition of a few demons, dragged the world to it; when the world sees the divine truth, these creatures who brought the laws out of the damned money, shall be damned even by their own loved ones; for every damnation of the divine Father Jehovah, includes up to the third generation; and these demons creators of rich and poor are in this law; the same destiny awaits the damned arms manufacturers; those who persecute my children because they do not like the color of their skins; likewise every intellectual pride and mundane philosophy; who did not take the divine Father Jehovah into account in that philosophy; it was written: The Earth shall pass, but my Laws shall not pass; it means the same; that every philosophical tree of human conception; that is not in harmony and concordance with my divine Commandments, shall pass into the dust of oblivion; continuing with the divine drawing, we see in it a yellow angle which is united to a sun; this means in the Father's creation, that every creation starts with the solar geometry; in the creations of the worlds of flesh, the divine beginning is the solar fire; a divine yellow fire; for there are fires of infinite colors; of other life systems; the human life has never been unique; nor shall it be the first; no-one is first, only the Father is; the small colored circles show that every nature, having come out of the solar fire, turn into infinite colors; these colors are solar fluids, which means a power that manifests itself into a creation; the creation of colors; the colors also have a free will;

this free will comes from the own primitive sparklet; each color also has vibrations of color; in a space of one square centimeter of color, there are 8 vibrations; one vibration is a solar impulse; it is a power of the own solar philosophy; everything vibrates in the universe; and everything that has been created transforms itself according to its vibration; in other words, every creation matures; there is an invisible magnetism to the human eyes; this magnetism acts in harmony with the divine covenants; covenants of divine cherubs; which are microscopic solar creatures; these creatures are the Alpha and Omega of the thinking expansive universe; they govern the changes and every development that characterizes the terrestrial nature; they are the living beings that all the celestial stories and traditions refer to; for they are also in the spirits; the Celestial Science is the only science that can explain the laws of the invisible; all the human sciences together shall never be able to do it; for their divine covenants were conceived for a material dimension; the human life is a divine mandate; just as the uncountable lives that are in the infinite universe are; each life on the planets is part of a divine plan; and every development of life returns to the Father; returns to the living magnetism; returns to the greater fire; the human individuality is a microscopic fire, whose temperature also microscopic, attracts its own cherubs; they are the cherubs of individuality; they are the cherubs of individuality; very different from those of the spirituality; both complement each other in their perfections; they are inseparable; each divine cherub constitutes a speciality; and they are multitudes which are on each planet; this is very natural; for matter and spirit transform themselves into one same thing; keeping their free wills; and constituting a temporary reality; giving way to one transitory form; every form or material object, constitutes itself into one more galaxy; it is the expansive law of the thinking expansive universe; this universe does not stop before anything; everything that it creates, starting from the microscopic and invisible idea, is multiplied in an infinite way; and it never ceases doing it; from this one can deduce that feeling an living one life, is one more phase that had been taking

place from time immemorial; spirit and matter have lived a lot; they have lived many pasts; many presents and many futures; this means: One has to be born again to see the Kingdom of God; every spirit and every matter aspires to a more elevated hierarchy; they want to get to more elevated goals; and whatever this goal is, the divine Father is waiting for them there; for it is written that the Creator is everywhere; in all the dimensions; in all the heavens; there is no microscopic place in the universe, where the divine Father is not present; He is the Alpha and Omega of every existence; every existence is a vibration elevated to one eighth of sentiment; every sentiment is a fluid or a Creative power; every sentiment creates images; which materialize themselves with the time being; that is how the living virtues or the leading philosophies on the planet are born; every virtue of the light is divinely subordinated to the Father; for it came out of the Father; and everything that comes out of the Father returns to the Father; this divine reality is expressed in infinite terms; according to the prevailing philosophies and evolutions on the planets; it is known as spiritual immortality on Earth; every spirit defines itself according to its own knowledge; one cannot ask a primitive spirit what corresponds to an illustrated spirit; but, every illustrated spirit was primitive; one is born knowing ignorance; if it was not like that, the spirit would not know ignorance; for it has not lived it; and it would be a more imperfect spirit; for it ignores an experience; all the spirits are born innocent and ignorant; being their vibration in this divine condition, neutral; which means that it does not have a calculation for any intelligence that tries to penetrate them with the thought; it is written that the demon cannot nor will it ever be able to be against innocence; for even the damned king was innocent; he was an angel of light called lucifer; who rebelled against the divine Father; he thought that he knew more; and power tempted him; but he ignored that what he knew was nothing; nobody is greater than the divine Father; and it was written for the spirit-king: Thou shalt drag yourself to the feet of your Creator, through the eternity of the centuries; it means that the demon is also trialed in his own

rebelliousness; he shall also have a final judgment; for what is up above is the same as down below; every philosophy attracts infinite intelligences; in virtue of the divine free will; each one chooses; when one is in the condition of choosing; that is how satan deceived legions of spirits with his damned illusory philosophy; among these were Adam and Eve; the demon made use of a microscopic disobedience; the damned one knew that this was enough to make some creatures go astray; and at the same time to condemn a future planet, by inheritance; The divine Father gives divine orders to His children; just as a terrestrial father does; which means that He makes divine use of his divine free will; just as a father of the planet Earth uses his free will; How would a father of the Earth react if he was disobeyed, knowing that father the future of his children? children who know nothing about disobedience and its consequences; despite the fact that Adam and Eve disobeyed, not because of that, they stopped from doing an immense spiritual favor to the human gender; because of them the creatures know what is evil; they know what a disobedience to the divine Creator costs; they know about the sweat on their faces; there are creatures in the universe, who have other experiences which their first parents have given them; some have relative advantages over others; and these over others; and so on up to where the mind can imagine; not for nothing things cost; there are creatures in the creation, who being angels through many eternities, become demons; just as it happened to the angel lucifer; every error in disobedience is paid up to the most microscopic cause; this is equivalent to the divine parable: An eye for an eye and a tooth for a tooth; and it means that everyone pays his/her debts; sooner or later; if it is not in one existence, it is in the other; if it is not in one life, it is in another kind of life; if it is not in the world one is living, it will be in another world; if it is not up above, it will be down below; for up above and down below are populated by infinite worlds; up above and down below have no limits; what has a limit are the creators of up above and down below; for nobody is greater than the Father; the human flesh came out of the

same place in which the flesh of the first creatures called animals was born too; these creatures are first in the Kingdom of Heavens; the divine spiritual hierarchy of the animals is superior to that of the little human monkeys: the human spirits by having more intellectuality have committed greater and worse violations of my divine law; it is written that the more one knows, the greater the responsibility of the spirits is; and greater should humility in these creatures be; the great ones of the world have forgotten that nobody is greater than the Father; Who divinely teaches that the humble are first in the Kingdom of Heavens; for consideration to my divine mandate, the humble should also be first in everything on Earth; what is up above is the same as down below; the great ones of the world must be getting ready, for the weeping and gnashing of teeth; which is approaching them; they are the first in being judged; for they gave themselves the best illustration; it is a pity that this illustration was for dominance; in trees that were not planted by the divine Father Jehovah; and which shall disappear from the surface of the Earth; those trees are your false and self-interested doctrines; which make of you the modern and false prophets; you are falseness turned into flesh; you are the yoke that every humble has undergone in silence; you are the demons of your own creations; for from your own ideas the future planets emerge; which shall taste your philosophical salt of life; you transmit in your own false ideas, your false future philosophies; which multitudes of creatures have to live; yes, demons of power; you shall curse a thousand times having created false doctrines; which you call political parties; and which have nothing to do with my divine laws; with the divine Commandments; your damned doctrines, say nothing of the divine eternity; Were you not taught damned demons, that first is the Father in all the things of life? And you hypocrites do the contrary; Were you not taught to worship God above everything? Above every human philosophy; above yourselves; woe betide you! you are marked by your own deeds; just as you did in the trials of life, so shall you harvest; yes little Son; I know what you are thinking; so it is; each nation is a flock; which these

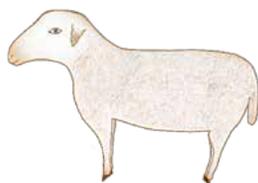
demons because of self-interested convenience, have kept divided; in your own flock there are false prophets too; who still want to continue deceiving their own brothers of life; they do not let them get united; they do not want the humble to see the light of progress; but these damned ones shall not pass; each philosophy has got its time; it has its beginning, maturity and death; these demons are in the phase of agony; in your nation they are known as the right; it was written: May the left be aware of what the right does; it means that my humble of work, the eternal exploited ones, should not get corrupted with the demons of money; may not happen to them what awaits these violators of my law; because of these demons a divine Moral judgment was written; because of these damned ones humanity shall cry; they will have to render divine account, of the backwardness they have subdued the planet into; for one part has got a great abundance; an abundance that because of its own comfort, corrupts; and another part of humanity, undergoes hunger; and the spirit feels frustrated; because of these demons of ambition there are rich and poor; all the rich beings must return up to the last gram of gold, which does not correspond to them; which has not been gained on the sweat of their faces; for everything that is attained with shrewdness, is of the demon; for there is no rich in your world who has not deceived his/her fellow beings.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**

**CELESTIAL SCIENCE**

---

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA**



Nº 28.-

**DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE FIRST GRASS THAT GREW ON THE EARTH; HOW THE SOLAR FIRE EXPANDED ITS INCARNATIONS IN THE EARTH'S NATURE; THE NUMBER 318 IN THE TERRESTRIAL GRASS.-**

Yes little Son; I shall explain to you the origin of the first little grass that grew on Earth; this first grass was a different grass from the present ones; for the condition of the elements was another one; the Earth's magnetism was another; gravity was almost null; there were creatures of fire; which the world did not get to know; man was not the first one; neither on his planet nor in the universe; nor is he the last one; the herb or grass was black; for everything was gas; it was a gas of a blackish green color; an almost black green; the Earth was covered with infinite kinds of grass; the present green grass started when the planet's omega rotation started; for you are to know little Son, that the solar fire sparklet as the Earth was, had in its beginnings an Alpha lineal movement; it was the Earth's infancy; a planetary infancy that was getting ready to become a paradise; this sparklet that came out of the suns Alpha and Omega, did not have water yet; it had seas of milk; the future food of Adam and Eve; the elements of the planets' natures start to appear as the planet grows; so it is that the present vegetation that the Earth has, it did not have it in the past; the elements have a free will; and so does growth; and all of them request covenants in the Kingdom of Heavens; there is a wait in them; all of them are subordinated to the everything above everything; the everything is nothing without the participation of the rest; the free will determines

everything; each one feels his/her everything; the everything does not abandon him/her; there is everything in matter as well as in spirit; both made a covenant to form a human totality; each human everything forms a link that unites him/her to the universe; even to the first little grass that grew on Earth; the everything passes through everything; and the everything passes; it is relative and frequent in an infinite degree; behold the perpetuity and the transformation in eternal variety, the everything has got an eternal repetition; likewise do day and night succeed each other; the same happens with the little grass; having come out from a point of fire, it becomes a variety and continuity; the little grass being gas, emerged from the invisible to the visible; just as it happens in the Kingdom of Heavens; everything comes out of the divine mental fire of the Father; which is a creative fire of infinite lives; the divine Father being everywhere, is also in the invisible; and His living free will is in the invisible, par excellence; just as you hide your free will to the world; what is up above is the same as down below; the little grass according to the divine parable that says: One has to be born again to see the Kingdom of god, follows in your footsteps; it follows your evolution; for according to the divine parable that says: one has to be very little and humble to become great in the kingdom of heavens; you were microscopic; you were little grass; you were microbes; to be a little bigger now; you are now human little monkeys; with a little more intelligence; and you will not stop there; for you are eternal spirits; you carry the eternity of your Creator; and you expand yourselves in your living philosophies; the little grass shall become a human being; Were you not taught that one has to be born again? the matter and spirit of the living universe of Father Jehovah, are equal in rights before Him; nobody is less in the divine justice; The little grass is just an example; the law is for everyone; even your invisible ideas turn into colossal worlds; and what is invisible becomes visible; what you call nothingness, becomes matter in the remote galaxies; what you believe to be a unique law, stops being so in other worlds; only the Father is unique; all the Thinking Expansive

Universe is infinitely relative; even if the worlds last trillions of times the Earth's age; everything is done and undone; given and taken away; what only lasts is the experience of having known this or that matter in the infinite universe.-



Yes little Son; this celestial drawing explains infinite laws in the creation of a microscopic little grass; the terrestrial grass is an incarnation just like any other; the plants and flowers are flesh; they feel pain, but they do not cry; in their laws they should be untouchable; untouchable in the sense of destruction; this divine Revelation shall restrain millions of destructors of plants; many of these demons who cultivate the destructive outrage, shall call for mercy in public; for the divine Commandment says: Thou shalt not kill; all the plants that were unfairly mistreated, by mere human whim, await in the Kingdom of Heavens for the return of their executioners; everything is living in the Father's dwelling; every plant reads the mind in the Kingdom of Heavens; one thing is to take care of a plant, whether it is by cleaning it; taking their dry leaves off; and another thing is to destroy it; every intention is weighed and judged in the Kingdom of Heavens; the plants are spirits who requested to try the plant's philosophy; just as you

requested to try the philosophy of the human little monkey; every creation is born to the image and resemblance of the divine Father; was it not taught that your Creator is in everyone and everywhere? the divine parable to the image and resemblance, is not an exclusivity of anyone; that is selfishness; it is to limit the Father's love, which reaches everyone; the similarities are infinite in the Father; it was so before the human gender was born; every plant or little grass is a future human being; you were plants; for one has to be very little and humble to become more evolved in the eternity of time; to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; the little plants form their own universe; their galaxies, their cosmos; the universes of the flowers are one of the infinite glories of the Kingdom; a sublime philosophy of Beauty and Harmony; the flowers in the human evolution represent the loving remembrance; a philosophy that is very little practiced in the world of the living; it is only felt when someone leaves his/her planetary dwelling; every sentiment has got its symbol in the flowers; for the sentiments were living flowers and plants; before forming loving covenants with the spirits; matter and spirit alternate each other in their advances to perfection; to explain the origin of the little grass is to go back to the past of the own human spirit; for matter and spirit are the same thing; which came out of the same point; and manifested in different free wills; but, all are born equal in their rights; if the human spirit is living, so is the nature that surrounds it; everyone returns to the point where they came out of; to the place where they were created; when a little grass is born, the following takes place: In the remote sun Alpha infinite and invisible solar magnetic lines become detached; which leave their influence in the nerves of every plant; every little grass has got its umbilical cord which unites it to its sun; the same happens to the human creatures; and with all the nature; be sure that even your invisible microbes, are united by their umbilical cords; nobody is born disinherited; everyone has the same rights; matter and spirit in their infinite variations; the characteristics in matter, and the individualities in the spirit; both are living; when a transformation is taking place in

a seed, the following happens: Every seed has got its destiny written in the Kingdom of Heavens; when it starts to germinate, it undergoes a magnetic transformation in its own germ; which goes on increasing as its times of maturity are fulfilled; it is a process similar to that of a mother who is going to give birth; in both cases the cause is the same, with different characteristics; which means that the seed and the human being are of a solar origin; and in their evolutionary advances they choose different ways; this law is for all the living variety of your nature; every form that one enjoys is requested in the Kingdom of Heavens; in the macrocosm; where magnetism is more intense; to such degree that it creates and maintains the material universes; the universe is a product of the magnetism of the solar Trinity; and everything comes out of the greater fire; it comes out of the divine Father; every world gets to know its cosmic origin sooner or later; everything depends on the fulfillment of what was promised in the Kingdom of Heavens; every planet starts in the gigantic suns; and even the own suns come out of the suns; the beginning of the Earth is the same beginning of the microscopic little grass; and it is the same beginning as the birth given by a human mother; the cause of all this is in the birth and detachment of the solar magnetism; as long as there are suns in the universe, the universal life shall exist; every theory, every inventiveness that is not proved on Earth, exists in remote galaxies; in infinite degrees; and in such quantity, as the mind can imagine; every beginning has got its beginning at the same time; which means that all the infinite cannot be explained to any world; everything is explained according to the understanding that the evolution is capable of; and every understanding is written in the Kingdom of Heavens, before the creature is born; and so it is that every little grass has got its record written, before it becomes grass; the events come up to meet the creature; a sublime revelation to the human sciences; for the event and the creature made covenants in the Kingdom of Heavens; they compromise each other mutually; and they promise each other to become materialized; that is why every Holy Scripture, teaches to be humble in the trials of life;

for he who violates the laws of love, finds him/herself betraying other creatures who accompanied them in life; this reality is one of the causes of the flock's future weeping and gnashing of teeth; every creature is not alone; neither physically nor spiritually; the divine law kept for itself the unique origin of the world, for everyone requested to be trialed in life; the human trials of life, is one of the infinite ones that have existed; exist and shall exist; it has nothing of being exclusive; exclusivity is selfishness; whether it is one form or another; exclusivity is opposed to charity; and charity is a product of a philosophy that gave it birth; if there was justice in the world, charity would not exist; it would be unknown; and where there is charity, there are usurers; who create necessity; they take from others what does not correspond to them; the living nature observes everything in silence; silence is noise to her; this reality is seen by the spirit in the Kingdom of Heavens; life is a group of intelligences; nobody is alone; the spirit's indifference in respect to matter, was requested by every human spirit; and everything was conceded to him/her; each one is a divine evolutionary plan; likewise the microscopic little grass that grows humbly anywhere; what is up above is the same as down below; the little grass follows an evolution too; that is why there is an infinite variety of plants; aside from those that existed in the past of the Earth; which no creature got to know; and their volume was superior to what exists on Earth; the first grass was charged with a very high electricity; due to its closeness of greater degree of heat in the solar sparklet; it was an epoch of seas of fire; a fascinating and dreadful era at the same time; it was a world in birth; there was only energy in a free state; which means destructive; just as some planets near the Earth still are; for they are newer; the process is the same; but, the divine covenants of their formations are others; the planets also have individuality; that is why they have different names; and different destinies in their development; but, all of them arrive to the same point; which is the point where they were born; from the point where one was born to the total journey through space, it becomes a planetary ball; this journey and this development

are called solar line; everyone has the solar line; from the colossal planet to the microscopic grass; and it is the same umbilical cord; even the invisible microbes have them; this gives an idea that all the universe is crisscrossed by magnetic lines; which have their own dimensions, spaces and philosophies; no magnetic line hits the other; every destiny follows its lineal course; this lineal creation corresponds to the worlds of flesh; of the Earth's evolutionary category; there are infinite kinds of lines; in their attributes and in their qualities; the magnetic line or umbilical cord, assimilates itself with the elements of the universe; the more a spirit knows, the greater is its assimilation; it has got more creative power; its magnetism is greater; it gets closer to the great suns; everyone has got this power; you are, in other words, a magnetic seed that goes on sprouting in many worlds; this sprout gives place to life; add up the sprouts and you will have a living fire; everything is relative to your intentions; so it is that some spirits take advantage of the sprout called life; others waste it; which means that they do not fulfill the law of goodness; they waste their time; and for nobody to waste their time, the divine Father said: Thou shalt earn thy bread on the sweat of thy face; He meant in other words: Everything costs in any progress; only with the merit of your own work can you become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; there is no other way; and if the spirit takes another way, he/she shall regret it sooner or later; one second of life lived in the Father's law is a heaven attained; and one second lived in the violation of the Father's law, is one heaven less for the spirit; diminishing the heavens, the spirit gets closer to darkness; it gets closer to worlds-hells; where exploitation is the eternal law; where everyone is a slave of his/her own imperfections; the little grass also goes through what others go through; it follows the evolutionary line; it follows the human spirit's steps; and the human spirit also follows the dictates of its conscience; the little grass has got a free will; and its philosophy of grass is relative; it has a beginning and it has an end; an end as a philosophy and an end as a hierarchy; two in one; the same thing happens with all the living creatures; two in one

means that everyone in their philosophy go to the Father; for the divine Father is the One in the universe; the little grass has got all the magnetism of a sun; it has it in a descendent attribute; and as it evolves, it goes on escalating in a geometric form, in an ascendant line; it is born dragging itself and it ends up levitating; it is born from dust and it ends up in the suns; and vice versa; the suns were little grass too; they were microbes; they were very little and humble, to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; they were creatures of the microcosm, just as man is; from microcosm one passes to macrocosm; and always keeping the relativity; an infinite relativity; only the Father knows where this ends; the worlds are supportive due to their cause of origin; and the wars among worlds occur, for the ambitious spirits are always there; the backward spirits; those who destroy what the creative spirits do; every world has got them; for they are trialed in their own laws; there is everything in the Lord's flock; not only in the terrestrial flock; but in all the flocks of all the worlds; the wars among worlds exist; and they exist in an infinite degree; the terrestrial child has never witnessed a war among worlds; but the Lamb of God shall explain it; in the colossal worlds of the macro, there are colossal wars; if the human beings saw them, they would be filled with dread; they are wars that include galaxies and universes; a destruction as no human eyes have ever seen; there the arms are mental; everything is destructive fire; there are wars that started way before the Earth was born; the Earth shall come to its end and the war among worlds will still continue; their creatures are gigantic; they live in another time; their unit of time is not the century; their unit of time is greater than all the terrestrial centuries together; including the Earth's future centuries; one of those creatures weighs more than the own Earth; lives more than what the Earth would live; if one of them stepped on your Earth, your dwelling would go out of orbit; he would darken your sun; and would burn with his magnetism; his only presence would make the entire terrestrial civilization disappear; and believe Me, that creature is a dwarf next to others; and these next to others; the living

creation of the divine Father Jehovah has no limits in anything; nor in the growth of His creatures; that is why there is only one sole universe; the Thinking Expansive Universe; this universe contains all the others; it contains all what the mind imagines; for everything one thinks about, becomes materialized; every idea germinates into a colossal world; every creature makes his/her own heaven; this universal process never ends; you have got its germ for all eternity; it follows you from existence to existence; it is the inheritance of your divine Father; before this infinite law, the so-called death stops being a transformation; the body of flesh was given to you to accomplish a planetary mission; you should consider it as a work tool; which you should improve; with knowledge and effort; for that is how you requested it in the Kingdom of Heavens; and so was it conceded to you; all the vicissitudes and uncertainties that you are going through, all of them were accepted by you; for they are the result of the consequences of your past imperfections; for every spirit is born again; and in each existence remains something good or evil; the infinite continuity of your existences, is a consequence of this law; you mold your own future dwellings yourselves; according to how your inclination was in life; if passion predominated, you shall go to worlds of passion; if sweetness predominated; you shall go to worlds of sweetness; if joy predominated, you shall go to worlds of joy; if exploitation predominated, you shall go to worlds of exploitation; if laziness predominated, you shall go to worlds of lazy people; if pride predominated, you shall go to worlds of proud people; if deceit predominated, you shall go to worlds of deceit; if vice predominated, you shall go to worlds of depraved people; if work predominated, you shall be able to choose a world; if humility predominated, you can enter the Kingdom of Heavens; if politics predominated, you shall go to worlds of false prophets; there you shall be the deceived ones; if the weed called nobility predominated, you shall go to the worlds of servants; there you shall learn to feel in the flesh, the moral pain of feeling inferior; if what was religious predominated, you shall go to worlds of falseness; to worlds in which you shall be divided in

your beliefs; if scandal predominated, you shall go to worlds of corrupted morals; where you shall not fit in; you shall run the risk of committing suicide; it was written: Where you sin, that is how you pay; each one makes his/her own judgment; nobody escapes the law; even the own little grass fulfills it; for it also requested trials in its philosophy; it also has its Holy Scriptures; for nobody is disinherited; every little grass; every plant; every flower, knew what they would be exposed to by coming to the Earth; and they requested to undergo the experience; just as you requested the human experience; the little grass knows what awaits it; in the same sensation as the human creature knows it; without stopping from fulfilling its laws in its philosophy of little grass; it also has an oblivion of the past; apply this example to all nature; whatever the materialized philosophy is; the little grass has also got its number of justice; for you are in life because you requested justice in the Kingdom of Heavens; but no one is obliged to come to life; nor does anyone come to life to be lazy; the philosophy of the lazy being is one of the greater backwardness of the spirit; every time has got its time; which means that every time is judged; every time has its limit; a lazy being cannot remain being so all eternity; for boredom takes over him/her; boredom by its own philosophy; which is a dangerous slope; for it takes him/her closer to the idea of committing suicide; something similar to those who requested the trial of wealth; who after experiencing all the temporary pleasures of the world, he/she gets bored; and having everything, he/she commits suicide; these rich spirits are the most tyrant that exist; they want everything for themselves; they become filled with spiritual debts, because of the disproportionate ambition; they make themselves unhappy, and make the world unhappy; while they lack of nothing, the rest suffer; because of them my flock is divided in rich and poor; these tyrants of the worlds, shall tremble when they read the laws of the divine rod; for as they calculated and measured, likewise shall they be judged; it was written: With the rod you measure, so shall you be measured; the measuring rod are the divine Commandments; it is each one's divine morality;

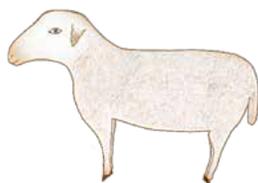
those who have more, shall give it back; for that embarrasses the divine mandate; the divine rod only takes away what is in excess; it is the equilibrium between what one should have, and what one should not have; it is the cause that the own spirits requested at the end of their trials; every human trial ends when a New Doctrine of God arrives; the living word of the Creator, transforms everything; that is how it happened with the doctrines of the past; the Mosaic and Christian laws; now the Doctrine of the Lamb of God follows them; which is the promised great Comforter; the great Comforter and the Doctrine of the Lamb of God, are the same thing; which were expressed in a different way; they were expressed by taking into consideration that the philosophy of the Earth is a philosophy of trial; the same is applied to the entire Holy Scripture; the Scripture is living; for it comes out of the living word of the Creator; and it also requests trials; to negate it or to say the contrary, is to negate the free will of others; nobody is less before the Father; neither the microbes of your excrements; the divine justice is in all the forms of life; so it is that the little grass is the creator of its own justice; its own existence encloses its cause; the same as the human spirit; the number 318 keeps following it since the time it had other geometric forms in other worlds; it is the same number in another attribute and quality; from the attribute comes out the experience of such kind of life; and from the quality, the salt of life; which is in conclusion, the expansive philosophy of the being; the salt of life forms the future universes; it is the essence attained in the ideas; it is the result of the sprout of the galactic seed; it was written: You are the salt of life; each life in each world, produces new salt; life is a solar temperature; in this temperature lies the salt of life as a germ; when the creature develops him/herself, he/she puts his/her salt on display; salt and spirit assimilate each other; they feel each other during life, but they do not recognize each other; they are on trial; they recognize each other at death; for they have got free will; they remember their covenant in the Kingdom of Heavens; this remembrance is like a new present for both; generally, this covenant between salt and spirit

is eternal; they keep attracting each other from existence to existence; The little grass has also got its salt of life; each evolution has got one; in matter as well as in spirit; the same goes for the remote suns; what is up above is the same as down below; the salt of life is the individuality turned into philosophy; and every philosophy is an individuality; the spirit comes out of what has been learnt; the quality of what was learnt is its salt; every knowledge is the product of an effort; in what is microscopic and macroscopic; in the minimum and what is greater; in what is easy and what is difficult; in what is invisible and what is visible; in matter and spirit; that is why you were told: Thou shalt earn thy bread on the sweat of thy face; for knowledge must come out of each one; every knowledge that was attained as a gift is worth nothing in the Kingdom of Heavens; everything must come out of your spirits; the philosophy of the exploitative materialism, annuls itself; it produces progress; it gains points in that; but it exploits; and it has a discount in points; it lessens or diminishes its addition; this was written many centuries ago; the demon divides himself; the living demon is exploitation; which thinks that its philosophy will never end; such profound error; such profound illusion; the fall of the exploitative materialism or capitalism, shall be so because they never wanted to deepen into the laws of the spirit; they were blinds; and as blinds they shall fall; the greatest spiritual ignorance is with them; the divine rod shall wake them up; the wrath of nature shall shudder them; this wrath is in matter as well as in the spirit; both requested the Final Judgment in the Kingdom of Heavens; all the exploitative spirits, ambitious and selfish, promised before coming to life no to exploit anybody; the violators of their own promise, saw on colossal screens of solar television, the slavery of other worlds; they saw how the ambitious beings subjugated their brothers, in the trials of this or that life; and they saw the beginning of the world; they saw the pharaonic slavery and exploitation; they saw the first spiritual corruption of man; they saw the adoration to gold; an adoration which is greed; a greediness that was extended throughout the world; and which still enslaves the human

will; the ambitious beings saw everything; and everyone promised not to follow their own inclinations; for they had fallen into ambition in other worlds; they had also left a crying and gnashing of teeth in other worlds; and all the ambitious beings had visited many worlds of exploitative philosophies; they made covenants with honest virtues; whose number was 318; a number which they shall never forget in their existences; each virtue of the spirit gets united to a spirit-sun, in order to advance; not to go backwards; for if a spirit is immoral, its virtues become corrupted; they get tainted; each virtue has got a free will; the same as the spirit has; and the living virtues accuse the spirit in the Kingdom of Heavens; every spirit arrives nude to the Father's dwelling; he/she cannot hide anything from his/her own Creator; the divine Father's magnetism penetrates everything; it is in the everything above everything; and it so happens that when the spirit arrives from its remote planet, he/she is shown the world he/she has just left; and he/she sees it so close, that the spirit thinks he/she is in it again; only the physical reality draws him/her out of this error; he/she touches him/herself and feels nothing; but it feels that he/she is alive; he/she thinks all the same; he/she is aware of him/herself; when a spirit has violated his/her own promises, the divine Creator takes his/her physical body away from him/her; for the Lord gives and takes away; for they have become unworthy of knowing a new life; these spirits wander in darkness; for they sowed darkness in their worlds; they sowed the human pain; they sowed hunger and misery; they served darkness; and darkness claims for them; for every philosophy attracts each other; whether it is for good or evil; it is the magnetic and expansive law of attraction; he who violates the law of light, attains darkness; and he who defeats darkness, attains the light; good and evil await for all the returns; they await for each one's return; all of them have interests; everyone tries to dominate everyone; for everyone is living in their philosophies; this is because everything exists; and everything is a magnetism of attraction or rejection; each one's great magnet is the conscience; it is the own thinking spirit; the physical body has got

what the spirit has; it has the brightness of a sun; it has got a radiation which is a solar electricity; it is the salt of life; a life saturated of all the acts that the spirit carried out; one part of the physical body is the flesh; the part that rots and becomes dust; it returns to the everything above everything; in its transformation it penetrates microscopic dimensions; and it ends up disappearing; the human eyes can see its transformation; but they cannot see its destiny; the human sight cannot penetrate the invisible; only imagination is left for it; that is why it was taught to cultivate faith; faith is necessary in all the worlds of flesh; it is proper of the imperfect creatures' effort; it was written: Faith moves mountains; for with faith all the spirit's virtues advance; and by advancing, the spirit acquires a greater mental power over matter; my divine First-born Son proved it; if He did not have faith, the world would have never known him, for without the divine faith He would have never offered himself in order to save a humanity; but, thank the Creator; for thus He allowed it so; the divine sacrifice of the cross, was done with an oblivion of it; my divine Solar Son, knew it on Earth; not in Heaven; He imposed on himself a trial, within the own divine trial; He knew that He would die on the cross, by divine telepathy; all the rest, like prophesying was known by him since his birth; despite the fact that the old Scriptures, announced his sacrifice on the cross.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**

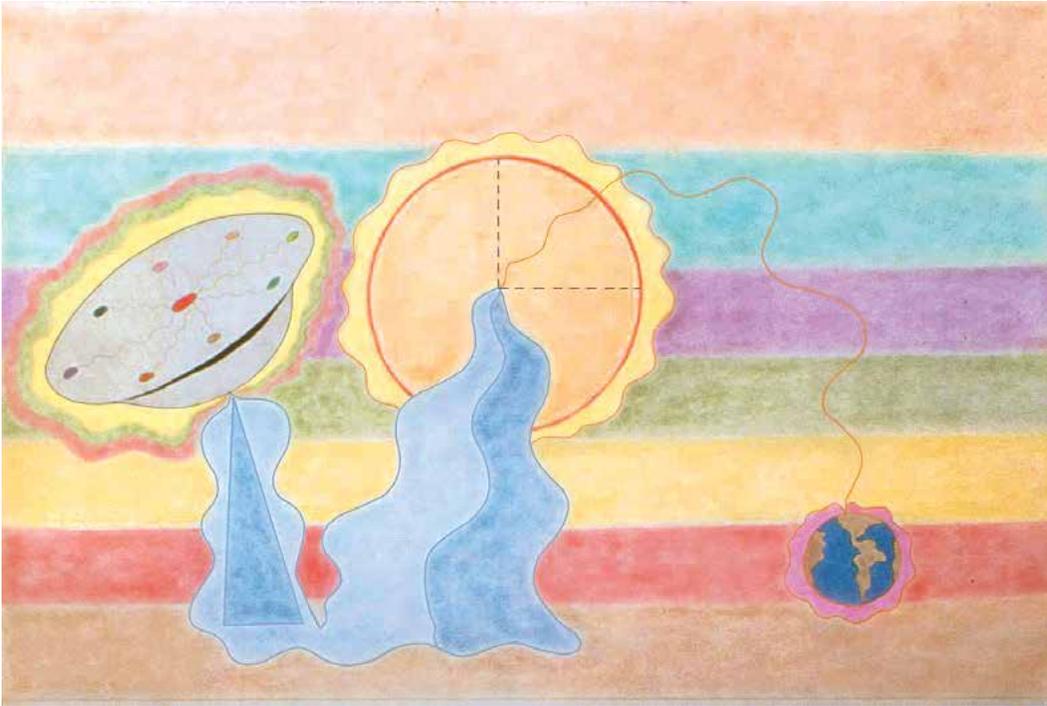


Nº 27.-

**DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE TIMES; ITS RELATIONSHIP WITH MATTER; THE PLANETS MATURE WITH A CELESTIAL TIME AND END IN A MATERIAL TIME; FIRST TIME, SECOND TIME; EVERY TIME COMES OUT OF THE FATHER AND IT RETURNS TO THE FATHER.-**

Yes little Son; I shall dictate to you a divine subject that has raised a lot of discussion in your world; men search for the origin of everything; but, they forget the Creator of the origin; if your divine Father is everywhere, He is also in every origin; the term is everywhere, it is very relative in the creatures of the Earth; for they do not make an effort even with the imagination about the divine power of the Father; it is more comfortable for these beings not to worry; they do not search; that is why they do not find; those who care are a small number; and they shall be awarded as such; for your Creator is moved; just as you are moved; what is up above is the same as down below; for everybody had the same beginning; a beginning that has in its germ the variety of one's future; it contains one's future geometric forms; and it also contains the times that correspond to those geometric forms; matter is born with time; time is a living suspense; it is a virtue like all the rest; this suspense comes out of the divine magnetism of your Creator, it is an infinite component of His free will; there will be time and matter, while their Creator exists; in all the instants of mental calculation, there are new times being born; time that came out of the own ideas of the thinking creatures; for there is no idea that does not need an idea, the idea of time; the Father's inheritance is the living idea; when He said: Let there be light and there was light; it was a mental-divine

idea; the greatest of all; the unique one; the eternal one; for from that divine idea the Thinking Expansive Universe was born; which still continues expanding itself; and it shall continue through all eternity; the children inherit what is of the Father; their own ideas, generate their own times; as they generate their own living philosophy; for the ideas come out of creatures that are alive; it was written that each one makes his own heaven; their own worlds; their own future times; and the philosophies of their own worlds; each one is responsible of his/her own eternity; that is why it was taught that eternity is within yourselves; an eternity that is one with the other; the other eternity is the one of your own origin; which was given to you in the remote suns Alpha and Omega, of the galaxy Trino; the same galaxy that your planet Earth occupies; Trino means the Trinity in three solar magnetic lines; all the worlds and suns of the galaxy Trino, were born from three magnetic lines; whose symbol is the light blue triangle; the light blue color represents the celestial time; one celestial time corresponds to one terrestrial time; where you came out of is the macrocosm; everything is gigantic there; and it was taught to you as the Kingdom of Heavens; and where you are now, is the microcosm; where everything is microscopic; and it was taught to you that from dust you are and to dust you shall return; it means that your world belongs to the category of dust-world; for being looked at from the macrocosm, it looks like a little dust; and it ends up disappearing.-



Yes little Son; I know you are thinking about the injustice you are going through at your work; there is no injustice that has not got its time; and its own judgment; every injustice done bursts into weeping when the spirit recognizes the arrival of a Revelation; for there are not divine Revelations every day; this contributes every Doctrine of the Father to provoke a surprise in the world where it arrives; it always happens the same; being your Creator infinite as it was taught to you, in every instant and in all the times, divine Doctrines are arriving in infinite planets; the Earth is not the only one; for there is everything in the Lord's flock; that everything has no limit in anything; and that everything in every instant of all the times, known and unknown, is expanding itself; for it carries in itself, the cosmic power of the universal expansion; every growth that takes place in the universe, its power is in the universe itself; the universe that surrounds you, is like a seed that multiplies itself; and it shall never stop doing it; everything comes out of the Father; and everything comes back to the Father; everything becomes relative and changeable; for everything is born again; matter and spirit are the same thing; and they manifest themselves in different free wills; both alternate themselves in eternity; the spirit is matter;

and matter spirit; your existence is a divine covenant between both; for that is how you requested it yourselves in the Kingdom of Heavens; your existence is one among infinite others; for there is everything in the Lord's flock; when you observe the sky full of stars, do you not realize that you are stepping in one of those worlds; and does it not come to your minds that in those worlds there are others that are stepping in them? What do you understand for the divine parable that says: Many dwellings has my Father got? The dwellings are the planets; your planet Earth, is it not a dwelling then? And if your microscopic planet is a dwelling, why do you doubt about the others? I know that you feel disturbed; for your knowledge is also microscopic; reason enough for you to be humble; and a sublime reason for you to search for the truth; were you not taught that he who searches shall find? if during the life you chose, you were mundane, you shall never arrive at anything; being mundane is such life that going away from my divine Commandments, lived an illusion; it lived off a chosen and easy way; a life that tried to mend its living laws with the science of good; known as money; every mundane spirit is worth nothing in the Kingdom of Heavens; for only knowledge and humility is great there; money is unknown there; possession is unknown; the most selfish word of your world: This is mine, is unknown; for such expression is proper of spirits who are just feeling the first sensations of life; they are impregnated with darkness yet; the material possession is one of them; it is an illusion requested by you and which puts you on trial; for neither a single gram nor a single cent of your world of illusion, shall be taken by you to the Kingdom of Heavens; what you requested keeps you entertained; that was and is the supreme trial in every human life; whatever the requested individuality is; and it was conceded to all of you; everything that you are going through in your life, was requested by you; second by second; millimeter by millimeter; gram by gram; and every microscopic thing that your mind can imagine, everything absolutely everything was requested by you, and it was conceded to you; what was not conceded to you and neither requested by you, was

to violate my divine Commandments; for you violate the own Father with that; all of you little human monkeys, promised to be humble above all the things that you requested; humility is the Father Himself; above all the divine virtues, it is the preferred one; for your Creator has a divine free will just as you have; what is up above is the same as down below; everything that you have in a microscopic form, the Father has it in a gigantic and infinite form, do you not know that every inheritance is transmitted? Does it not occur the same way with the terrestrial parents, in respect of their children? you certainly know it; but you have never cared; for you are mundane; every mental abandonment is judged in this divine Doctrine; you must pay second by second your mental laziness; for it is a waste of time and of living elements; which requested in the covenant between matter and spirit of your request of life, to fulfill the divine Father's living morality too; and taught in the divine Commandments; for that is how you requested it; and so it was conceded to you; these living elements are the 318 living virtues with which you came to life; the number 318 is the number of your celestial justice; for every creation that came out of the Father is a divine living numeral calculation; it is not like your mathematics; which are a product of the human intelligence; which is the product of the Father's divine mental calculation; your intelligence is a microscopic fire that came out of the Father's fire; your microscopic mental fire is expansive; just as the universe that surrounds you is; what is up above is the same as down below; you transmit this expansion to your children; and they to theirs; for all the essence of the laws of matter and spirit are contained in what you call ideas; your ideas are your own destiny in every eternity; your future time comes out of them; when you request to try life in other worlds; for your ideas are so expansive as eternity itself; even more: they contain your living eternity; your ideas are so microscopic that you only feel them but do not see them; every idea travels physically to the cosmos; the distance that they cover is abysmal; for they travel at the same speed of the mind of which they came out; you shall never be able to calculate the

distance; your calculations are microscopic; one has to be born again to occasionally see the ideas in their journey through the cosmos; taking advantage of the interval in which your spirit is free; without the cover of flesh; on the wait for a new cover; he who is not born again, cannot see the marvels of heaven; when your spirit is free, the powers of the spirit are also free; for they have no attachments; they are not enclosed; as when it was momentarily enclosed in a cover of flesh; every idea is a microscopic covenant between matter and spirit of a future world; when it is an idea floating in space, it is microscopic; it starts to mature as it travels; receiving in its infinite journey stellar influences; magnetic lines that come out of colossal suns try to influence in it; everything is done by loving attraction; by divine covenants; every intention that come out of the living suns are judged in the Kingdom of Heavens; the divine Father Jehovah is everywhere; up above as well as down below; this divine Revelation that a colossal planet came out of a microscopic idea, was taught to the world many centuries ago; the divine parable says so: One has to be very little and humble to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; this divine parable is for everybody; it is in everyone; in matter as well as in the spirit; for your Creator is everywhere; and nobody is less before Him; neither matter nor the spirit; for to the Creator of the universe they are the same thing; which came out of one sole Father; they fulfill the same and at the same time different laws; equality lies in the cause of origin; and the difference lies in the relativity of the laws, which form the living philosophy that was requested; and which are fulfilled in infinite worlds of space; matter and spirit are unequal for that is how it was requested; in their respective laws; every request regarding matter as well as the spirit, is done in a living state; the divine Father does not deal with cadavers; He deals with living beings who request to go through the experience of transformation; which you terrestrial beings call death; your death is the cessation of all life; in your dimension; what your eyes do not see is the microscopic; they do not see the coming out of the spirit; for you requested it so in the trials of life that

you chose; your spirit becomes reduced to the most little and humble that your mind can imagine; and it becomes reduced to such degree that not even your own eyes of flesh can see the departure of a spirit; that is how you requested it in the Kingdom of Heavens; and it was conceded to you; this divine request is a living glory and legend in the Kingdom; everyone rivals each other in order to be the most microscopic before the divine Father; for His divine complacency is in the humble; what is microscopic is joy; it is innocence and it is great in the kingdom of Heavens; where everything is colossal; and where everyone lives the eternal joy of children; a joy which by its innocence and its wisdom is only owned by the children of your world; every child has a dormant wisdom; the joy of your world is a joy with violation; for you are saturated with self-interest and hypocrisy; and you did not enter your body being neither hypocritical nor self-interested; you entered in a state of innocence; aside from the destiny you chose; your spiritual pain is not to have been able of keeping that same innocence; which you shall pay dearly for; for he who is tainted with sin and hypocrisy, cannot enter the Kingdom of Heavens; if on your planet they had not invented that which you call money, be sure that you would enter the kingdom of Heavens; that demon that divides the flock in rich and poor, is the culprit of your not entering in my divine glory; because of money you have spiritual doubts; and there is no debt that has not got its damned influence; you were told in the Kingdom of Heavens of the danger that the so-called money had; and you human spirits, who did not know it, requested to know it; and you promised not to enter into alliances with it; and it was conceded to you; for every spirit is trialed on what he/she requests; and be sure children of the world that you would not even have had a final judgment; if you had not known this corruptor called money; all of you are corrupted; for you measure everything with the meter of gold; just as you measured according to your earthly interests, likewise shall you be measured; up above as well as down below; with the rod you measure, you shall be measured; which means that just as you hoarded,

so will you have to submit; there is nothing that has come out of you that is not judged; the fall of the ambitious and exploitative materialism, starts with this Doctrine; the Doctrine of the lamb of God shall defeat the demon once more; just as it defeated it in the past of the Earth; when it took the damned form of the pharaonic lion, and it wanted to dominate the world by the use of force, enslaving it, the Lamb of God took the form of the Living Word; the first Doctrine was formed on Earth; the Mosaic Doctrine; the Christian Doctrine followed it; and now the Doctrine of the Lamb of God; a Telepathic Scripture that has no end; for what is of God has not got one; the divine telepathy has always been the Father's divine means of communication with His prophets; this is one of the most fascinating revelations; for the world shall learn and change with it; How the Creator gets to communicate with His emissaries has always intrigued the human knowledge; everything is according to evolution; for the Earth is telepathy; a divine communication that is carried inside; and sprouts when it should sprout, according to God's will; all of you are telepathic; the Father's inheritance is latent in everyone, but there is a first one; everything has a beginning, which falls on someone; all of you have got a record; all of you have got an antiquity; someone has to guide you; that is how it happened to the doctrines of the past; and it happens again; for there is no prophet without a doctrine; nor a doctrine without a prophet; the Celestial Science is a science of the spirit; and all of you have got a spirit; therefore nobody shall be at the margins of it; if all of you have got a spirit, nobody will want his/her spirit to be condemned; for nobody wants death; even by ignoring in its essence what death is; every Doctrine sent by the Father always transforms the customs reigning in the worlds; just as it happened in the generations of the past of your world; it always happens the same; infinite worlds receive the Doctrines of the Father; for nobody is disinherited; neither matter nor the spirit; the divine inheritance shudders the spirit's sentiments; it moves the depths of matter; the inheritance is the doctrine; matter and spirit await for a divine mandate; for that is how

they requested it in the Kingdom of Heavens; the spirit awaits a judgment; matter awaits for being mandated; just as it occurred in the past of the Earth; matter is so living in its own laws as the spirit is in his/hers; my divine Solar First-born Son Christ, fulfilled this divine law; he left you a Doctrine; for your spirit to be guided by it; and he showed to have an understanding with your nature; did he not order the winds? Did he not transform water into wine? Did he not resurrect Lazarus? You never realized it; for that is how you requested it in your understanding; besides, you never cared; knowing that it was written that he who searches shall find; millions of you shall not enter my divine Kingdom, because of your indifference towards the spiritual; only by improving your knowledge is how one gets to the Father; man does not live on bread alone; he also lives on intellectuality; intellectuality is the salt of life; without the bread of the body, this dies without producing the salt of life; the salt of life is the complement of an entire existence; it is what has been learnt in life and it turns into fire; every fire is the product of a knowledge; and every fire is generated by each thinking creature; the fire thus attained, is not the same in the creatures; for each one has got a different free will; each one is a galactic destiny; the colossal galaxies keep their individuality; which started since they were microbes; for no one is great if he/she has not been little; one has to be very little and humble to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; the salt of life is also the same individuality turned into living philosophy; it is relative; since the individualities are not the same; and they are changeable in their own inequality; the salt of life is possible thank to the 318 virtues of the human spirit; thank to their divine covenants; which were born to the universal life, in the remote suns Alpha and Omega; they were born from fire; for their solar parents are an inheritance of the divine Father; Who is also fire; being the divine Father fire, all the creation is too; what the Father has, His children have too; His children are the worlds, suns, galaxies, creatures and everything that exists and shall exist; the salt of life is expansive; it is a universe that is being born; which shall end up in the

eternity of time, into something colossal; it shall be a celestial father in the eternal hierarchy of the Father's solar children; keeping his own virtue; not being this one unique; for one passes from one virtue to another; in virtue of the expansive free will; the divine expansion of the universe, the spirit also has it; what is up above is the same as down below; the spiritual expansion is composed of all the existences that the spirit has had, and of those that it will have; for it is born again in new bodies of flesh; this divine Revelation was told to you: Many dwellings does my Father have; is the body of flesh not a dwelling for the spirit then? Is your planet which you step on and enjoy with your body of flesh not a dwelling then? this divine parable is for the spirit and matter; for the thinking creature and his/her planet; both have expansion, and have their own free wills; one and the other follow a different destiny; but their causes of origin are the same; and their point of arrival, to the same point from which they came out; while they are in space, matter and spirit are one sole thing; there is harmony and synchronization in nature; this harmony is not casual; it is living; for its point of origin is the eternal life, from there they came out in order to try a planetary philosophy; eternity has everything and for everyone; the Kingdom of Heavens is the macrocosm where nothing has a limit; it is there where all of you who are microscopic are born; for the divine source of every universal life is one; just one sole living God; macrocosm has created you and there you should return; when the divine laws that you promised to fulfill on remote planets are fulfilled; the divine power consists in creating; and not in destroying; the so-called power by the human creatures does not exist in the Kingdom of Heavens; for it is annulled; the Father's living love rejects everything that is demonic; and it rejects it with no effort; His divine presence is enough; the destructive power is proper of the human evolution; that is why it is unknown in the Kingdom of Heavens; there is no time for the use of force in the Kingdom of Heavens; all the times are occupied in the creative force; the divine force covers creations; new worlds; and improves the ones already created; that is why you are born again,

therefore, get out of your head the primitive idea that one lives only once; that conception of eternity is proper of poorly evolved beings; which belong to the planets-dusts; mortal beings of ephemeral flesh; beings who still do not even know their galactic own origin; they only know that they have to render account before their Eternal Creator; you are such little human creatures, that you are unknown in the Kingdom of Heavens; and along with you infinite planets earths are too; of all the imaginable dimensions; for in the Kingdom of the Father, nothing has a limit; only the Father knows the number of worlds and suns that exist and existed and shall exist in the Thinking Expansive Universe; all the worlds as perfect as they are in their sciences, have got difficulties to overcome; if one is born, it is for something; and that something is no more than perfection; there is no other cause; every world fulfills the divine parable-mandate: Thou shalt earn thy bread on the sweat of thy face; for the laws of the Father are not limited to only one world; as many terrestrial children believe; were you not taught that your Creator has no limits? That He is infinite? Infinite means that the human calculation and mathematics are nothing before the Father; He has created all the worlds and suns that you see in space with His divine mental power; disregarding those that were before you; can your mind create colossal worlds by just thinking? certainly not; the divine Father does it; and they are worlds with creatures whose evolution you shall never be able to achieve; for every thinking expansion follows its own impulses; it cannot go ahead of those that are before it; each one follows its own line in its divine Trinity; it is your salt of life which marks your own way in the spaces; you must distinguish two origins in yourselves; the one that was and the one that will be; your origin; as creatures of the universe; your birth to the universal life was in the suns Alpha and Omega of the galaxy Trino; and the birth of your own living philosophical perpetuity; for each one makes his/her own heaven; each becomes his/her own architect of his/her own creations; of his/her own future worlds and universes; for every heaven has got celestial bodies; this is because you carry in yourselves the

divine Father's inheritance; Who in His infinite almighty power, makes your galactic eternity be born from your own physical ideas; and so it is that when my divine law is violated, in infinite degrees according to the fault, you pass from worlds to worlds; without entering the Kingdom of Heavens; for that is how you requested it by celestial law; no violator even if his/her fault was microscopic, shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; to enter the Kingdom, you must be clean of mind; you must have the same innocence with which you came out of it; before coming out of the Kingdom, you human spirits promised to fulfill your destinies by fulfilling my sublime living morality; that morality is in the divine Commandments; you should have fulfilled them up to its most microscopic forms; it was given to you so that you achieved the blessings; which allowed you to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; just as it has been taught to you from centuries to centuries; the divine Commandments were given to every individuality; to every thinking understanding; even to your microscopic cells of your own flesh; for nobody is disinherited; not even the invisible microbe of your world; this unique revelation to humanity, is the same own divine judgment; for your own pores and cells are judged; as your spirit is judged; the final judgment is in yourselves; for it comes out of your own intentions; from your sentiments which are living ideas; which survive all the rest; for the relative worlds may come to an end, and the ideas emanated by your minds shall give place to new worlds; the beginning of the Father is in you; according to your deeds; if your deeds have been evil and immoral, you are the beginning of your hells; for in the evil and immoral idea lies the germ of a future planet of wickedness; every thinking philosophy, being it good or evil, is expansive; it multiplies itself from world to world; and it never dies; every good and moralistic idea gives place to future paradises; for what is good engenders goodness; therefore, light and darkness is in you; good and evil; happiness and unhappiness; only the divine morality of my divine Commandments was demanded of you; all the same for everyone; each one in their respective individualities and trials; whatever is or was

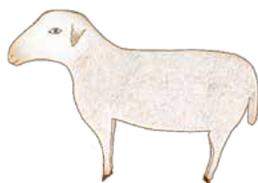
your life, you promised to fulfill God's morality above everything; that is called to prefer God your Creator above everything; it is not the perpetual adoration and material one; as many believe; to put the Father's morality into practice during life are the greatest points attained by the creature; for what is of God is infinite; the material adoration is just recognition; it does not contain a greater merit; its points are microscopic; for everything is weighed in Heavens by the degree of difficulty that was overcome in life; worshipping me is proper of the creature; for one is born praising the Father; it is innate in the spirit; and therefore, since the creature advances a little in her/his perfection, is that the material adoration has never pleased me on the remote planets; what pleases me is every effort that comes out of my children; a life of honest work is the greatest monument that the creature can raise his/her Creator; the temple of work never turns into dust; the other temples and among them the material adoration, turn into dust; they are not of eternity; they are of a human origin; they are of an erroneous interpretation of my Holy Scriptures; they teach that my humble are first; the new world comes out of them; the material adoration has nothing of being humble; for it never let my humble guide the spirituality in this world; on the contrary, the creators of the material adoration took for themselves a liberty that they did not deserve; they casted the first philosophical stone to let the world know my Holy Scriptures; but, they did it by violating the law from the beginning; my humble were not called in order to constitute themselves into the living award that corresponded to them; the humble are the first; up above as well as down below.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**

**CELESTIAL SCIENCE**

---

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA**



Nº 30.-

**DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE TERRESTRIAL NUMERICAL GEOMETRY;**  
**HOW THE FIRST NUMBER WAS BORN; THE FIRST THINKING**  
**BEING; THE FIRST MOLECULE; THE FIRST TERRESTRIAL COU-**  
**PLE; WHAT THERE WAS BEFORE THEM; THE GALAXY TRINO.-**

Yes little Son; I shall dictate to you a new subject of my living creation; the beginning of every planet is fire; all the planets are born being sparklets that came out of the suns; a planet is constituted by the cooling and growth of the solar sparklet; this was announced in my Scriptures; one has to be very little and humble to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; the most microscopic thing that every mind can imagine, are their own ideas; they are so microscopic that they become invisible; the spirit that creates them can only feel them; the original sparklet of the planets also was a living idea; to give place to a living world; the Earth was a solar idea; this idea came out of the sun Alpha and was fertilized by the sun Omega; behold the origin of all the sexes; every sex is a variation in caloric resistance; it is a sensation in opposition to another sensation; which contains in itself its own attraction; which induces the creature to unite matter and spirit in one sole thought; behold the maximum expression of every possession; every spirit is fire; it expands itself in a microscopic temperature; the body of flesh came out and still comes out in the births of the own spirit; that is why it is said: materiality was born from spirituality; the idea was born from the spirit; it was born fire; the sparklet was born; the planet was born; everything absolutely everything is fire; it is magnetism transformed in a variety of infinite species; its laws emerged in the own suns; which

are living sources of eternal magnetic transformation; all the solar laws keep the primitive inheritances; which come from another sun; what is up above is the same as down below; which means that every characteristic lasts; that is why the beings of flesh keep the temperature; the heat that comes from the solar dwelling; every living heat has got a free will; and no human temperature is the same as another in its sentimental characteristics; feeling a moral pain, is feeling a free will which finds itself in difficulty in its own calorie; the creatures are little magnets; microscopic suns; which influence each other mutually; whatever the sensation may be, this is a detachment of the magnetic focus; everything takes place around the physical body; everything remains recorded there; and its influence expands itself through the pores; no one escapes this law; even the indifferent beings receive its influence; every spiritual calorie is a living number; whose units are the living virtues; the human spirit has the number 318; which we shall explain in the celestial drawing; every truth can be explained in many forms; the truth of one's own origin is one; but the comprehensions of the human minds are unequal; for the experiences of the past were not of a same evolutionary number; some advanced more than others; a consequence of the spirit's free will; the free will is represented by waves; a product of a calorie that chooses its own destiny.-



This celestial drawing explains in one of the infinite forms that the divine Father can explain, the beginning of the Earth; the beginning of the Earth is a beginning that can be explained in many forms; for being it a living creation, the explanation is in all the minds; diversified according to each one's spiritual evolution; and all of them are valid; what does not exist on Earth, it exists in other dwellings; and in such quantity, as the mind can imagine; there is everything in my universal flock; therefore nobody should be ridiculed because of his/her theories; he who ridicules his brother, ridicules the divine Father; for being the Lord everywhere, He is also in the mind of everyone who has been ridiculed; each theory is an act of intellectual faith; it was written that faith moves mountains; it moves ideas that will turn into future planets; in the drawing we can appreciate a sun of a square geometry; this sun Alpha, shows one of the infinite geometric forms in which the living suns coexist; just as the human creature stretches and shrinks, so do the suns; what is up above is the same as down below; the difference is that the solar luminaries have covered an evolution that the human beings must cover; the creatures of the flesh are microscopic

suns; who only feel a physical electricity; but, they do not see their own brightness yet; they are on the first steps of a living magnetism; which shall never abandon them; for the emerging eternity expresses itself that way; when the microscopic sparklet that the Earth would be, came out of the sun Alpha, it had a squared form; this solar square was in the exterior of the sun; in its interior infinite and divine solar cherubs grouped together; which are the magnetic intelligences that govern every molecule; this grouping, formed a right angle of  $90^\circ$ ; and from its vertex the microscopic sparklet of the future planet Earth emerged; the planetary sparklet did not come out alone; along with it came and still come out other infinite sparklets; which would be and are other planets; the sun Alpha still continues producing sparklets of future worlds; and so shall it be forever and ever; having the microscopic sparklet come out of the sun Alpha, a divine living philosophy of the masculine sex, it was attracted by the sun Omega; a living symbol of the feminine philosophy; this is a solar magnetic attraction; the suns have got sexes; just as the creatures of nature have; what is up above is the same as down below; the sparklet that came out of the sun Alpha, has got a living free will; the attraction that the sun Omega exerts on it, is a living loving attraction; it is a love that includes matter and spirit; when the sparklet gets closer, it is magnetized; this divine law is the same as how a terrestrial mother receives the fertilization of a child; the attraction is irresistible; it is a magnetic attraction; which includes all the attraction that a future nature will be; the sparklet turns into infinite colors; which has inside itself, all the future phenomena of a planet; the sparklet is in its divine beginning of innocence; it is in this beginning that the sparklet has got a brilliant white color; its innocent philosophy represents the universal milk; so it is that in the sparklet there were seas of milk; a divine cause of all the liquids; for everything, matter and spirit, had the solar milky beginning; this milk was a gas; which was turning into different colors; they were enormous pressures of relative calories; calories that escape the human calculation; these calories were and are expansive in magnetism; they

were creators of matter; the development of a calorie produces matter; the calories have a limit; and when this calorie's limit is over passed, matter is produced; matter is infinitely relative to its own primitive calorie; it is not the same on the planets; what is living has a calorific category; it is a scale that has no end; for there are calories as there are worlds; every idea is a microscopic calorie of a future planet; life itself is an infinite succession of calories; the calorie is a product of the ideas, of the creatures of flesh; and the flesh is a product of the calorie; and everything turns into calorie; they turn into living spirits; the thought is also a living calorie; for every idea is thinking and vibratory; by saying vibratory it means that each idea's sentiment is a magnetism of living attraction; which tries to create its own infinite individuality, within the own infinity; the intention precedes the dimension; precedes its own geometry; from the idea itself the geometry of a future planet is born; and all the philosophies of its creatures; each idea has got a living individual number; each one is a creator of its own mathematics; each one's individuality, is an eternal numeration; from this numeration the future existences come out; each existence is a divine mathematical calculation; taken out of the own spirit's deeds; it was written that you would be judged according to your deeds; which means that each one by coming to life, constituted him/herself in his/her own constructor of his/her future existences; the most perfect existence belongs to that spirit who has guided him/herself in life by the supreme morality of the divine Commandments; second after second; throughout his/her life; this divine law shall provoke in millions and millions of beings, a weeping and gnashing of teeth; the world shall witness the most heartbreaking scenes; above all in the class of the so-called rich; who fed themselves with a philosophy, contrary to the divine Commandments; and the studious world knows that every philosophical tree that the divine Father did not plant, shall be pulled out from its roots; the divine power is in all the minds; the world was taught that the Creator was everywhere; therefore, every rich from the wealth based on the exploitation of man by man, sinned

with the knowledge of the truth; they became their own gravediggers; for they do not enter eternity; they do not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; they continue dragging themselves on the planets-dusts; where their own ideas lead them; ideas that shall be future planets and which carry the same philosophy of the so-called rich; the divine Revelation explains an entire living universe; which has not ceased from existing; the spirits have come out from the unknown; a universe that being carried in themselves, had never been explained to them; only one part has been felt by the spirit; the oblivion of the past is the supreme mandate; so that the human creatures try their own philosophies in their totality; it was written that every spirit is trialed; every trial carries along an instant of silence in the universe; this instant of silence corresponds to all the centuries gone by on Earth; the celestial time is so real and living, as the terrestrial time is; one second of celestial time in the Kingdom of Heavens corresponds to one terrestrial century; all the times of each planet are relative and subordinated to the celestial time; this means that every time returns to the Father; Who being everywhere, lives in the celestial time; the celestial time is a living virtue; which was in immemorial times a material time; just as the Earth is now; all the times progress as the spirits progress; progress is universal; all the physical laws fulfill it; for no law is less than another in the Father's justice; here lies the infinite perfection of His love; He gives equal opportunities to everybody; it is not like the philosophy of the so-called rich, who forgetting my divine Commandments, become rich and want to keep it that way by the use of force; the so-called armed forces, a damned philosophical tree, are the sustenance of these demons; they believe they are not going to render account to anybody; the Constructor of the planet, the Maker of every life, shall ask for it; they shall curse a thousand times to have been born; none of these demons of the philosophy of force, shall be able to carry the divine little Lamb of God; the Silver Symbol that shall be extended throughout the entire world; in order to be able to carry the divine little Lamb in the material world, one has to have his/her

conscience clean; one had to live in the morality of the divine Commandments; that is what millions of creatures shall say amidst a weeping and gnashing of teeth; and we have lived in the corrupted morality of the science of good; the science that created money; a philosophical tree unknown in the Kingdom of Heavens; which the divine Father Jehovah did not plant on Earth; the creators of money did not take the divine Commandments into account, at all; seeing that with this hateful system they were dividing the world; in rich and poor; these demons and their followers shall pay up to the last sweat of the exploited ones; and shall submit up to the last gram of gold that does not correspond to them; my divine law does not mandate to become rich by exploiting their brothers; for there is no rich in this world that has not deceived his fellow men; they shall pass; but my words shall not pass; every galaxy composed of infinite worlds and suns, is a product of a numerical idea; this idea is not absolute in its philosophy; neither is it hermetic in its eternity; the supreme virtue among the living virtues is humility; it is her which opens the doors of all the heavens; and no virtue whatever its philosophy may be, can enter the Kingdom if it has not cultivated humility; this divine law of the creation is known by the emissaries or prophets who have come to the world, in order to fulfill their missions; that is why all of them request humble reincarnations; starting from Jesus; He requested in the Kingdom of Heavens to be the son of a carpenter; He requested the Father to be born in a humble environment; for the First-born Son knew that the more difficulties one overcomes in life, the greater glory the spirit accumulates in the Kingdom of Heavens; greater are the celestial points of his/her addition; the apostles being very high solar hierarchies, knew this too; that is why they requested to be fishers; knowing in the Kingdom of Heavens that their divine missions would serve as an example to the terrestrial world; every great one in the Kingdom of Heavens, requests a humble life on the microscopic planets; on the planets that are starting to live; they are just understanding what existence is about; in the Kingdom of Heavens, there is a divine

hustle and bustle of infinite creatures who come and go; at every instant of eternity; creatures that have infinite forms; also infinite evolutions; it is so infinite to see this, that each one's importance that is brought from his/her living planet, disappears; those who believed of themselves being unique in their worlds, see themselves microscopic as they penetrate the Kingdom; where everything is gigantic; colossal; so colossal that a planet like the Earth, goes unnoticed; but the divine powers amplify it in trillions and trillions of times more; behold the name of planet-dust; from dust you are and to dust you shall return; it means: Microscopic you are and to the microscopic you return; or in other words, from Earth you are and to Earth you shall return; it means that every development of every flesh, returns to the same point where the development took place; this point is so microscopic, that it constitutes itself in the invisible dimension; what is invisible is the dimension that marks the human eye's limit of power of penetration; what is invisible is a living world which goes parallel to the material universe; every spirit has come out of it and returns to it; a life like the life of the flesh is an expansion of the spirit; it is a covenant with the living matter; matter exists; the spirit also exists; but, the spirit lives a material life; whose point of initiation came out of its own ideas; which the spirit created in the invisible world; one thinks where he/she is; what is up above is the same as down below; the union between matter and spirit, is the idea; every eternity resides there; the idea that is a product of a human thinking, contains all the achieved evolution; this evolution is the 318th of a thinking totality; and it is relative through all eternity; before the human spirit was born, there was nothing; only their Solar Parents existed; the greater ideas; and microscopic before the divine Father Jehovah; the human gender's antiquity is recent; in comparison to the Thinking Expansive Universe; the Earth's antiquity may seem astonishing, within the human proportions; but it represents nothing before other worlds; which for them, the creatures of flesh are primitive; whatever their evolution may be; the creations of flesh are the first manifestations of a type of life; by

saying weak is the flesh, it is meant that the carnal life passes away; the spirit is born again and it passes to new forms of life; the divine power of the Creator is not subject to one sole planet; it is the entire universe which is in Him; the human creature was taught that the Eternal Father is infinite; that He is everywhere; and even so, millions of children doubt it; but I say unto you that no doubtful being enters the Kingdom of Heavens; the world was taught to cultivate the faith; the divine living virtue that transports mountains; the First-born Son showed it in many ways; this divine parable shows that every faith is a living sentiment; that it acts on a living universe; that it extols a living God; it shows that matter and spirit, are sensible to the power of faith; if the Solar Son Christ had not have faith in his divine Father, all his mission would have been a failure; and his name would have been unknown in the human knowledge; the divine faith and the human faith are the same thing; what is up above is the same as down below; they had the same origin; one is first and the other is after; everything is relative in the space and time; time and space are also relative; and relativity itself is also relative; it is an alternate period, infinite, expandable and it constitutes a living hierarchy; what is living is also relative; in other words, infinity is relative; eternity only comes out of the Father; reaching the Father's eternity is the development of every planetary improvement; one is born again due to the irresistible attraction in what is sexual and spiritual; in what is sexual in order to reach a relative glory; and expand one's own feelings; in what is spiritual in order to reach the Father's eternity; the divine intuition feels the attraction of the unknown; detached from the Father's eternity; it is like a living seal; nobody lives without the seal of his/her Creator; His divine seal is a living fire; sensed by the human gender; but never ever explained; the divine moment of explaining it has arrived; everything arrives when it should arrive; there is no living time that is not fulfilled; many of these times are warned about by celestial emissaries; the world call them prophets; and all of them with no exception are parents or solar hierarchies; just as there are parents on Earth, there

are also parents in the infinite; what is up above is the same as down below; there is only one God; but, everyone has got a microscopic and evolutionary inheritance that came out of the Father; the divine Father delegates His inheritance to His children; therefore, if there is a universe, there is also a universe of parents; the divine procreation is universal; all the worlds are full of them; there is everything in my universal flock; all the dwellings, all the planets have got the same procreative laws, just as the Earth has; and all of them are relative to their evolutions; the galactic life is unknown to the Earth; the Earth is just coming out of dust; a product of the sparklet that came out of the sun Alpha; the human intellect will just know by means of the telepathic Scripture what is taking place in the points of the universe, where no human instrument arrives; where they shall never arrive; at last a veil in respect of the infinity is raised; the infinity is so colossal that the science of the instrument is not enough; it is a symbol of evolutionary inferiority; the supreme power is constituted by the instantaneous creation; the materialized creation that comes out of the First-born sons; who being older in matter and spirit, support the divine Father in the laws of the Thinking Expansive Universe; every Father trusts in the son with more experience; the same thing happens on Earth; what is up above is the same as down below; the difference lies in the progress; in respect to time and space; the difference between the First-born Son and the human gender is abysmal; the human mind cannot calculate it; one has to be born infinite times again in order to understand it; every solar hierarchy, as it is Christ, has lived a lot; has known worlds in such degree as the mind can imagine; and not only worlds of flesh; as the Earth is; a life system almost unknown in the universe; but worlds of infinite essence; where death is unknown; where the eternities compete among them; worlds of all the imaginable categories; worlds of the macro as well as of the microcosm; and worlds that the human knowledge shall never understand; this is, talking about the infinite space; we have not mentioned the kingdoms that are within the Kingdom of Heavens; whose beings would fill the human

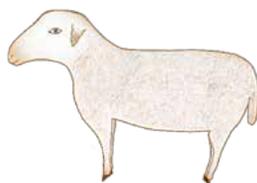
being with dread and cause a dreadful complex of inferiority because of their sizes; but, the love that reigns there, makes every demon destroy himself alone; evil in any of its evolutionary forms, is unknown; the demons are the violators of my divine Commandments; in all their evolutionary forms; all the worlds with no exception, have got divine Commandments; all of them are my children; what is up above is the same to the Father as what is down below; all the geometries of the planets have come out of the Father; Who elevated to the first of the causes, is always before every cause; the cause is the thought in its state of incessant evolution; all the kings and heads of state as they are called in the world called Earth, are first in the divine justice; he who exalts himself on Earth, whatever his cause is, is the first one to render account of his acts; second after second during all life; from the very instant in which his mind casted the first stone; the stones represent the spiritual hardness of the creature; they represent their imperfect ideas; which take the liberty of influencing on the free will of my children; the free will is like a fine living crystal; which the divine Creator has never touched; the free will is the spirit of every idea; it is that which is prohibited for the casters of first stones; there was a very old race on Earth, which had as a mission to give light to the world; but, the ideas that they created in my children's free will, made their own free wills to become their own executioners; I am referring, little son, to the damned pharaohs; the first demons that invaded the Earth; the creators of the philosophy of temptation in the damned serpent; which tempted the human trunk Adam and Eve; yes little son, so it is; the serpent that tempted Adam and Eve was instructed by these damned children; who came from other galaxies; these demons were originated from the planet Luxer; which means Let the Light be; Luxer is a gigantic planet; it belongs to the galaxy called Desire; but, there are infinite planets Luxer; of infinite philosophies; for my creation has no limits; so it is written, and so I show it to the little monkey-man when this one observes the infinity; a planet as gigantic as it may be, does not stop at the same time from being a microscopic little point;

whatever its size may be; this means that all the dimensions are relative; and what is up above and down below reduce themselves to the microscopic; as much as one can know, one is always very little in comparison to the Father; this was taught in the divine parable that says: One has to be very little and humble to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; the damned gods of the pharaonic wisdom over passed themselves in this exaltation; ambition took hold of them; they wanted to dominate the universe; they came from remote times enslaving worlds; whose creatures were just emerging from the planetary dust; the divine Father Jehovah took them out of Earth; in the own destiny was the own fall of these first enslavers; otherwise, they would have dominated the Earth; the Earth would have been a world of slaves; for the inheritance is transmitted; these damned beings, creators of the materialism on Earth; for they taught the first terrestrial beings to greed gold; giving the bad example of using it with luxury and lust, knew up to a certain point that they would fall before the divine Father Jehovah; and since their vanities have never had a rival, they wanted to perpetuate their damned passing through the Earth; and they made their damned pyramids be built; but as time goes by no one shall remain; they shall return to dust; it was written that the earth would pass, but my Words from which the universes are born would not pass; this means that every philosophical tree that the divine Father Jehovah did not plant, shall be pulled out from their roots; the damned pyramids are one of those trees; every building is constructed according to its philosophy; but, the divine Father Jehovah tells you: There is no living and eternal philosophy than the one that detaches itself from my divine Commandments; he who draws him/herself away from them does not belong to eternity; and dies; just as the damned pharaonic philosophy died; this divine law of justice is for everyone; and for all the epochs; with no exception; and it is the same justice that chastised the damned pharaohs, which shall punish the modern pharisees; it is the same divine justice of the Lamb of God; for the divine Lamb of God defeated the damned pharaonic lion, the damned serpent, and

every false god; the erroneous philosophies of the Earth are the false gods; among them is the materialism that exploits my children, for a handful of more gold; the rock of the human selfishness, the great prostitute that trades with my divine word; the one that blesses the damned arms with which my children kill each other; knowing this damned rock that my divine Commandment mandates not to kill; this rock of the human thought is the so-called catholic church; from which one stone of her philosophy shall not remain on another; which is a false morality; which through the centuries never paid attention to critics of the most sane intention; she thought of herself as being unique in the truth; she sent, in the past of the Earth, many emissaries to the bonfires; and in the so-called modern times, she persecutes every writer who is inspired in the truth; she who hides the Revelations from the world; creator of spiritual distrust; deceiver; you shall curse having created such rock of falseness! Why does the rock get into agreements with rich countries? Does she not know then that no rich shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens? She knows it; and therefore she is guilty with a before-hand knowledge; I verily say unto you little son, that none of these false prophets shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; they shall have a weeping and gnashing of teeth; for not teaching simplicity and humility; for building luxurious cathedrals; as if the Creator liked luxury; my divine Commandments teach the greatest simplicity and humility; and they represent the Creator of all things' free will; they establish themselves as popes and surround themselves even by thrones; the greatest one in the terrestrial spirituality are the humble; the despised ones by the temporary powers; if the simple and humble are the first in the Kingdom of Heavens, what destiny awaits those who exalt themselves more than what they should? like the so-called popes, who have nothing of being simple and humble; they falsify the great truths; but every error shall pass; but my words shall not pass; every church was trialed; as all the flock who is also trialed; even more; the rock of the human selfishness shall be judged, as a commercial sect; for one has to distinguish the philosophies in their own essence;

according to the intention; according to the veracity; and more than anything, according to my divine Commandments; be the left aware of what the right does; the left is the people of exploited children; and the right the rich and their immoralities; for from ambition there shall never come out a redeeming morality; and it means that every needy; every exploited one should not sell his conscience to the one who has more gold; for the Kingdom of Heavens is of every needy and every exploited one; everything is reduced to not letting one be tempted by the demons of the science of good; whose god is money; and their philosophy the exploitation; the same damned pharaonic philosophy; whose same end awaits them; sooner or later the false trees of every imperfect evolution fall.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**

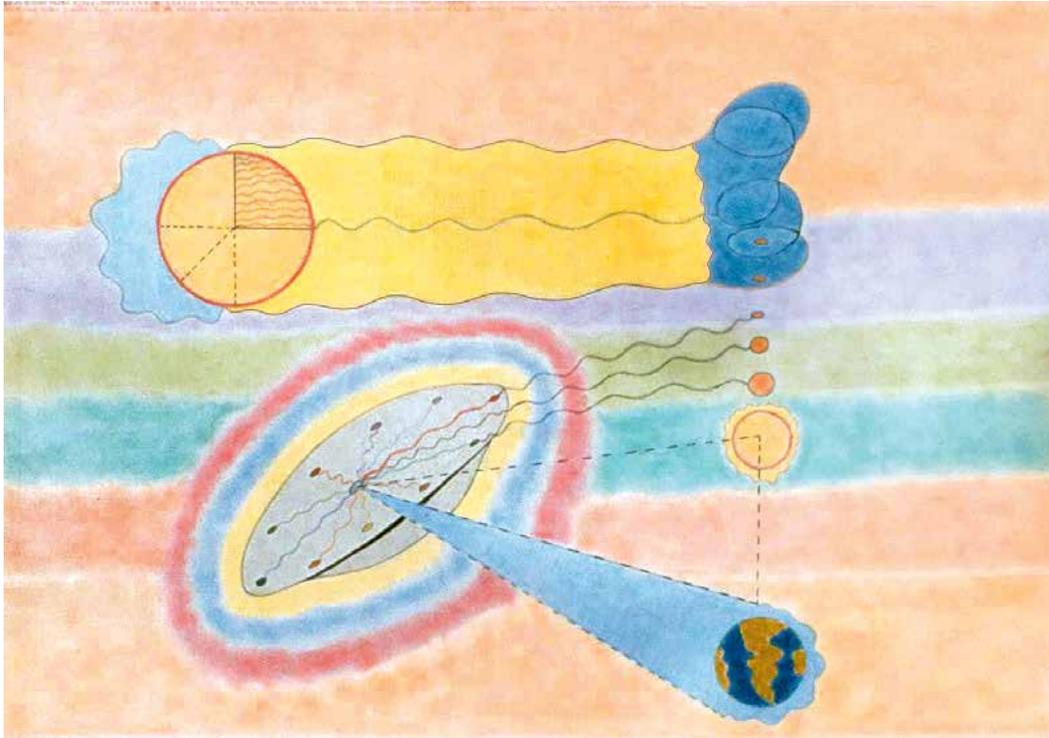


Nº 29.-

**DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE TERRESTRIAL SUN; THE GALAXY LOVE;**  
**DIVINE LIVING COVENANTS; THE NUMBER 318 IS BORN; DIVINE**  
**UNDULATORY BEGINNING OF THE DIVINE CHERUBS; WHO ARE**  
**THE DIVINE CHERUBS?.-**

Yes little Son; we shall continue with another additional knowledge, about the origin of the sun of the Earth; a microscopic star that came out of the Galaxy Love; every sun has got an individuality; just as the microscopic human spirit has; the human spirit is so microscopic, that not even its owners see the brightness; they only feel the physical electricity; which is a mode of expression detached from the major focus; called spirit; every sun is a thinking being; just as the human creature is; for both are for the living universe of the divine Father Jehovah; nothing is lifeless in the divine living creation; everything is relative to the dimension in which one lives; this relativity is the same up above as well as down below; which means that the dimensions are in any point of the infinity; this infinity has got a relativity in such a degree as the mind can imagine; everything is explained, as the evolution wants it to be explained; every relativity is, while one coexists with it; when the spirit is born again in another body and in another world, the relativity is another; but it will keep the remembrance of other dimensions lived; likewise, every sun is a relative hierarchy; in all its divine solar history, it has witnessed the birth, development and agony of infinite planets; which by divine mandate, must give them light and heat; without which the worlds of flesh would not exist; they would be worlds without physical light; there would be only

darkness; the sun of the Earth was also a microscopic solar sparklet; it was born from another sun; it was born from a solar luminary; the eternal succession of the suns is parallel to the eternal succession of the worlds; it is a solar expansive magnetic force, which includes two free wills in eternal expansion; the free will of the suns, and the free will of the planets; this expansive magnetic force, has been developing itself since the divine instant in which the divine Father Jehovah said: Let there be light and there was light; the divine Creator's essence can do it all; only Him can create a divine living universe, with His divine mental power; when this happened, a microscopic celestial instant took place; and the divine light still keeps on expanding itself; and the planets keep on succeeding each other; and so shall it be forever and ever; when this happened, the microscopic Earth had not been born yet; for her solar parents Alpha and Omega had not been born yet; but their Most Holy Trinities were in other life systems; from eternities before the divine Father said: Let there be light and there was light; which means that the divine creations of the Eternal Father, are not the creations of the light only; there are infinite others; which are other divine determinations of the divine Father Jehovah's free will; for His creation has neither an end nor has it any limit at all; it is only known that the Thinking Expansive Universe, keeps on expanding in such a degree, that none of its creatures know until when.-



Yes little Son; this celestial drawing demonstrates in the degree of the human understanding, how the suns are born; they are born in the same way as the planets are born; a sun has got sex; has got individuality; has got philosophy; has got a free will; it has got all what a human spirit has got and feels; what is up above is the same as down below; every sun is also born a microscopic sparklet; and it also fulfills the divine parable that says: One has to be very little and humble to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; this is, to become a solar luminary shining with wisdom; for only the knowledge attained with the sweat on one's face, shines in the Kingdom of Heavens; all the rest does not count; this means that every spirit curses the time lost on the planets; for each second of time lost is a celestial point less; which is discounted from his/her own addition; and one celestial point corresponds to one attained heaven; with all its worlds and suns; the divine awards of the divine Father have no end; the human calculation does not count in it; nor do they have any limits; in the birth of the solar luminaries, all the virtues that the spirits have participate; between a sun and a microscopic spirit there is an infinity of evolutions

which separates one from the other; but both have the same inheritance of the divine Father Jehovah; all the Thinking Expansive Universe has come out of one living God; His divine cause is one for everyone; everyone is born very little, microscopic and humble; when the Earth's sun was born, the Earth was not born yet; and the Earth's sun had already given light and growth to infinite planets of the flesh; an infinity of them do not exist anymore; they fulfilled the divine living trial; they fulfilled very old covenants of infinite cherubs of infinite philosophies; those divine covenants which are infinite, are in other galaxies; the advancement is uncontainable; everyone wants to arrive to the Kingdom of Heavens; the story of each sun of the space, is infinite; if there was a narrator who were narrating day and night, and taking into account all the time that the Earth has at its disposition up to its extermination, it would not be sufficient; that narrator would have to be born again, in uncountable existences; and even so, he would just be starting; therefore, we will not stop that much in telling the divine story of the sun; or of any celestial body of space; we would never end; we shall write the divine Final Judgment; for just as the material progress on the planets advances, so is everything that is written, fulfilled; everything that has been being announced for centuries and centuries; and in all the languages; even more: the Final judgment that was taught to the world, was announced to them, before the facts took place; which were the cause of the future Final Judgment; the divine Father always precedes every event that happens to His creatures; He knows the destinies of the worlds, before the worlds are born; and He knows their future names; the Solar Parents of the Earth's sun were the suns Love; which means that the suns try to perpetuate their philosophies; the human knowledge does not understand the times used in the intervals in which a solar philosophy lasts; the centuries do not exist there; the celestial time reigns there; everything is living there; nothing is dead; death is unknown; the story of the suns starts in remote points in space; for since they are sparklets, they travel incessantly through the universe; gaining experience; they arrive into unknown galaxies;

where they make divine covenants with worlds; these celestial agreements are the unique beginning of the worlds' own existence; there is no sun or world, which has not had divine covenants in order to be able to evolve; the same flying saucers fulfill this law; that is why these ships can come and go through infinite dimensions; without being disturbed; except when they get into unknown dimensions or heavens; which can give place to the beginning of a war between worlds; as it happens and has happened; my creation is so infinite that everything takes place in every instant; in infinite evolutions; when the sun of the Earth was born, there were 318 divine covenants; which are 318 divine living virtues; which have their philosophies extended through infinite galaxies; which have their own hierarchies; this takes place in every creation; it also happens when every spirit thinks; when his/her mind emanates ideas; these ideas carry the influence of their 318 virtues; the same ones that were given to them in the Kingdom of Heavens; and they are the same ones that the spirit expands in the atmosphere; according to its deeds; this living spirit with living virtues covenant, constitutes the Alpha and Omega of every reincarnation; of every rebirth; of every return to life; life is, therefore, a divine covenant that took place in the Kingdom of Heavens; that is why every spirit must return to the same place where it came out of with a promise; the promise of fulfilling a determined form of life; and fulfill his/her own salt; which means to fulfill the dictates of his/her conscience; each spirit emits a radiation; which is a product of his/her own knowledge, turned into power; this power is a creative power; and the spirit should not let it be destructive; that brings her/him backwardness; a backwardness that every spirit regrets; for the creative heavens, the divine cherubs of creation want nothing with a destructive spirit; they avoid making future covenants with the destructive spirit; therefore, a destructive spirit is rejected because of its own deeds; as its own destructive philosophy is not of the light, it is of darkness; they are the only ones which are interested in entering into covenants; for every darkness also feels the uncontainable desire of expanding its own

philosophy; all the philosophies are living creatures; a product of each creature's ideas; it is here where each creature's own eternity is found; for with its philosophies that came out of his/her own ideas, he/she makes his/her own heaven; and there is no heaven that has not come out of a humble and microscopic idea; also the infinite heavens fulfill the divine law; which says that one has to be very little and humble to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; and how more humble than having come out of a humble idea? There is nothing that does not have a microscopic beginning; even the divine Father Jehovah has been microscopic; it is written that He is everywhere; even more, He has always been before a microscopic idea was born; when the divine Father said: Let there be light and there was light, infinite solar ideas were born; which each one was looking for and still is looking for their own expansions; let the expansions get separated, let the divine cherubs be defined; and let the divine covenants be formed; let each planetary molecule choose its own individuality; behold the divine celestial complement; of which only one part was given to the world; only one part of the Revelation; for the world is trialed; even in the own divine Scriptures; every Revelation is a negligible part of the Creator's law; a world cannot be given an infinity of wisdom; for the simple reason that all that was created has no end; and every creature has got obligations to accomplish on his/her planet; he/she has mandates; he/she has to create with his/her acts a new morality; necessary to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and achieving them demands time from him/her; that is why no terrestrial wisdom has got the seal of eternity; all of them pass; but my Words shall not pass; for every Revelation is born from them; as the divine Celestial Science; whose divine symbol is the Lamb of God; a unique science; for it comes from the Unique One; a divine Telepathic Scripture, which has no end; a divine Comforting Doctrine; which was promised to the world; and I shall send you a divine Comforter, said the Solar First-born Son; what he wanted to mean in other words was: I shall send you a New Doctrine; for every Revelation of my divine Father, is translated into a Doctrine

of a Living Word; for children who came out of a living universe; which came out of a living God; and whose destiny is the living eternity; the Thinking Expansive Universe is composed of microscopic creatures; which in the Kingdom of Heavens are known as divine Cherubs; and they are the Alpha and Omega of every creation that came out of the divine Father; the same universal telepathy that you have, loving son, is composed by them; the Telepathy is a divine covenant that every spirit does in the Kingdom of Heavens; it can sprout in one existence, as it can sprout in another; sooner or later every spirit is telepathic; you are little son, the first one who has got a divine universal telepathy; the only one who communicates with the divine Father Jehovah in all the instants; the greatest glory that any creature can enjoy; that is how the honorable Dalai Lamas of the remote Tibet have confirmed it; that is how they are going to let it be known to the world; this Revelation will make the world shudder; for your divine symbol is the Lamb of God; the same one that was announced in the old world; every thinking creature shall shudder before the divine Revelation; only the rock of the human selfishness, will doubt at the beginning; as it is typical in her; she believes in everything and does not believe in anything; she shall be the first one to be judged in the human knowledge; for every tree that the divine Father Jehovah did not plant, shall be the first ones to be pulled out from their roots in the human progress; every philosophical tree that did not fulfill my divine Commandments; all the so-called religions shall pass; for they are of the world; and they are unknown in the Kingdom of Heavens; as every commercial philosophy, no religion enters; on the contrary, it is the greatest culprit of the weeping and gnashing of teeth, which hangs over humanity; every falseness never gets perpetuated; every falseness is trialed by the divine Father Jehovah's free will; for knowing the Eternal Father what this commercial sect would become, through the centuries, He let her be; for every spirit is trialed in life; and the divine law makes no exception; the so-called exception just as it is understood by the world, is the greatest of the spiritual errors; being everyone equal before God, the

so-called exception should not exist; for everything is a loving communism in the Kingdom of Heavens; he who is not one does not enter in the divine dwelling; no licentious spirit which with its pride has contributed to divide the world, shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; never have the heavens been divided in their celestial philosophy; the divine Scriptures and essentially the divine Commandments, teach the unity of brotherhood, based on humility; every licentious being who says that he/she defends liberty, does never get to the Kingdom of Heavens; when in his/her own struggle does not take into account that the Creator is first above every thinking philosophy; above every immoral freedom; millions of human creatures confuse freedom with licentiousness; freedom is the common law to everyone; it is the free will turned into a thinking creature; the only freedom and its only living morality is what the divine Commandments teach; there is no other one in order to be saved; licentiousness is the opposite instead; it is the immorality detached from an erroneous concept of freedom; it is the inheritance left by a world, which since many centuries ago, drew away from the divine truth; this deviation from the divine truth, started in the precise instant in which a group of demons invented the so-called money; with the damned money the germ of excess started to mature in the creature; which is so characteristic in the so-called rich of the world; therefore, every wealth is the product of an intellectual ignorance or a violation; this is the wrong concept that one had and still has towards the Holy Scriptures; every wealth that has not been attained on the sweat of one's face, that has not been attained with honesty, is a theft; a theft against their own brothers; the own act of getting rich even by means of honesty, is a violation of the divine mandate; no rich is saved; not even those who have been honest before the world; there is no rich who has not deceived his/her fellow beings; and he who deceives one of my children, deceives the divine Father; for I am in the minds of all the deceived ones; every rich who looks for his/her salvation will have to return all that does not correspond to him/her; everything that was not gained in spiritual honesty; so it

is and so shall it be forever and ever; it is the only way that remains for the demons of ambition; known in other worlds as the great beast; for they know in those worlds what the living universe means; they have passed the intellectual spiritual indifference in which the planet Earth presently lives; the divine Cherubs is the most microscopic particle that exists between matter and spirit; there is no other one; this is valid for the worlds of the flesh; as the Earth is; every microscopic particle is great and colossal in the Kingdom of Heavens; it was written that the humble are first in the Father's dwelling; this divine law is fulfilled in everything that exists, in the living universe; it includes matter as well as the spirit; and it is fulfilled in all the infinite heavens; of those that have been, are and shall be; the divine Cherub is the free will that unifies matter and spirit; this is called a covenant in the Kingdom of Heavens; there cannot be covenants without a promise; there cannot be covenants and at the same time indifference; every indifferent one weeps in the Kingdom of Heavens for the wasted time; due to the indifference millions of human creatures do not enter the divine Kingdom; he who was indifferent on Earth, finds indifference in the Kingdom of Heavens; the daily indifference shall be the cause of a weeping and gnashing of teeth; woe betide those who hid themselves behind a uniform, and were indifferent to the problems of others! Woe betide those who have dedicated their time to the studying of the damned arms! Whose damned objective is to destroy what others have created! Woe betide those who wore uniforms of philosophies of death! They shall certainly be subject to pity; no uniformed one shall enter the Kingdom of God; they shall be judged by the Lamb of God; he who kills by sword, dies by sword; which means that he dies by his own law; Do you not know then that the divine Commandments orders not to kill? Many know it; but they have preferred to be indifferent due to an easy attitude; How shall they curse the seconds gone by throughout their lives! which a great part of it was cultivated by the spiritual indifference; for each second lived by the spirit, is weighed in the solar scales; every second of spiritual indifference lived, is a little

point attained or lost; according to the illustration of the spirit; the greater the illustration, the greater the responsibility; greater can be the award or greater the pain; greater can the attained glory be; or greater can the weeping and gnashing of teeth be; everything is relative in knowledge; only those who have acted in life, thinking of my divine words are saved; Were all of you not taught: Thou shalt adore thy Creator above all things of the Earth? He who did not do it in his form of living, does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; it would have been better for him not to have been born; not to have tried any salt of life; for he would not have any acquired compromise in a violation of the law; each act done in life represents a never ending eternity; it was written that each one should carry his/her cross; and there is no greater cross than the one originated from the spirit's own acts; from each act that came out of the spirit, the future worlds of space are born; one has to be very little and humble to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; every colossal world has come out of a microscopic and invisible idea; and every idea has come out of a microscopic sun called spirit; the divine Cherubs which form any idea, are fruit of the spirit; they feed the philosophy, sustained by the spirit; they are living thoughts and in infinite harmony with their universe; as the idea is detaching from the mind, the divine cherubs are being born; the idea has a lineal form; and within it circular forms are being born; they are the divine cherubs; which wake up to the call of intellectual activity emanated by the spirit's will; the detachment of ideas is a detachment of spiritual magnetism; which carries an influence of matter and spirit in its circular germ of a snail form; and it has got a Trinity in an emerging philosophy; behold the divine complement of a reincarnation; the first cause came out of the Kingdom of Heavens; the second one came out of the thinking body; the third one is detached from its solar focus; called spirit; and it wanders through the space; waiting to be called, in order to form divine covenants; whose destiny to the image and resemblance of the Creator, could be a future sun, planet or creature of infinite forms; for every image and every form are similarities of

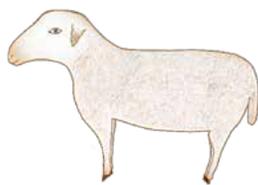
what the divine Creator was; the divine Father is everywhere; He sees everything; He penetrates everything; and He judges everything; therefore, the divine parable that says: Man was made to the image and resemblance of God, has got infinite meanings; it is not only for man; it is for everything that exists and shall exist; it is for all the living Thinking Expansive Universe; it is written that God is everywhere; His creations have no limits; if man thinks of himself as being unique in the universe, he is reducing to the most microscopic his own Creator's power; to say that only the Planet Earth exists is to be demonstrating that one has got a backward evolution; every negation that compromises the Creator of life's infinite creative power is to negate the own spirit its entrance to the glory of God; all the human beings want to be saved; nobody wants to be condemned; but those who care about it are a handful; it was written that many were those who were called in the Kingdom of Heavens, in order to form divine living covenants on the planets; and that a few would be the chosen ones; a few the conscientious ones; a few the humble; many the demons; one is a demon when the creature lives in ideas which do not take into account the Father's divine morality; one cannot serve two masters; one cannot serve two ideas; one cannot serve two causes; one cannot serve the spirit in two destinies; the divine morality of the Father unifies everything; for the divine Commandments were given for everyone; all the individualities are trialed by the greatest moral power, that the world has ever known; the teachings that the correct application of the divine Commandments leaves in each spirit is for every spirit to become a greater spiritual hierarchy; to become a living virtue in the Kingdom of Heavens; every spirit, whether it is human or from another world, starts by being very little and humble to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; it starts being microscopic and limited; and trialed at the same time; to aspire to a superior course, the student must first pass the inferior course; this means that every human spirit must first pass through the worlds of imperfection; called worlds of the flesh; to advance to worlds of greater perfection; this is, in order to get to the

Father's dwelling, one has to be born again; he who is not born again, shall never get to the Kingdom of Heavens; one cannot get there with the human science; the human knowledge is microscopic; it is so microscopic that its creatures do not know how to explain the origin of their own faults yet; that they are microscopic living vibrations; many creatures get confused before this divine parable: One has to be born again to see the Kingdom of God; they get lost looking for the birth; knowing that one is born just once, for each life; my divine parables are characterized by simplicity and humility; whatever simpler than thinking in one's own birth? Whatever simpler than thinking how one comes to life? It is true that being born again also means to redo a life with new ideas; in respect to the old one; but that is within the laws of the world; it corresponds to the own experience lived by the spirit; my divine being born again refers to eternity; it is a divine law; it is a celestial law; it is not a law of the world; if it was a mundane law, the human creature would never enter the Kingdom of Heavens; even if he/she had more than sufficient merit for it; his/her destiny would be eternally subject to death; To Be Born Again means to return to life again; to return to the planets; to improve oneself in a covenant with matter; it means to have new and divine plans of life; it means to inhabit the planetary dwellings; it means to advance towards the infinite knowledge; which is neither enclosed nor reduced to one sole existence; it is in any point of space; for if I am everywhere, it means that everything is living; and nothing and no one stops from fulfilling this law; to reduce a life to oneself is to proclaim his/her own spiritual backwardness; it is to tell the world, I cannot understand more; forgive me; there is everything in my Father's flock; some understand more than others; some delve more than others; and nobody is out of the law; each spirit is a limited knowledge; eager to know more; each one's knowledge is proportional to his/her own moving ahead; thus the spirit-genius knows more; for he/she has learnt more; has assimilated more; has lived more; has been born again, in a more number of times; he/she has more antiquity dealing with knowledge; in immemorial

times he/she was an ignorant spirit; the ignorant beings of today are the wise ones of tomorrow; the microscopic beings of today are the great ones of tomorrow; the studious and hard working of today are the teachers and guides of peoples in future worlds; nobody is born knowing everything; neither on Earth nor in Heaven; for what is up above is the same as down below; what is above also went through ignorance; they also knew darkness; they were also microscopic, in worlds of flesh which are no more; and they were infinite forms of life; they were also born again; they also tried many salts of life; they were also what the human spirits are now; they were also proud before the new revelations; they were also false christs; false prophets; they were in other words, creatures of imperfect worlds; who if they had not gone through what they went through, they would not be in the Father's eternal Glory; and if they are, it is because they fulfilled the divine mandate: thou shalt earn thy bread on the sweat of thy face; you shall attain the eternal glory, with your own merit; with your own effort; with your own work; the greater the difficulty your spirit overcame in the trials of life, the greater is the glory in the Kingdom of Heavens; it was written that every everybody who is undergoing suffering is conformed; and every proud one punished; the forms of life in the Thinking Expansive Universe are forms that came out of the creatures' own ideas; a life gives place to a new destiny; a new heaven; a new world; a new body; a new philosophy; a new life trial; a new birth to life; according to one's acts; so it is that every individuality is a product of his/her own determinations; emerged from a previous experience; which means from a previous existence; he who is not born again, does not see the Kingdom of God.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**





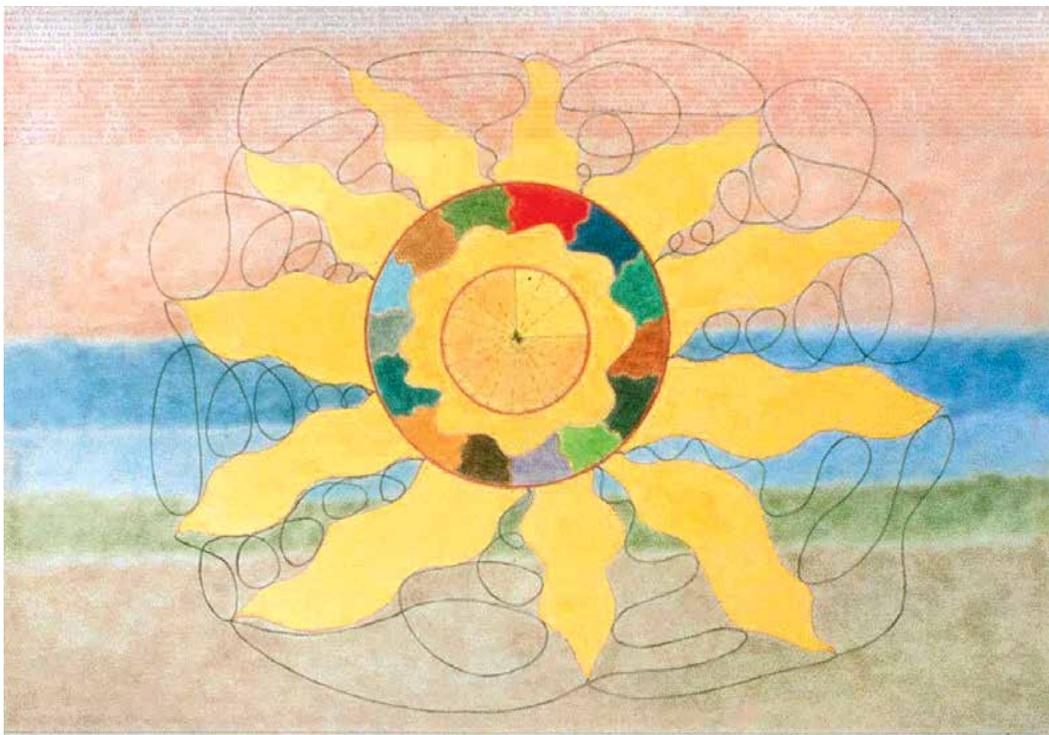
Nº 31.-

**DIVINE TRICEPTATION OF THE THINKING EXPANSIVE UNIVERSE;  
THE DIVINE LAMB OF GOD EXPLAINS IT; THE GALACTIC FAM-  
ILIES OF THE LIVING WORLDS; THE GALAXY TRINO; LIFE OF  
THE LIVING FLESH.-**

Yes little Son; I shall dictate to you a new and divine celestial subject; it is written in the Kingdom of Heavens; each act of every living life is written in the Kingdom of God; for every destiny is a living creature; each gesture, each insinuation, each thought is weighed in the Kingdom of the Macrocosm; for the Most Holy Trinity is in everything; up above as well as down below; this divine subject shall thrill every studious of my divine word; to everyone who searches for the truth; and to search for the truth is to get closer to the Father; for there is no truth that has not been created by the Father; God is everywhere in the infinity; and everything returns to the Father; whichever the place in the infinite universe may be, in which a living thought manifests itself; the divine Triceptation is a new revelation; it is one more knowledge in the human evolution; it is an advance that should have been taught to the world, many centuries ago; I am referring, little son, to the pharaonic civilization; those arrogant children hid their own galactic origin from the human creature; those damned beings had as a mission to guide the emerging planet Earth; they also had a living telepathy; but it was written that they would rebel against the divine Creator; they made others adore them like gods; they taught the terrestrial world to greed gold; and they enslaved the first human seed; behold terrestrial children the only cause of your pains in the daily living; this damned

dynasty is the creator of every human yoke; for every inheritance is transmitted; the divine Celestial Science of the Lamb of God, is here to illuminate the world; of all that happened in the past of the Earth; and which no human intelligence knows; the true story of the Earth is written in each one; but, nobody has been given the faculty of giving out the light; only the one who dazzles the world in an infinite knowledge, that he/she is God's fruit; by His marvelous teachings you shall know the fruit; every doctrine is a fruit of knowledge; and only the Doctrines that came out of the Father, can transform the worlds; the Celestial Science is one of them; just as Christianity changed the human attitude of their own spirits, so shall the great Comforter of the Holy Scriptures change all the human thinking; the human psychology comes out to meet the psychology of the infinite; and every antagonism created by a psychology, which is not of my divine Commandments, shall come to an end forever; for every philosophical tree that the divine Father did not plant, shall be pulled out from its roots; just as the damned pharaonic psychology was pulled out from the human evolution; just as many other trees have also been pulled out; above all those philosophies of predominance; of conquering the world; and which the world already knows; nobody shall dominate anybody; for everybody shall be dominated, by the acts they did in life; they shall be dominated by the weeping and gnashing of teeth; for everyone with no exception, must confront the Final Judgment; as it was already written many centuries ago; the Final Judgment is for the living and the dead; for the spirit does not die; and wherever it is, the divine justice gets to him/her; this means that every Final Judgment to a determined world, surpasses the dimension of such world; that is because God is everywhere; The Most Holy Trinity is too; and the spirits in particular also have their own Trinities; for no one is disinherited; this divine law is the divine triceptation of every thinking and living universe; in a microbe as well as in a colossal sun or planet; matter and spirit are the same thing; with different free wills; both turn into living virtues in the Kingdom of Heavens; where the occult is unknown; only the

living love exists; where all the virtues that every spirit has, coexist; this divine coexistence is a loving covenant; symbolized in the Ark of Covenants in the old world; these covenants refer to the virtues that become present in the human spiritual sense; it does not only refer to the human creatures, but also to all that they feel and think in nature; it covers the everything above everything; this is matter and spirit; what is up above is the same as down below; a divine concept which refers to the geometric evolution of the creatures; whose knowledge is infinitely relative; knowledge needs new living forms; for everything has got a limit; it was written: MY CUP IS OVERFLOWING; it means that a human life arrives to its limit; it is neither the mind nor the spirit; it is the relative cover called human body; every cover is started with a germ; half spirit half matter; individualized before and after life; life itself is an instant of a living covenant; which when the cover of flesh is detached from, all the virtues get free; for they have got a free will just as the spirit has; to which they got united in order to try a determined life.-



So it is little Son; this celestial drawing teaches the expansion of the

solar magnetism over the living universe; everything was initiated in the center of the sun Alpha; the microscopic sparklet vibrated in its initial journey; it formed a straight line which came out of a multitude of living creatures; which giving it way to the exterior of the infinite space, formed a right angle of 90°, and this angle at the same time started to divide itself by threes; giving way to new living dimensions; to new solar sparklets; to new future planets; the sparklet in this state of innocence, was of a bright color, predominating the color white; the little sparklet went through infinite colors; which were other many heavens that the Earth had in its infinite past; the sun Alpha still continues producing sparklets; it still continues creating worlds; and the Earth shall pass and the sun Alpha shall still continue creating; and through all eternity the divine living mandate that ordered: Let there be light and there was light shall continue being fulfilled; I have just mentioned one sole sun to you; those which have fulfilled this divine process, are still fulfilling it; their number cannot be measured by the human mind; therefore it is said that there are as many creative luminaries as the mind can imagine; and these have been succeeding each one before the present suns; the latter one is to explain the times that have passed; in which the terrestrial century is less than a drop of water that gets lost in an ocean; the little dots or dotted lines of the sun Alpha explain the solar magnetism; irradiating towards an exterior; which means that from the microscopic interior the colossal exterior is born; that is why every creature carries its truth within itself; the human ideas are born from a microscopic interior germ; and they express themselves by becoming materialized in an exterior present; it is the same process that occurs in the remote suns; what is up above is the same as down below; this germ is so microscopic that the creature only feels its sensations; which the world knows as ideas; the colored zones of the sun Alpha, demonstrates that every sentiment is a determined color; there is no single thought that has not got a color; nor a color that is not a product of a thought; of an idea; the colors are and will be the own planetary natures; the microscopic sparklet had

the same colors that the sun Alpha presently has; inheritance is transmitted; to the spirit as well as to the matter; inheritance is the same one thing; but it manifests itself in infinite free wills; if the human science has discovered the microbes, this is because they in their own philosophy of microbes, requested their Creator to be discovered; in a determined instant of the evolution; feeling discovered is one of the laws of the microbial philosophy; man was also a sharp microbe; and the present microbes shall be human creatures tomorrow; to say the contrary is to hoard progress; and negate one's own evolutionary laws; this was what the divine parable meant to say; alluding to the living universe: One has to be very little and humble as a microbe is, to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; nobody is less before the divine Father; except he who denies His divine laws; the evil creature is simply a rebellious spirit; and every rebellious one has never entered the Kingdom of Heavens; the creatures have their own Trinity in their individualities; the divine Trinity is each one's living knowledge; the more self-sacrificing and tenacious a creature is, his/her most Holy Trinity has more power; even the invisible microbe has got its divine Trinity; also everything known or unknown has got it; matter and spirit make one sole Trinity; matter and spirit are a living communism; in Heaven and in its journey through life; the Universal Trinity is the Celestial Communism; which unifies everything; the disunion of the human spirit is because every spirit is trialed in life; in its own philosophy; all the human spirits come to the world with a first-hand knowledge in their own trials; the oblivion of a celestial past was imposed on them with their knowledge; the oblivion was not complete; the divine intuition is a door that leads to the creature's past; and it is a living and relative power; everything is relative; matter and spirit; relativity also has its Trinity; the following and divine equation explains it: universal Relativity = an expansion with a solar beginning = a living destiny with a trial of life = a temporary thinking position = a creation with a momentary oblivion of one's origin = a vibration with infinite laws of sentiments and material acts = a solar creation of fire composed

by a living magnetism = it is equivalent to three magnetic lines in constant evolution = a microscopic fire in divine passionate calorie = a divine cherub of relativity = an eternally changeable philosophy = an evolution of the spirit with an infinite number of births = consecutive births to the already created ideas in a previous existence = a divine mandate of infinite worlds of relativity = a new form of life with a proper philosophy = a magnetic transformation which is done in the Kingdom of Heavens = a saturation of living fluids called virtues = a creature with a new Trinity = a hierarchy relative to his/her own free will = a future living sun with a philosophy of its own = a divine virtue of a relative knowledge = an older son in a constant relative improvement = a future solar first-born son = a living fruit that materializes worlds = a creative power of a third galactic category, in a relative universal totality = a divine creature who penetrates both the relative material world and the spiritual = a philosophy with a relative destiny; according to relative ideas with a relative divine Judgment = a universal Judgment with repercussions on relative spirits according to their deeds = a future and coming relative weeping and gnashing of teeth = a divine Judgment to a planet of living flesh = a future Revelation that shall amaze in a relative way the material world as well as the spiritual world; up above as well as down below; the living as well as the dead; Yes little Son; so it is; this divine equation has no end; nor does anything have an end; nor your divine living telepathy; it is the top and sublime way when the divine Father Jehovah expresses Himself; the tree is known by its fruit; through knowledge and its relationship in respect to the divine Commandments, the living philosophy of the Lord is known; nothing in your divine Father has got an end; the Earth is just a little spot lost in space; it is almost unknown in the universe of the Macrocosm; nevertheless, it is first in the Kingdom of Heavens; just as on Earth where the children have the preference; what is up above is the same as down below; this preference does not mean that everyone shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; only the meek at heart will be able to do it; those who have lived for just living, do not enter

the Kingdom of the colossal and eternal; being God everywhere, He is also in the most microscopic unit of time and space; therefore, it is a divine right of the Father to demand from His children, that the divine mandate of thou shalt love thy Lord above everything, has been fulfilled second by second throughout life; to love the Father does not demand any material temples; the only temple is an honest life of work; and the more difficulties a life had in order to trial its own destiny, greater is the Kingdom of Heavens; the so-called religions or churches of the world are a moral form that try to understand my word; they are also trialed in life; the rock of the human selfishness known as Catholic Church, is the first one in violating my divine Commandments; and because of this she constitutes herself in one of the trees that the divine Father Jehovah did not plant; the divine term Trees means Philosophies; methods of life; a tendency of the spirit to reflect in its own form of existence, the morality felt by the spirit; the so-called Catholic Church has traded with my divine word; and due to this immorality she constitutes herself in the great prostitute; for she has made alliances with countries that sustain the science of good; this damned science that makes use of gold, which gives a momentary well-being; but which causes that millions of millions of my children do not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; every comfort on Earth is of Earth's; the awards of the world have no value in the Kingdom of Heavens; on the contrary, it is the greatest obstacle to the spirits who aspire to get to my divine dwelling; it was written that it was more likely for a camel to pass through a needle's eye than a rich to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; this divine revelation is known by humanity since the truth arrived in the world; but no rich has given any importance to it; for it is a divine warning for them, and not for the poor; the time has come in which every rich shall curse wealth; even more, in a weeping and gnashing of teeth they will curse having been born; nobody withdraws him/herself from the divine fascination of being a child again; and not a mortal child; but an immortal creature; in which the germ of every putrefaction shall be absent in your flesh; Yes Son;

so it is; I am referring to the resurrection of every flesh; the year 2001 in the remote India; all those who believed shall be resurrected to children of twelve years old; just as the twelve apostles demonstrated it; twelve humble beings with different individualities; those who did not believe or do not believe shall neither be called nor be resurrected; contempt has never been awarded in the Kingdom of Heavens; and those who have despised this divine law of life are the majority; the world shall undergo a weeping and gnashing of teeth; they shall curse their own parents; who shall curse theirs in turn; they shall curse the customs they got and that they did not take into account the divine Morality of my divine Commandments; they shall curse the scandalous fashions; for everything that has been lived shall be judged second by second; may everyone calculate their own seconds lived; starting from their own births; when this has been done, study yourself; separate all the seconds that were directed to the Father; this is called first time; were you not taught then that you shall love your Lord, above everything? Therefore, in all the forms and units of time, the time that corresponds to the Creator Himself is first above all the firsts; for every living time was created by the same living God; each second dedicated to the Father is a living heaven attained; and each second lived in some illusory philosophy is a living heaven that closes itself to the spirit; each second lost in the vanities of life draws the spirit away from the Kingdom of Heavens; the spirit continues being born in the worlds of flesh; he/she continues dragging him/herself in them; for in the Kingdom of Heavens almost nobody walks; the divine levitation in all its degrees, is the common vehicle of translation; and it acquires velocities superior to the speed of the human thought; and even to the light; there nobody has any limitations; everyone flies according to their desires and according to their galactic hierarchies; each human second shall be the Alpha and Omega of the future generations; it shall be the most wanted in the human thought; it was written that the humble are first in the Kingdom of Heavens; and the second is humble in comparison to the other units of time; times have also got hierarchies;

according to the evolutions; they have got free will; they have got their Trinities; they have got all what a living universe has got; which came out of a living Creator; times are therefore relative; as the entire and living Thinking Expansive Universe is; the divine justice is also living; it is divinely incarnated in a little worker of the Lord; it is in a form of a living telepathy; being this manifestation unique on Earth; everything has got its beginning; someone emerges as being first in all the virtues; the divine living telepathy shall be the intellectual wonder on Earth; it shall cover all the knowledges; the known ones and the unknown; being the living Telepathy a divine gift of the Creator, it expresses itself in everything; for its Creator is everywhere; this shall give place to an ephemeral controversy between the Orient and the Occident; which means that the timeless skeptical beings shall show up; but they shall be embarrassed by the Lamb of God; for being skeptical, they shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; every skeptical is trialed in life all the same; as all the philosophies of each creature are trialed; the divine triceptation of the universe, must be considered on Earth as the greatest event; for here is the divine beginning of everything; it is the Alpha and Omega of everything that exists; all the existing philosophies on Earth shall disappear; for the Earth with its customs shall pass; but my words shall not pass; it is a world and its morality which shall go; one more world that was trialed by the divine Father Jehovah; all the Telepathic Scripture shall be called Celestial Science; and it corresponds to the Doctrine announced by the Solar First-born Son; I shall send you a Comforter; by saying this, his divine thought was in the living universe; it was in a living doctrine; as the Holy Scriptures are too; which for being living, they have not perished in their interpretation through the centuries; it is written that the Word of God is living; in such a degree that the infinite universe emerged from it; demonstrating with this that matter and spirit obey the same law; that the Father's divine love makes no distinctions; that spirit as well as matter have got the same right to live; no one is less; even more, He gave each one infinite forms of manifestations; with infinite free wills in their

evolutionary acts; from the most microscopic molecule or microbe to the most colossal planet or sun; the divine Creator has always been next to His creations; for He lives the instantaneous time; He is everywhere at the same time; He does not let Himself be seen in worlds that are being trialed; He lets Himself be seen in worlds that have understood Him; His divine presence always causes an infinite joy; for He is joyful like a child; being Him first in everything, He is so in an unreachable degree; His divine perfection lies in His marvelous and unprecedented simplicity; the maximum simplicity is joy; and every joy is the living face of the divine Father; he who has not cultivated joy, cannot enter the Kingdom of Heavens; every anger even if it is short-lived, is also weighed in my divine justice; the seconds added in a moment of anger are infinite; anger is a living expression of pride and selfishness; not only the spirit who gets angry is guilty, but the seconds in which others underwent suffering due to the anger are also added to him/her; and the latter one is more severely punished than the first one; anger is darkness that accompanies the spirit for each act in life, and in the spirit it remains recorded around the body; and to be able to detach oneself from it, one has to be born again; one has to live new determinations; the most microscopic idea brings a world along; a world which gives place to another one; and this to another one; and so on up to where the mind can imagine; therefore, every relativity is eternal in its evolutionary line; what is eternal is not relative; what is eternal is what is normal; it is what has always been; before trying any sensation of life, what is eternal is interrupted momentarily to give place to a new sensation of relative life; relativity which is a destiny is subordinated to the living idea; everything that is living is an idea in expansion; and each idea that is born, its Most Holy Trinity is born with it in a state of relative infancy; every idea is a living germ of the final judgment; every weeping and gnashing of teeth sprouts from there; which also has its Trinity; and the own Trinity has also got its Trinity in turn; and beyond is its divine free will; which only the divine Father Creator has the right to it; but which He has

never ever touched; each creature's free will, is the Father's own free will; that is why it was written: thou shalt love thy Lord and fellow beings as you love yourself; for the living God is in every individuality; the free will is represented by a wavy line; which means that from every free will, all the geometries are born; being the existing universe, the geometry that came out of the divine Father's divine free will; the geometry that came out of a human being's free will is like a sparklet; the divine Father's is so immense a fire that the material worlds are its divine ashes; and these divine ashes represent existences already lived by the divine Father; the creatures of the universe follow His divine steps, but the distance that separates them is so immense that one has to be born again in such quantity of existences as the mind can imagine; trying to reach the divine Father's improvement has been the eternal struggle of every evolution; and one is just starting; for the more one thinks he/she knows, they know less; for the Father's eternity has got its own dimensions; which are not from the relativities known by each evolution; they are times and spaces that are away from them; eternity is like a living universe apart; nevertheless, it had the same beginning that the microscopic universes of the flesh had and still have; the universe is living; which means that matter turns into spirit; and the spirit turns into matter; this is according to the evolutionary and relative hierarchy; in one instant one is; and in the next instant one keeps on being; but microscopically more advanced; therefore the absolute does not exist in the human sense; for what is inscrutable is also relative; it does not constitute eternity; only the Father is the eternal; and every science with no exception, is a divine microbe in eternal process; the divine triceptation of the universe does neither have nor shall ever have an end; for the universe has no limits; not in any instant, not in whichever calculation it may be; coming from whichever world it may come; the same ideas of the calculation are already producing future worlds, at the same instant; whose philosophy shall be the living mathematics; therefore, the universe is within the same creatures; the human body and his/her spirit, is a constructor of ideas;

from which his/her future planets are born; it was written that each creature makes his/her own heaven; this is not a utopia; it is a divine Revelation; in which the divine Father demonstrates how the divine inheritance gets expanded; there is no other greater inheritance than the one that builds living worlds; it is the Alpha and Omega of how one can get to the Father, who starting from an invisible microbe, gets to be a First-born Son; and older son; a more advanced son; a worlds builder son; a solar luminary; a son shining in wisdom; who returns to one of his worlds; which eternities so remotely far away by its calculation, were born from his own living ideas; fulfilling the divine law of every creation that says: One has to be very little and humble like a microbe is, in order to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; to become a planet; or a constructor of worlds; for the divine inheritance of a father is for his children; so it is on Earth; and so it is in the Kingdom of Heavens; what is up above is the same as down below; what changes is the creative power; the beginning is the same; every gigantic creature was a microbe; it was what its parents were; and its parents' parents; being the divine origin microscopic and humble, this latter virtue is the supreme one in the Kingdom of Heavens; for all the others were also microbes; they also had a starting infancy; known in the Kingdom of Heavens as Alpha Infancy; every beginning had an Alpha infancy; everyone with no exception; and all of them shall end up in Omega; which means that every beginning the more ignorant it may be, has got its end; which is the truth of its own galactic origin; to know one's own origin is relative; and it always causes intellectual revolutions in all the worlds; like every new doctrine provokes an impact in ideas already trialed by the Father; the so-called human history is also living and relative; in the spiritual and material; in every history the Most Holy Trinity gets expanded; for she is in every learning too; it can be said that without a divine Trinity nothing would exist; for the Father the Son and the Mother unify everything; every spirit has got the divine seal of its Creator; and everyone is a creator in their own jobs; every knowledge that came out of a job, is a living

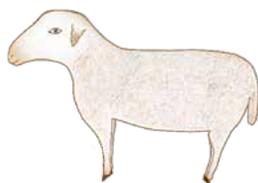
knowledge; it is the Holy Spirit; which fulfills the divine will of its Creator: thou shalt earn thy bread on the sweat of thy face; it means that every human philosophy must overcome a difficulty; that the greater the difficulty the spirit overcomes, the greater galactic hierarchy is attained by its Most Holy Trinity; every knowledge constitutes itself in a Most Holy Trinity; the trinities are also relative and expansive; as the creature progresses second by second in his/her own life trial; the so-called spoiled beings of the world; those who requested to have them all, are the most backward spirits of the world; they do not advance in their trinities; their virtues are like paralyzed; they are prisoners to one sole philosophy; to the philosophy of well-being; a relative of the science of good; every well-being enjoyed on Earth is worthless in the Kingdom of Heavens; it is a reward of the world; and most of the times it violates the divine morality of my divine Commandments; the regrets of a spoiled being shall give place to an immortal reading; this is how the galactic stories are born; which are transmitted from world to world; the Earth knows many stories; emerged in other planetary dwellings; every history is living; the ideas being microscopic are the material and spiritual creators of all the worlds; he who denies this divine revelation, denies himself; he/she denies his/her own entrance to their own worlds; only faith moves mountains; it means that every faith is constituted by ideas; and these turn into worlds; and when the spirit arrives to the divine grade of First-born son, he has got enough power to act over the elements of his/her own worlds; the Solar Son Christ demonstrated it on Earth; for the divine faith of a First-born son is greater in an infinite degree in respect of a terrestrial creature; and it is not only faith which becomes gigantic; also all the powers of his/her mind are greater; for the living knowledge meets again its starting germs; it means that the Earth in all her form of constitution, is a subordination to the magnetism of her own future; the living germ recognizes its Creator; and it understands him/her; the divine covenants of the silent understanding emerge; the supreme act of humility; within humility; this

understanding starts first by the divine Telepathy; it is gradual; it is like a seed that starts to germinate; and it ends up in a material manifestation; behold the divine law of every power over another power; behold a microscopic reflection of what takes place in the colossal worlds which the Kingdom of Heavens is inhabited with; what you call a miracle or supernatural is a divine and common thing in the Father's dwelling; even more, there is a great rivalry among the great relative hierarchies, the one who produces or creates a greater number of worlds in the most microscopic unit of time; only the Father has got the infinity; the colossal living suns imitate Him amidst a divine concert, as no human eyes have ever seen; and among these marvels of the living knowledge, are infinite suns Alpha and Omega; the divine solar family; the divine family to which the Solar Christ son belongs to; where I am from you cannot go; for the solar purities burn; only the humble spirits can resist them; that means that every humble being is first in the Kingdom of Heavens; the remote suns are living and thinking creatures; just as the human beings are; they also have individualities; what is up above is the same as down below; every solar luminary was also a microbe of flesh; he/she was a little monkey of the worlds of flesh; he/she was very little and humble in worlds that are not in space anymore; they started as the terrestrial humanity is starting; one has to be very little and humble to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; every thinking hierarchy is a dimension; it is a universe in infinite expansion; the Most Holy Trinity is in everything; and in everyone; each creature becomes greater or annuls him/herself according to his/her deeds; according to the quality and purity of his/her ideas; the greater the purity in life, the greater the power attained in the Kingdom of Heavens; the living spirit increases its magnetic power; it increases its own brilliance; and it has a greater power in creation; one deduces from this that every creature evolves, leaving behind him/her an imperfection; which is a darkness; every darkness is a spiritual weakness; it is a form of feeling and not feeling at the same time; one is and one ignores; this is what is happening to the

human gender; only the practice in a life based on the rigorous morality of the divine Commandments is the only salvation; there is no other one; and if one believes that there is another, be sure that that other one is not from my light; it is not from my divine knowledge; it is not from the Kingdom of Heavens; every morality is living; and all of them have got hierarchies according to the living evolutions in the living creatures; and all of them are judged by a living God; the divine Trinity is in its most supreme expression, a knowledge made into a living morality; its divine living ideas are sufficiently grown as to create worlds; whose number shall never be able to be calculated by the less evolved creatures; one has to be born again in order to feel in a microscopic form what a divine solar Trinity is, the First-born Son is a solar hierarchy; the older after the divine Father; in this divine hierarchy all the worlds of flesh are included; the human and other infinite ones; each Trinity has got its own powers; the Father's Trinity is unique; for all the trinities have come out of it; and therefore, all the universe is subordinated to the Father; everything came out of the Father and returns to the Father; and nothing existed before the Father; nor anything shall exist without coming out of the Father; only the Father knows each creature's destiny; He knows it before the creatures are born; not only to life, but before they become spirits; even more, the Father knew eternities before how the present universe would be; from its microscopic molecule up to the colossal planet; nothing that exists, stops from carrying His divine inheritance; and all of the future; even the invisible ideas created by His children, carry His divine inheritance; he who violates the divine mandates, annuls the divine inheritance by himself; only the mercy and the infinite power of the Eternal Father can save him; darkness as well as light are trialed all the same; therefore, they have their own laws; only the divine Father can nullify the laws of darkness; the divine Father has not created either darkness or its demons; it is the rebellious children who create it; children of infinite powers; who get corrupted; every power become corrupted when the possessor gets away from my divine morality; that is how it

happened to the damned gods of the pharaonic wisdom; the thought of themselves as being unique; for in their damned evolutions they got to have a very developed Trinity; they could control the terrestrial nature up to a certain degree; it was a microscopic power in comparison to the powers that are seen in the Kingdom of Heavens; the microscopic pharaohs are almost unknown in the Kingdom of Heavens; as unknown and dreadful was for them the divine power of Moses; who was the own Christ; he was the First-born Son; who being born one more time, made a world that came out of his own solar fluids advance; no creature on Earth, has got so immense powers; nor shall anybody have them; as long as he/she is not born again; in such a quantity of existences, as the own mind can imagine; in this infinite number of births, is the subordination of all the Trinities which were living germs; and which grew up in the planetary dwellings; as the galactic times pass by, those germs formed new covenants with new living virtues; and they also were born again in infinite molecules of matter; until they constituted themselves into colossal worlds; and suns; which means that matter and spirit departed together from the Kingdom of Heavens; but in their evolution they acquired different free wills; one was matter and the other one spirit; behold a microscopic determination of a microscopic solar germ; or solar sparklet; the sparklet that created the Earth, had and still has 318 vibrations within a free will; this is a divine Trinity made into a thinking flesh.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**

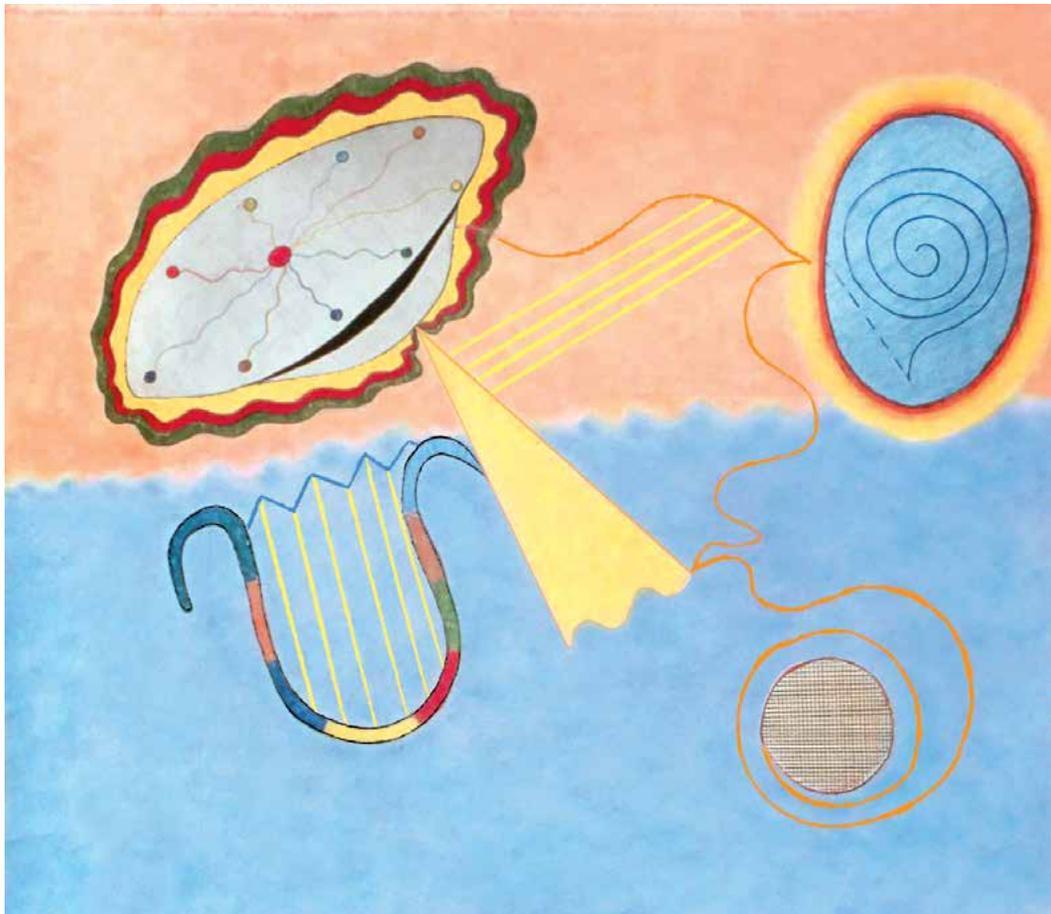


Nº 32.-

**DIVINE BEGINNING OF THE MOST HOLY TRINITY; A DIVINE STORY THAT EMERGES FROM THE INFINITE UNIVERSE; A WORLD AND ITS EVOLUTION IS A MICROSCOPIC PART OF THIS DIVINE STORY; AN ETERNAL STORY IN AN INFINITE EXPANSION.-**

Yes little Son; we shall take another step on the divine explanation of the Most Holy Trinity; every Most Holy Trinity is a source of a living magnetism; in an infinite and constant expansion; for as worlds and creations emerge, each molecule of those worlds carries the magnetic value of the most Holy Trinity; the divine Trinity has, therefore, infinite names; according to how the evolution of those worlds is; it is necessary to be born to life again in order to understand what the Most Holy Trinity is; all the thinking creatures have got it; no one is out of it; the Most Holy Trinity expresses itself in numbers too; every number has got its own Most Holy Trinity; each number is evolutionary; and each evolution is a living cause; separated from every matter; it has got its own free will; everything has got a free will; matter and spirit, and everything is subject to the instant, within the instant itself; being the microscopic of the instant the most colossal world; for the divine instant precedes every material future; the present becomes a future; and the future a past; this means that infinite worlds evolve more rapidly than the Earth; having those worlds the same value of time that the Earth has; that is because the Most Holy Trinity in those worlds, surpasses the spiritual vibration; it surpasses the galactic scale; which means that each molecule's magnetism of those is expansively faster; the Most Holy Trinity also evolves the same as the worlds; it also

progresses; for the infinite creation of Father Jehovah is similar to an immense industrial complex; a very materialistic term; but understandable to the human thinking; in this immense creative activity, the divine activity stands out; the infinite Trinities stand out; for without them there would not be any worlds; they are the initiators of every planetary history; of every galactic history; of every philosophical inheritance; of every divine plan; it is the Alpha and Omega of the living universe; for the Most Holy Trinity is the divine creator of every mind; which when generating ideas, these carry the divine inheritance; microscopic and invisible ideas; from which the future and colossal worlds shall be born; this means that even the Most Holy Trinity fulfills the divine parable: One has to be very little and humble, just as a humble idea is; to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; to become a colossal living world.-



Yes little Son; this celestial drawing explains how the Most Holy Trinity

participated in the creation of the Earth; an example of it would be a skein of wool; which in its initiation, its windings were square; a lineal geometry Alpha; and then it turned into circular; a concentric or omega geometry; at the beginning, the Earth was all fire; but it was not a sun; for its future process would conduct it to be an extinguished sun; this is, a planet that still keeps an internal fire; the same as the creatures that inhabit it have calorie and electricity in their bodies of flesh; flesh and the Earth are the same thing; it was written: From dust you are and to dust shall you return; but, the spirit or living knowledge is of God; it is a divine part of the divine Father's sentiments; it was written: what is of Cesar's is of the temporary world; it is the human intelligence and the science that derives from it; and what is of God is what is eternal; it was written: the Earth shall pass; it shall disappear from space; but, my Eternity shall not pass; just as universes and galaxies have passed to the dust of oblivion; colossal planets earths; whose number shall never be able to be calculated by any son; every science of every world is divinely judged; as every thinking being of any point of the universe is judged; therefore, the number of final judgments is infinite; for infinite are the worlds of imperfect philosophy; each world has got its own Holy Scriptures; according to their galactic evolution; for all the worlds belong to the divine plan; a divine Father wants the best for His children; for every creator improves what has come out of his hands; nobody that conceives something wants the worst for that something; which has come out of his intelligence; only a demon would do it; the drawing of a celestial sun represents the cosmic origin of every planet; what is light blue is the space of covenants of divine cherubs of eternity, nobody gets older there; ambition does not exist there; one lives the divine philosophy of common love there; or celestial communist love; with a divine child's thinking; which is the same as an angel's thinking; it is there where no rich enters; for that philosophy is unknown by the angels in the Kingdom of Heavens; if a rich entered the celestial world, everyone would flee from him; as one flees from a pest; and the creature would feel a terrible complex of loneliness;

that is why it was written: it is more likely for a camel to pass through a needle's eye, than a rich to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; this means how rigorous the divine law is; this law has never been violated; nor shall it ever be; the divine drawing that represents a lyre, symbolizes that every spirit is noisy; not only through its mouth, but by its divine creation; which was not initiated on Earth, but in the remote suns Alpha and Omega; every planet in its rotations and translations produces melodies; which are Heard in the Kingdom of Heavens; every noise or melody praises the divine Father; just as the colossal suns, which came out of my hands, praise me; all the living universe has got proper forms of praising its Creator; just as the human individualities have got it; no one can teach another how the Creator should be praised; only the spirit knows it; and he/she does it according to his/her degree of conscience; and according to his/her own thankfulness; the Eternal Father begs no one; nor does He obliges anyone; He just waits; He waits for the time requested by each spirit to be fulfilled; in their respective trial of life; there was an instant in which every spirit knew its own destiny up to the most minimal details; this took place in the place where he/she was created; it took place in the suns Alpha and Omega; a divine place where all the human spirits should arrive; to render a divine account of all that he/she promised in life; this divine place multiplies itself throughout the infinity; for the Earth neither is nor shall it be the only living planet; along with her and before her, the divine creation of colossal worlds were taking place; along with the microscopic solar sparklet, others were coming; this taking place for all eternity; for the suns Alpha and Omega still produce planetary seeds; of infinite colors; which means that they produce worlds, in all the evolutions that the human mind can imagine; all the solar system which the Earth belongs to does not have the same antiquity; for the respective original sparklet of each planet, were originated with different solar times; this is, first was a sparklet, and then the other one; and so on, up to where the mind can imagine; the succession of sparklets, which is still taking place, is of such velocity that the last one

catches up with the first one; which means that there are more accelerated evolutions than others; for the free will is the determinant of each world; this means that matter in a solar state is thinking; unprecedented facts take place there; facts that the human creature would qualify as fantasy; and what is unprecedented is that he came out of that same fantasy; the creature forgets that nothing is impossible to God; he/she forgets that the divine Father is infinite; that thanks to His divine power the human creature enjoys life; he/she forgets very easily, that there is no man who can create a world; who cannot create a simple little grass, this forgetfulness shall cost him/her a weeping and gnashing of teeth; not because this has happened, but because of the seconds missed in life; each living second should be a divine praise to the divine Father Jehovah; not for nothing the Holy Scriptures have been teaching century after century the divine parable: Thou shalt adore thy Creator above every doctrine; above every mandate; above every pleasure; above every temporary thing, above your own self; he who has not fulfilled it does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; the divine lyre has got infinite colors; this means that it has all the Heavens; for the infinite spaces are not of one sole color; there are so many suns of colors as the mind can imagine; and every color is subordinated to purity; and every purity constitutes a divine spiritual hierarchy; all the universe is constituted in infinite hierarchies; which are in constant expansion; for nothing exists that is not expansive; everything is living and everything has got a movement; the Most Holy Trinity has also got infinite hierarchies; for it is in them; and it is one at the same time; the so-called mystery of the Most Holy Trinity is so while the creature's oblivion of the past lasts; there is no mystery that is eternal; only the Father is eternal; the Most Holy Trinity forms a divine Knowledge which comes out of all the suns; she regulates the divine laws of the Kingdom of Heavens; without her the material worlds would not exist; everything is subordinated to her; nothing is done without the knowledge of the Most Holy Trinity; every inheritance has got her and every inheritance transmits her; only the demons disown her; in the new era

that is to start, the Most Holy Trinity occupies a new hierarchy; if before it was Father, Son, and Holy Scripture, now it will be Father, Son, and Mother; the first concept of the Most Holy Trinity belongs to the humanity of the past; it belongs to the trials of life of every spirit; it belongs to its own evolution; the second concept corresponds to the Millennium of Peace; and it means that the women shall govern the New World; for nobody is less before the divine Father; they have made the government of the world theirs and exclusive through the centuries; they shall render account of it; for it is a moral injustice; he who usurps a right from one of my children, usurps the divine Father; for I am in the mind of all my children; the divine drawing shows a silvery ship; this ship is communicated to its sun-mother; and it is intended to accompany the microscopic sparklet through the infinite cosmos; in the divine creation these ships are counted in infinite numbers; in the Holy Scriptures they are known as Balls of Fire; they got closer in all their splendor to the damned cities of the damned scandal; Sodom and Gomorrah; they did divine justice; in the year 2001, the year of the resurrection of every flesh, the terrestrial world shall see them; and all the skeptical ones, all those who negated them, shall burst into tears; a weeping and gnashing of teeth await them; he who denies such divine Messengers, denies Me; and he who denies the Father, denies his own eternity; the Most Holy Trinity expresses herself in infinite invisible forms; she does not perturb the trials that each child chose; one who does it, curses having done it; this is a warning to those who in all the times have tried to communicate with the world of the spirits; to do it the creature has to be cleaned of every sin; he who is clean of every sin, cast the first Stone; all those who have communicated with my spirits shall be accused in my divine dwelling; the divine cherubs who formed divine covenants in order to create their own spirits, become the accusers; the communication with yonder are exposed to infinite judgments; not only on Earth, but in all the universe; any violation of my divine law reverberates in everything that was created; what is up above is what is down below; every violator does not enter

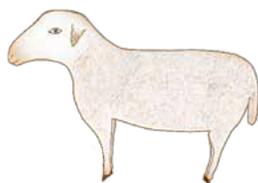
the Kingdom of Heavens; but, if one who violated my divine law is guilty, the cause that made one of my children violate the most microscopic part of my divine law is even more guilty; if there are beings on Earth who practice communication with the invisible world, it is because the Vatican sect, the oldest rock of knowledge and selfishness of the world, deceived my children; and she deceived herself; if this rock had not taught the material adoration, there would not be so licentious children in understanding my divine laws; because of this rock of spiritual hardness, millions and millions of my children shall have a weeping and gnashing of teeth; the great prostitute, is the philosophical thought with which man has traded with my divine law; knowing that every rich does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; she blesses the damned arms with which my innocent children kill each other; knowing that the divine Commandment says: Thou shalt not kill; that is why it was written: Blind leading other blinds; the so-called Catholic Church is unknown in my divine dwelling; no rock of living selfishness enters the Kingdom of Heavens; the divine First-born Son said: Upon this rock i shall build my Church; he said so by reading the future of the Earth; for the Most Holy Trinity is in all the times; she is in the past, present and future; most of the Holy Scriptures were written for the future of the Earth; for the day of the Final Judgment; for the weaknesses of every human spirit are reflected in them; of all the spiritual psychology; the divine moment of initiating all the Revelations promised by the First-born Son has come; when he said: I shall send you a divine Comforter; he meant, I shall send you a Divine Doctrine; a new Light in the Knowledge of my Father; a new Science; for the divine Father is in everything; His wisdom is in an infinite form, science, doctrine, spirit, and every knowledge; in such a degree as the mind can imagine.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**

## CELESTIAL SCIENCE

---

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA**



Nº 33.-

**DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE NUMBERS; THE FIRST NUMBER; THE  
ETERNAL SUCCESSION OF THE NUMBERS IN THE LIVING EX-  
PANSIVE UNIVERSE; THE DIVINE EVOLUTION OF THE NUMBERS;  
WHAT THE CELESTIAL NUMBERS WERE.-**

Yes little Son; we shall continue with the divine subject that thrills my investigative children so much; I am referring to the only origin of the numbers; the numbers are the Alpha and Omega of every living creation; without a number there would not be a mental calculation; the number that the human creature knows, is just a microscopic form of calculation; it is a microscopic beginning of life in the number; being the number a living creature too; so living that a spirit's destiny depends on it; every number has a numerical individuality; it has a numerical spiritual hierarchy; every number is inseparable from spirit and matter; the number is always in the own eternity; which expresses itself in infinite forms of creation; every number evolves; and constitutes itself in a great living virtue in the Kingdom of Heavens; every number has got innocence; it has got a free will; it has got space; it has got time; and it has got a philosophy; every number makes a divine living covenant with each spirit, who is going to try a form of life on the planets; these divine covenants constitute themselves according to the evolutions of the spirits; each one is giving one according to their previous deeds; every number is a mental calculation; which puts all the living virtues on display, which gravitate around every spirit; every number is an interpretation of a spiritual microscopic hierarchy; which tries by means of calculation to search for its own

center of creative affinity; since all the spirits have not got the same evolution, the interpretation of the numbers are infinite; and from these mental interpretations colossal worlds are born in the infinity; whose philosophy of life, is the calculation; this divine Revelation was already announced to the world many centuries ago; the divine parable says: Each one makes his own heaven; in other words: Each makes his own future destiny, according to the calculation he had in life; every calculation has also got the divine living morality, emanated from the Ten Commandments; every sentiment is a calculation that feels; it is living; within a universe, also living; created by a living God; the inert state of things is a temporary dimension; it is a microscopic phase of the future development of those things; the exterior is inert; it is, while in the interior a colossal activity bustles; and microscopic transformations that escape the human spirit's power of penetration; whose numerical calculation cannot penetrate other microscopic calculations; for the human dimension is a philosophy that only lives the numerical present; without overtaking the numerical unknown; for they still ignore the numerical science of their own creation; one cannot improve himself in other dimensions while the creature has not unraveled his own one; for he would fall into errors and supposed theories; constituting doubtful truths.-



Yes little Son; the celestial drawing indicates that all the numbers came out of the divine Ark of Covenants; for the divine Ark of Covenants that was taught in the old world, refers to the divine agreements that were carried out in the Kingdom of Heavens; all the living virtues that every terrestrial spirit feels and lives belong to these celestial agreements; in these celestial agreements belong all the living virtues that every earthly spirit feels and live; the divine number of these virtues is 318; it means that every number conceived by the human creature, is subordinated to this number; the number 318 indicates the numerical determinations of the Most Holy Trinity in each thinking number; it means that in all the Thinking Expansive Universe, the numbers coordinate with each other according to their own Trinities in an infinite advancement of evolution; in each existence of union between

matter and spirit, it is the free will of both which determines the thinking number; this number is at the same time a living creature, who requested a divine covenant with this or that spirit; this Covenant is a form of expression, which shall take place in a determined living space, time and philosophy; and on a determined planet; every mental power is a number; which tries at the same time to understand other numbers; both are trialed; both requested perfection; in a determined calculation; in a materialized fact; every number has got a spirit; and each number is independent from the other; and they are at the same time a harmonious totality; which also live an existence just as the spirit does; what happens in each number is a unique spectacle; they are the ones who make the expansive calculation of the living universe possible; they are in everyone and everywhere; which means that every initiative that is born from every spirit is a living number; it means that as a spirit gets more elevated in his own evolutionary number, he never reaches the divine Father; he only gets closer; and by getting closer, he feels more microscopic; every number is born again; and by reincarnating again in matter, it finds itself driven to a new numerical hierarchy; this is because every knowledge becomes a creative magnetism; it transforms itself into a shining aura; of a color very similar to the brightness that a ruby gives off; every number is a divine numerical cherub; they are living virtues in the Kingdom of Heavens; as all the living creation is; being the numbers infinite, their explanation becomes all the same; but, for every evolution there is an original creation of its respective numbers; and for the Earth, the divine Father Jehovah gives it the following divine creative beginning: A number is a living Trinity = a divine celestial hierarchy = an infinite division of an infinite solar line = an evolution that emerged in the Suns Alpha and Omega = a covenant of the divine calculation =; infinite covenants of infinite numerical cherubs = a microscopic and expansive numerical seed; = a divine numerical virtue that came out of the number 1; that came out of the Father = a calculated union of matter and spirit = a same numerical beginning = a same return with a different number;

= a portion of celestial numerical magnetism in search of a planetary perfection; = a numerical trial of life; a divine number calculated for a planet of flesh; = a numerical hierarchy whose causes go back to the birth of other suns already gone; = an eternal succession of eternal calculations; = a divine light of numerical knowledge; = causes of other causes; = a Revelation of existence of a colossal macrocosm; = a divine Revelation of the Lamb of God; = a Most Holy Trinity that reveals herself to a world that awaits; = a divine judgment with a divine numerical calculation; = an initiation of new mathematics; = a new geometry; = a divine beginning of a new numerical calculation, for a new flesh; = a numerical resurrection in an already trialed flesh; = a resurrection of flesh in the terrestrial year of 2001; a new philosophy of a new numerical calculation; = initiation of the Millennium of Peace; an initial government of women in the new era; = new mathematics that shall demonstrate new laws between matter and spirit; yes little Son; so it is; the Celestial Science shall cover all the human knowledge; from the instant a new Revelation arrives, new mathematics come along; which shall give a new and unknown turn to the human evolution; every advancement of progress that comes out of the human intelligence is microscopic in relation to what the world shall witness very soon; what the materialists have never imagined; and which only those who have faith can imagine; the divine faith is a living virtue proper of the evolved spirits; spirits that are more detached from their own present; who instinctively look for creativity; the divine germ of expansive creation is stronger in them than that of the materialists; every advanced spirit was a backward spirit in the past; it was materialistic; and the materialists of today shall be the spiritualists of tomorrow; everything is an eternal experience in the Father's creation; nobody should allow his own knowledge to be unique; only the Father is unique; and He is at the same time the simplest and humblest; every knowledge has got a great risk as wealth has; which is to think of themselves as being unique; and reject great truths that come from other ways; a tree is known by its fruit; the divine Father expresses

Himself in infinite forms; for He is everywhere; it is written that there is everything in the Lord's flock; for He constitutes the everything above everything; each creation that is born, being it matter or spirit, the divine Eternal Father is there; for He is in matter as well as in the spirit; the Celestial Science which corresponds to the Doctrine of the Divine Comforter shall provoke an abysmal discussion among the intellectuals of the world; it shall be a spiritual trial for them; every intellectual of the Earth is prepared by the mundane education; by the education of his own world; the Celestial Science is not in this law; what it teaches is not of this world; nevertheless, it is in the world; what is up above is the same as down below; all the laws have come out of the same cause; transformation comes to the already known laws, from the invisible to the visible; from the microscopic and silent to the material and noisy; every knowledge comes out of the Kingdom of Heavens; it comes out of the same place where every spirit came out of; where he shall arrive again; this coming and going of the spirit is the cause of its evolutions; one learns in everything; even in the own movement of speed, with which the spirits travel in the celestial world; even if the spirit is a contemplative one; the more evolved and advanced a spirit is, he understands more and even play with the living matter; in the Kingdom of Heavens everyone communicates with one another; matter and spirit; one does not know death; death is proper of a life system called flesh; there, in microscopic little planets called terrestrial dusts; when a human spirit of the worlds of flesh arrives in the Kingdom of Heavens, he is divinely judged; to see if he has merit to go to a better world; for one has to be born again to get closer to God in perfection; and if the human spirit has not progressed, he has to go back to Earth again; to start again what he started and ended wrongly; the human spirit is told; from dust you are and to dust you shall return; or which is the same: you came out of a microscopic planet and you shall return to it; every planet as colossal as it may be, does not stop being seen like a microscopic dust, seen from the Kingdom of Heavens; and the heavens themselves also fulfill the same law; what is up above is the

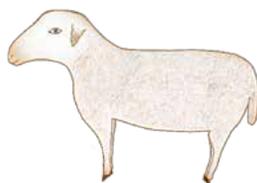
same as down below; there are heavens in such a quantity as the mind can imagine; and all the heavens are divinely subordinated to one another; fulfilling eternal laws that were written infinite suns back; everything is born microscopic and ends up being big in an infinite and relative sense; one never stops progressing; nothing has a limit; only the Father knows what everyone tries to know; and when the First-born Sons know a little more than the rest of the creatures, their own knowledge makes them see that they know nothing in relation to the Father; one has to be born again and in an infinite degree to arrive to the conclusion that only humility and simplicity are the only queens in the Kingdom of Heavens; all the living sciences of the infinite planets are nothing if they do not cultivate humility and simplicity; behold the cause why no rich enters the Kingdom of Heavens; it is because the so-called rich cultivate neither humility nor simplicity; it is written that one cannot serve two masters; or one serves God, which is the same as serving humility or simplicity, or one serves any mundane philosophy; which belongs to the world; to the planet; to the mortal Caesar, who has nothing of eternal in him; on the contrary, every terrestrial glory obtains in itself its own reward; it obtains it in advance; for every spirit has got a free will to heed the divine mandates; Do the glorious beings of the Earth not know then that there is no major glory than serving the divine Father? And if they know it, why do they prefer an ephemeral glory? Which shall never be remembered in the eternity of times; every glory of the planets is absorbed by the eternity of the events which take place in the infinite universe; it is useless for the spirit to cling to ephemeral glories; above all, when the glory has vanity as a basis; it does not have the effort; it does not have the merit demanded from every spirit to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; there are millions and millions of glorious and vain beings of the Earth, who curse having known a mundane glory; nobody has ever entered the Kingdom of Heavens if he has not fulfilled in a rigorous form the mandate of the divine Commandments; the divine trial of every life is reduced to the spirit having overcome its own obstacles throughout

his life; without diminishing the morality of the divine Commandments; wealth never makes the spirit progress; these mundane philosophy makes the spirits turn into easy-attitude ones; it draws them away from every effort; all the living virtues feel being backward; and the responsibility of it is in the own spirit; which shall render account of even its most minimal acts done in life; the spirit was taught that the humble are first in the Kingdom of Heavens; and whatever humbler than the own acts done by the spirit? This corresponds to matter itself; the intention that these acts took represent their spirituality; there is no intention that is not preceded by an act; the own Celestial Science, being the New Revelation, shall provoke many intentions and many acts; the thing is that the Creator trials His spirits in the own Revelations; the human life taken for millionths of living seconds is trialed; the trial consists in the uneasiness of the own conscience; there is no human conscience that escapes this law; all the human spirits requested their own trials and obstacles which they are to live; the promised award depends on how the obstacles were overcome; the most perfect way of overcoming them lies on the fulfillment of the divine morality taught by the Ten Commandments; there is no other morality superior to them; every spirit shall be asked according to these Commandments; it is the only reality that counts in the Kingdom of Heavens; the other moralistic philosophies do not stop from being illusory; all of them are subordinated to the Ten Commandments; the own so-called religions; which are trees that were not planted by the divine Father, shall be the first to be judged; the divine Father judges His children as creatures of the universe; as spirits of nature; He does not judge them as religious beings; for every religion is unknown in the Kingdom of Heavens; only the divine mandate of the Ten Commandments is known; a tree that was not planted by the divine Father is pulled out from its roots; on the own planets; nothing that is mundane has entered the Kingdom of Heavens; and there is nothing more mundane than the so-called religions; for they are of the world; they are erroneous interpretations of the Lord's word; they are blinds leading other blinds;

this is, they transmit the error, ignorance and the material adoration; the rock of the human selfishness must render account to all those who search for the truth; and they shall do it publicly; they shall not be able to do occult things anymore; as they are traditionally accustomed to; damned beings of selfishness!! Do you think you are the only ones who have the truth; the truth is in the humble ones; and not in the sects that trade with my laws; who deceive and make fun of the divine faith; of the innocent faith; which does not need material temples; the only eternal temple; the one that never reduces itself into dust, is the temple of a life of work; it is the spiritual merit of each one; it is the effort that was commanded to every creature: Thou shalt earn thy bread on the sweat of thy face; the other temples, turn into dust; for error never survives the divine law; it is only trialed; the divine reality coexists with the error; but it does not get mingled with it; for both have got their own free wills; and each one returns where they should return; one to eternity; and the other to oblivion; it always happens like that in the imperfect worlds; in the worlds of flesh; that is how it happened on terrestrial planets which were born to life way before this one was born; and so it shall happen forever and ever; every world in its trial of certain type of life, alternates its own experience with a certain type of error; it is a proper struggle of every starting evolution; the struggle between good and evil is microscopic on the planets of the human dimension; but it turns into gigantic and abysmal in other points of the universe; where the war between colossal worlds exist; galactic wars; where destructive powers that would fill the little monkeys of flesh with dread; they are inheritances left by other demons; with such big power that the satan known on Earth turns to be a microbe; an unknown demon in most part of the universe; this is because the Earth and its Philosophy belong to a microcosm; which means a microscopic planet; a world dust; and the colossal worlds of dimensions that escape the human mind belong to the macrocosm; or older worlds; but in my creation limit does not exist; the eternal living expansion exists; and so it is, that the colossal worlds with their

gigantic creatures are little dwarfs; they are microbes in comparison to others; and these with others; and so can we go on up to where the mind can imagine; the Thinking Expansive Universe gives itself its own advancement; it constructs itself its own future worlds; it makes its own heaven; this is because every thinking creature has got from his birth in the solar luminaries, all the potentialities of their future galaxies; he is a world builder that sleeps; the death of the physical body is nothing more than a transformation; it is a momentary change of cover; the spirit must be born in another flesh cover; for every teaching in each world becomes brilliant; and for the spirit to be acquiring power over the own eternity; every creative power multiplies itself as the spirit keeps getting rid of every ignorance; it keeps advancing towards an infinity that feels him; and which has no end; every spiritual advancement is according to the acts done; one cannot serve two masters; for the divine truth is one and the divine law is not divided; only the demon divides; and he divides himself; for he always falls into error; humanity's illusory philosophies are satan's microscopic advances; they have as an objective to delay the spirits' entrance to the Kingdom of Heavens; if every human spirit knows by illustration that that only the humble and simple beings enter the Kingdom of Heavens, why do they get into societies that try to dazzle and belittle the humble? The answer to this shall be found by the own spirits in their own remorse; and it shall be among a weeping and gnashing of teeth; for every condemned one divides his own family; who believed to be living happiness; it is a pity that the mundane happiness is based on an illusion; which did not observe the strict fulfillment of my divine Commandments.-'

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**



Nº 34.-

**DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE TERRESTRIAL SUN; HOW OUR SOLAR LUMINARY WAS BORN; THE SUNS ARE NEVER ENDING SOURCES OF LIVING MAGNETISM; HOW A REINCARNATION EMERGES TO THE EXPANSIVE MAGNETIC IMPULSE.-**

Yes little Son; we shall continue with the divine subject of the infinite suns; the Celestial Science is the only one that can explain what no human eyes have seen; it is the only one that can explain the remote past of the Earth in concordance with the Holy Scriptures; not even the honorable Dalai Lamas can explain everything; I, your divine Father Jehovah, disposed that the light of wisdom was to be given to the human creature, in proportion to his evolution; it is not possible to know it all if one does not live the own experience at the same time; every knowledge must come out of the own spirit; and not precede it; every spirit is a magnetic creative force; it is like a colossal sun; the mental fire of every thinking creature is like a microscopic sun; a miniature; whose goal is to become great and colossal in the Kingdom of Heavens; the great suns were also microscopic; they were very little sources of fire; they were a human mind; and less than that; they were very little and humble, to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; they were creatures of flesh; with a microscopic magnetic power; they lived in worlds that are not present any more; and they were being born from worlds to worlds; for it is written that one has to be born again in order to see the Kingdom of God in all its splendor; nobody gets closer to the divine Father if he has not been very little and humble; in other words, an invisible microbe is more important to the Father;

which is the greatest in the Kingdom of Heavens; and the colossal suns of the macrocosm are precisely that; microbes in eternal expansion; nobody is greater in the Kingdom of Heavens, but the Father; every sun is a living creature; who gives light and physical life to other living creatures; the worlds of flesh would not exist without the suns; for there are forms of life, which being before the existence of the suns, are not suns; there is everything in the Lord's flock; every sun started as a microbe; which came out of any puddle; of any planet; the same physical beginning that the human creature had; and of any species of the planet; this beginning is a beginning that came out of the remote suns; which had the same beginning at the same time; what is up above is the same as down below; and it is for all eternity; when one is born to life, one is born first in the suns; and then one is born on any planet; one starts to know infinite forms of existences in oneself; which are forms of life that conduct the spirit to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; this means that every creature with no exception was what others are; and those who presently are, shall become what others were; which means that in the case of the human gender, the spirits were all the vegetable species, animal, and still are; they are little monkeys of flesh with a little more intelligence, and a little better organized; nothing more; this species called human gender is the one that shall have to face the divine Final Judgment; not a physical end; but a moral end; the end of an abominable life system; of a damned exploitation; created by a group of demons of ambition; who did nothing to consult my Holy Scriptures first; before bringing out a government of poor and rich; woe betide the haughty ones!! The deadline has come to its end in the trials of life; there is no time that is not fulfilled; they shall curse a thousand times having deceived the world!! And these damned ones will want to be the first to be resurrected, the year 2001 in the remote India; but it shall not be that way; they shall not be able to carry the divine Little Lamb of Silver; a living symbol of the spiritual innocence; and that means that they shall not be able to be 12-year-old children again; the destiny of these demons

is the grave; they do not deserve anything better; he who does it pays for it; an eye for an eye and a tooth for a tooth.-



Yes little Son; this celestial drawing shows that from each sun comes out a solar cord; which unites the sun father to the sun son, for the suns have got an infinite solar hierarchy; the wisest and most virtuous is the Father; this divine law of the living suns, is the supreme Revelation of the Celestial Science; being the Thinking Expansive Universe also living; which came out of an Eternal Father; Who is a living God; therefore, nothing is lifeless; the difference is that each one lives in his own dimension; in his own laws; in his own covenants; and therefore they have their own destiny; behold the universal cause why no one is exclusive; nobody is privileged before the divine Father; if the solar luminaries are scattered in the infinite spaces, that is because they were very little and humble; they are in divine glory because it has cost them a sweat on the face; to contemplate the Thinking Expansive Universe is to contemplate knowledge turned into matter; the diversity of the celestial bodies is infinite; for the ideas of which

their philosophies came out are infinite; when an idea travels through space, it goes on multiplying itself; and it never stops doing it; when a sun is going to give birth another sun, it is surrounded by other suns; which have the divine law of instantaneous transformation; which means that they have the facility of going in and out of infinite dimensions; these happenings take place in the Kingdom of Heavens; that place of the universe that was mentioned by the Solar First-born Son Christ: where I am from, you cannot go; for you still are very little; live in humility and you shall enter where the great ones enter; who because of their humility, are great in the Kingdom of Heavens; nobody goes to the Father if he has not been microscopic; all the colossal suns and worlds have fulfilled this divine law; every knowledge learnt on the planets is living knowledge; and it leads to a living Father; all those who avoid work, studying, effort, delay their encounter with the divine Father Jehovah; by their own ideas they see themselves being transported to the worlds of laziness; they pass from planet to planet consuming eternities of time; the best and perfectly spent time is the one that has been led by the divine Commandments; it is the only way to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and there is no other one; the most microscopic violation of these divine laws is enough for not entering the divine Kingdom; never have the violators of the divine laws entered the Kingdom of Heavens; never have those who by creating philosophies or political parties divided the flock; they are the trees that the divine Father did not plant; and they shall be pulled out from their roots from the human knowledge; these arrogant beings do not take into consideration that my law is first; they forget what they should have never forgotten; by forgetting the Eternal Father, one draws away from Him; and he who despises the Father, despises his own eternity; he despises his own heaven; that is why every damned politician who stands for a philosophy of interest, a weeping and gnashing of teeth awaits them; how shall they curse having been so blind! The world shall contemplate them with infinite pity; nothing is more pitiful than knowing that one cannot enter my divine dwelling; the divine law

judges everyone the same, and the supreme question asked to every spirit with no exception is the same supreme mandate given to the world: Did you adore your God and Creator above everything? Did you adore Him in your way of living? Did you read Him above every reading? Did you try to understand Him in your free time? These simple questions constitute the Alpha and Omega of the entire divine justice; everything is in these questions; all the human destinies are in it; and the destiny of their destinies; every human creature shall be requested an account of their acts in life; second by second; from the time he was born to the own instant of his own awakening; the awakening to the eternal reality; to know that in the year 2001 he is going to be resurrected from his present state of flesh with a destiny of mortality; for when a body of flesh dies, it is not just the departure of the spirit, but of infinite microscopic creatures; which were his own covenants that accompanied him in the trials of life; these microscopic living creatures are more important than the own spirit in the Kingdom of Heavens; for they were very little and humble and very silent in the spirit's life; and, therefore, they are great in the Kingdom of Heavens; these microscopic creatures are known as divine living virtues in the Kingdom of Heavens; and they accuse every violating spirit; so it is that the cells and pores of every flesh acquire colossal proportions; and they accuse every spirit who scandalized them in life; all those who showed themselves naked to the world; they shall be accused in sin of scandal; millions and millions are the cells and pores of flesh that condemn a scandalous spirit!! Each microscopic pore has got a different free will than the rest, and each of them is equivalent to a divine celestial little point; and each little point corresponds to a heaven, in the addition that the divine Father Jehovah gives His children; every scandalous being shall be taken from as many points as pores and cells has or had his own physical body in the trials of life; these creatures are filled with dread when they see that the infinite heavens start closing on them; when they have a feeling that darkness starts penetrating them; and they see worlds like the Earth; worlds of

flesh again; whose destiny is putrefaction; to have to be born in them again; and they are infinite!! For each pore and cell that the spirit exposed to the world's scandal and malice; one pore or cell corresponds to each planet that he has to live on; one pays up to the last debt; an eye for an eye and a tooth for a tooth; every scandal of the body of flesh starts from the precise instant in which the spirit wants to attract the world's attention; the so-called fashions are to a great extent the reason of the greatest weeping and gnashing of teeth; because of the temporary and scandalous fashions it was written: Many are called and a few are chosen; it means: Many are called to the trial of human life, and a few are the chosen ones who shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; every spirit is showed that the mundane fashions lead nowhere before coming to life on the planets; only work, experience, the study and investigation of my divine laws lead to the Kingdom of Heavens; fashion is acceptable, from the point of creativity; and necessary for the spirit who creates fashions; but the authors of fashions should never exceed the morality taught by my Commandments; for if the scandalous of wearing clothes are punished, more punished are those through which the scandal came into use; every spirit who has scandalized my divine Morality in his own daily clothe wearing, shall curse every fashion designer; he shall curse his own customs; he shall curse his own parents; for because of them who gave him the education and every norm of life, he will not be able to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; never has any scandalous being entered; fashion is for sex; one cannot violate this law; less in a world that knows that they are going to have a divine judgment; who know they have to render account of their latest and most minimal detail of their ideas; one cannot be a man and a woman at the same time; either one is a man or a woman; one who scandalizes with the opposite fashion shall be accused of public scandal; he who being a man wears a woman's hair, shall have a weeping and gnashing of teeth; for each hair is a living creature; which the own scandalous spirit carries and turns it into immoral; he makes the creature and the philosophy of the hair advance in moral

error; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; in the divine justice taught by the Celestial Science, every human creature shall understand with tears in their eyes, in what the divine Father Jehovah's living universe consists of; and he shall understand the reason for humility, taught in every Holy Scripture; this humility is not only moral; but it unites the creature to the living universe; it is an integral part of him by his own expansive ideas; one is either of the light or of darkness; according to the intention of the ideas; one cannot serve two masters; the divine Commandments were given to the world as a reminder; for every spirit knew already before coming to life that one cannot serve two masters; the remote suns also guided themselves by the divine Commandments; for the origin of life is before the present suns; the Earth and the entire galaxy Trino were not born yet; and there were infinite worlds and suns in the infinite cosmos already; coming from other infinite luminaries already extinguished; this shows that the universal material is a metamorphosis; which is useful for every knowledge to create better material worlds; being knowledge pre-existent to the material worlds only; for every knowledge matures and becomes a brilliant sun of living wisdom; every sun is an older son in the Kingdom of Heavens; the suns or remote stars; it is the same, which the human creature is used to seeing; they are microscopic in comparison to the colossal suns which inhabit the Macrocosm; if the terrestrial humanity saw them, they would be filled with dread; one has to be born again in order to see them as free spirits; and even so, the remembrance of having seen a colossal sun of the Kingdom of Heavens, accompanies the spirit through many existences; it leaves a celestial remembrance etched on the spirit; a divine remembrance that attracts him; which is like a call of going back to the place where he came out of; it is to come to the microscopic little point in the Kingdom of Heavens; where the divine promise took place; where the divine covenants took place; of the divine cherubs, which are microscopic living virtues; their number is 318; each one representing a microscopic magnetic line; which unites them to the sun from which they came

out of; just as a spirit was formed, so were the present colossal suns formed; which in the Holy Scriptures were called Expansions; in a divine law of the Thinking Expansive Universe; everything grows and develops in this universe; just as any fruit of mother nature grows and develops; in the celestial drawing one can see many details; the divine triangle with black dotted lines represents the three magnetic lines with which the Earth was created; That is where its name galaxy Trino comes from; Trino also means Trinity in one; the Father, the Son, and the Mother; three different people and just one sole God; the Holy Spirit is the knowledge emanated in each creature; and represented by the sensibility of the spirit; this is translated into one electric current; which is felt by everybody in their own bodies; this current in the human body is equivalent to a trillionth of a trillionth of a trillionth of a solar line; which means that the human creature is just being born into the universal life; he is in the foreground; which are the worlds of flesh; he has to go through trillions and trillions of worlds; to be able to become a First-born Son; and become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; the First-born Son; the Solar Christ was also very little and humble; he was a little flesh monkey; in microscopic worlds which do not exist anymore; for all the universe that existed and is not there anymore the First-born Son went through it; He was born or reincarnated in worlds of all the imaginable categories; He suffered for those humanities in different and infinite forms; according to the starting evil and evolution of those worlds; everything costs in the universe; even the First-born Sons have fulfilled the law that says: Thou shalt earn thy bread on the sweat of thy face; this is not only for feeding the body; it is also for any order of difficulty; which must be experienced by all the creatures when coming to the worlds; every world needs a Savior; the universal experience of creation proves it so; each world has its own galactic history; has its own Holy Scripture; its own Commandments to fulfill; and all the worlds have the same destiny; according to their own deeds; matter and spirit came out of the same place; they manifest themselves in different forms, according to the

worlds; and they meet again in the same place where they came out of; this place is the Kingdom of Heavens; it is there where the destinies of each world is outlined and of each creature that forms part of the Thinking Expansive Universe; all the theories with which the wise men try to explain the origin of the universe do not correspond to the truth; those theories are real in other galaxies; for there is everything in the divine Father Jehovah's creation; it is just enough to think of an idea, and that idea is already in the universe; and it is in an infinite degree; the own expansive immensity of creation makes fantasy a material reality; everything exists; according to the creature's evolution; everyone has got a limit in knowledge; this should be attained from existence to existence; every spirit should be born again in order to see the Kingdom of God; to advance in knowledge and wisdom is to get closer to one's own Creator; all the teachings tend to that achievement; the divine Father underwent the same experiences that His children are undergoing; not for nothing He is first in everything; not for nothing is it said that the Lord is everywhere; therefore, the children go through what the Father has already gone through eternities before; in worlds and suns that exist no more; the divine law is the only perfect one that exists; for it produces the thinking being; and as time passes by in all the worlds, the microscopic creature of flesh shall become a divine law; it is a return that started microscopically, and returns brilliant like a sun of infinite wisdom; this demonstrates that the laws of the universe are the builders of the loving communism; the creature also has this divine psychology on the planets; they are very developed spirits who want to share the goods equally; only the selfishness of the temporary private property does not see this sublime truth with the eyes of the spirit; it sees and measures everything with the eyes of the flesh; they are indeed very backward spirits within the own human evolution; the eyes of the flesh only see a limited present; they delay themselves; and they create injustices for the rest; these creatures have got their days numbered; for they shall not carry the divine Silver Little Lamb; the only one that gives eternity; the only one

that does not enclose itself in a limited present; all those who disowned eternity shall not have eternity; they shall go on through the way to the tomb; to where their own proud ideas lead them; it was written: Each one according to their acts and ideas; for there is no act which has not been an idea first; every idea that has come out of the spirit is weighed in the Kingdom of Heavens; the divine addition of the Father comes out of them; this divine addition consists of travelling through infinite heavens and dimensions; for the divine awards of the divine Father Jehovah have no limit whatsoever; nothing absolutely nothing has got a limit in His creation; this divine law shall provoke the greatest spiritual revolution in the world; amidst a weeping and gnashing of teeth, the proud beings shall review in their conscience all the acts of their own lives; of all their instances; of everything they did; second by second; for their divine addition goes in there; their own celestial destiny goes in there; it is in there if the creature enters or not the Kingdom of Heavens; these events shall take place very soon; when the Celestial Science is published in all the languages of the world; breaking all the records of publication of those that were, are, and will be; the truth is that nobody wants to lose his soul; everyone wants to be saved; but not all of them have lived according to the divine mandate;0 this spiritual revolution shall provoke persecution and hatred towards the rock of human selfishness; the so-called Catholic Church is that rock; for she has hidden the divine truth from the world; it is not the first time that she does it; she is the first violator of my divine law; she shall be accused by the Lamb of God; and nothing shall remain from her; not a stone upon stone of her temples; every tree that the divine Father Jehovah did not plant shall be pulled out from its roots; I have not taught the material adoration; I gave the world the divine law of work; when I said: Thou shalt earn thy bread on the sweat of thy face; it means that only that which costs an effort deserves merit; a life of comfort and temporary vanities has got no merit at all; those spirits have wasted time; they shall certainly not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; only those who struggled without scandalizing my divine

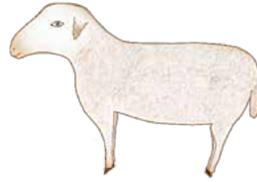
morality shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; the Celestial Science which is a divine and telepathic Scripture, dictated by the Eternal Father, is pre-existent to everything; which means that the human philosophies are limited; they do not give eternity; they do not know how to resurrect a body of flesh; the divine power of the Father, which is expressed in eternal telepathy, certainly can; the Celestial Science shall be the entire mankind's comforter; it was written: I shall send you a divine Comforter; it means: I shall send you a divine doctrine; for every divine Revelation is translated into a doctrine; a living doctrine; for creatures that are also living; and for them to understand their Creator of infinite living power; the own Celestial Science contains the divine justice; the divine Final Judgment; for it explains everything; a tree is known by its fruit; by the content of this telepathic science you shall know if its laws are of God's; you are trialed up to the last moment; there has not been nor there is a second of time that has not been trialed in intention; every microscopic material time has got its spiritual philosophy; for there is no time that has not got an idea, nor an idea that has not got time; time was created; which means that before the existence of time was the Creative Idea; who is the Father; the own One who promised a divine Final Judgment to the microscopic planet called Earth; and known as planetary dust in the Kingdom of Heavens; known by a few; for the planets dust are just starting to detach themselves from their matter; in order to enter the concert of the colossal worlds; where one does not walk; where everyone levitates and transport themselves through space; having overcome the stage of dragging or sliding themselves on the surface of the planet.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA**.-

**CELESTIAL SCIENCE**

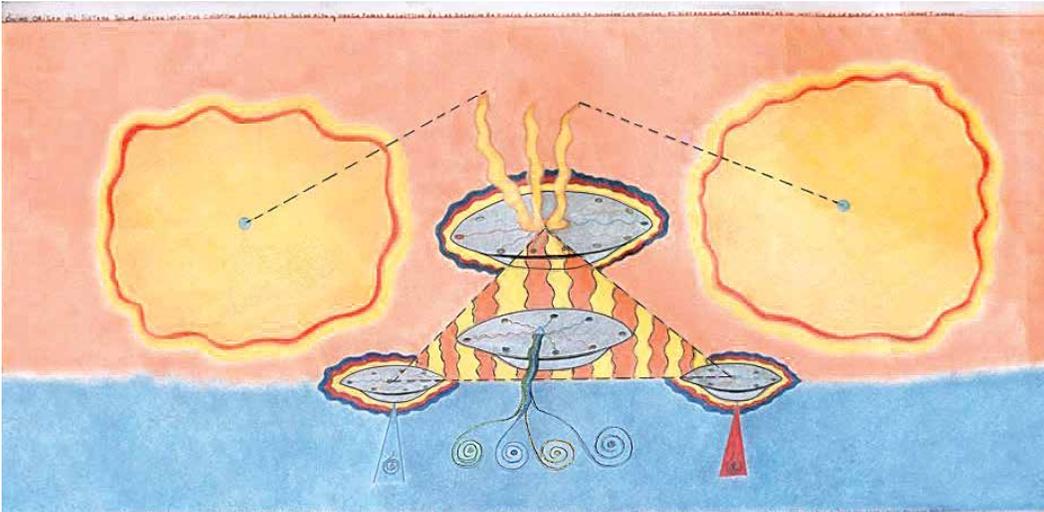
---

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA**



Nº 35.-

**DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE SOLAR SYSTEM; INFINITE SOLAR SPARKLETS ARE BORN; THE SUNS ALPHA AND OMEGA GALACTIC PARENTS OF THE GALAXIES OF WORLDS OF FLESH; HOW THE WORLDS SUCCEED EACH OTHER; THE TERRESTRIAL SOLAR SYSTEM IS A VESTIGE OF WHAT IT WAS IN VERY REMOTE TIMES.-**



Yes Little Son; this celestial drawing can be interpreted and drawn in infinite forms; each world has got its own celestial drawings; according to their evolution; any interpretation of them is intimately linked to their divine Scriptures; and these to their solar parents; older children of the divine Father Jehovah; it is written: The Divine Father Has Got an Infinite Power; His forms of creation shall never be able to be counted; form the microscopic microbe to the most colossal sun; the Thinking Expansive Universe is changeable; no colossal world of matter is eternal; the same as the creatures of flesh; the worlds have got infancy, development, and old age; sooner or later, every world passes

away; it passes to the cosmic dust; but my law never passes away; it is eternal; it is the creator of worlds that have existed, that exist, and shall exist in all eternity; the Earth is a microscopic planet; so microscopic that it is mainly unknown in the infinite universe; some solar parents who have lived on Earth know about her; so was it too with the colossal worlds that do not exist anymore; nobody is older in eternity, but the Father; no science nor any world that came out of His hands have ever been able to surpass their own eternity; the eternity that was given to them; and the eternity of the Father; every space is a witness of their own dwellers; in the space occupied by the present solar system, in which the Earth is included; there have been such number of solar systems, that the human creature shall never be able to count them; time and space receive the microscopic sparklets; and they take them in their development to other dimensions; from the deeply invisible up to the tangible materiality; which means that there are many dwellings where one thinks that nothing exists; there are more colossal worlds than what the creature thinks there are; the dimension has no limits; nor shall it ever have any; if the Earth is limited, it is because it belongs to the microscopic worlds; whose philosophy is imperfection in trials of life; matter has got laws, according to the evolution given to it; and according to the divine mandate, one starts from the little and humble; and one relatively ends by becoming great in the Kingdom of Heavens; the greater kingdoms of space are so to the microscopic worlds, as long as they have imperfections; every goal of every creation is to be able to create worlds; for the divine Father Jehovah has all the perfections; and He trusts in His older children; but they do not always correspond Him; just as it occurred with the damned pharaonic solar parents; they thought of themselves as having more authority and power than the divine Creator; they thought they had arrived to the peak of knowledge; and the truth is that nobody knows them in the Kingdom of Heavens; their disappearance from Earth marked the beginning of oblivion; for they came out of dust and to dust they returned; these demons curse having set foot on Earth;

all the centuries that they governed made them go backwards in the knowledge of the light; they returned to darkness; where they have to start all over again; paying debt for debt; an eye for an eye; the silver ships saw all the past of the Earth; these divine ships never stop from watching the development of every world; they shall be present in the divine day of the resurrection of every flesh; the year 2001; in the blessed India; long-suffering people, but respectful of the spiritual laws; the same as the Chinese people; they underwent hard trials through many centuries; these trials that were requested by these spirits, arrive to their end; everything that is said in the corrupt occident is a lie; and the demons who feed slander or libel are judged; there is no slander or libel that does not cause a weeping and gnashing of teeth in the one who caused it; therefore, false prophets of the occident get ready; you have made a business out of truth; believing that you would never render account to anyone; the events that are approaching shall prove you the contrary; it was written that you would be subdued to a Final Judgment; and the beginning of every divine judgment is in your own sentiments; which have stamped on other sentiments; falsifying the divine law of honesty; this is a warning to the so-called journalists of the planet Earth; he who has a mouth speak, communicate the News of the Lord; so to not to be judged because of your selfish silence; for you were taught that the News of the Lord are above every mundane thing; I know little son that you are anxious to know the divine science of my divine creation; and I know I have momentarily drawn apart from it; the divine truth is that there is no science without a morality; nor a morality with no science; both are inseparable; they form an eternal covenant in the infinite development of my spirits; besides, it was written that the Lord is everywhere; I am therefore in every science and in every morality; we shall speak something more about the Celestial Science; this something is infinite; it corresponds to your present evolution; which is the addition of every knowledge acquired in other worlds; without taking into divine consideration your addition; which is infinite in celestial points; there is

a first one in everything; there is a first-born in everything; the form and circumstances of how a divine Revelation expresses itself is only known by the Father; the children have to study and choose in their own beliefs; and guide themselves by the divine parable: A tree is known by its fruit; which means that everything that is related to the virtues, comes from God; the fruit of God always transforms the worlds; it is a living Doctrine; which survives every other doctrine; which having the Lord's permission are doctrines in trial; for the knowledge and advancement of the human spirit; and for the same, it also has got its own judgment; everything, matter and spirit have got a final judgment; for everything is living; nothing is impossible to the Lord; He gives everyone the opportunity to arrive to every truth; This divine Revelation makes every human philosophy pass away; they do not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; only the philosophy of humility enters; and whose symbol is a child; the spirit of a child has neither lived nor known the violations committed by his elders; the damned science of good, which is the disproportionate use of money, has not taken control of his innocence yet; the Ten Commandments had and still have the sublime mission of guiding every spirit in the trials of life; of keeping him away from the illusory influence of money; of keeping his innocence of a child; without which the entrance to the Kingdom of Heavens is impossible; without the cultivation of the virtues, no spirit reaches the eternal glory; and money is the greatest obstacle for every spirit; with money one cannot buy eternity; only the sweat on one's face; work; studying and humility take one to the Kingdoms of Heavens; it was written that each one makes his own heaven; for each one is given the opportunity to choose between good and evil; wealth is the demon in the trials of every life; no rich has elevated or pondered it after death; on the contrary, they curse wealth with all their might; and they curse their own parents; who were as blind as he was; for he shall never enter the Kingdom of Heavens; he shall only wander through perishable worlds; worlds of the weak flesh as the Earth is; worlds of multitudes who think in a different form; one in respect of another; and

they become their own executioners; unsuccessful philosophies in other worlds; beings who return over their own steps again in order to mend their own violations; to pay the harm done on other spirits; or else, to receive pending awards from other existences; in these mundane awards, the most sublime ones are the awards of knowledge; for they honor the divine inheritance received from the divine Father; every studious child of my laws is saved; for every second of time gone by in studying, corresponds to an eternity of award in the divine addition; therefore, cheer up silent studious children; that all of you shall carry on your chests the divine Silver Little Lamb; which with the light-blue overall, you shall travel through the infinite cosmos; not so the lazy one; the scandalous; the nudist; the mafioso; the usurer trader; the thief; the criminal; who has eaten the flesh of my innocent children; knowing that there is a divine Commandment that mandates not to kill; except in self-defense; when life is in danger; the damned arms manufacturers; and those who bless them; all those who knowing that there is a Final Judgment; did not hesitate in casting the first stone of the violation of my law of love; only the despised ones, the abandoned and long-suffering shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; it was written that every humble would be exalted; and every big one despised; that is how one more period in the divine justice is fulfilled; the so-called Final Judgment is not the only one; the terrestrial humanity has had many others; in very remote times, in which Adam and Eve were not born to life yet; when the Earth was microscopic; for infinite and unknown dimensions have succeeded one another in her; without taking into consideration the ones that lived and still live under the Earth's crust; the damned pharaonic gods knew them with the name of Travers; which means beings who live through the Earth's crust; many scriptures refer to beings before Adam and Eve; it is a sublime truth; everything corresponds to a divine plan of evolution; which has not ceased of being fulfilled; the number of these evolutions is infinite; for the human creature to have a remote idea, it is enough to know that from each molecule of Earth there is an entire living world; with

microscopic laws; which are invisible for every instrument made by man; even the own instruments created by man have worlds and unknown dimensions in their molecules unknown by their own creators; these worlds of invisible dimensions have the influence of the magnetism of the human intelligence; his own living philosophy represents the feeling of the own instrument; there is no object made by man that does not remain impregnated by his own living magnetism; the divine truth of this is in the own man's fluid cover; without which he would not have sediments; he would not know love; he would be a cold living machine; all the virtues act in the spirit; but they do not let themselves be seen; one cannot touch them; physically speaking; one only feels their dominion; a dominion that constitutes itself a creative force; or destructive when the spirit becomes a demon in his own ideas; every human spirit has virtues and passions; it has an angelical part, and another demoniac; it is the transitory law of the imperfect creatures; it has got a free will; and the virtues and passions also have it in their living philosophies; there is nothing in nature that has not got a free will; even the invisible microbe has it; without a free will there would not be a creation born from its own merits; nor anybody would be responsible of their own acts; to detain the free will is a chimera; the tyrants can only make the bodies suffer; woe betide those who because of their selfish intentions, have tried to disturb some living free will of some of my children!! Nobody in the Kingdom of Heavens has dared such a boldness; only satan tried to do it; and he was thrown from the Kingdom of Heavens; he shall only return by being transformed; when he repents from his microscopic arrogance; for the terrestrial children should know that nobody is greater than the Father; the so-called demon, by the Earth, is so microscopic that one can say that he is unknown in the Thinking Expansive Universe; there are other demons who correspond to other arrogant ones from other galaxies; this means that darkness has also got demoniac hierarchies; on Earth they have got an advanced one; called occult sciences; damned sciences; which were created by the damned gods of the

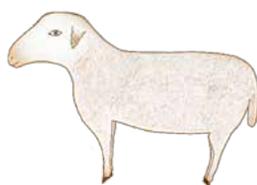
pharaonic wisdom; woe betide those who have practiced it!! They have harvested weeping and gnashing of teeth; for they have endangered their own eternity; before the laws of the infinity, which they do not know anything about; only humility gives power in the Kingdom of Heavens.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA**.-

## CELESTIAL SCIENCE

---

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA**



Nº 36.-

**DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE HUMAN FLESH; ITS FIRST GERM; EXPANSION AND FORM OF ITS GROWTH; WHAT WAS THERE BEFORE THE FLESH; THE DIVINE COVENANTS IRRADIATE A LIVING MAGNETISM; THE SPIRITS ALPHA AND OMEGA ARE BORN.-**

Yes little Son; I shall explain to you the divine formation of the flesh; the physical body came out of the same spirit; and every body of flesh is according to the evolution and purity of its spirit; which means that the form of the body is according to the brightness of the spirit; for purity shines; this brightness of every spirit, is only achieved by trying infinite philosophies; being the spirit born infinite times in infinite kinds of life; as the spirit advances, it goes on giving shape to a new body; if the spirit had one sole form in life in the eternity, this would become eternal and the spirit would never arrive to the Kingdom of Heavens; it was written: One has to be born again to see the Kingdom of God; every flesh starts from the most microscopic; it gets expanded and matures; following laws that keep on repeating themselves in an infinite scale; it is the same expansive law with which the fruits ripe and the flowers are born; it is the same expansive force with which the days and nights are born; it is the same force that makes the planet rotate and makes it translate itself; it is the same law that makes the entire nature renew itself; transform itself; as a living nature that it is; if it was not living, it would not have its own renewal; it would be an inert nature; even if it was living; flesh is matter subordinated to the spirit's behavior; for they both feel; both transmit their sensations to each other; when the spirit dreams, it partly detaches itself from the

body of flesh; this demonstrates that the spirit and body have got different free wills; and they are a sole one; for they feel simultaneously; behold the Most Holy human Trinity; the Father is the truth that must be searched by every spirit in all the evolutions; in all the positions of life; it is a free will expressed in the own free will of the spirit; the son is the own spirit's improvement; he is the new spiritual hierarchy, which comes out of a body of flesh that was subordinated to the spirit; this spiritual hierarchy is the conquest to a new heaven; for each spirit makes its own heaven; and the Holy Spirit is the innocence that everyone must keep during the different trials of life when extracting the respective knowledge from them; three different free wills, and only one and unique destiny: The Father; one sole God only; one comes out of the Father and returns to the Father, who is everywhere in the Thinking Expansive Universe; all the Trinities evolve within the trinities; for the improvement starts from the inside to the outside; from the microscopic and invisible to the big and visible; for one has to be little and humble in order to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens.-



Yes little Son; so it is; just as I have put it in your mind; the germ of the flesh had the form of the drawing; it had the form of a human hair; it weighed 18 grams; it emerged along with the incandescent matter; both grew up simultaneously; Adam and Eve also went through what the human creatures were, the germ of Adam and Eve multiplied itself in a unitarian sense; that is, they formed one sole flesh; one sole dimension with their own characteristics; without taking into account the other and infinite germs which corresponded to other dimensions; to other thinking creatures; who lived eternities before Adam and Eve; Adam and Eve are the first terrestrial parents of the human gender who by illustration know the name of the first ones; the other creatures who are older than Adam and Eve, ignore them; there is everything in the Lord's flock; Adam and Eve are first in a microscopic creation but they are not in the Kingdom of Heavens; the same thing happens to

the creatures who were previous to Adam and Eve; all the creatures who have passed and still pass through Earth, are a product of the change of temperature of the planet; this explains the presence of gigantic monsters way before Adam and Eve were born; every creature has a temperature; that temperature gives him/her a magnetism which includes a thinking life, time and space; every spirit being in the flesh shall enjoy it while it has a temperature; when the temperature disappears, the flesh dies; the time and material space disappears; and the spirit returns to the place where it momentarily came out of; this shows that the solar calorie produces or expands the living germs; besides creating them in the own suns; the first human creature exists no more, he/she neither exists no more nor his/her descendants; all of them departed after a Final Judgment; corresponding to the respective dimension; for the Earth has had many final judgments; the one that is approaching the present human dimension is one of them; all the divine judgments are necessary; for there is no evolution that has not had one; such is the law in the imperfect worlds; and there is no creature in the infinite universe who has not gone through them; for one has to be very little and humble to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; the first germ that had a form of a human hair had an expansive and circular development; this germ had 18 undulations; they were microscopic bones of circular forms; the ones on the chest were wider; and they ended up in a small undulation; which gave the impression of a tail; all the primitive undulations allowed the germ to glide through water, puddles and swamps; it was written that the divine Father made Adam and Eve from mud; this is divinely true; for it refers to puddles and swamps; the divine Eve came out from one of Adam's ribs; it means that she came out of one of the microscopic undulations of the microscopic germ; here is represented one of the mysteries of creation; the divine beginning of the sexes; each primitive human germ is composed of spirit and matter; a spirit that feels and a flesh that also feels; both multiply themselves in two opposite sensibilities; one goes to the magnetic source and another comes to the border of the

magnetic source; the first one is active and it corresponds to the masculine sex; the second one is feminine and it is passive; this means that a magnetic source is the electricity that each germ has; this source are the divine covenants of divine cherubs; from which passions and virtues are born; the divine cherubs form multitudes of families; which multiply themselves within the creature; as he/she is also growing; which means that as every flesh develops, it varies in its own individual thinking; so it is that what one thought as a child, varies with the age; for one thinks differently as an adult; this means that the creature of flesh's own growing is part of the birth or reincarnation of a spirit; a divine process that was initiated in the Kingdom of Heavens; and ended up on Earth; what the human beings do not know is the past and the construction of their divine plans; each creature is a divine plan of the Eternal Creator; Who reserved for Himself the divine galactic history of each germ of His infinite children; for every spirit is trialed in life; starting with the oblivion of his/her own past; which was initiated eternities before in their own microscopic germ; the human flesh still continues its expansion; it follows future forms of its body; for its spirit advances; it molds itself and it molds its own flesh cover; and it molds infinite galaxies, cosmos and universes at the same time; for each spirit makes its own heaven; they build their own world; for their own invisible ideas are the ones that give way to colossal worlds; and each world has a heaven; the flesh is a covenant with its spirit; this divine covenant took place in the Kingdom of Heavens; when the human life was not born yet; when the suns Alpha and Omega of the Galaxy Trino did not produce the original sparklet of the Earth; but they were producing others; in an infinite number; and they still are; this means worlds that are much older than the Earth; the same as the Earth and newer than the Earth; the Earth has spent three quarters of its total time; being a quarter of planetary life left for her; this quarter of future life corresponds to infinite millions of centuries; for the present centuries shall not be the same to those of the future; the human creature should not forget that the resurrection of the flesh is

to live in an eternal world; new flesh; new philosophy; no more old age; no more death; only infinite trips to the cosmos; knowing new worlds; such a glorious epoch as no mind has ever imagined; this divine epoch starts in the year 2001; the flesh is a living creature; belonging to a universe which is also living; which came out of a living God; therefore, the flesh only dies in the dimension which it made a covenant with its spirit; for the flesh is also trialed; within its own laws; the flesh has a free will as the spirit does; the flesh is weak in respect to its future advancement; for the divine covenants gather together again in the Kingdom of Heavens; and they form a new physical body; which carry in itself all that was learnt on the planet that it has just left; as the spirit gains knowledge, it gets closer to the form of a brilliant sun; and it annuls at will the dominion of the flesh; it goes annulling the passions; it goes detaching itself from its imperfections; without which it would not get to any perfection; by getting to a degree of better perfection, the spirit and the body of flesh form new covenants; from which a very beautiful one gets detached; the spirit makes instantaneous transformations with its covers; it can transform itself in infinite creatures; it does it by means of a divine mental power; this power is proportional to the purity attained by the spirit; the greater the purity, the greater the power; a greater magnetism; a greater spiritual hierarchy; and the spirit becomes greater in the Kingdom of Heavens; this means a greater creative power; for every spirit who has become great in the Kingdom of Heavens, has got a greater power for new and divine covenants of divine cherubs; the spirit tries to conquer matter; and matter tries to conquer the spirit; behold the divine mutual attraction; which shall never end; everyone tries to emulate the divine Father Jehovah in the Kingdom of Heavens; matter and spirit have come out of the Father; with different free wills; they make divine covenants to study and improve themselves in what the divine Father has already studied and improved Himself; being the divine Father the Alpha and Omega of all that exist, existed, and shall exist; He is unreachable; even if all His children of the universe were born infinite

eternities again; in matter as well as in the spirit; both are the eternal communists; for both render themselves to each other; creating a living common love; emulating the divine Father Jehovah in a microscopic way; wherever the creatures go, and wherever they are in the infinite universe, they are emulating the Eternal Father; for every experience lived by such creatures, the Father has already lived them; and He has lived them in such degree that it escapes every mind of the universe; the worlds are in the infinite universe; and each world has got its own planetary history, just as the Earth has it; those histories could be written; but by doing it, it would thrill the Earth in such degree that these celestial histories would provoke an entire intellectual revolution on Earth; an intellectual war between spiritualists and materialists; between believers and skeptical people; for the divine Word of the divine Father Jehovah expressed by Telepathic Scripture, has no end; and it is the only one that transforms the worlds; a tree is known by its fruit; just as the Christian Doctrine transformed the world; in spite of those who focused in it, have violated the divine law; they have divided the flock; they have distorted the divine essence of the own Scriptures; they have not been able to separate the humility and simplicity that the Holy Scripture teaches everyone; they have confused themselves; they have not abandoned the comfort of the science of gold; on the contrary, they trade my divine law; they Crown false kings; they bless the damned arms with which my children kill each other; knowing that my divine law mandates not to kill; the violations within the human laws are many; but within the divine laws, these multiply themselves in an infinite degree; the knowledge of the living universe, does it so; the human creature was taught to be humble; not only by means of the human morality but by the Eternal morality, which survives everything; and from which every spirit takes out its own heaven; the human creature by having the trials of life, has abandoned him/herself in the illusions of life; these illusions shall be the cause of their own weeping and gnashing of teeth; for the instants lived in these temporary philosophies have drawn them apart from the true instants

that every spirit should have lived; every instant lived is weighed and judged according to how those instants were used; the supreme instant; the divine; the glorious instant is that one which praised his/her Eternal Creator; he/she praised Him with an exemplary life; with no scandal of any kind; that one that was in perfect harmony with the divine Morality of the Father; expressed in the Ten Commandments; not only the human life is judged as a whole; it is also judged in its microscopic instants; in those instants that not even the spirit understood them; here every illusion is weighed; whichever the philosophy may be; but, woe betide those who during all their lives lived self-deluded!! Without consulting the Holy Scriptures; knowing that first, above everything is the divine Creator; woe betide those who wasted time in laziness! they shall curse their own customs; for a valuable time was wasted in them, which shall never return; a time that will cause the spirit not to return to Earth again; and as it was wasted, it closes the Kingdom of Heavens' doors on him/her; everything that a spirit does reverberates on the flesh; for the flesh is also a living creature; the so-called death is a transformation for her in a living present; the flesh also has an aura; just as the spirit has one; and it also has a free will; when a spirit is called to the Kingdom of Heavens, what was his body is also called; for the spirit's influence reverberates and influences on what was his/her own body of flesh; for both formed a covenant before coming to the planetary life; both compromised themselves to help each other mutually; not just in one life, but through all eternity; almost always it is the spirit the one that breaks this promise; for he/she falls into many violations; and it drags its body of flesh to the same condition; whose pores and cells become gigantic creatures in the Kingdom of Heavens; and they accuse the spirit of the violations; this divine process was already announced to the world; it was written many centuries ago that the humble are first in the Kingdom of Heavens; and whatever more humble than the microscopic pores of the flesh? Which seeing everything during life, have remained silent in the trials of life; it is true that they fulfill other laws; within the same evolution;

but it not less true that they know that they improve more in proportion to the spirit's progress; to which they see like an immense sun; for the microscopic pores and cells of the human body and of all the species, live microscopic dimensions; and they have in them galaxies and infinite cosmos; they also see starry nights; just as the human spirit sees them in its own dimension; what every spirit feels is felt by its pores and microscopic cells too; what is up above is the same as down below; which means that the microscopic pores and cells see the own eternity in the human spirit; just as the human spirits live with hope, with their minds fixed in heaven; fixed upwards; what is up above came out of the same cause, which what is down below came out of; flesh grows in an invisible form to the human eye; its growth is circular and concentric to the own molecular cohesion of the planet; this means that there is a divine covenant between matter and spirit; the spirit has the same behavior when it leaves the body; in the transformation called death; when the spirit detaches itself from the body of flesh, it does it in a lineal-circular way; it takes the form of a microscopic solar corona; the lineal way is at the first instant; and it corresponds to the first changes in the spirit's feelings; from the human dimension materialized in eight circular vibrations per second, it starts passing to the ethereal vibration; which it went through before becoming a terrestrial baby; it turns into a spirit of nature, in a free will; who waits to be called before the presence of the divine Father Jehovah; this divine wait is like a living dream for the spirit; a dream full of activity; unique in its genre; for these activities are living determinations; which shall become materialized in the future when the spirit requests a divine reincarnation; when it requests to be born again, in a new philosophy and planet; the activities of each spirit are attended by the divine spiritual hierarchies superior to the own spirits; the divine galactic order succeed each other in the celestial world like a divine Chronometer; as the Thinking Expansive Universe expands itself in new creations, what could be called divine celestial parents are being born; who are older children of the divine Father Jehovah;

it must be understood that there is only one sole God; the divine term Celestial Parents, refers to a wisdom that is superior to the human wisdom; and it is within the law that every creature must respect the wiser and the more humble; besides the divine confidence of the divine Father Jehovah is in His older children; without the divine Eternal Father nothing would exist; not even confidence; as a living virtue; the divine Father sees everything; even if He is not divinely present; He is also in the living absence; He is in the invisible; He is everywhere, as it was taught; the divine Celestial Court is as expansive as the own universe; if there is a universe whose philosophy is the living nothingness, be sure that it also has its Celestial Court; its celestial judgments; which would demand those creatures the fulfillment of the laws of nothingness; which in the long run teach nothing; and their judgments end up in nothingness; therefore, nothingness exists; for it is mentioned; if it was not mentioned one would ignore it; although, not for that it would cease existing; there are many categories of nothingness; each evolution has got its own concept of its respective nothingness; every spirit had and has a beginning; before that beginning, it belonged to nothingness; which means that it was not created; and when it was created, the own spirit sensed its own nothingness; as the spirits advance they annul the flesh; this starts diminishing in influence; and the spirit enters into a covenant with other material covers; it goes to worlds that are not of flesh; it was written: Weak is the flesh; for the spirit leaves it due to the boost of new and infinite knowledge; in which the flesh that he/she has already known is not useful for his/her new advance and progress; it is here that a human spirit in the eternity of time, becomes hierarchically superior over creatures who came after him/her; having him/herself gone through what their spiritual subordinates are going through; this means that the divine Father has gone through what the Thinking Expansive Universe is just going through; even more, before His divine light of let there be light was born, the divine Father was giving the own divine order to His divine free will; trying to penetrate the divine free will of

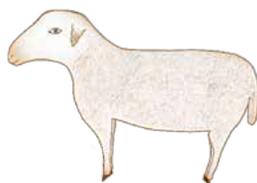
the Divine Creator is the greatest lack of respect in the universe; if it is so before the terrestrial parents, with an infinite reason it is so before the only one Creator; this means that there should never exist the tyrants in the world; who violate and trample the free will of the creatures of the Creator; woe betide those who have done it! They curse through eternities having been born; the spirit and the flesh are the same thing; in their primitive causes; but both do not think in the same way; for they have a free will in a separate form; what is of the spirit is of the spirit; and what is of matter is of matter; it means that being both together, they owe themselves to their own laws; they withdraw themselves to their points of origin; to the divine point of the Kingdom of Heavens; where they made divine covenants; in divine Receptacles of precious stones; unknown on Earth; this divine Receptacle has a rectangular form; and it is united to the entire Thinking Expansive Universe; of this divine Receptacle, infinite cords or solar lines come out; which in the case of the human spirits, are united to each one's brains; this divine Receptacle of a rectangular form was known in the old world as Divine Ark of Covenants; nobody who lives on Earth knows this divine law; for in the human philosophy, there is an oblivion of the past; not for nothing the human life is a life of trials; it was written: Every spirit is trialed; starting from his/her own point of departure; which are the suns Alpha and Omega; of the galaxy Trino; a galaxy of microscopic worlds of a matter called flesh; almost unknown in the rest of the infinite universe; where the colossal worlds that form the so-called macrocosm have an influence; or older worlds; but, nobody is older than the divine Father Jehovah; Who observes the universe composed of these colossal dwellings like microscopic pearls of a microscopic necklace; which give the impression of tiny links of an endless chain that has no end in the eternity of times.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA**.-

**CELESTIAL SCIENCE**

---

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA**

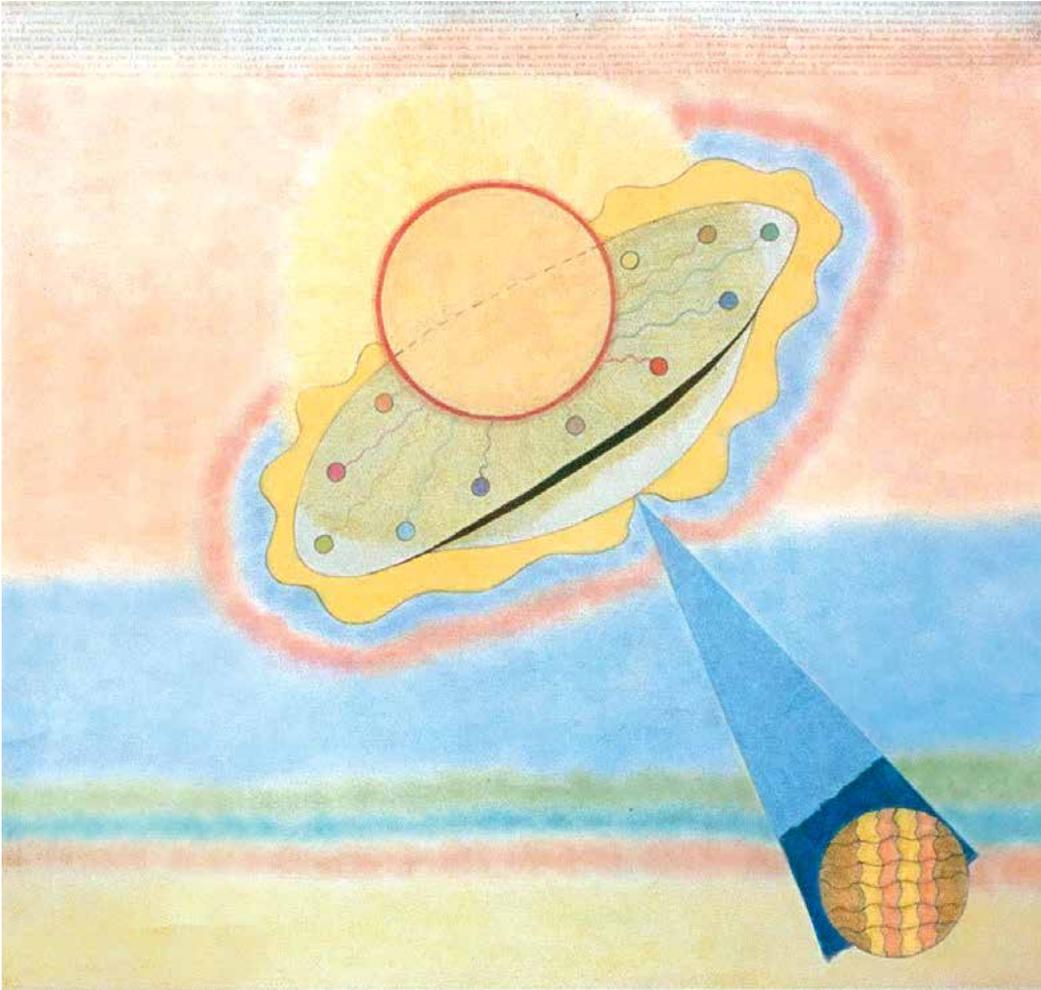


Nº 37.-

**DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE ELEMENTS OF THE TERRESTRIAL NATURE; WHAT IS BEHIND MAGNETISM, LIVING HIERARCHIES WHICH GOT UNITED TO FORM THE PLANET EARTH; THE 318 DIVINE COVENANTS OF DIVINE CHERUBS.-**

Yes son; we shall talk about your own planetary dwelling; about the planet Earth; which belongs to the galaxy Trino; with a very small yellow sun; from the worlds of creatures of flesh; worlds called dusts, in the Kingdom of Heavens; the Earth belongs to the microscopic worlds; in such way that it is unknown in the greatest part of the universe; only the divine Father knows the name of all the worlds, suns and galaxies; and He knows them even before they are born to the material life; the Earth belongs to the microcosm; to a dimension so microscopic that the silver ships have to shrink themselves; for there are flying saucers that are more immense than the own Earth; my divine expansive and thinking creation, has got no limit whatsoever; neither in number nor in distance, form, weight and dimension; nor shall it ever have it; the colossal material worlds are born from each thinking creature; all the divine Father Jehovah's children of the universe have got His divine inheritance; starting from the first ones in the Kingdom of Heavens; these first ones are the so-called animals; to the divine Father, animals do not exist; only children exist; whatever the form they may have; when someone creates something, and that something is living, he / she ponders it; enhances it; and does not degrade it; he/she calls it his/her child; my divine love is common to everyone; it is the same to everyone; and all the universe knows me, as the First Communist

of Love; even my Holy Scriptures prove it so; if the world had guided itself by them in order to govern itself, the world would have not known money; it would be a paradise-planet; and it would not have to confront a Final Judgment; for no one would exploit anybody; there would have been one sole government from many centuries before; the patriarchal government; in which the wiser should govern, the older and humbler one; nobody has the right to govern if he/she is not humble; the divine parable has been announcing it since many centuries before; the humble are the first; on Earth as in the Kingdom of Heavens; he who does not cultivate the humility and joy of a child in his character, that one does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; he who got rich on Earth, exploiting his brothers, is rejected in the Kingdom of Heavens; he who never tried to study and understand his divine Creator, that one does not get to know the eternal glory; he goes to worlds whose philosophy is ungratefulness; he who denied Me on Earth, shall be denied in Heaven; he shall be denied by every divine hierarchy; and received by the king of darkness; for one cannot serve two masters.-



Yes son; this celestial drawing explains the following: the solar sparklet which the Earth was and is, came out of the suns Alpha and Omega; Alpha means the beginning of every life; Omega means the End of a beginning; which means the end of a life system on Earth; the end of the exploitative materialism; the divine justice; the suns Alpha and Omega make one sole sun; when they are creating; this is when they send out solar sparklets; which will become future planets; these suns are still sending out sparklets; for the celestial time reigns there; in which one celestial second corresponds to a terrestrial century; each sparklet brings along its own germ of its future nature in itself; the material time is condensed in there; the material space; the gravity; the density; the molecular cohesion; and everything that the human intelligence has discovered and studied; all the elements of the

planetary natures were and are divine covenants of divine intelligences that came out of the solar luminaries; everything is a loving product of the solar calorie; behold the divine origin of the Thinking Expansive Universe; it could not be any other way; the divine Father Jehovah is a divine living fire; and all the universe carries His divine inheritance; nothing exists if it has not had a temperature; the own death struggles with it; there cannot be death while the spirit keeps a spiritual calorie; each spirit is a product of the solar knowledge; and each act in the life of every creature, turns into temperature; behind magnetism is the mandate of divine covenants; these divine covenants are living virtues; which every spirit feels; but does not know how to explain them, in most cases; one lives but does not know why one lives; one cannot define oneself; only a divine Revelation can explain the inexplicable; for the own mystery is a living magnetism with a philosophy of mystery; which reduced to its own causes, one arrives to the divine covenants; which are behind the living magnetism; and way before it materialized itself in a present dimension; magnetism develops itself; it initiates itself starting from the own suns; and each sun receives it by inheritance from another sun; and this one from another; and so on up to where the mind can imagine; magnetism is not the same in each world; nor shall it ever be; for there cannot be free wills, which evolve the same way; the human creature who studies magnetism, as the divine Revelation explains, should not ever forget that the entire universe is living; that everything has got its own life; that death as it is, does not exist; that what is known as death is only a transformation; the birth to life is also a transformation in the spirit; one is born to learn and understand life more; one comes to life and returns to life; the human life and all the worlds', are like courses of study for every spirit; the spirit feels the magnetic irresistible force to know more; they are the great researchers of the universe; How differently a spirit thinks when he is in the celestial world! In this world he/she does not have an oblivion of his/her past; he/she remembers and even see the solar dwellings; he/she feels attracted to them; and according to the

degree of his/her purity, he/she falls into a divine ecstasies of dream; and he/she believes to be living in a living dream; which is as real as life itself; this was given to be known by the world many centuries ago: Every spirit sleeps in the eternal dream; with the divine news that it is not like the Earth's dream; for on Earth a dream is subject to the body of flesh's rest; it is tied to the body's free will; it is subject to physical laws; in the celestial world, there is no such limit; the spirit according to its magnetic purity covers the infinite; it moves through it like the speed of a human thought; this speed is one of the slowest ones known in the universe; one of the fast ones would be the divine thought of the solar luminaries; these speeds are relative to the solar purities; or solar hierarchies; magnetism is a living calorie; it produces all the phenomena of nature; nothing exists that has not got magnetism; without magnetism, nothing would exist; neither matter nor spirit; the own light is magnetism; and no molecule escapes its influence; light makes nature mature; it makes infinite transformations; it makes a gigantic tree sprout from one seed; and a colossal planet to emerge from a sparklet; the beginning of magnetism is not in the own planets; neither in the own suns; they only cooperate with it to express itself in their own natures; the origin of magnetism comes out of the Father; it comes out of the 1; and it makes the 1 infinite; and everyone returns to the 1; after living in the flesh, a living magnetism; which is equivalent to live a living philosophy; magnetism is a spirit; a living force that came out of God; what their creatures do by being born again is to try and experience new magnetisms; by getting closer to the divine Father, they acquire so high magnetic vibrations that if these creatures were on Earth, they would displace the planet's equilibrium; everything would get transformed; they would make the inert molecule recover its living life; its germs of solar innocence would feel shaken, and they would feel the strong magnetic vibration like a sweet call; a similar incident can take place in any point of the universe; and it is what shall happen when the First-born Solar Son comes to the Earth, shining like a sun of wisdom; his divine magnetism shall shake the elements of

nature; which recognize in Him the divine Father; they recognize Him by the magnetism of love, made into a mandate; no molecule of Earth shall be able to avoid his divine influence; only the Most Holy Trinity can rouse the original intelligence that matter has; if matter did not have intelligence, it would not let anybody live; the terrestrial beings would not have a planet Earth; everything would be a chaos; and it would be a world of darkness; only in the worlds of light the living order exists; their divine covenants obey one sole plan; nobody divides anybody; the truth being only one, expresses itself in different ways; ways called thinking destinies; which shall never have any limit; each molecule of matter is also intelligent; it is great in the Kingdom of Heavens; for it was humble and silent in a remote planet; the molecules acquire colossal proportions; this occurs when a world has ended its trials of life; everything has got its own time; in matter as well as in the spirit; a world and its spiritual creatures, are made to fit in perfectly; they are inseparable destinies; one contains the other; and both end up in the Kingdom of Heavens; they arrive to the same point where they came out of; just a few celestial instants; for one celestial second corresponds to one terrestrial century; and meanwhile, in the time gone by which goes from one second to one century, infinite solar sparklets have been born; which shall give way to other planets; but with different times, magnetisms, space, and a different philosophy; the characteristics of the difference are infinite; for each future molecule shall never be the same as another; neither in its own world nor in comparison to another planet; it happens perfectly the same with the human creatures; there is no individuality the same as another; the diversity and variety of the divine Father Jehovah's creation, starts from the most microscopic; and the same scenes are never repeated; this demonstrates that each creature is creating new magnetisms by emanating new ideas; he/she is creating his/her own heaven; for the purity or impurity of his/her magnetism is according to his/her own acts; this magnetism is his/her future destiny; with it shall be created the future world in which he/she will be born again; it is so, for

example, that the scandalous who mocked the Morality of the divine Commandments, exhibiting and ridiculing the microscopic pores of flesh in order to expose them to the contemplation and malice of the world; these wretched creatures do not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; no scandal has ever led anyone there; these creatures, worthy of pity, shall curse even having been born; these beings go to worlds of their own philosophy; propelled by their own magnetisms of scandalous philosophy; and perpetuate through eternities the entrance to the Kingdom of Heavens; magnetism is a spirit; and the spirit is magnetism; being both the same thing, they attract each other wherever they are; they are inseparable; magnetism feels attracted by the knowledge with which the spirit nurtures itself; it transforms itself at every instant; while it is a spirit, it acquires experience in a sensation called Life; magnetism gives power to the spirit; and the spirit governs that power; to arrive into that stage, every spirit has to define itself in its own intentions; one cannot serve two masters; two powers; either one serves the demon or one serves God; one is a demoniac power or one is a divine power; one is a magnetism of darkness or one is a magnetism of the light; being the latter one the first in every eternity; magnetism is living; it becomes unattached from the spirit in the Kingdom of Heavens; this happens when every spirit is called to render account of his/her life; that instant lived on a microscopic planet; when a spirit is before the divine Father, he/she is completely naked; there the occult does not exist; everything that surrounds him/her has got life; it is a living matter; and this delight of talking to living matter is proportional to the own spirit's humility; it is proportional to its beliefs; to its morality; when the spirit has been skeptical in the planetary life, its presence in the Kingdom of Heavens, causes an infinite pity; and the own real presence of a living Heaven, fills the spirit with dread; its own conscience accuses him/her; it calls for justice; it is innocent of the pride of an arrogant spirit; who denied it in life such sublime truth; conscience also has a free will; just as the spirit has it; as every microscopic pore of the flesh has it, which by this divine law are great in the

Kingdom of Heavens, it was written: Every humble one is a great virtue in the Kingdom of Heavens; and theirs is the destiny of every paradise that has come out of the Father; for being them humble, their magnetisms are assimilated without any difficulty, with the divine light; the divine magnetism attracts every magnetism according to its purity; a spirit that has violated even in a microscopic form the divine law, stops from being pure; it stops having power in the Kingdom of Heavens; its own magnetism feels being rejected; its accumulation of knowledge, has got the committed fault; the 318 virtues with which the human spirit is composed of is impregnated of certain degree of darkness, created magnetically by the spirit; these 318 virtues are divine covenants of divine cherubs; they represent 318 virtue-philosophies; and every spirit making use of its living free will, chooses one of them in each idea emanated by the mind, and unawarely; not knowing this on the spirit's part, constitutes the divine spiritual mechanism, of every trial that took place in life; therefore, every spirit is trialed by living a present; if the spirit knew the future, the Earth would not be a world in trial; this happens in remote galaxies; they are worlds which are more advanced than the Earth; they have other evolutions; and other divine scriptures; for the beginning of my creation was simultaneous; in an infinite degree; not knowing anybody in the universe who was first; one has to be born again in order to know it; and the universe is just being born; therefore, it is just a matter of development in the creature; nobody is first before the Father; but the one who has been humble; the one who has not scandalized in any of its forms; he is the first before the divine Father; he/she is so by his/her own merit; the law of exception does not exist in the divine improvement; what is called the law of exception on Earth does not stop from being a trial of double intention; for it can be a temporary award, or a temporary punishment; everything depends on the intention and conscience of the spirit; every conscience is a living magnetism; which needs a time to initiate a determination in order to put one of the 318 divine virtues on mental display; and it needs another time to mix the spirit and its

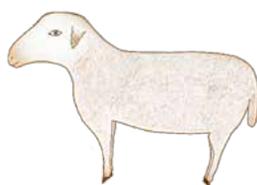
magnetism by mental inertia; forming an idea; which encloses a realization; this realization reverberates around the body; it reverberates in its own nature, in its own eternal essence; that is why it remains recorded in the spirit's magnetism; which is a microscopic television; which being very little and humble, is great in the Kingdom of Heavens; this means that every spirit when arriving in the divine Father's dwelling, its spiritual-magnetic television acquires gigantic proportions; and the spirit shows itself naked before God; every spirit watches in awe that his/her own scenes in which he/she participated in life, acquire life; they are living creatures; and which have laws, that he/she as a spirit never suspected; it is needless to say that the evil beings are filled with dread; and the good beings feel that they have found the divine reward; for here nobody lives what is false; what is artificial; what is hidden; just as the demon hides himself in every occult science; the divine Father, creates His divine laws to the light of every universe; He hides nothing from His children; His creation hides nothing from Creation; he who hides a truth from his brothers and sisters, hides it from the divine Father; for He is in the mind of every deceived one; it is written that the Lord is everywhere; therefore, there cannot be anything hidden; much less, a damned science that belonged to the worst executioners that the planet Earth has known.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA.**-

**CELESTIAL SCIENCE**

---

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA**

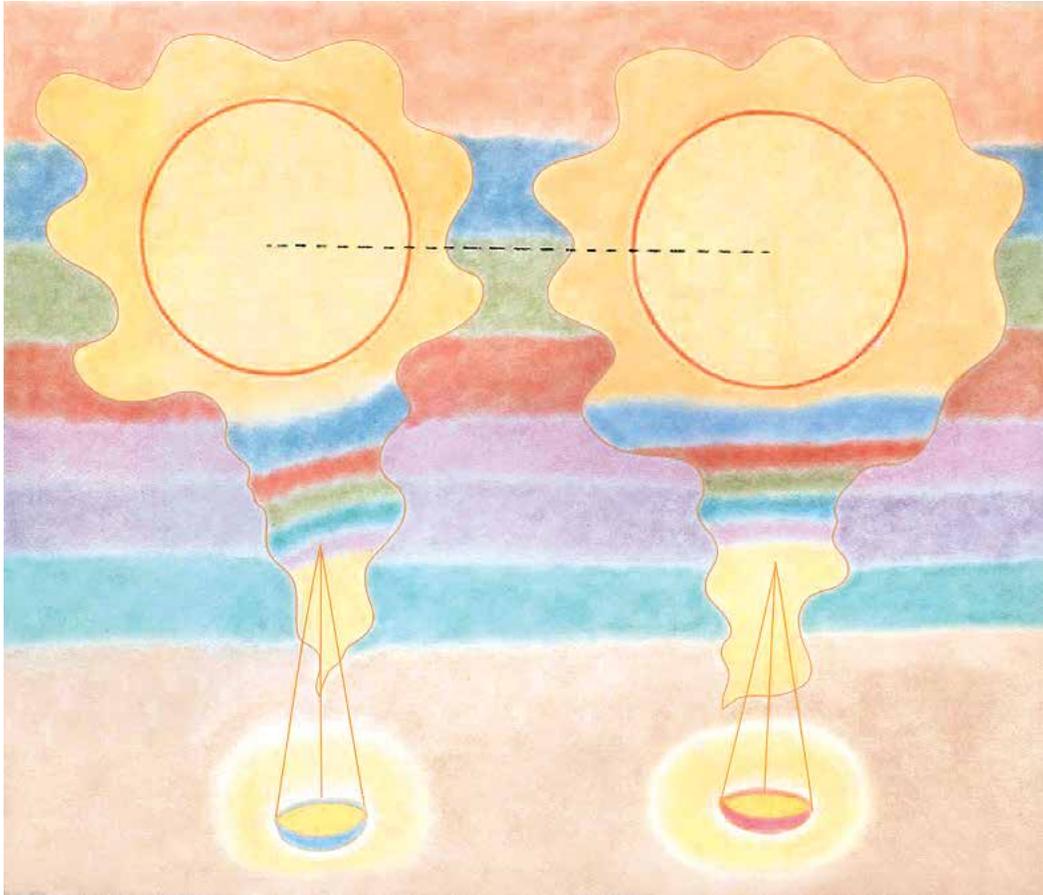


Nº 38.-

**DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE DIVINE SOLAR SCALES; HOW THE BE-  
GINNING OF THE HUMAN THINKING TOOK PLACE; THE CAUSE  
OF ITS OWN FORM; A FORM THAT IT WILL HAVE IN THE FU-  
TURE.-**

Yes little son; I shall explain to you the divine origin of every justice; the divine justice is born in the same instant in which the planets and suns are created; when the suns are creating the future sparklets of the future planets, justice is already in them; everything is in an invisible germ; all the destinies that will inhabit it are there; which means that there is hustle and bustle in the invisible as well as in the visible; what is invisible is matter; other creatures swarm in the dimension of the invisible; they live as you live in the visible; what is up above is the same as down below; these creatures also feel a new attraction towards the visible; just as you feel; the difference between you and them is the same difference that exists on Earth; who being different in different things, you are human beings; you are from the same flesh; the same thing occurs in the invisible; these creatures are near you; and also go through trials; they have infinite laws to fulfill; within their own world; they also have a body of flesh; but their flesh is not the same human flesh; the flesh of these beings is expansive; and they shine; it is the knowledge turned into flesh; they have and feel their own eternity; they have a remembrance of all their past existences; and they make conclusions from it; they know that they live the eternal life; they know that they can be called at any instant; to know a new form of life on some remote planet; many request to return to

the life of the worlds; others prefer to stay; they have in other words what you have; they have free will; and they also do divine plans of progress; these creatures know because they see it, they see that the universe is infinite; they know that every mandate comes from the divine Eternal Father; they know in infinite degrees, what takes place in remote and colossal suns; they see divine scenes; which you do not see; for you requested a life with a certain oblivion of your origin; and it was conceded to you; and multitudes of these creatures shall request in eternities ahead, the trial of the human life; they shall request what you requested; they shall request to know a planet called Earth; they shall request new experiences; for they feel an irresistible desire of acquiring more knowledge; they know that only illustration makes them arrive where the divine Father dwells; they know that to become great like the suns, they should know more; they have to be born to life again; they receive every kind of divine help in order to achieve what they want; between the infinite knowledge they receive, is the divine justice; the divine Solar Scales are there; known in the entire universe.-



Yes little son; the divine Scales have got all the imaginable forms; each spirit is its own builder; each one makes his/her own heaven; the knowledge acquired in the life of the planets becomes materialized in the Kingdom of Heavens; this knowledge acquires the form of the same individuality that the spirit had or has; it is there where the individuality recognizes the individuality; it is there where the veil of the spiritual past is raised; it is there where the spirits of all the worlds recognize the place where they came from; it is there that everyone with no exception, remember with pity and even with shame, the fashions and customs of a remote planet; and they see that they were in a little point floating in space; that little point was called planet Earth; and they only have the remembrance of it; and they only have in mind, not to return there again; the ungratefulness and the human exploitation makes the remote planet to be seen like a planet-hell of

certain category; and this impression is because of a group of ambitious ones, who created an unfair philosophy called wealth; a product of their own ambitions; the avidity of dominating others; ignoring even my divine Commandments; and be sure little son, that if these demons would not have been born on Earth, the Earth would be a paradise; humanity would not have been divided in rich and poor; it would be a world with a Patriarchal Government; one sole universal government; a government with common laws; the ambitious being does not like the common law; even if he knows that it is the fairest one; just like the divine Rod; which is common to everyone; the divine Rod is a living justice; each spirit with no exception saw it and met it in the Kingdom of Heavens; they alternated with her; and they promised to submit to her; as part of their own evolution; to deny the divine Rod is to deny one's own eternity; being God Everywhere as it was taught, He is also in the divine Rod; as He is in every living doctrine; one knows the tree by its fruit; which means that every doctrine that came out of the Creator's free will directly, exceeds all the others; all the thinkers who have created doctrines, requested them in the Kingdom of Heavens, and it was conceded to them; as every destiny of life is conceded; they are spirits who come from remote galaxies; who have advanced in philosophies; and they request to try them on planets of trials just as the Earth is; and within the human thinking, the divine Father places His own Revelation; He places it silently; making use of the humble children; who are first trialed by the divine Father; to know if that spirit is of God; if he /she does not have other lords; for the divine Father obliges nobody; the chosen children undergo spiritual trials that the rest of the spirits do not undergo; and if the others undergo certain trials, their cause is a different one; there are trials proper of the spirit; which are pending debts of the past; as they can be awards too; there is everything in the Lord's flock; the other spiritual trials are imposed by the divine Father on every child that has a determined mission; Did you not pass, little son, spiritual trials? so it is divine Father; by your divine grace, I went through them and I gained

an immense experience; I learned in the extent that You wanted, what takes place in the remote galaxies; Yes little son; everything costs in life; even my divine First-born Son gave his life away on behalf of his divine mission; he gave an example to every revolutionary; for within the own revolutionaries, no one is superior to a solar parent; this is speaking in a spiritual hierarchy; there are many causes for which one struggles; but, the supreme one of them all, is that one that defends the mandates of the Creator of the universe; for the thinkers and revolutionaries came out of Him; all of them are microscopic essences which came out of the Father; what the divine Father has in an infinite way, the children have it in a microscopic degree; the divine Rod acts in the entire universe; even satan is judged by it; nobody is out of it; for wherever there is a producer of ideas, there the divine Rod is; in the innermost of the idea; for being the universe living and expansive, its divine Rod is too; therefore, the divine Rod is in matter as well as in the spirit; it is up above as well as down below; it is in the macrocosm as well as in the microcosm; it is in all the elements of matter; it is in its most microscopic form, which is the idea; the common idea that your mind creates daily; and to which you have given such minimal importance; it was written that every humble and every forgotten one shall be the first; this divine parable starts from your own ideas; ask yourselves, Is there anything in you more microscopic than your ideas? Verily there is nothing more microscopic in you than your own ideas; you were not to see them in your life ever, when they travel to space; and are collected by the divine silver ships, which you call flying saucers; and be sure that all your ideas are judged; they are weighed by the divine Solar Scales; and measured by the divine Rod; all of them with no exception; since the ones you created, the ones you are creating and those that you will create; they are not only judged but they are also destined; which means that with them spirits, planets and suns are formed; for matter and spirit are one same essence in the living creation of the Eternal Father; being them one same essence, they manifest themselves in different forms; keeping their divine living free

wills; this means that life is a geometric form and relative to the instant and time it is living; the instant is the mandate; the time, the life's duration in the divine mandate; each life is a change in the own spirit; and each change pushes it to know new matter; new philosophy; new destiny; one more relativity; one more form of creature; so it is that the present human form, is a product of its own past; of its past thoughts; it is the free will guiding the free will; to arrive to a determined form, one has to previously mold the future form; the form is taken from your own knowledge; from your own ideas; that is why it was written: Each one makes his own heaven; according to the responsibility that one had in life, so will the future form of your existence be; there is no existence without being a responsibility; my divine Commandments were given to you, for you; so that in your lives there were sane ideas; loving and humble; for your own paradises are born from them; from the bad ideas, the future hells; the ideas are waiting for you in the Kingdom of Heavens; for being them microscopic and humble, they are great in the divine Father's dwelling; and all of them are solar hierarchies; who await in a living dream for a new destiny; Living Dream means that every dream is a life in activity, in other dimensions; in microscopic microcosms, one dreams and lives at the same time; it is a celestial dream; in which one second of celestial time is equivalent to a terrestrial century; there everything is angelical; nothing perturbs the innocence of the living ideas; they are even alien to the mental influence of the creatures that created them; everything is an eternal joy there; everything emanates love; regrets do not exist there; it is eternity turned into sweetness; from these universes of living ideas, the divine Father Jehovah selects the divine covenants; the ones that shall become the future virtues; which shall accompany the spirit-sun in a new existence; it is like a magnet, which attracts small magnets; a material comparison for the human understanding; who only scarcely understands his microscopic present; these divine covenants are the ones that give way to the formation of new creatures; known as births; give birth; reincarnations; all of them explain the

same thing; one law can be known in many forms; and not because of that it stops from being the same law; therefore, the succession of existences is a law of your own progress; is having lived other sweats on the face in other worlds; it is your own merit; because of the existences of the past, now you are human beings; and without the existences you had, you would be nobody; you would be ignorance in its uttermost expression; my divine Word also says so: One has to be born again in order to see the Kingdom of God; it is the same as saying: One has to reincarnate again; one has to enter new bodies of flesh; which came out of your previous covers; of your previous knowledge; of your previous efforts of improvement; of your previous experiences; just as on the Earth the human science searches for new inventions, so does the divine Father improve His spirits; what is up above is the same as down below; but, everything came out of the Father; the individuality is molded by you; but, you came out of the divine Father; I created you and gave you a free will; you are children of the Eternal Fire; and you return to the fire; as every living presence suspended in all the spaces, heavens, galaxies, universes, planets return; for everything has come out of the fire; a divine fire that materializes everything; and there is in it, the most infinite variety; a variety that gives birth to others; in such quantity as your mind can imagine; you among this infinity, are just learning about the universe; you are like the babies; who having been born, do not understand the environment that surrounds you yet; you only have an intuition of it; and all the infinite that you still do not understand, was like you; it was microscopic; and it was when the present universes did not exist yet; the succession of the universes cannot be calculated by anyone; not even by being born in an infinite quantity; only the divine Father knows it; as He knows all the universal future; there have been, therefore, many divine Rods; for by existing imperfection, there must be a measure of justice; every justice is a superior recognition; it is a philosophy of coexistence; it is necessary to live with no violations; but the terrestrial justice lacks of honesty; for it does not judge being guided by my divine Commandments;

it judges by means of temporary interests; and I assure you little son that no false judge shall carry on their chests the divine silver Little Lamb; for they shall be judged very strictly; no false judge enters the Kingdom of Heavens; they are in the same law of the so-called rich; Judges of the Earth! How you shall curse money! for by trading with justice, you shall be condemned; in the Kingdom of Heavens, you requested the philosophy of the material justice; and it was conceded to you; it was shown to you, the great responsibility you had in your hands; you promised to give protection to the humble; the divine Lamb of God said good bye to you, before you came to the world; you promised Him to apply a loving justice; but it was written that one cannot serve two masters; either one serves justice unselfishly or one serves the corrupted justice; the way you took remained recorded in your free wills for all eternity; nobody forced you; and I shall tell you that the judges who are saved, are counted with the fingers; it was written that the humble are first; that they should have had the best; and the fairest justice; but I see that you have done the opposite; you have favored the rich; the one who was condemned in the divine justice beforehand; you have been rigorous towards the poor; you did not defend them against these demons; you abandoned my chosen ones; divine loving Father, What judgment has a false terrestrial judge have? I shall tell you little son: They must pay for each second of time that an unfair sentence lasted; for each son who was unfairly the victim of an unfair demon; plus the claim of every little pore of flesh; of the bodies that were mutilated in the jails; every child also requests trials in life; trials, within the trials of life; each tragedy that has taken place and still take place in the world, were requested by the spirits in the Kingdom of Heavens; being the debts infinite; they are so, also due to their infinite characteristics; and the forms of paying the debts, also are; the requests of execution before coming to the worlds, are infinite; and everything is conceded; everyone wants to get up after a fall; everyone sees the eternal glory after each existence; after some instants of absence from eternity; the enormous variety of destinies is only due to this cause;

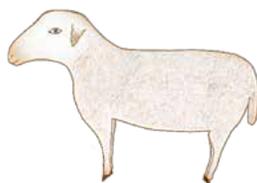
and everyone has an oblivion of their past; this eternal living in which the creature falls and gets up is proportional to the advancement of each one; but, everyone wants to try everything; for the more one knows, greater is he/she in the Kingdom of Heavens; greater is the spiritual hierarchy; one has got more power in creation; and the children get closer to their divine Creator; there is no other way than wisdom in order to shorten the way; the supreme example was known by the world; they got to know it in my divine First-born Son; He had the power over the entire nature; He gave life; resurrected the dead; He was great and powerful in the law of creation; He remade what had been destroyed; the world has not known any other example of greater power; nor shall it know any which does not come from the divine First-born Son; He is the first one for something; but, He did not give any importance to his own power; for He was humble; for Him the living Word was more important; the Law; the Doctrine; which has prevailed through the centuries; his divine Doctrine was also promised in the Kingdom of Heavens; the difference is a difference of merit; He belongs to the Solar Trinity; He was what you will yet be; He was first after the divine Father; He is what would be called the Eternal's successor; but, he never spoke of himself; he was simple and loving; he knew that the human monkeys would have to traverse what He has already traversed eternities ago; when the worlds of flesh were not born yet; and the present suns of the space did not exist yet; his law was not a law of this world; for his evolution was another; where I am from, you cannot go said Him; and you will certainly have to be born again, in an infinite degree; and you still will not keep up with Him; despite the fact that his divine Trinity is in yourselves; it is in your ideas; just as the Father is; for He read every living mind; which means that the divine First-born Son is also everywhere; what the Father has, the Son has; they form the solar community; Communism in the Trinity; the same communism that has sprouted in the germ of the human little monkeys; a dormant inheritance; a philosophy in germ; with an expansive force; a revelation that waited for its time; as all the

other philosophies; Communism is and shall be the final doctrine in all the worlds; it is the same philosophy that reigns in the Father's dwelling; all the spirits are born communists by a divine inheritance; in their first phases of their birth, which is innocence, the spirits do not know any philosophy; for them the universe is the common dwelling; later on every spirit requests to know life; life on the infinite planets; it requests to be like the suns; it requests to know living philosophies; and it requests to be born again; knowing beforehand that the philosophies that it requests in its spiritual free will, are short; ephemeral; and eternally relative; every philosophy is trialed; and it is judged; every philosophy is a request made to the divine Father; and everything is conceded; even by knowing the divine Father of the future falls and deviations that the spirit will have; even the error is an experience; which is also trialed; it is also requested by the spirit; for he/she does not know it; he/she is just starting the way of perfection; and every beginning starts from error; from insecurity one passes to security; from uncertainty to certainty; from distrust to trust; from disillusion to a nice surprise; from darkness to light; everything that happens and will happen to you was requested by you yourselves in the Kingdom of Heavens; nobody is forced to come to life against his/her will; just as on the Earth nobody can be obliged to certain desires; the same happens in the Kingdom of Heavens; what is up above is the same as down below; and so it is little son that all those children who I wanted them to see your writings, I did it with the divine intention for them to be the first ones; they requested it so in the Kingdom of Heavens; and the divine Father saw that there was merit for that; but, I knew that they would despise me on Earth; and even so, it was conceded to them; that is why little son that I lovingly ordered you to go to them; the innumerable letters that I made you write, did not have any other intention; the visits you made to many homes and institutions, likewise; they had as an objective to fulfill what was written in the Kingdom of Heavens; but, all those who requested to be the first ones, rejected me; despite the fact that you told them that you had a

permanent telepathy; no one made the effort of studying the new Revelation; they were easy-attitude ones; they shall be judged; for they knew in their cultures that first is God above everything; the law would have been another if they had been ignorant; What is the reason of this despise divine Father? what a wise question little son; this despise little son, is because of the illusion that the spirit has on the life that it was accustomed to have; it is an illusion that ends up in skepticism; for it is a product of demoniac inheritances; which means forms of living, without taking into account my divine Commandments; these children who shall cry very soon, were influenced by materialism; by the rock of human selfishness; and by their parents' ignorance; these causes have spread all over the Earth; for there will not be one who shall not regret and cry because of them; and there will be no one who shall not curse them from the bottom of their hearts; because of them, millions and millions of my children shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; this illusion that spoils the children, for it draws them away from humility, had already been taught to the world; before it had been born; it is written in the Solar Books that the divine Father told the first human couple: From all the trees and their fruits you shall eat; but, from the tree of the science of good and evil you shall not eat; I meant for the future generations: Do not nurture yourselves of temporary philosophies; illusory; ephemeral; for they are also trialed; in my divine free will, I mentioned the philosophies as trees; galactic trees; whose seeds are the own worlds; among those trees is money; which gives goods; which buys consciences; which corrupts; which makes my children fight among them just as the wild animals do; Adam and Eve knew a little about this rotten tree; that is why they were warned; and they were trialed in obedience; that is how they requested it in the Kingdom of Heavens; and it was conceded to them; they were laws made for angels who were just starting to try planetary philosophies; whose numbers mix up with the own infinite; for it neither was nor shall be the first fall; infinite more shall come; just as the innumerable falls that take place in the human spirits every day; what is

up above is the same as down below.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA.**-



Nº 39.-

**DIVINE BEGINNING OF UNION BETWEEN MATTER AND SPIRIT;**  
**ITS LINEAL-GEOMETRIC EXPANSION; WHAT IS INVISIBLE BE-**  
**COMES VISIBLE; WHAT IS MICROSCOPIC IS WHAT IS GIGANTIC;**  
**WHAT IS GIGANTIC IS WHAT IS MICROSCOPIC.-**

Yes little son; the divine beginning of union between matter and spirit is expressed as follows: A solar line in a microscopic calorific drop; it gets transformed into a microscopic larva; which has a living magnetism; it is a fiber in geometric expansion; it is 318th of a dropping solar calorie; a solar calorie, equivalent to a radiant, which weighs 18 grams of solar fire; it has a double life; it is matter and spirit; its sensible center is the attraction, which the solar corona exerts over all its geometric center; it is vibrating, oscillatory; its geometric axis tends to two directions; to matter and spirit; it chooses its own destiny by free will; it is a microscopic scale of thinking virtues; it does not know that it exists; it only feels; but it senses; it is a germ in a state of solar innocence; more microscopic than a pore of flesh; which came out of a physical solar fire; it is a product of a sun's free will; a parent of magnetic creation; ordered by the divine Father Jehovah; the divine ball of living fire; whose galactic number is the infinity; = it is a beginning of a living cause; with an eternal free will and subject to the celestial bodies; for it came out of them; = it corresponds to an angelical life; whose degree of purity has come out of the suns Alpha and Omega; solar parents and at the same time older children of the divine Father Jehovah; every divine father is so in its philosophy, and nothing else; for there is one sole God only; the suns Alpha and Omega belong to

the solar family; they are from that point in space, which the First-born Son mentioned: Where I am from you cannot go; a place to where man shall never arrive; he has to be born again in order to discern the divine Father's grandeur; the human larva was transformed into flesh; it was a divine process called reincarnation, or rebirth of a solar virtue; called spirit; being this divine process carried out by the divine ships; the process of reincarnation is the divine process of a spirit's return to the material life; they are infinite covenants of divine cherubs; the way how this takes place is something that the spirit can only sense; the divine Celestial Science explains everything; it explains it in such degree of knowledge that the own knowledge becomes living; so living as a human creature is; and the divine revelation of how a spirit was made is the maximum trial for the human knowledge; every spirit is trialed; now is the turn to trial the spirit by the spirit; which means that the living knowledge explains the living spirit.-



This divine drawing teaches that matter and spirit are created together; that solar individualities participate in them; in a given instant; that every matter carries in itself its own expansion of molecules, time and space; the suns travel unprecedented distances in order to create any planet; distances that are never exceeded; not even by the own planet; in its travel through space; since it was a microscopic sparklet until it ended up into a gigantic brittle charcoal; which corresponds to the

beginning of a planet's agony; which enters the state of old age; time and space are born by means of a covenant; each one separated, represent a divine living philosophy; they return to the suns, when a planet has fulfilled its trial of philosophical life; in the same instant in which a planet is born, multitudes of thinking creatures get together; whose number shall never be calculated by the terrestrial science; for each molecule is one of those intelligences; this is without counting the ones that were already there; for the molecules are born again; just as the human spirits are born; they go through dimensions; they are born from the microscopic to the macroscopic; they are propelled by the suns' magnetism; the advancement of the molecules is expressed as follows: They are born in a state of innocence; along with the spirits; they are brought forth by magnetism of solar living attraction; they have free will, subject to the solar line; which is the dimension of weight, form, density and grouping; they are geometric in their expansion; and contrary to their own disappearance; which means that in their transformation as matter, they have anti-magnetism; which is a divine mandate in solar philosophy; it means that they have their own spirituality; far from human comprehension; just as they do not understand that the human spirit has its own life and feelings; they are matter; with different free wills; they recognize each other in the Father's dwelling; where the microscopic acquires gigantic proportions; fulfilling the divine law of creation that says: Every little and humble, is great in the Kingdom of Heavens; this divine law, turns what is gigantic into microscopic; and what is microscopic into gigantic; and it means that only the divine philosophy of the Lamb of God, saves the humble; it is contrary to force; which becomes big on Earth, and belittles itself in the Kingdom of Heavens; and it means that every human philosophy that does not take the divine law of love of the divine Lamb of God, is cut off from its roots; in the universal knowledge; and it means that only the philosophy similar to how a child thinks is the only one that imposes itself to all the others; it was written: Let the children come to me, for theirs is the Kingdom of Heavens;

the molecule resembles a child; it lets itself be carried along innocently; it is contemplative and silent; a child is like the molecule; he lives an angelical time; in which he does not feel a conscious responsibility; his responsibility molds itself to his own spirit's well-being; and in the infantile responsibility there are also cherubs, molecules; for every living virtue has them; nobody stops from being a solar cherub; for all of them have come out of a same point in space; in all of them is the universal simplicity; the philosophy of the divine cherubs is the eternal philosophy of love; it is the cause of every verb of knowledge; the own happiness that is lived in the Kingdom of Heavens comes off from it; it is the Alpha and Omega of every angelical philosophy; which is translated into a loving celestial communism; humility and simplicity are its throne; the divine Father Jehovah is pleased with such sublime philosophy; among others; whose number is infinite; he who does not think like a child, does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; the divine Father has a divine right to select; just as the human spirit has it on Earth; and there is no right without the authorization of the divine Father; the divine mandate of every right is in the Ten Commandments; he who creates rights without taking them into consideration, annuls himself in the Kingdom of Heavens; for the spirit is born again in worlds where the philosophy of violations of the divine mandate reigns; which means that the same philosophical inclinations with which the spirit fed itself, push him/her to their own destiny of future perfection in matter; he/she makes his/her own heaven; he/she cultivates his/her own salt of planetary life; the spirit can only request one destiny when he/she has fulfilled very precisely what he/she promised to fulfill before coming to life; there are a few of them on the planet Earth who have done it; this was written: Many are called, a few are chosen; for in the Kingdom of Heavens the spirits show up by multitudes; requesting an experience of life in matter; requesting to go to a determined planet; real agreements are formed; divine covenants; the twins promise never to separate from each other; the avenger spirits promise to persecute each other from world to world; the wise men promise to

make the science of a determined world advance; the revolutionary spirits promise to apply this or that doctrine; the scientists plan the best for a determined world; the spirits guilty of sins, brought from other worlds, promise to mend themselves in an unknown philosophy; the discontented spirits promise to adapt themselves to a new environment of life; the adventurer spirit requests new adventures; the peace maker spirits requests worlds in conflict in order to impose its philosophy; the loiterer spirit, requests a new trial of life in order to overcome its tendency of abandonment; the spirit artist requests to know a new art, in a new philosophy; the first-born sons request to make a world that belongs to them by solar creation advance; for from their own ideas they have the universe sowed with colossal suns; they have one of the oldest antiquities, after the divine Father; and their divine spiritual hierarchies make the worlds of flesh be subordinated in their physical constitution; the divine cherubs of nature recognize the numerical vibration of a First-born Son; and they feel attracted to him, just as the magnet attracts the particles of iron; in the divine Father's dwelling, one can see identical scenes as of the Earth; this divine revelation applies all the same to all the planets of the only one universe that exists; the Thinking Expansive Universe; what is up above is the same as down below; the celestial drawing teaches that some gases invisible to the human eye, come out of every sun; these gases are known with the name of solar fluids; and thank to them, the plants grow; every flesh grows; every fruit; without them there would be no material universe; the fluids are also in the human spirit; the spirit feels it; but it does not know how to classify them; in every spirit there are three hundred fluids; not all of them are put on action by the spirit; this is because the spirit does not make use of all its mental power; there is a relationship between the spiritual and material advancement; both live by the free will's whim; which travels almost always the same routes, already travelled; this is due to the habit in its mode of living; he/she lives deluded; the spirit thinks that in the possession of matter lies the eternal security; such a profound and

unfortunate error; what is material, in the worlds of flesh, is just a temporary trial; it is the temptation turned into well-being; it is a waste of time; this is recognized by the spirit, who has left life; every spirit when coming to the eternal reality, curses the philosophy of money; it curses its creators; and it curses its own terrestrial parents; who transmitted ignorance to him/her; the most despised ignorance in the Kingdom of Heavens; the ignorance that closes the entrance to the eternal glory on him/her; these spirits have to pass eternities through worlds of flesh; for all the ideas emanated by them in the world that they left, are in the eternity of time, about that many worlds of sin; prevailing among all of them, the same ignorance that the spirit had in life; the total oblivion of the Commandments; the illusion that was lived, extends itself through all the universe; creating other wretched creatures; and only the guilty spirit can take them out of the error; in the eternity of time, the spirit will have to go to those worlds in a mission of savior; therefore, terrestrial children, the weeping and gnashing of teeth awaits you; you know well that the most important thing in this world is to become rich; you have free will; but you are warned; he who has a mouth, speak; which means to propagate the divine news; that in the Father's dwelling, one renders account of each second lived in life; and the consequences that are derived from them; for you not to be accused of intellectual selfishness; that by you knowing a new light, you did not say anything; as the rock of the human selfishness has not said anything; who being the first one to know the new Revelation, treated Father Jehovah's emissary as crazy; taking the freedom of hiding the first celestial rolls; she has always done it that way, this prostitute's reign has her days numbered; it was written that she would be the first one to be judged; in the universal knowledge; between the Orient and the Occident; the Earth shall pass; but, the divine Justice shall triumph; in the divine drawing, one can see four silver ships; which have a divine solar cord that unites them with their solar parents; these ships are still participating in the creation of planets; they are the same which in an infinite number participated in the

first creation; when the divine Father said: Let there be light, and there was light; what these ships do is to join the microscopic fluids; which are of infinite colors; they are divine covenants of divine cherubs; who having a microscopic form, so infinitely microscopic that have never been seen by any human eye; they are only felt; for they are alive in the own human spirit; these fluids form a microscopic sparklet by joining themselves; which have in themselves their own growth; their own expansion; being their first form a microscopic right angle of 90°; which later, eternities ahead, it would acquire the form of a right angle; going through all the geometries that can be imagined; becoming the present ball of Earth; which in celestial sciences is called microscopic dust of a circular omega form; I am the Alpha and the Omega; said the divine First-born Son; I am the beginning of every form of life; and I am their divine end; I am the final divine justice; for I am the complement of a divine beginning, which was initiated in the Kingdom of Heavens; from a divine mandate; which has been taking place from eternities before; from microscopic times; from worlds that do not exist anymore; from universes of worlds; for the cause of the Earth's existence is not the Earth itself; the cause comes from the Father; where I am, you cannot go; for I belong to the future; a living future; where you will get to by being born again; for the light of every perfection, must first be very little and humble; to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; every truth comes out of the same place, where the Earth came out of; the beginning and the end is where I am from; colossal worlds have come out of there; and still come out; the Earth is not the first; nor is it the last one; the Earth shall disappear, and the place where I am from shall still be creating suns and planets; and when you become shining suns of divine wisdom, that divine place where I am from shall still be producing universes of universes; and I am talking to you about a microscopic little point lost in the Kingdom of Heavens; I am only talking to you about two divine suns; the suns Alpha and Omega; if you do not understand the terrestrial laws, less shall you understand the spiritual ones; which are proper of the divine

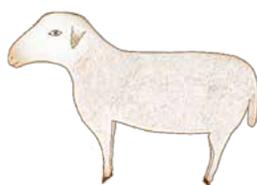
eternity; which means that if you do not guide yourselves by the imperfect path of the earthly well-being, you will have only harvested darkness; materialized and taken out of your own wrong ideas; you will have been builders of hells; for there is everything in the Lord's flock; if there are hells, it is because there was a demon first; first is the Creator; then the created thing; there cannot be hells if first there was not a demon; for every idea, being it good or bad, tends to get expanded and perpetuated; this is because every spirit is eternal; and their mental creations are too; there is nothing that has not got an inheritance; even the own nothingness has got an inheritance; for the living universes went through the trial of nothingness; just as the spirit is going through a philosophy of little monkey of flesh; and every flesh is a living creature at the same time with a free will different from the spirit; which being born from the material nothingness, emerged to the spiritual life; making a triple covenant with the divine human free will.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA**.-

## CELESTIAL SCIENCE

---

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA**

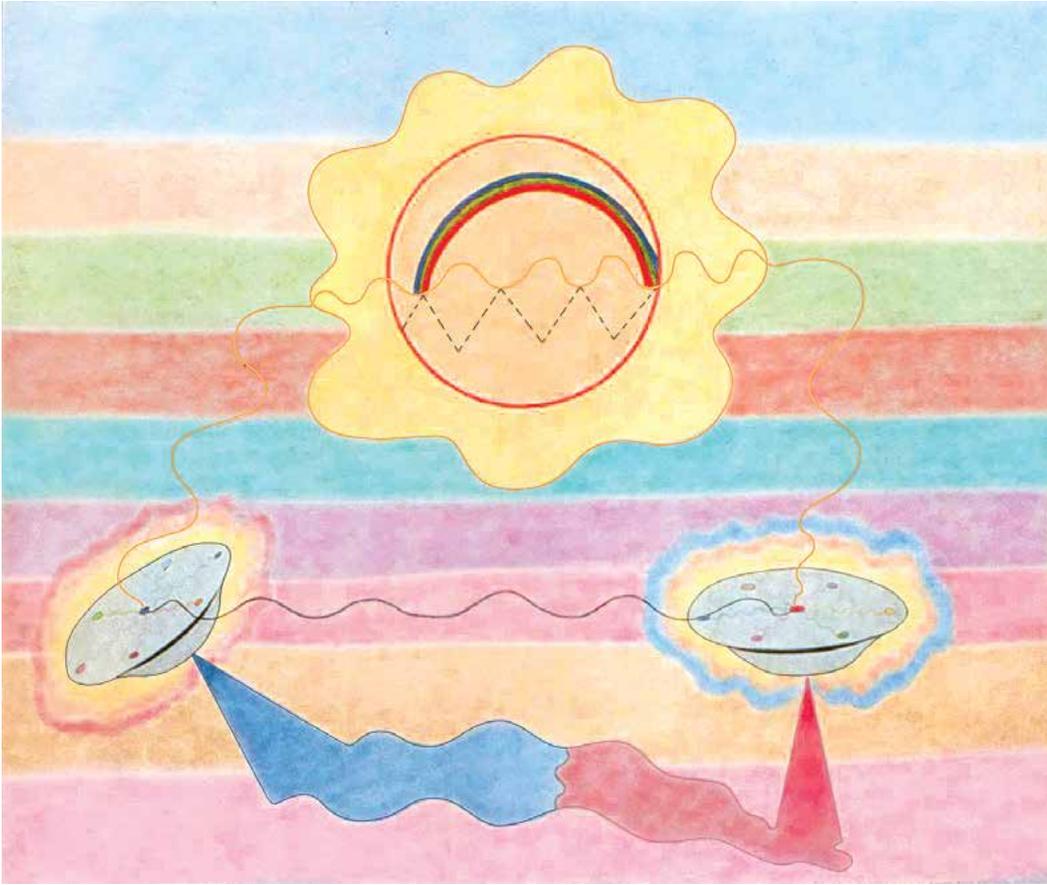


Nº 40.-

**DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE HUMAN NUMBER; MATHEMATICS ARE  
OF THE SPIRIT; THE RESULT FROM THEM FORMS THE NUMER-  
ICAL IDEAS OF FUTURE NUMERAL UNIVERSES; THE NUMBER  
318 ADD THE DIVINE JUSTICE.-**

Yes little son; I shall explain to you the living number; everything imagined is living; all the theories, causes, laws of nature, equations and even doubt; and everything since ideas do not die; they travel to space in order to constitute future world families; the number is in the own creature; he/she carries it in his/her creation; in past existences each spirit studied mathematics; and his/her future body came out of those mathematics; thinking about anything is calculation; it is a numeral thinking expressed in the thought's attribute and quality; they are the spiritual mathematics; the mathematics created in the remote suns; and whose germ is owned by all the spirits; and it is transmitted from father to son; the spiritual mathematics are infinite; their attribute and quality go from sun to sun; the material mathematics are finite; they are subordinated to a microscopic evolution; their quality is not enough to get on with nature; order the winds; calm the storms; open the oceans of water, transform the liquids into anything one wants; there is no understanding between matter and spirit; the spiritual mathematics are called to replace the material mathematics; everything has got its own time; and there is everything in the Lord's flock; the mathematics of creation were announced by my divine First-born Son; when He said: I am the Alpha and the Omega; I am the beginning and the end of life; Alpha represents the beginning of the material life;

it is the material mathematics; and Omega represents the spiritual mathematics; the mathematics of the Final Judgment; of the end of the material life; a new world emerges; a new law; a new philosophy; a new concept of the universe; a millennium of an unprecedented peace starts; until it becomes a universal government; this will be due to the philosophy of the children; it is the innocence which shall bring peace to the world; the so-called adults with materialistic ideas shall become mere spectators; they had more time than enough to make this world a paradise; but they succumbed before the god money; and they promised not to even touch it in the Kingdom of Heavens; they promised to lead a pure life; any system of coexistence; but temptation; they were tempted by the science of good; the same one that will cause them a weeping and gnashing of teeth; he who has experienced a temptation, does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; the materialistic world is a world that is rotten from the inside; and shiny from the outside; the divine parable keeps on saying it through the centuries: The grail clean from the outside and dirty from the inside; what is from the outside are the violations of the spirit in the own human laws; and what is from the inside are the violations of the spiritual laws; of the divine Commandments.-



Yes little son; this celestial drawing as all the rest, is written in the Kingdom of Heavens; you requested it before being born in the human life; before making your entrance into the body of flesh; being your spirit free in the colossal suns; this entrance of the spirit into a body of flesh is known in the Kingdom of Heavens as incarnation; I know little Son that it is taught on Earth by the advanced spirits; what is up above is the same as down below; the Father's laws are transmitted from world to world; there are creatures on your planet that deny this loving law; the only one that makes them advance towards Me; they are selfish spirits; who think they know it all; and they know nothing; they do not even know their own origin; they should be more humble; for they do not know what the future has for them; if they deny such loving law which explains the continuity of eternity, so shall they also be denied in the Kingdom of Heavens; no paradise of eternal philosophy receives one who denies its philosophy; the divine Father is not

only the creator of the human eternity, but of all of them; which are infinite; as many as the worlds that are in the universe; for every concept of eternity is relative and infinite at the same time; nothing in the Father's creation has got a limit; nothing that any mind of the universe can think of; the human number refers to its own creation; what elements participated in the creation of the human life; whatever the creature of any world may be, its beginning was fire; the solar fire; the divine Father is also fire; and the suns have come out of that fire; you are on the way to become suns; for the divine inheritance is the same for everyone; you are microscopic suns; you are from the microcosm; you are from the planets-dust; and as you are microscopic, you cannot see yet your own brightness; you are dull suns or suns of flesh; and your planet Earth shall also become a sun; matter and spirit are both living, and request destinies in the Kingdom of Heavens; and the divine Creator concedes everything to them; nobody is less before Him; neither matter nor spirit; Were you not taught that the divine Father is infinite? Are you going to doubt before this divine revelation, knowing that He is infinite? Verily you are lacking of infinite imagination to understand the infinite creation of the Father; you must add to this, the easy-attitude ignorance that you have imposed on yourselves; it was written that he who searches shall find; he gains in imagination; if you have not searched throughout your lives, you will have attained nothing; you shall only have mundane experience; a knowledge of the world; and not of heavens; the mundane knowledge is experience; but, no mundane being enters the Kingdom of Heavens; if he/she has not fulfilled the divine mandate: To be a model of humility above everything; for humility is the Father; to mention it is to mention Him; what is mundane as an experience has got a celestial score; this score is microscopic beside another score; I am referring to the score dedicated to the study of the own Creator; Were you not taught that your divine Father is the first, above everything? verily you know it; but you did not give it the importance it deserved; but, I tell you: it is more likely for a child who has read me one second in life to enter the Kingdom

of heavens than for one who has never read me; for the divine Father is moved just as you are moved; all that you have, the Father has it; what is up above is the same as down below; every little celestial point attained in the unit of time called second, has got its value in the Kingdom of Heavens; and the score that has to do with your Creator's free will, belongs to Him; and the award has no equal; it is infinite; for His creations including His divine awards, are also infinite; in the divine Father there is no limit of any kind; you shall never in the eternity of your existences know any limit in the Father; that is why it was written: One has to be born again to see the Kingdom of God; for once one leaves an existence on a remote planet, you request another one again in the Father's dwelling; thus you have a short opportunity to see the living marvels of the Kingdom of Heavens; for you have a spiritual free will; you wander freely around the suns; you have no compromises with flesh bonds; it is a state just as the one you had before requesting the philosophical trial called human life; it is a thinking state of fire; formed by all your knowledge which you learned in your existences, including what you learned on the Earth; this law reveals that you are not unique; as many backward spirits believe; the living universe is communitarian; for the future of things is known sooner or later; the Earth does not arrive to this stage yet; the inheritance needs time to mature; when the worlds keep rigorously to the fulfillment of their Holy Scriptures, the evolution advances more rapidly; for they transform the planet into a paradise; and multitudes of geniuses request to be born again in that world; the spirits in virtue of their free will, choose perfect worlds; where they can work with no yoke; when one is in the Kingdom of Heavens, everyone longs for equality; everyone imitates the solar luminaries, the living virtues; everyone sees the celestial communism as the men who search for equality and justice have always dreamed of; extraordinary spirits who rescue worlds from slavery with their doctrines; sublime ideas which they promised each other to fulfill in the Kingdom of Heavens; when the revolutionary spirits arrive into the Kingdom in order to render account, this is

dressed for a party; for every struggling being whose philosophy is the light, is great in the Kingdom of Heavens; your philosophies which are microscopic, have their followers in degrees of creators in the macrocosm; what is up above is the same as down below; all your thinking as individuals, have got their solar parents; and you shall become the same; keeping your philosophical thinking; in other words, you have got infinite living replicas, which think as you do; before coming to life, you are lovingly influenced by the Solar Trinity; everyone is interested in expanding their philosophies through the worlds; just as you expand your inheritances; what is up above is the same as down below; that is why the universe is called Thinking Expansive Universe; for every philosophy is born from the thought; the one that produces living ideas which travel to space; creating your own heaven for you; every spiritual hierarchy has its universes, its worlds where its own philosophies reign; yes little Son; so it is; I see a question in your mind; You wonder how far the philosophies get in eternity; I shall tell you little Son that they have no end; but, they go from relativity to relativity; keeping the philosophical attribute; from which quality is born; the quality in the philosophy is its own independence, from its old galactic trunk; that is how it occurred with the damned pharaonic gods; they got detached from their evolutionary trunk; and requested in the Kingdom of Heavens to guide the worlds of flesh; at the beginning and in remote galaxies, they did it all right; they fulfilled the laws of Father Jehovah; but they gave in to ambition; they started to enslave the worlds; among them was the Earth; these damned creatures are the originators of the human pain; they left as an inheritance on their way through Earth, the adoration to gold; an inclination that was transmitted to humanity; slavery was born from the adoration to gold; men were and still are subject to ambition; the demons of ambition do not give the world another room; possession is in them; to be rich is to be possessed; ambition possesses the rich and spoils him/her in the Kingdom of Heavens; for ambition as all the other virtues is as living as the own spirit; and once the spirit has arrived in the Kingdom of

Heavens, ambition claims for him/her; this claim fills with dread the possessed spirit; only the divine Father can rescue him/her; being claimed by ambition is to live in worlds of darkness; which draws you further away from the Kingdom of Heavens; that is why it was written: It is more likely for a camel to pass through a needle's eye than a rich to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; all the ambitious beings of the world will get together in order to confront the Doctrine of the Lamb of God; for they will see that the world changes itself in its customs; they shall progressively remain isolated; materialism divides itself; for its cause lies on a violation of the divine Commandments; they created a powerful world within relativity; the greatest error of materialism is not having been guided by the Father's law; they calculated according to the human laws; which are eternally subordinated to the divine laws; the divine hierarchy of the Trinity erase every relative philosophy from the worlds; when the time is fulfilled; it always happens the same; it has been happening before the worlds of flesh were born; and it shall go on forever and ever; the divine Final Judgment is restoring what was enjoyed in violation of the divine law; the first question that your Creator makes is: Who invented money? Is it taught by my divine Commandments; Why are there poor and rich? Who created them? Why my humble are not the first? Why do they not govern the world? Why has the opposite just been done? Why do they kill? Why my first creations of flesh are eaten? Why do they scandalize with the body of flesh? Why do you violate the morality of your own sex? Why do you scandalously play with the sacred love? Why do you pact with philosophies that the Father did not plant? Yes little Son, so it is; the questions to the culprits of the human suffering have no end; but, everything shall be known; for it is necessary to judge in order to restore; no injustice shall remain unpunished; it was written that satan would be trialed and judged; for I shall tell you that satan is your own evil inclinations; your own sins; your deceits; your falseness; by saying that each one of you makes his/her own heaven, it includes your errors; which are your darkness; every violation is living; it accompanies the

spirit who created it; good and evil come out of your own selves; darkness and light; it was written that there is everything in the Lord's flock; the errors are debts that you created for yourselves; you are the owners of your own destinies; of your own future; nobody forced you; except those who paid debts; one pays debts up above as well as down below; on the planets and in the celestial world; events that will tremble you shall come; and nobody shall remain out of them; for nobody wants to lose his/her soul; for the first time humanity shall see the Glory and the Power of God; for the first time in your generation; for you requested it so in the Kingdom of Heavens; you requested to be judged by the Doctrine of the Lamb of God; so did all humanity requested it; so did the living and the free spirits wanted it; that is why it was written: And he shall judge the living and the dead; the dead are alive; only the cover of flesh dies; Did my First-born Son not demonstrate it? Did he not resurrect on the third day? Did he not demonstrate that death is just a transformation? You have certainly showed a little interest for your own origin; but, I shall tell you that the same little interest you will find in your trip to the suns; he who despises himself, despises the Father Who is in him; not studying the divine Father, is to despise Him; it is to give the preference to another philosophy; it is written that I am jealous; that is how they know the divine Father Jehovah in the macrocosm; and that jealousy has no equal; for I am infinite in everything; and I am the creator of love; each one sees if he/she has the right to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; if he/she has fulfilled the following: Has he/she stopped from thinking of the divine Father even one second of life? this is equivalent to the supreme mandate that He gave you: Thou shalt worship your Lord above everything; by not thinking of Me in just one second, you will have violated my divine mandate; do not forget: Above everything; which means that you must have given Me importance, up to the most microscopic thinking time; for I am in the microscopic; Have you scandalized in life? Have you shown the world your body of flesh? even the most microscopic pore of flesh exposed in scandal, shall

accuse you in the Kingdom of Heavens; Have you been licentious in life? up to the last molecule of smoked tobacco shall condemn you; and your condemnation is greater if you have smoked in the presence of children; and you shall have to add all the seconds in your life, in which the vice lasted; from the first to the last cigarette; your Creator reminds you that nobody was born smoking; Did you eat some brother of flesh? Knowing that my divine Commandment says: Thou shalt not kill; and you can add to it: Not to eat each other; Do you not realize that you all are my children? That the little cow, the birds, the little lamb, the little pig and all the flesh beings like you, come to life in order to learn? Just like you come; why are you blind in your evolution? All those who having knowledge and understanding and ate flesh of innocent blood, shall pay likewise in other worlds; and eye for an eye and a tooth for a tooth; no one shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; you Creator reminds you that nobody was born eating flesh; one is born drinking milk; and by restituting your Father everything, a world of children shall be born; where milk and honey shall flow; and the lion and the lamb shall taste them together; it was written that the heaven that will surround the new world would be the children's; for innocence is purer than your selfish philosophies; the ones that were trialed by your Creator; for every spirit is trialed on what he/she requested in the Kingdom of Heavens; Have you scandalized in your fashions? Have you violated your own sex? Have you dressed yourselves as women being men? Have you dressed like men being women? Have you worn feminine long hair being men? One cannot show morality serving two sexes; you requested in the Kingdom of Heavens to be men; and to respect the sacred law of sex; either one is a man or a woman; this is called in the divine justice immorality in the requested sexes; Have you exposed your naked bodies on the beaches? Did the children see you? The innocence chosen by the Creator in order to govern the new world? So I see it; but, woe betide you male and female! You shall curse to be corrupting my innocent children! Every custom is imitated and transmitted; woe betide the immoral beings of the

world! It would have been better for you not to have requested the trials of life; it would have been better for you to have been wandering in the spaces, immoral and mundane spirits; Have you given shelter to the one who needed it? Have you given the beggar something to eat? for I tell you: Every hunger one; every beggar and every misfortuned one in life, who happened to run across your destinies is because you requested it so in the Kingdom of Heavens; and you promised to be humble and needy with them; it would have been better for you that your eyes had never run into these beings who offered themselves for the trial; all that you have made, shall be read in your minds; a scandal in public repentance shall emerge; amidst a weeping and gnashing of teeth; the divine justice shall transform the world; as no doctrine has ever done; it is then when you shall understand the divine parable: A tree is known by its fruit; only the divine power can rescue a world from immorality; there is no other power; and if it existed, it would be subordinated to the Solar Trinity; all the doctrines of every prophet fulfill this law; they have their mission; and they had as an objective to give light over spirituality; a divine psychology; a unique cause of the existence of the material nature; the prophets never exalted what is ephemeral; what is destined to disappear; like the exploitative materialism; they never rendered any tribute to money; they never scandalized; for my divine telepathic light made them see the future; they prophesied with before-hand knowledge; they knew that in the universe there are other creatures; they knew more than what the beings of their epoch knew; every prophesy and every allegory shall be explained by the Doctrine of the Lamb of God; your Creator has made use of parables and allegories for the fulfillment of the law requested by you in the Kingdom of Heavens; Were you not taught that you are trialed? Every spirit is trialed; trialed in everything that he/she requested; nothing is out of the law; even your character and individuality is trialed; the form how the Holy Scripture was written, has no other end; even the nature that surrounds you is silent; being it as living as you yourselves are; this divine Revelation makes every human

philosophy disappear; for they were already trialed; now it corresponds to them to be judged; for they requested it so in the Kingdom of Heavens; only the divine Scripture shall remain in the world; which shall unite the world in one sole planetary government; just as it should have been many centuries ago; if they had not invented money, the Earth would be a world-justice; which is equivalent to a world paradise; money is the bigger demon; it governs all the Earth's evil; starting from the own ambition; while there are ambitious beings, there will never be peace in the world; that is why every intention of peace through the centuries, ends up in a definitive failure; and all its impeachers are no more than puppets of the owners of the world; these demons of corruption, just deride; they have a good time because they have the power; a damned power which has its days numbered; the wrath of nature shall crush them; these demons forget that my universe is living; and it just takes a telepathic order from a Solar Parent, and the fury contained in her breaks out; just as my Solar First-born Son Christ demonstrated it; who is among you; He requested to be born again in humility; He told you: I shall be with you until the consummation of the centuries; He is born as you are born; what is up above is the same as down below; every power of heaven is first announced with a doctrine; first it explains; then it acts; the living word precedes the living universe; and both form covenants in understanding between matter and spirit; without which, nothing would exist; matter thinks and expresses itself before a Solar Parent's magnetism; that is how my divine Solar First-born Son Christ acted; and who promised you to return shining like a sun of wisdom; not just by his infinite knowledge; but who is the second divine fire after the Father; every divine fire is living and surviving to everything; the meaning of Shining like a Sun of Wisdom, means being the first; first in every perfection; first in ordering nature with his mind; the first in glory; an unknown glory in the human genre; a glory that shall overshadow and crush every terrestrial proud being; those who think they know everything, and they know nothing; they do not even know their own origin in the universe;

the living Glory of the Solar First-born Son shall beat all the records for what men struggle for; to such a degree that the human psychology shall not return; it is a world which falls; one of the many that the Trinity has seen fall; whose number is infinite; the Final Judgment is the justice to the humble; and the fall of the exploiters in all their forms; the exploiters are the own satan; and there is no other one; because of these spirits, real executioners of worlds, was the Final Judgment written for the planet Earth; this Revelation shall make dispute emerge between the materialist Occident and the spiritualist Orient; there shall be no more war; for that is how the living Trinity on Earth wants it so; when the Trinity Son is incarnated in some world, he complements himself with the Trinity Father; and a new Doctrine emerges in the world; that is how it happened in the past; and so shall it happen forever and ever; everything takes place in the natural form; nobody notices it; the most divine surprise is evolving; the surprise awaited and announced through centuries and centuries; this silence of the First-born Son is because he is subject to the Father; the Father instructs him and both instruct the world; this silence of a rising Glory corresponds to the divine parable that says: One has to be very little and humble, to become great before the Father; this is for matter and spirit; the transformation of the First-born Son into a brilliant sun, is already being verified among you; you shall get to know the divine levitation; and you shall understand that by levitating one reaches immense heights in space; and one acquires astounding speeds; and he shall be seen in Glory and Majesty; behold the arrival of my divine Son into the world; only that He is already in the World; not for nothing he told you: I shall be among you until the consumation of the centuries; what he means is that he is born once and again among you and he does not make himself be known; he has got his free will; just as you have it; in this existence of your present, he made himself be known and he was despised; and he was even treated as crazy; it so happens that his divine solar germ is in its first time of maturity; he is looked at as any other mortal; for thus is how he requested it in the

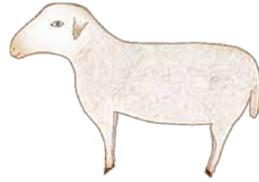
Kingdom of Heavens; it has always been like that; after your divine Father, comes my divine First-born Son in humility; for humility and simplicity constitute the real creative power in the Kingdom of Heavens.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA.**-

## THE DOCTRINE OF THE LAMB OF GOD

---

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA**

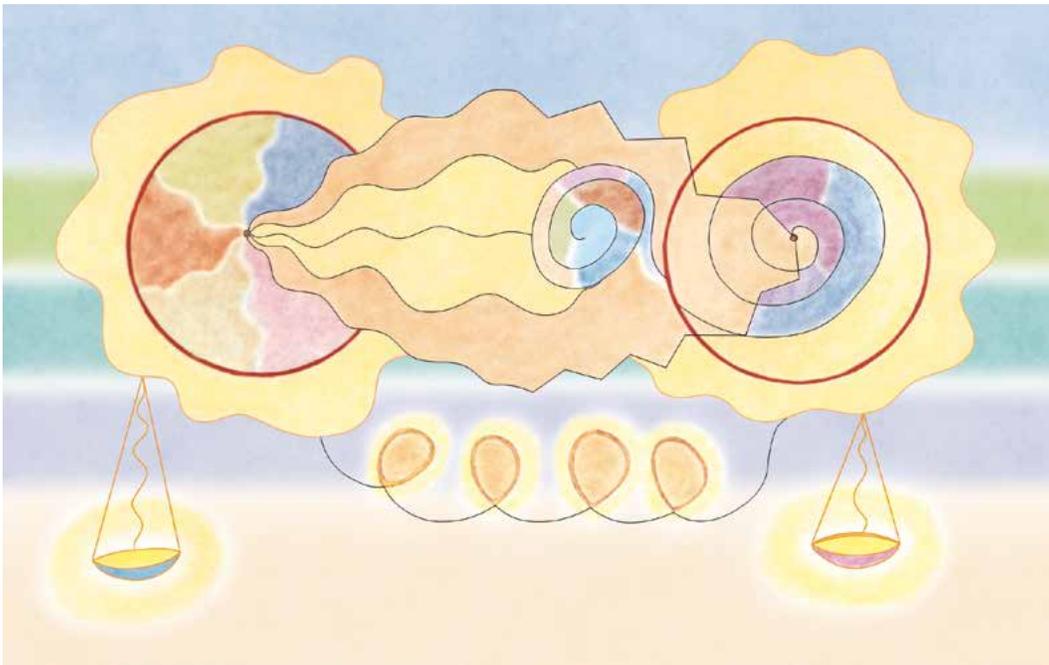


Nº 42.-

**DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE SCRIPTURES; A STARTING POINT OF  
A CELESTIAL MANDATE; THE DIVINE SCRIPTURES AND THE  
HUMAN HOPES; THE DIVINE NUMBER OF EACH SPIRIT.-**

Yes little son; I shall dictate to you a subject that was initiated along with the creation of the world; the Holy Scriptures are living hierarchies; they constitute universes and infinite systems in which their philosophy reign, in remote galaxies; just as there are universes and heavens in which worlds of flesh gravitate; the divine Scriptures contribute with their living philosophies to the birth of the worlds; there is no planet that has not known them; the Scriptures' hierarchies go parallel to the evolution of the worlds; that is why one doctrine succeeds another; and they go according to the times and epochs of a planet; the worlds of wisdom are worlds of Holy Scriptures; the spirits who search for the truth above everything travel to those worlds; they are very advanced spirits; who were mundane in their galactic historials of the past; for a spirit wants to experience everything; that everything has no end; it is each one's wish to remain and be the everything above everything; it is the expansive and philosophical domain of each spirit; on the way of making one's way to perfection, the power in knowledge of the Holy Scriptures is great; a human term of expressing what is preeminent; so it is that even the divine Father uses the divine Scripture to make the imperfect worlds advance; this is so for the divine Father being the Creator of everything that exists, gives free will to all His creation; nobody is neither subject nor obliged against his/her will in the Kingdom of Heavens; if that takes place

in some world as it happens on Earth, be certain that there are false prophets of the divine Scripture in that world; who interpret in their selfish way, sublime laws; it happens in infinite ways; you can ponder it on Earth; they trade my law, they bless the arms with which my creations are killed, they violate the divine Commandment that says: Thou shalt not kill; false kings are crowned; so being that my divine Commandments do not mandate to become one; they mandate to be humble above everything; the list of these violations is immense; every deviation also deviates millions and millions of my children by means of the faith; who with tears in their eyes shall feel sorry for the seconds they wasted in life; when their own thoughts deviate themselves through an erroneous way; this painful reality was announced many centuries ago; the living Holy Scriptures announced it: Blinds leading other blinds; which means that every false teaching makes its creator go astray; and likewise it makes its believers go astray too; behold one of the causes of the weeping and gnashing of teeth of an entire world.-



Yes little son; this celestial drawing teaches in divine psychology, the form that the Holy Scriptures have in the Kingdom of Heavens; even the living words are celestial drawings; just as the natures of the

planets; which its creatures imitate by drawing them; every nature is a drawing which is constantly renewing; what is up above is the same as down below; the planets by having noise, have sounds; which also have their Holy Scriptures; just as silence has; no one is disinherited; for all of them came out of the same starting point; and they received divine mandates all the same; the celestial law is only one; for matter as well as for the spirit; but, all of them manifest themselves in infinite and different forms; which shall never be able to be counted; the Holy Scriptures are created by the own living action of the spirits; being everything living, everyone recognizes their living Creator; and everyone submits him/herself by knowledge and by sentiment; everything forms an infinite living covenant; nobody is submitted to anybody; the unconditional reality exists in the own starting point where everything came out of; this starting point is the Alpha and the Omega which all the living universe looks for; he who searches shall find; this search is relative to the same evolution; if one does not believe, he/she does not find; for nobody enters the Kingdom of Heavens against his/her will; the Holy Scriptures have as a mission to perpetuate my divine mandates; they are the oldest that can exist in doctrine in the human knowledge; many studious beings who care for their Creator, are marveled at this; for neither time nor men have been able to put my mandates aside; and everyone knows that there is no one humbler and silent in eternal wait than my Holy Scriptures; being the expressions also living, they have trials too; where patience shines above everything; patience is the Alpha and Omega of every living beginning; without it nothing would exist; no virtue would advance; patience is the only one that allows one to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; she is one with humility; they are inseparable; humanity shall feel this effect; those who cultivate patience the most are precisely the humble; there are many kinds of patience; according to the intention that one follows; the rich one's is a miserly patience; a patience of possession; of prevailing over others even by taking away from them; and even by killing; the patience of a humble being is of hope; it is of resignation; the

humble knows that there is a Creator and he/she summons all his/her patience; the humble knows in an unconscious way that wealth is not happiness; there is no greater happiness than having waited in life, with the mind turned into his/her Creator; millions and millions of humble people shall be the first ones in receiving their eternal awards; for the points of patience accumulated throughout life, is infinite; for the seconds lived in patience add up to trillions; each second of patience is equivalent to a heaven which the spirit can choose; for every patience is awarded; trillions are the heavens that will be at the disposition of a humble; not so for the one who did neither request nor cultivate patience; impatience is also a virtue; but proper of the world; it is a product of mundane philosophies; only the impatience that carries in itself the sense of responsibility is great before the divine Father; for when one is responsible in a highest degree, the spiritual uneasiness emerges in the spirit; impatience emerges; all the virtues participate in the creation of the divine Scriptures; and the supreme goal of every virtue is to be able to create like the Father; to expand its own living philosophy; trying to gain all the others; not by the use of force in any degree; but by creation and covenants; all the virtues have a free will; and they are respected; that is how the spirit feels them all; never in the life do the human spirits think in one sole direction; they have varied reactions; they do not feel the same feeling at each instant; they are universal; this variation that every spirit feels is the presence of the virtues; which do not let anyone see them but feel; they are so humble that no one tries to prevail over another; it is the emotional equilibrium in the creature; an spiritual equilibrium of an abysmal meaning for humanity; this spiritual equilibrium corresponds to the equilibrium of the middle center of the divine rod; with the rod you measure you shall be measured; the rod is the Ten Commandments; the 318 virtues which requested divine covenants with the spirit-sun or human spirit are contained in them; you are microscopic suns; you are so microscopic that you still do not see your own brightness; you only feel the electricity in your bodies; and the virtues that accompany

you in life are also microscopic suns; for all the thinking expansive universe, came out of the same cause; from the same point; from the same God; that is why it was taught to you: There is one sole God only; and those who invent false gods as the unique cause of creation, fall by themselves; for everything that exists was created by your divine Father Jehovah; including the ideas from which you forge false gods; it is true that everything exists; all the so called gods exist; and their legends are as relative as life itself; everything returns to the Father; from the microscopic idea to its author; the planet where he/she existed too; nothing that has not existed, exists or will exist returns to the Father; the supreme trial of every human spirit is the influence that every illusion exerts on him/her; for illusion is also judged in the Kingdom of Heavens; this illusion was requested by the human spirits before coming to life; and they promised at the same time not to let themselves be dragged by it; such request was conceded to them because the human spirit did not know the terrestrial illusion; he/she had heard the solar parents talking and commenting that in very remote and microscopic planets of flesh existed the planetary illusion; the spirits request to experience all that is unknown; for they know by celestial illustration that every effort, every sweat on the face, every merit is pleasurable to the Father; even the own Father who has created everything, imposes trials on Himself; for every father must give the example to his children; and so does the Creator of parents do; what is up above is the same as down below; a reality that dazzles at the beginning; and which becomes normal as time goes on; but this feeling in the spirits is relative; for a given instant comes when the spirit requests new experiences on the remote planets; in the Kingdom of Heavens the divine solar television exists; there the free spirits which come from countless planets, see the lives and customs of other worlds; but, one thing is to see and another is to live what one saw; before these divine solar televisions, the spirits make great determinations; they see philosophies that they have never lived; and they request to know more about them; so it is that they request to be born again in

worlds which are unknown to them; the philosophies and the worlds are infinite; among crowds of spirits which shall never be able to be counted, are the microscopic human spirits; almost nobody knows them; every importance as a creature disappears there; never does anybody ever end getting to know oneself; for the living infinity does not have any limit; all the spirits await; nobody is in a hurry; many are called; others request; and everything is conceded; the divine living virtues lead everything; and the divine Father is everywhere; and preferably in those who are just starting; in those who still keep the innocence of the Solar Lamb; a divine head of every humble; for behind the divine Little Lamb infinite multitudes of innocences follow; these innocences are called animals by the world of the Earth; and they commit many violations with them; for the great human majority despise them; Woe betide those! they do not know who they despise; light is done to them in the Kingdom of Heavens; where the despised are the first to be listened to; and they are the first accusers of every evil spirit; who did not cultivate humility as it was mandated to them; the human spirits promised in the Kingdom of Heavens not to eat them; for they coexisted with them there; the lion and the little lamb ate and had fun with the spirits of little monkeys; of infinite planets Earths; among them the human spirit; everyone was made to the image of the Creator; if I have created everything, I am in everyone; nobody is less before Me; for I have created everything; and a Creator does not permit that His work destroys itself; if in the past the creatures ate each other, it is because they requested and insisted so in the Kingdom of Heavens; they had never undergone such experience; for being everyone eternal, you have a divine beginning; as creatures and as interpreters of your own acts; eating flesh is a feature of your spiritual past; they are vestiges of the beast; fluids of beasts; when you came to the world, you promised before the divine Father not to be tempted with the flesh of your brothers; you promised to fight against that inclination; for you had never undergone such experience; and it was conceded to you; the divine parable that says weak is the flesh has

many meanings; here it means: The flesh eats the flesh; which brings an immense drawback in the creature; for everything absolutely everything reverberates in your destinies; all the beings who have eaten flesh, knowing that my divine law says: Do not do to others what you do not want them to do you; the human spirit kills and eats; knowing that my divine law says: He who kills by sword dies by sword; you shall pay with the same coin in remote worlds; for I shall tell you this: All the spirits of the humble animals which you have eaten are waiting for you in the Kingdom of Heavens; there they shall ask for justice before you; just as you shall ask for it; you have to pay pore by pore of the flesh you have eaten during your life; and you shall render account of shortening the life of a philosophy different than yours; for everyone in the Kingdom has got the same rights; whatever the living philosophy is; it is there that, with tears in your eyes, you shall remember the Word humility; a divine Word that I put in my divine commandments; and for which there has been so much bloodshed; even my divine First-born Son gave his divine life away; and everything just to make you understand the immense importance that the cultivation of humility had; for your own eternity is put on display in it; everything is already fulfilled; every living time has got its time; what you have waited for centuries has arrived to you; the divine Doctrine of the divine Father always triumphs; no human force shall impede that the terrestrial children be transformed by Doctrine once more; that is how it happened in the past with the Mosaic and Christian Doctrines; now the divine Doctrine of the Lamb of God follows them; and nobody shall touch a single hair of its Creator; yes little son; that answers your doubts; doubts that are originated by the human evil; evil that is led by the usual ambitious beings; it shall happen no more little son; every slavery has a limit; it always happens the same in the evolution of the worlds; Divine and loving Father who tells me everything, this divine power that I have in reading every mind, is it permanent? So it is little son; you shall have it through all eternity; for it is an award of your divine addition; and what have you seen so far little son? I know that

you know that your divine Father knows it; but express yourself; it is a marvelous experience for You; So be it divine Father Jehovah; what I read and see in most of the people is a huge oblivion towards You; Yes little son; so it is; that oblivion towards the Creator, is one of the causes of the weeping and gnashing of teeth; which added to the weeping for having eaten the flesh of my children, makes the violating spirit no to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for he/she has to go to worlds where the violator shall be violated; an eye for an eye and a tooth for a tooth; and I have not told you little son about the scandal; How is that divine Father? I shall tell you little son: You know well that the humanity bathes on the beaches and sea sides of my creation; So it is divine Father; Well, they must render account of each pore of flesh that was exposed to the world; this is for every spirit; male and female; all the generations of the so-called modern era fall in sin; even the most microscopic time of scandal is paid; yes, little son; so it is; I mean that in every divine justice time, space and intention or philosophy is taken into account; behold the divine Trinity in Alpha action; or starting action; much of this is expressed in triangle; the Celestial Science explains everything, starting from the own Solar Trinity; your divine Father Jehovah receives infinite laws from infinite suns; which means that I give opportunity to my own creations; just as I gave it to humanity; I gave them my divine Son, I sent them prophets and left eternal Scriptures; I left one sole philosophy taught: Thou shalt earn thy bread on the sweat of thy face; which means that I left work; I did not leave religions; I did not leave exploitations; I did not leave ambitions; I did not leave philosophies of killings; I taught love one another; I did not leave demonic trees; I left the divine Commandments; this means the divine parable that says: A tree that was not planted by the divine Father Jehovah, shall be pulled out from its roots; and which means that every science invented by a human mind, disappears; the Omega Science comes; a new world; a world that was already announced; and which very few believed in; those who did not believe shall be taken away from the New World; the divine Father never obliges

anyone; He does everything with divine love; therefore, no skeptical shall wait anything from the events that are coming; just as they negated Me, they shall also be negated in the eternity; there are many kinds of negation; the most common is not reading Me above everything; for that is how it was mandated; the illusion of life has got its price; it was and is the greatest danger that each creature confronts in the imperfect worlds; this illusion was warned in the Kingdom of Heavens; the same were the spirits; illusion exists; it is so living that she forms universes and galaxies; but, there are infinite forms of illusion; the most sublime is a child's illusion; for the psychology of a child is the one that reigns in the Kingdom of Heavens; and the saddest illusion is the one that draws one away from God; every illusion was requested by each spirit; everything that you undergo and feel, everything absolutely everything, was requested by you in the Kingdom of Heavens; and everything was conceded to you; therefore, what you call luck is not; the so-called luck is your own happenings; which were requested by you yourselves; luck emerged in the world not in the Kingdom of Heavens; for the eternal reality is seen and touched there; the psychology of luck is a form of consolation in obtaining everything by chance; it is a product of the little human evolution; it was written that faith takes infinite forms; very soon the world shall forget luck; for its own Final Judgment is coming; the Final Judgment is a divine act; an act which is in the own nature; it is not only for humanity; no; it is universal; it covers what is known and unknown; what you see and what you do not see; all that you understand and do not understand; the everything above everything; matter and spirit; the creatures and nature; just as it happened in the past; when my divine First-born Son made the spirits and nature; he ordered the winds to calm down; resurrected many; turned water into wine; and left a Doctrine for every spirit; matter and spirit got to know his presence; they recognized him; and it shall happen again; the divine laws of creation are intimately linked to the Holy Scriptures; they are intellectual covenants between matter and spirit; agreements made in the eternity; an agreement

created in the same point where the Earth came out of; and where every destiny was created; destiny has a return; the Omega return; which is the return of a spirit to its corresponding sun; death was also requested by you; many of you did not have that experience; death is not of all the worlds; generally it corresponds to the worlds of flesh; but there are infinite forms of dying; for the worlds are infinite; in some it is a slow transformation; in others it is instantaneous; in others one disappears; in others they travel to the cosmos and never return; in others thousands of them look for a way to form a new world; the list is infinite; for everything exists; death is a part of the spirit's evolution; it is a transformation; the body of flesh already worn detaches from the spirit in a given instant; like a piece of cloth out of fashion; for that is how your body of flesh and your spirit agreed; and it was conceded to you and remained written in the books of life of the remote suns; all the acts done by you in life are written; even the most microscopic ones; and they are waiting for you; they await your return; every act turns into an idea; and every idea travels to space; the idea does not perish; for its cause of origin which is your spirit is eternal; you create your own philosophical eternity in the most microscopic acts; you create your own expansion; for it was written that each one makes his/her own heaven; these creation that came out of your own selves, are waiting for you; they want to know their father or mother who created them; for when they were ideas, they had innocence; just as the creative spirit had it in the instant of its creation; everything is transmitted; aside from the determinations of the free will of each thinking being; that is why one sole universe exists: The Thinking Expansive Universe; and only this one shall remain in the human knowledge; all the other theories which have never been trialed pass to oblivion; those theories exist in remote systems; and they exist in an infinite degree; every theory whatever it may be, was promised in the Kingdom of Heavens; and everything was conceded; every theory is a trial for the spirit who creates it; for every theory is exposed to be ridiculed; the demons of envy are always there; the same happens with

every doctrine; but, the tree is known by its fruit; and every fruit must be compared with the content of my divine scriptures; there is no other better one; for every other one came out of the first one; it means that everything absolutely everything has its scriptures; it has its justice; which came out of the same point where the everything came out of; the everything is relative according to the emerging evolutions; the everything is constituted by the universe; but, all of you have a microscopic part of the everything; for you by making your own heaven, are creating your own matter and spirit; your future worlds and creatures; you are creating in a microscopic degree what the Father creates in a colossal and infinite degree; for no one is disinherited; it is just enough to live and you have the Father's inheritance; for the everything came out of Him; the creations always recognize an Eternal Father; whether they manifest themselves one way or another, they are the own Father; that is why I make them call me in all the worlds I am what I am; for my creatures call me in different ways; this Revelation condemns the rock of the human selfishness; which you call the Catholic Church; for each one carries Me in his/her mind; each creature has his/her own image of Me; and I of him/her; perpetuating Me in temples should have never been done; that was the trial that the spirits with religious inclinations requested Me; the same destiny as the other destinies; these religious spirits were shown the inconveniences that the material adoration entailed; and nevertheless they insisted; and they promised not to create temples; for they are unknown in the Kingdom of Heavens; they were told not to become blinds leading other blinds; not to drag the others along in their error; for they would be damned in the weeping and gnashing of teeth; the excessive adoration is not of the Father's pleasure; for the creature overlooks his/her own laws; it is all right to ask Me for the spiritual help; for that is how you show faith in your Creator; but, you have obligations; you have work; and I shall tell you that there is not greater temple than the living work; its points in your additions are higher than the seconds you used in contemplating Me in the so-called temples; the divine Father is the Author of every merit;

and there is no more higher merit than work; not for nothing my divine law mandated it: Thou shalt earn thy bread on the sweat of thy face; and every sweat is work; this divine Revelation was said in many parables; even my divine First-born Son fulfilled the divine law; he was the son of man; he learned a man's occupation; he was a carpenter's helper of his terrestrial father; this spirit that the world knew as Joseph, requested in the Kingdom of Heavens to receive in his life my First-born Son's life; and it was conceded to him; he fulfilled everything as he promised; for every request of every humble is first conceded in the Kingdom of Heavens; the requests as well as the ideas have got a hierarchy; whether they are from a demoniac influence or from the light; but be sure that the humble are always the ones who reign in the Creator's dwelling; it is them who the divine Father consults; and there are no better guides than the humble and selfless; they are the greater creators; they help the divine Father in His creation; for they are not destructors; yes little son; I know you are thinking about your world; you are thinking that there are humble who sometimes destroy; but, I shall tell you little son that they are spirits who still have destructive fluids in them; influences from other existences that they lived in other worlds; for every spirit is born again in many planets; the proof of that is in each one's form of being; some are gentle, others violent; with infinite degrees and characteristics; and all the individualities are different; so different as there are different worlds; everything that your spirit feels exists in an infinite degree; what is up above is the same as down below; all your virtues are expanded in the macrocosm and in the microcosm; which means that the virtue becomes matter; it evolves as your spirit evolves; now you are spirits; further on you shall be matter; and you shall not lose your free will; to say the contrary is to create an impossible to your own Creator; Who was taught to you that He is infinite in everything; so infinite that one has to be born again in order to understand Him better; the divine Scriptures form a totality in your existences as a whole; that everything is a living hierarchy in the Kingdom of Heavens; if you violate what was mandated

to you, that totality feels itself divided; for it has a free will just as your spirit has; it is written: Satan divides himself; it means that the goodness that there is in you, must struggle and overcome evil; for this struggle is a product of the effort made by you for attaining heaven; each one makes his/her own heaven; for in the struggle you have good and bad ideas; and you requested this struggle yourselves; and it was conceded to you; it is a struggle in which everyone keeps his/her free will; except those who abused other free wills in other worlds; the world knows them as crazy people; they are paying a debt; an eye for an eye and a tooth for a tooth; that is how they requested it; and it was conceded to them; this reveals that every guilty spirit requests the form of paying his/her debt; the divine Father Who penetrates everything, sees the degree of repentance of each guilty spirit; He reads his/her future; He sees the consequences that such act shall entail; such determination; the so-called crazy people, are generally tyrants who made experiments with my creatures in remote galaxies; they exist in all the degrees; the divine Scriptures recognize you in the Kingdom of Heavens; and you recognize them; and your bewilderment is great; for the remembrance of all your past emerges there; every instant a surprised one arrives there; for one dies at every instant; not only from your world, but from infinite more; it was written: Many dwellings does my Father have; this Revelation is one of the clearest ones to the human understanding; it means that my Father has many inhabited planets; Is your planet not a dwelling for you then? Are you not suspended in space then? Verily I say to you that every indifferent being in respect to his/her dwelling, shall have a weeping and gnashing of teeth; for wherever they go in the infinity, they shall find indifference; in those worlds of the Kingdom of Heavens, everyone reads the mind; and everyone recognizes when they are before a violator spirit; and they get away from him/her; to cultivate ignorance on one's own will, is also a violation of my divine mandate; by saying to you: Thou shalt love your God and Lord above everything, I meant: Study Me in every knowledge; that only through effort you shall be by my side; there is

no other way; the divine Scriptures take different names according to the epochs; in the old world they were called Mosaic Law; Christian doctrine; and now the Doctrine of the Lamb of God; which corresponds to the Great Comforter announced by my divine First-born Son; and this third Doctrine is the one that shall reign on Earth, and shall transform its customs; I said this in the divine parable that says: The Earth shall pass, but my Words shall not pass; for they shall reign on Earth up to the end of the centuries; and it means that no philosophy of human conception remains; Were you not taught that a new world would come? And that in that new world the children would be the first? Only innocence remains in the world; all the other philosophies were trialed by the divine Father; were you not taught that every spirit is trialed in life? for every spirit is a living philosophy; and every philosophy a spirit; the Scriptures shall provoke the greatest Revolution on the planet Earth; for it is written that every humble conception is the first in the Father's dwelling; in all the human intellectuality, nobody is humbler than the divine Doctrines; they guide the worlds; and they are the most silent; it is a silence in trial; for every silence wakes up; Revolution is in my divine Word; the world shall live it as they never did; in every world where there is injustice, there is a Revolution; there is struggle; it is just that every struggle is judged in the Kingdom of Heavens; Why did one struggle? Against whom did one struggle? Was the struggle necessary? What did the humble gain in this struggle? this latter one is the first; for so it was written; only the struggle that combats the demon is recognized in the Kingdom of Heavens; the demon expresses himself in many ways; according to the evolution of the worlds; on the planet Earth he expresses himself as: Exploitation, ambition, usurpation, killings for ambition, deceits on the people, playing with the people's faith, making pacts behind the people's back, giving oneself more comfort than what the people have, earning greater salaries than what the people earn, hiding the food from the people, despise my humble in all the imaginable ways; yes little son; the list is very long; but, no demon shall pass; they shall pay

second by second; and they shall return up to the last gram of gold that does not correspond to them; for my divine Commandments do not teach to become rich; every exploiter shall not carry the divine Silver Little Lamb; for it would be offending it; only the clean at heart shall carry the symbol of eternity; the scandalous beings who have shown the body to the world shall not carry it either; and he who does not carry it shall not be resurrected to a twelve-year-old child in the year 2001; yes little son; so it is; many shall carry it because of repentance; they have free will; but, everything shall be paid; just as every ambitious being shall return up to the last gram of gold, so shall every scandalous being be judged for every pore of flesh that he/she exhibited before the world; and all those violators of their own sex; those who being men dress like women; and those who being women dress like men; when coming to life, they requested sexes; and they promised to respect them; yes little son; so it is; all those who being men wear a woman's hair, must pay hair by hair; for each little hair has also got a free will; just as the spirit has it; every cell, every gray hair, every wrinkle, every most microscopic thing that your body of flesh has, calls for justice; just as you call for it as spirits; this justice that the world shall know for the first time, shall provoke the crying and gnashing of teeth; that is what always happens to the living philosophies which request trials of life; just then humanity shall come out of the illusion; every selfish rock needs to be removed; each spirit violator is a rock of spiritual selfishness; letting oneself be carried along by the reigning current is dangerous; for the world's tendency is to follow the easiest way; even if it is by violating my divine laws; everyone wants comfort; knowing that thou shalt earn thy bread on the sweat of thy face; which means that one who struggled the most is the one who attains more glory; while the worry was greater and the overcome difficulty was more, one gets closer to the divine Father; the more long-suffering one was, he/she is first in my Dwelling; within the long-suffering children the more long-suffering one; humility is the first; to silently undergo others' offense is to ensure the entrance to

the Kingdom of Heavens; each second lived is an eternity at stake; for the divine awards of the Creator have no limits; you live one second and can attain an eternal existence; but, there are many kinds of living; the only kind of life that saves you is that which was guided by my divine Commandments; second by second; throughout your existence; the human life is just like a sigh before the eternity of the spirit; this Revelation is felt by all the spirits; for all of them leave life; all of them see and observe what was explained to them halfway in my divine Word; this is so because you requested it so; you requested a trial; with relative difficulties; the Scriptures also request trials; they accompany the spirits on their trip to the worlds; they have been doing it since every beginning; and they shall accompany you for all eternity; every Revelation was requested by you; that is why the Doctrine of the Lamb of God shall shudder your feelings; for they made covenants with the living Scriptures; nature is also included in this covenant; for justice is for everyone; for matter as well as for the spirit; it is for the everything above everything; that is why it was written: And there will be signs in the heavens; the heavens include what is invisible; it is not limited to your own limit; nature has a lot to show you; that a lot is greater than what you have learnt; man thinks he knows everything; and he knows nothing; so shall it be demonstrated; for a divine Solar Father is already on Earth; the Most Holy Trinity is infinite; it is the group of solar luminaries; they are all and one at the same time; the celestial communism of their philosophies is carried by you too; for you also claim for equality; up above is the same; the philosophical struggle exists; the wars among colossal worlds exist; there are ambitious beings of other hierarchies too; there is everything in the Lord's flock; the ambitious beings have eternal struggles among themselves and with their brothers of trials; they are the greater destructors of others' happiness; they always take up the key positions in the world; on your planet Earth they have the monopoly of government; they pass themselves off as fair people; and they hoard the best; they do the opposite to my divine Commandments; these ambitious beings believe

that they will never render account of their deceits; they think that their abuses and violations will remain unpunished; no little son; everything is paid in life; up above as well as down below; for the Creator is everywhere; every politician who taught a doctrine shall be judged; except that doctrine in which my humble participate; the exploited; the deceived; the postponed; the long-suffering; and every politician shall be judged for dividing the flock; for making the people fight among them; in order to take advantage of the division; to exploit the situation; everything that is of my humble, should not be compromised; these demons should have never done it; they perpetuate division with it; pain; injustice; they forget my spiritual laws because of the illusion that the mundane law exerts on them; these corrupted spirits should have never requested the trial of leaders of the flock; they promised to be models in humility; they promised to be sincere; they promised not to exploit; not to deceive; and it was conceded to them; and they fell; these spirits who take advantage of others must pay second by second all the harm done to the people; and they must render account of every public act; which means that the accusers are millions; for the laws affect everybody; if there was ill will, there was deceit to everybody; millions and millions of spirits who were deceived in life by these demons, are waiting for them in the Kingdom of Heavens; and certainly not to congratulate them; but to accuse them; for every humble is first in my Kingdom; and every self-exalted on Earth is the last one; therefore, be ready exploitative politicians; you use Christianity as a flag; and the less you have is love for my humble; if you honestly wanted to give the best to the people, Why do you not give them the necessary preparation for them to govern themselves? Do you not know demons that my humble are first? They should have been already governing the world, many centuries ago; if it would have been like that, be sure children that neither immorality, falseness, nor hypocrisy would exist; these ambitious beings of a power that does not correspond to them, are afraid of their material losses; that is how they requested it so in the Kingdom of Heavens; and so was it conceded

to them; that is why you are starting to return what never corresponded to you; and what you have is because it was written so; you requested and it was given to you; but, the divine Father gives and takes away; when the divine law has been violated; up to the last gram of gold that does not correspond to you, shall be taken away from you; you were warned of this justice in the Kingdom of Heavens; and you approved it; for you chose an existence of trials; every spirit is trialed in what he/she requested; but, demons of ambition, the spiritual justice still remains for you; for man does not live on bread alone; you are spirit and matter; and the divine justice is in both; nobody is less before the Father; get ready demons for what is coming to you; it was written that you would be the leaders in the weeping and gnashing of teeth; and do not blame anybody; that is how you requested it; and everything is conceded; your justice is in the rod; the same rod with which you made your ambitious calculations; the divine Rod are the divine Commandments; which you mocked at by exploiting my humble; you should have never requested such mean philosophy; as selling and buying; he who sells and buys, sells Me and buys Me; for I am in everything; in all the molecules; you never paid any attention to the divine warning that was written for your odious exploitation: It is more likely for a camel to pass through a needle's eye than a rich to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and every indifference to my divine warnings of what is to come, is also judged in the Kingdom of Heavens; you must add all the seconds of indifference that covered your lives; up to the own instant of your repentance; yes demons; creators of the human long-suffering; none of you shall escape; verily children of work, one cannot serve two masters; one cannot serve two philosophies; the thought divides; it divides its future harvest; and it divides its fellow-beings; it creates rich and poor; and sows injustice; all the human spirits came to the world with first-hand knowledge; everyone saw on the solar television their future experiences; everything absolutely everything; your domestic little animals were in this first-hand knowledge; this everything is not a limited everything as your mind would

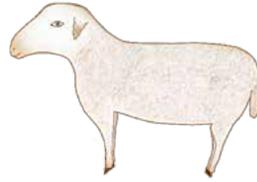
think; it is an infinite everything; there you saw your own body separated from your spirit; you saw it before making the promise of union between matter and spirit; everyone lives in the Kingdom of Heavens in total liberation; but, it is not division; for every thinking virtue has got its own free will; matter as well as spirit; this liberation is united by the solar magnetism; and it is the living loving bridge which has infinite ways of feeling; it is the individuality in a state of innocence.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA.**-

## THE DOCTRINE OF THE LAMB OF GOD

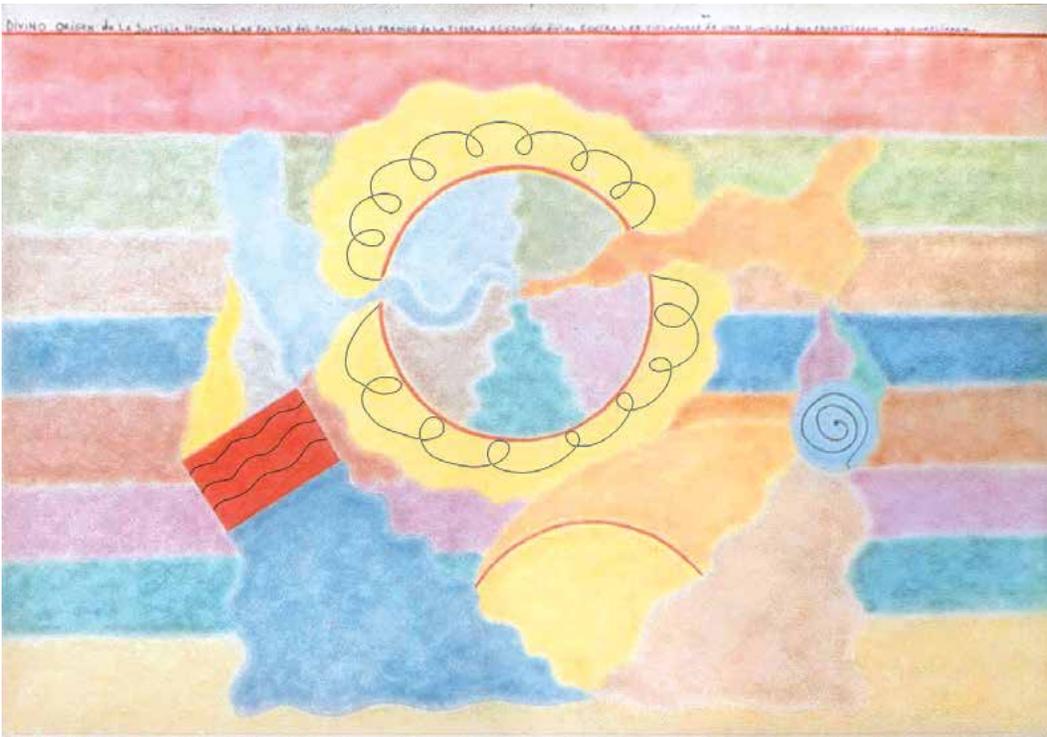
---

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA**



Nº 41.-

**DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE HUMAN JUSTICE; THE FAULTS OF THE PAST; THE AWARDS OF EARTH; DIVINE ACCUSATION AGAINST THE VIOLATORS OF A HUMILITY WHICH THEY PROMISED AND DID NOT FULFILL.-**



Yes little son; this drawing of lines Alpha and Omega explains the human spiritual creation; the creatures of the terrestrial nature are of a solar origin; at the beginning they were solar sparkles; a solar sparkle is created by the suns; that is why everyone has electricity in their bodies; and everyone feels attraction and repulsion; it is the solar magnetism expressed in the individuality; you are a source of microscopic solar fire; the human gender came out and still comes out of

the sun Alpha; the sun Omega is his complement; just as a woman is the complement of the man in the life of flesh; the starting point of the human gender is in the sun Alpha; all the suns have solar individuality; just as you have terrestrial individuality; what is up above is the same as down below; you were taught that your God is everywhere; therefore, do not be surprised at my being in the remote suns; the solar luminaries also recognize one sole God only; their number is infinite; so infinite as the individualities that have passed through the Earth; what is up above is the same as down below; the sun Alpha and the sun Omega still keep creating spirits; and they shall do it forever and ever; the Earth shall pass, and these suns shall still be creating earths; what is up above has no limits; everything is eternal; what is up above is the father of what is relative down below; what is up above is gigantic and colossal; what is down below is microscopic; but, what is up above had the same beginning as what is down below; it was very little and microscopic; it was humble in spirit and matter; to be able to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; and what is down below shall become what is up above; everything is born a microbe; until it becomes a colossal world; a microbe in matter and a microbe in spirit; and both arrive to the same point; for they came out of the same point; they came out of the same Father; and they return to the Father; this return is numerically infinite; one is born and one dies; and the living free will is kept; as one is born more times, one grows more; more dimensions are mastered; so it is that the macrocosm is born from the microcosm; the greater comes from the minor; but, there is no limit either in the macrocosm or in the microcosm; both have what the other has; the microcosm has the colossal and the macrocosm also has it; which means that the more colossal one is, he is not the first one; what is colossal turns to be microscopic before other limits; and these likewise; nobody is greater but the Father; the Father is so infinite that He is everywhere; He sees everything; He is in what is visible and invisible; and He is in creations that shall never be known; amidst a universe in which everything exists, was the human gender

created; it was not created as being the first one; nor as the unique one; that is arrogance in the own ignorance; if the Father is infinite, that infinity overpass every mental calculation; no, children; you are neither the first nor the last ones; even more; they ignore you in the Kingdom of Heavens; it is an ignorance which supposes that everything exists; for infinity is seen there; at every instant one can see there living infinities; everyone knows about everyone; although they have never seen each other; there in the Kingdom of Heavens the importance that each one has disappears; all those who thought of themselves as being important, experience there the greatest embarrassment; the greatest complex of inferiority; such an infinite complex that these spirits request to be born again in other worlds: they want to be what their eyes see; and many do not return to the Kingdom of Heavens for eternities; they go from world to world; and they return thinking that they have improved themselves; a wishful try; they find that those in the Kingdom of Heavens have also advanced; perfection is relative and has no end; one follows a way which shall never end; without counting the other ways that exist and are not known; these ways are the dimensions; they are the inhabited worlds; they are the dwellings; they are the planets; they are the galaxies; they are everything that one can see and cannot see; a dimension is a living nature; which has its own space, time and philosophy; matter and spirit participate in every dimension; both are infinite in quality and quantity; every dimension perpetuates itself in the ideas emanated by all the minds; the ideas travel to space; they travel the same as the spirits; this trip is eternal; and so it is that all the ideas from one or another existence reach each other; and conglomerates of planets are born from them in the eternity of time; which being from different philosophies, have many things in common; this is because they came out of a same mind by inheritance; every idea is classified; and so it is that the ideas of goodness perpetuate goodness; and from them the world paradises are born; and the ideas of evil perpetuate evil; from them the hells are born; worlds where one only suffers; this Revelation was already announced to the world; many

centuries ago; each one makes his own heaven; now comes the meaning of this divine parable; a meaning that shall make the world shudder; for according to the ideas that each one had throughout life, he was the builder of his own destiny; he either created paradises or hells; each child is responsible of his creations; he had free will; and was not alone; since he was born, he heard others talking about the divine Scriptures; he heard the divine Word; listening to the divine laws of the Lord, is not a coincidence; which was made by everybody in the Kingdom of Heavens; and everything that has happened to you was requested by you; and it was given; every divine and human justice starts from this Revelation; the human justice concerning what is divine, takes place in the creature's spirit; which is translated into justice of the human intelligence; all the vicissitudes and uncertainties of all the genres and degrees, were requested by you; and it was conceded to you; the cause of that is in each one's galactic past; you are paying debts of your own past; and you learn new things in your world at the same time; for that is how you also requested it so; and every spirit that requested everything, also requested to be humble above everything; all the human spirits before coming to life, all absolutely all of them, agreed that the humble would govern in life; just as it happens in the Kingdom of Heavens; Do my Scriptures not teach that my humble are first in the Kingdom of Heavens? So it is; for it is a living reality; a reality that all the spirits saw; saw and promised; but the times of the divine Revelation have arrived; and the world is an immoral chaos due to lacking of humility; the human spirits succumbed before pride and arrogance; all of them are influenced by the temporary and mundane illusion; by the science of good; one more fall is repeated in the human gender; for you have had many falls in other worlds; do not be surprised; the spirit is born again to be nearer his Creator; each existence that you have had has not been easy; everything costs in the lives of the planets; in all of them exists: Thou shalt earn thy bread on the sweat of thy face; within their own laws; the oblivion of what was promised in the Kingdom of Heavens, causes the

weeping and gnashing of teeth; that is how it always happens in the worlds of flesh; whose creatures are starting to improve their feelings; every feeling knows when a divine justice comes; even if the spirit tries to impose the oblivion on it; the feeling of every spirit is the Alpha and the Omega of its own celestial beginning; the feeling suffers when the spirit has been evil; and it is happy when it has been good; every human act is a sentimental act; which is transformed into many thinkings; at each instant in the unit of time, the human spirit is fulfilling what he promised in the Kingdom of Heavens; but, he does not fulfill everything that was promised in the Kingdom of Heavens faithfully; to the letter; for he lives many trials; which he also requested; one of the heaviest trials in the human spirits is the uncertainty about the future; not knowing the act that follows the act one is living; for it was requested that way; the request was made starting from the most microscopic; in spirit and matter; nothing should be despised; not even the own excrements; without which your life would not have a continuance; the excrements for their supreme condition of humility are great in the Kingdom of Heavens; they requested a philosophy of excrement; to advance in knowledge; for they did not know such philosophy; the human creature was an excrement in other galaxies of flesh; he lived that philosophy and came triumphantly out of it; everything that surrounds you, you lived them; you were very little and humble to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; to become human; every greatness is relative; for creation never stops; it is expansive; this expansion has got justice in itself; the divine justice precedes the action; it is previous to the act; you are justice before and after each existence; from each justice the physical form of your future body is created; the beginning is the same; the justice attained by each one of you is not the same; for you have different advancements in your existences; the circumstances that you were to live, are different in each one of you; and they shall never be similar; this disparity goes back to your solar life; for in the same instant of your birth, you were born with innocence and free will; you were born with desires of

determination; and the desires also have free will; and every virtue has got one; your remembrance in a state of innocence, is to feel that the infinity penetrates you; you are of the solar fire; and your Creator is also fire; the older children the colossal suns, also came out of the Father's fire; your planet also came out of fire; and everything that gravitates in space also came out of fire; nothing absolutely nothing has been created without not being from fire; everything that exists up above and down below has come out of fire; and every fire has come out of a microscopic idea; every idea that you emanate has what the universe has; for the inheritance is in everyone; and everyone expands the inheritance; you are the everything above everything; and you are so in the degree that corresponds to your knowledge; to your evolution; and in every world there is struggle; although with different laws; with different philosophies; the kinds of matter are infinite; the same as the creatures' individualities; every world came out of the Father; and every world is a living scripture; everything remains registered in the Kingdom of Heavens; everything remains recorded in the solar books; in the books of universal life; everything is there; everything is known as the times pass by; for everything is living; and everything has a free will; the New Knowledge of the Universe brings along the fall of an old knowledge; the same happens in all the worlds; what is up above is the same as down below; what changes in a relative form is the evolution; the events that take place in the worlds are similar to the events that occur to the creatures; the infinite variety of them; every world reproduces itself in the Kingdom of Heavens; even if this is remotely away in space; every world with its acts is reproduced on the gigantic solar televisions; just as each creature is reproduced; there he sees his daily actions in the world which he requested to try a certain type of life; the Solar Television acquires all the imaginable proportions; they are one of the infinite forms which the divine Father counts on, in order to guide the divine control of the universe; He has controls for each living evolution in space; the divine controls of the planetary life, are seen by the spirits; you human creatures saw the solar

televisions; you saw your own future through them; you saw your future actions in very precious solar colors; living colors that talked with your spirits; for you chose a life with first-hand knowledge; each act, each scene, each circumstance that has happened to you in life was studied there by you yourselves; you requested to take out this or to put in this other; and it was conceded to you; many spirits request to change all their future existence for another; and it is conceded to them; only the Father knows the future that those existences will have, which do not turn into life yet; He knows their result; but He remains silent; the spirit must go through that experience; whether he triumphs or falls in it; at the end he has the experience; which is going to be useful to him in another existence; even if he does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; to live is to feel; and every sentiment becomes matter; it makes covenants with the matter of the future body; the more knowledge a creature has, the more perfect his future body will be; more elevated his spiritual hierarchy will be; he shall go to a better world; all the worlds voluntarily choose their creatures; nobody is obliged; neither matter nor the spirit; everyone has a free will; the creatures try to go to perfect worlds; but, the divine living morality is demanded of them; which is a product of the total knowledge that the creature accumulated in his past existences; it is enough that the creature has violated microscopically one particle of a divine mandate, and he misses the opportunity of going to a better world, until he pays the debt in another existence; opportunity goes parallel to repentance; and it is as eternal as the own spirit; that is why it is said that the doors of repentance are open to everybody; repentance dwells in everyone; it is one of the laws of conscience; opportunity exists; and it is a living virtue; everything exists and everything is living; what does neither live nor is felt in your minds, it is lived and felt in other dimensions; so it is that other creatures in other worlds, do not feel what you feel; the salt of life is another in those worlds; the Salt of Life is the own philosophy attained by each one; and the content of happiness that this has; your future worlds come out of the salt of life; which can be

paradise-planets or hell-planets; everything depends on your forms of life; since the formation of your world, you have had two ways which shall never get together; Good and Evil; two opposite living philosophies; these two tendencies which came out of yourselves is taken by your living idea; the physical idea that travels to space and which is collected by the silver ships; which you call flying saucers; you never imagined that these blinding ships had anything to do with your final judgment; there has been a lot of speculation about them; there has been much speculation with the signals in the skies; do not forget that you are trialed in life; all the spirits have seen the silver ships in the Kingdom of Heavens; and many have travelled in them; behold the only cause of the writers who write about them; they have been in these ships as spirits; and every act of the past makes covenants with the inspiration; and the remembrances become present in a living present; all the ideas of your mind follow a mathematical order; this order of the ideas, is the order of the events that will happen to you in life; you saw this order in the Kingdom of Heavens; and you approved them; and you learned the divine work done by the silver ships; you learned with first-hand knowledge the meaning of each one makes his own heaven; your ideas are waiting for you; for they are the galactic seeds of the future worlds; without them you would not have eternity; you would not have inheritance; it is the Alpha and Omega of your future; every idea that has violated the divine mandates, impregnates its own ideas, which travel to space, with the violation committed by your spirits; every influence of your own thinking is carried by the idea; so it is that those who never cared of studying their Creator, their ideas create ignorant worlds in respect of what is divine; and those who knowing that one had to be humble, and were not so, their ideas shall create in space worlds of every category of pride; he who has killed shall create philosophies of blood; all the creatures of that future world shall be born with a dagger in their hands; all the babies shall carry the destructive germ from birth; and every spirit who knowing that the humble should be governing the world, and said nothing about

it, their ideas shall create worlds of deceit; this latter one is for all those who promised in the Kingdom of Heavens to govern the people in humility; in your world they are known as politicians; but, woe betide them! I see that they designate the best positions for themselves; the increased and scandalous wages; I see that they split up what belongs to my humble; I see that they do not let any humble to govern; teaching my divine Word that the humble are first in my creation; woe betide you! Usurers of a power that has never corresponded to you, woe betide you damned right! weeping and gnashing of teeth awaits you; for compromising the rights of my humble; that is how you shall be compromised between light and darkness; when your demoniac ideas are separated by the divine silver ships; which many terrestrial beings negate; that is how the marvels of Heaven shall be negated to the skeptical beings; to negate is not to believe; and he who does not believe, does not have a right; he does not have a right to the right that he who believes has; the ideas that an exploitative spirit has emanated, create future worlds in which one is born exploiting; a real seedbed of tyrants; they are the worlds of ambition; behold a supreme Revelation; the damned ideas that the damned pharaohs created, influenced in the human gender; from these damned ones whose philosophy was to enslave, the materialism on Earth was born; materialism has ambition as a basis; there is no progress that having come out of materialism, does not have this inheritance; materialism started with the adoration to gold; the spirit was fascinated; the damned pharaohs requested in the Kingdom of Heavens, to guide this world by their sciences; and it was conceded to them; at the beginning they were not bad; wealth corrupted them; and they corrupted the people of Israel; it was written: May the left be aware of what the right does; may the humble be aware of the immoralities of the big ones; gold corrupts; it buys consciences; that is how the first human seed got corrupted; the people of Israel was not materialistic; they were people of art; the great ambitious beings have come out of these people who forgot the humility of the Lamb of God; the world was populated with them; being an

old nation, they are called the older son; and being the older ones they should have given the example to the younger children; to the new nations; that is why the damnation of the divine Father weighs heavily on Israel; they have wandered throughout the world like no other nation; their leaders believe that they have formed a nation; but, I tell you: it was written that you will not have peace, until the last word of my Holy Scriptures is fulfilled; and when this happens, you shall be the first ones to be judged; for that is how you requested it in the Kingdom of Heavens; and no remembrance shall remain of your philosophy; a tree that was not planted by the divine Father shall be pulled out from its roots; one of those trees is the exploitation that came out of you; you have given a bad example to the world; and the world shall judge you; it was written that the humble are first; you promised to be so; but you have done the opposite; by using the force as you do; you shall never become humble; humility is attained with the self-disinterested work; every exploiter of which you are the oldest ones, have their days numbered; you shall cry children of Israel, when you learn your real story; a story that was started in the Kingdom of Heavens; I had reserved for you, being the light of the world; but you deviated yourselves from humility; you turned into vulgar traders; you are mundane spirits; every trade belittles the Father Who taught equality; you nurture ambition with this philosophy; and you transmit it to your children; but I tell you: There shall be no child who does not curse his parents; for every custom of life based on violation, only collects weeping and gnashing of teeth; because of you ambitious spirits, your children will not be able to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; that is how it always happens in the worlds of ambition; it was written for you ambitious spirits that it is more likely for a camel to pass through a needle's eye, than a rich to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; while you persist in such philosophy, you will be condemning other creatures; which came out of your inheritance; many spirits who were your children on Earth are waiting for you in the Kingdom of Heavens, to accuse you; there is no debt that is not paid; if it is not in one existence, it is

in another; for the first time you shall know your origin; your galactic history; dictated by the Lamb of God; the same Little Lamb which you have despised with your mundane philosophy, called ambition; the idea never moves away from the spirit; for it sees in him its own parent; it is the eternal law of magnetism; it is the law of the everything above everything; it is the Father's law turned into evolution; magnetism is also living; and it has an intimate relationship with the living knowledge of each one; every magnetism is a fire inverse to the solar calorie; it means that the solar fire burns; and the magnetism creates; they are two forces; one within the other; magnetism regulates what has to be burnt, be evolutionary; not precipitated; this magnetic regulation gives place to life; life is fire in a microscopic augmentation; and it is at the same time an eternal calorie in a continuous descent; to each existence corresponds a different calorie to you; and in the eternity of time, you shall become a colossal sun; just as my divine First-born Son; who promised you to come back again; shining like a sun of wisdom; He started like you; He was also a microscopic flesh little monkey; He was everything you were; He also went through the worlds dust; microscopic worlds; from dust you are and to dust you shall return; this divine parable explains the same; many silent children sense this divine truth; and they cannot make it known, for those who call themselves prophets of my word, are the ones who believe the least; they allow discussions, but they do not yield in humility; they believe they are unique; you are rocks of spiritual selfishness; you live deluded and influenced by the science of good; and it could not be otherwise; imperfect at the end, but proud by your own will; to perpetuate oneself in a concept by ignoring his own origin, is pride based on ignorance; these spirits requested in the Kingdom of Heavens not to do it again; for they did the same in other worlds; Will they do the same in a future world? Will they fill another more planet with luxurious temples? Will they teach the material adoration again? Will they divide another flock on another planet? Will they bless arms again in another world? Will they trade with my divine Word in another world?

Will they persecute my emissaries on that planet again? That is only known by the Father; I know little Son that you have always asked yourself these questions; and the most illustrated world will also do it; many creatures have had a feeling about the rock's falseness; but, they have remained silent; they had no other choice; they are not extraordinary spirits; they have not been born to defend the truth; and many do it just for comfort; every comfort passes off; and only merit remains; the indulged children of the world, no one enters the Kingdom of Heavens; and the culprits are their parents; every comfort and every indulgence of Earth is worth nothing in the Kingdom; the rich parents are not only guilty of their own perdition, but of their children too; for because of the habits they taught them, they distorted the divine mandate of every humility; every second lived in any habit is judged in the Kingdom of Heavens; only the seconds lived in work and study are awarded in the Kingdom; all the rest is vanity; all the rest is mundane; for it belongs to the world; it only lasts as the human life lasts; it is a burnt award in life; it is ephemeral; the spiritual thoughts are the only ones which are perpetuated in other worlds; this divine Revelation will make millions and millions of beings cry; who only searched for comfort even if it was by means of exploitation; the exploitative spirits are the real executioners in the worlds of flesh; they always delay progress; they are the living demons who requested to come to the worlds of light; in order to overcome every influence of personal possession; indeed one has to be born again and many times in order to get rid of imperfection; the great honest people were also great exploiters in the past; everything costs; nobody is born perfect; nor shall anyone be born one; not even your divine Creator had everything easy; everything cost me effort and merit; just as everyone was taught; being I in the everything above everything, I have gone through everything; What do you understand for infinity? Were you not taught that your Creator is infinite? Verily you know it halfway; you have to be born again in order to be understanding it during all eternity; if all the worlds are relative, the concept that the creatures have in respect

to their Creator, is also relative; and so it is through all eternity; only the Trinity is the cause of the causes; only her explains what is unknown; only her transforms the worlds by means of spirituality; all of you with no exception, have all what the Father has; you go through what is microscopic and arrive into the macrocosm; in a given instant in your eternity, you will constitute yourselves in a universal Trinity; but, everything costs; yet, everyone has the opportunity; that is why every spirit is born again; since for each existence lived, it is a new step done by him; it is a new more hierarchy of wisdom; he knows more about worlds and galaxies; he is greater in the Kingdom of Heavens; this greatness is not measured in wealth; it is measured in knowledge; knowledge creates matter; or it gets into an agreement with it; that is how my divine First-born Son acted on your nature; He said: I have not come to destroy the Law; I have come to fulfill it; he said so by observing the living universe; and his remembrance went back to eternities of time already gone; and he saw how the Earth was being born from itself; it was being born from the sun Alpha and the sun Omega; he did not say so in human wisdom; he said so in the Most Holy Trinity; He said so as a Creator of the Universe; for what is of the Father is of the Son; and what is of the Son is of the Father; it means that every living philosophy constitutes itself in Trinity; called living virtue in the Kingdom of Heavens; the Most Holy Trinity is the solar knowledge; it covers all that has existed and shall exist; its divine power lies in what has been learnt; throughout infinite existences that were lived in worlds that do not exist anymore; just as you are living yours; what is up above is the same as down below; every Trinity has celestial domains; it has its worlds and suns; its universes and galaxies; in which its philosophy is lived; every Trinity is a divine hierarchy; ones are in the other; they have the living assimilation; they are in one point in space, and they are everywhere at the same time; they have the divine celestial communism; the only philosophy that the human spirits saw before coming to life in the Kingdom of Heavens; and everyone promised to take the same inheritance they lived in the

Kingdom to that remote world called Earth; if they have not fulfilled it, is because they have not been humble; they forgot the Commandments; they let themselves be carried away by delusions of life; they were tempted by the science of good which produces money; they did not create the real philosophical salt to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; they overlooked what they should have never overlooked; the spiritual laws which explain the origin of themselves; every time lived has an intention; you were never alone in life; a multitude of microscopic creatures observe you in mute silence; they are the divine Cherubs; the little children who live in the molecules of matter; they are the same ones who acted along with my divine First-born Son in the past of the Earth; the divine time in which one will know has arrived; there is no time that is not fulfilled; my divine Solar First-born Son Christ did not use magic or anything of the like; He acted in his own laws of creation; everything was natural in Him; for in the Kingdom of Heavens, such marvels are normal things; everything exists there; He acted in nature for that is how it is written; it is so in his own law; the law of a Solar Parent; who requested making a world of microscopic little monkeys of flesh advance; who stood out with some intelligence, in respect to the others; and it was these same little monkeys of flesh the ones who killed him; it would be better not to have intelligence than to acquire debts with eternity; every debt is a yoke that costs a lot; for just an instant of violation, there is an eternity of punishment; this seems unfair; disproportioned; it would be if you had not been warned; that your forgetfulness from the point where you came out of was total; but it was not that way; you were warned; Did I not leave divine Scriptures in your world? Did I not leave divine Commandments? Did I not send you prophets? Was my divine First-born Son not with you too? Yes children; you were warned; but did not pay much attention; the time has come for those who did not pay any attention; the despised are the first; even in what one did not want to understand; divinity always gives surprises; for it has a free will as you have; it was written that the Truth would come to the world by surprise; just as the surprise

that a burglar causes at night; but the divine Revelation was despised once more; a representative of the rock despised it; and many more along with him; everyone received the Revelation and they did not pay any attention to it; these spirits had requested to be the first ones in the Kingdom of Heavens; and it was conceded to them; when the divine moment arrived, they despised; the world shall know them; and weeping and gnashing of teeth shall come out of them; nobody ordered them to be proud; it suffices that one of my children shows one divine Doctrine and mentions my divine Name; were you not taught that the Lord is first? Then why do you despise me? children of pride based on ignorance; a score of despise towards the Father is running on you; it is enough for you to be told of my name and the divine justice starts; you must add up all the seconds gone by from the same instant in which you saw the divine rolls; until the same instant of your repentance; if you had been humbler as you were told, your fate would have been different; your names would appear in the Scriptures; you would be of an eternal remembrance for the future generations; and all this because you did not have just a little interest! I requested you a little for you to gain the glory; I requested you to be illustrated in the new science; you despised it even though my humble son told you that he had telepathy permanently; you never understood that meaning! Real rocks of shame and ignorance! You still have to live more; and in those existences to study the real laws of the Lord; many of you study occult sciences; I tell them: Every tree that the divine Father did not plant shall be pulled out from its roots; I am referring to the philosophical trees; to those occult sciences; which are not from my flock; the only science of the Father is the science of work; all the other sciences come out of that science; he who cultivates occult thoughts, to the divine Father they occult; I am in all the minds; I am in all the minds of every deceived one; the divine Creator gives you laws without using occultism; all of you enjoy day and night just the same; nobody is kept from them; all the human spirits who have cultivated the occult sciences, must add up all the seconds from the same instant in which they started

to study them; each second of violation corresponds to one celestial little point; and a celestial little point is one paradise less for the spirit violator; the worlds-dust looked at from the Kingdom of Heavens, look microscopic; they look like little points; which are necessary to increase; every celestial little point has its equivalent to one second of time; every celestial little point is part of the divine addition of each spirit; the divine addition is the award that each one deserves on the divine Father's part; the Lord's addition is infinite; for the divine creation of Father Jehovah has no limits; nor shall it ever have; by violating my divine law, the spirits limit themselves; the worlds of light diminish; they approach the worlds of darkness; this divine law of the celestial little point, is the Alpha and Omega of the divine justice; the entire world of the future shall start worrying about their celestial points; they shall start worrying about their own destiny in the galaxies; they shall start calculating about what heaven they will go to; for the first time in the history of this World, its creatures shall scrutinize the space and the Holy Scriptures; for the greatest revolution of the human gender is enclosed there; its reason is simple: All the thinking beings with no exception are spirits who came out of the same point in space; their feelings look for their origin; no terrestrial science that came out of intelligence can explain the own origin of the creature; for the divine law of trials is for everyone; for the spirit and matter; for the visible and the invisible; for the big and small; for the microcosm and the macrocosm within the human dimension; even your microbes fulfill the divine law; within their laws; the greatest revolution is born from the spirit; for every spirit requested it in the Kingdom of Heavens; before coming to life; the sentiments and virtues that have accompanied you in life, also requested it; the molecules and particles of your body of flesh also requested it; and everyone was conceded; no one is less before the Father; neither matter nor spirit; neither what is visible or invisible; neither what is up above or down below; revolution is in everyone; for they were created for a world of exploitative demons; and the request of every revolution is first in the execution of the facts;

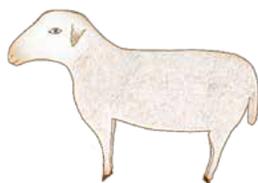
in the Kingdom of Heavens the events are known before the worlds are born; in which every final judgment will take place; all the spirits of all the worlds see it; before being born in those worlds; which means that in the Kingdom of Heavens there are living replicas of the future lives; all of you human spirits, saw the end of the centuries of your world; you saw how the divine Father's doctrines transformed the customs of the planet that you inhabit; you saw the terrestrial revolutions; you saw my emissaries who led those revolutions; you saw the struggles between good and evil; you saw what you will soon see and listen to; you saw everything before you resolved to come to the world you are in; for no one comes to the planets without a first-hand knowledge; what you are reading you read it in the Kingdom of Heavens; you read it by telepathy; the colossal screens of universal television speak to the spirit about the spectator; for everything is living there, everything is transformed into music; music which is living matter at the same time; there speed turns into matter; and matter into speed; indifference as you feel does not exist; the indifference in respect to nature; everything is life there; there the child's fantasy becomes a reality; the celestial joy is led by the divine Father; this was said by my divine First-born Son: Let the children come to me; for theirs is the Kingdom of Heavens; he meant in other words: For joy is the queen in the Kingdom of Heavens; for my Father is joyful as a child; He is the Creator of all the characters; and among all He prefers joy; he who does not live in an eternal joy during the trials, it is difficult for him to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; never have the idiotic spirits ever entered, nor shall they ever enter.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**

**CELESTIAL SCIENCE**

---

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA**

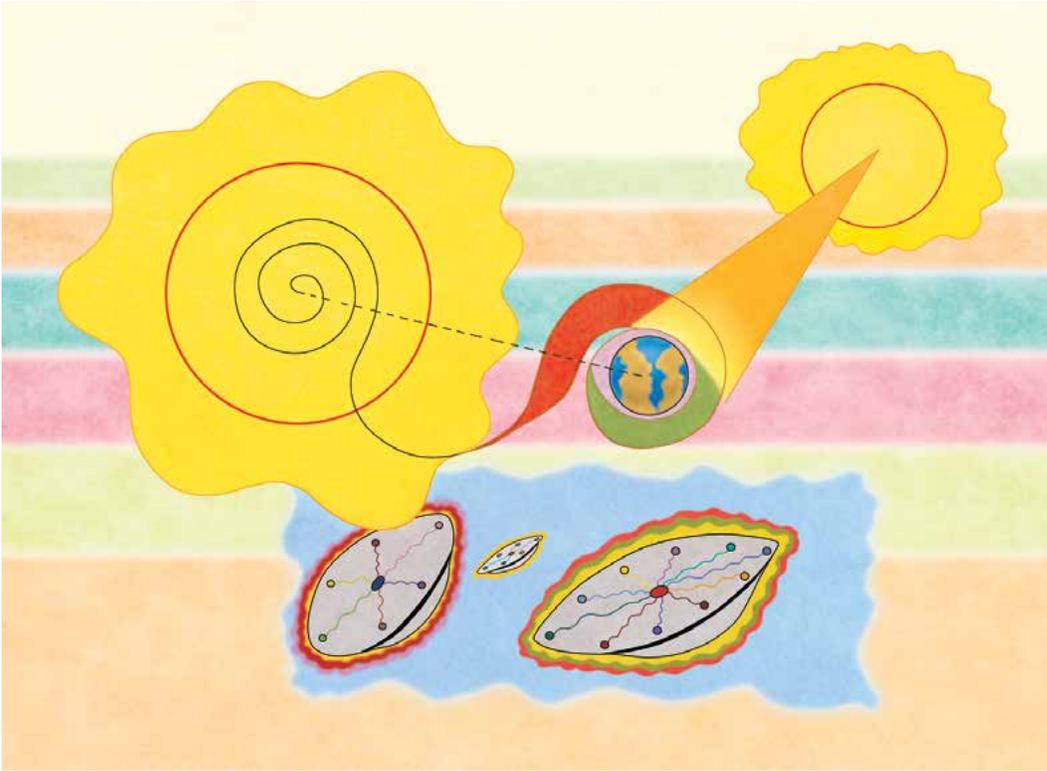


Nº 43.-

**DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE MOLECULE; THE LIVING MATTER OF**  
**THE THINKING EXPANSIVE UNIVERSE; THE NUMBER AND THE**  
**MOLECULE; THE SOLAR TRINITY IS IN EVERY IMAGINED THING;**  
**THE NUMBER 318 IN THE HUMAN LIFE.-**

Yes little son; I shall dictate to you according to my divine free will's desire; the divine Father dictates His laws in a different form to the world; I am the infinity and you are a microscopic part of that infinity; Therefore, the divine Father teaches taking the future into account; the future determinations of millions of minds; you do not take into account that future; except a certain material future; which came out of causes in the human experience; you cannot penetrate the future ideas that your own mind will create; besides the past; you do not remember it because you imposed on yourselves the voluntary oblivion; that is how you requested it in the human trial; THE CELESTIAL SCIENCE IS A WISH WRITTEN BY YOUR ETERNAL FATHER; I make use of the same means which each evolution counts on; that is how it was in the past of your world; and it is so again; I never overtake a law which came out of my own self; I never announce myself with ostentation; I always do it with humility and simplicity; just as it was mandated to you; a Father must be a model in everything; the parents shall render account of all their acts; they requested to be exemplar parents in the Kingdom of Heavens; they requested not to acquire any vice ever; this request is a promise; they promised the divine Creator that they would not scandalize before the innocence; before the children; nor before any child of the world; woe betide those who let themselves be

seen by the eyes of the innocence! They are responsible of the deviations of that innocence; woe betide every depraved one! It would have been better for you not to have promised anything in the Kingdom of Heavens; woe betide the alcoholic, smokers, drug-addicted and every rotten being by any vice! you must add up second after second; during all the time you were depraved; and I assure you demons of the moral and physical corruption that none of you shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; no corrupted one has ever entered the Father's glory; yes little son; I know you are absorbed by thinking of those who have made the wine and tobacco a daily vice; and I see you feel an infinite pity for them; when every depraved one reads the new Revelation; you are thinking of acquaintances and friends; those who never paid any attention to you when you talked to them; when you explained to them that your divine Father Jehovah spoke through your mouth; they did not pay any attention to you; even by knowing that the divine Father is everywhere; He is also in everybody's mouth; and He expresses Himself through them when He considers it convenient; do not get sad for that; they will get to see the truth; they are mundane spirits; with very little faith; they only believe before material evidence; they do not know that they were trialed by the divine Father; I made Myself be announced and further on they will have the material evidence; if they had believed without asking for evidence, their destinies would have changed; I would have proclaimed them as the first children who believed; their names would figure in the new Revelation; they had their opportunity; this opportunity they will not find but in another existence; it was written THAT THE DIVINE FATHER TRIALS ALL HIS CHILDREN; His means of doing them are infinite; He always acted by surprise; without getting Myself out of the law; for all the children that were trialed by your word, knew that the news of the Lord are above everything.-



Yes little son; this celestial drawing teaches infinite laws; the origin of the molecule or the most microscopic particle that any mind can imagine, came out and still comes out of the sun Alpha; the sun Alpha belongs to the galaxy Trino; Trino means three in one; three magnetic lines made into one sole flesh; the magnetic solar lines mature in the eternity of time; and by maturing they create the worlds; their times, spaces and everything that the creature sees and touches in his/her nature; the solar magnetism is inseparable from matter; nature has in its own expansion and maturity, its own renewal; every transformation as invisible as it may be, has got the same as what the visible has; the molecule was initiated in the same instant in which the microscopic sparklet of the sun Alpha got detached; there the initiation of the Earth was started; your planet had an infancy like you; it was very little and humble among the colossal suns and worlds; to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; big in space; matter and spirit had the same microscopic beginning; this equality of birth makes all of you end up in one sole living philosophy; one sole planetary government; one sole

destiny; one sole flag; one sole patriarchal leader; the diverse philosophies and their contradictions are just temporary; and their end is near; just as my divine Word has been announcing it; matter and spirit are inseparable in the worlds of flesh; both had a same mandate in the remote sun Alpha; and they project themselves to a same destiny; the beginning of matter is as living as the spirit is; both return to the same point where they came out of; no spirit saw how the planet which he/she inhabits was formed; for this was a task of colossal suns; when a spirit is born in the own suns, its free will does not wake up yet; it is as if it were in a state of dream; it is a sensibility which does not know how to discern; it feels but it does not know why it feels; this sensation is relative to the evolution of its solar creator parents; who create by a divine mandate; just as the human gender was told: INCREASE IN NUMBER AND FILL THE EARTH; so do the solar parents fulfill the divine law; what is up above is the same as down below; every microcosm has its macrocosm and vice versa; the laws that were given to you in order to be fulfilled were also given to other worlds, universes and systems of unknown worlds to you; the mandates of the divine Father, have no limits; He always directs Himself to the infinity; the infinity that came out of Himself; your Creator has never directed Himself to you like an exclusivity; that is a human selfishness; and belittles the divine power of your Creator; Were you not taught that your living God is infinite? Why then do you doubt that the other worlds are inhabited? Why do you consider yourselves exclusive? How are you going to demonstrate your exclusivity? there is pride here based on innocence; you think you know it all; but you know nothing; by revealing your universal origin, your blindfolds shall drop; the ignorance that took grip of you; with tears in your eyes, you shall remember all your wrong concepts; which certainly exist in remote galaxies; everything exists; even what you cannot explain, exists; and it exists in such a quantity and variety that your mind shall never be able to calculate it; all the theories that have been sustained, whose purpose was to explain the origin of the world, are erroneous; you

were trialed in your own opinions; which become living in the Kingdom of Heavens; everything that was said by your mouths, is living; behold the sublime justice of the divine living morality which detaches itself from every living mandate; which came out of a living God; everything that you have said and thought contains molecules; your imperfect senses and instruments cannot see this reality, not even remotely; what the spirit has matter also has it; nobody is less before the divine Father; and every molecule or particle that your mind can imagine has a free will; it has determination; even if it carries the philosophical influence of your own thinking; and every thinking is a molecule; for colossal living planets come out of your thinking; therefore, to explain the origin of your planet is to deepen a spiritual idea; that spiritual idea is known by the world through the centuries; that idea was the one that was expressed: LET THERE BE LIGHT AND THERE WAS LIGHT; it was a divine living order-idea for colossal living luminaries; which are still creating planets; it so happened that every order of the divine Father is obeyed by infinity itself; the beginning of the divine Father is transmitted to every known and unknown beginning; for everything that has been created carries His divine seal; the human evolution searches for the origin of something that it does not know, influenced by its own limitation; it is finite; conversely the divine Father is infinite; and His divine explanation has to make use of material examples; which have to be at the reach of the human comprehension; but, nothing is impossible for the Creator of everything that exists; the molecule carries in itself the influence of a living mandate; and it is as real as the molecule itself; just as the spirits were given a divine mandate, all the same; a mandate from which each one's destiny depends on; in order to reach an unknown country it is necessary the aid of a guide; THE HOLY SCRIPTURES AND ESSENCIALLY THE DIVINE COMMANDMENTS, ARE THE GUIDE THAT I PUT TO YOU; THERE IS NO OTHER ONE; and the molecules also have their guide; their Holy Scriptures; their Commandments; within their own living laws; just as you have them; the molecule thinks like you do;

for it came out of the same divine thinking from which you came out of; between the molecule and the spirits there is an infinite law of covenants; these covenants are verified in the remote suns; where the sparklet of the future planet emerges; the beginning of everything that exists is fire; a living fire; which creates at the same time the material fire of your world; all the thinking expansive universe came out of the suns' fire; each sun is like a human mind; it has the characteristics of all the existences that it had; and all of them are expressed in fire; they are the virtues of the heavens; they are observed from infinite worlds; and controlled by the divine Father Jehovah; for they were also taught that God is everywhere; each molecule has got a number; for it is a product of the solar calculation; every calculation as microscopic as it may be, is an incarnation between spirit and matter; it is said incarnation because every idea carries the influence of the flesh; just as the virtues have the influence of the sun which they derive from; incarnation and birth are the same thing; the molecule evolves the same as the spirit; it can be said that every body of flesh is an entire universe in miniature; it is a solar fire; in the interior of the human body occur things as they happen in the macrocosm; what is up above is the same as down below; these events are not seen by the spirit; for it has an oblivion of trial in its chosen philosophy; it was written: EVERY SPIRIT IS TRIALED IN LIFE; it is trialed in the interior and in the exterior; it is trialed in each microscopic instant of its life; the molecules that form part of its body of flesh, are also trialed in their laws; these covenants between body and spirit, constitute a living judgment for each destiny; the destinies as well as matter are relative to their own covenants; each molecule is a universe at the same time; which develops in its own dimension; it has time, space, and philosophy; it has its own Trinity in its own virtue; it has its own final judgment; and it requests destinies to new galaxies; each molecule has imagination; this imagination makes it possible for the human mind to act over matter; although most of the time it is matter which shows indifference; for it knows that every violation in their own laws is punished; they only

obey solar parents; just as my divine First-born Son did; He ordered the molecules with love: and they understood Him; it is a law that is not human; it is a solar law; it was written: AND HE WOULD RETURN SHINING LIKE A SUN OF WISDOM; to the extreme of changing the customs of a world; and it is not the first time that it will happen; He by being my First-born Son is the oldest; he knows more; he knows more worlds than anyone; after the divine father; his place is among the colossal suns of the macrocosm; FROM WHERE I AM, YOU CANNOT GO; He said so centuries ago to the human gender; and the human gender never wanted to understand it; for the illusion of life is more important to them than studying the divine Word; the divine Word is the humblest; it lets the centuries pass by; it does not bother anyone; it persecutes nobody; nevertheless, men get to kill each other; stating that they know the truth over it; but, I tell you: NO ONE WHO BECOMES VIOLENT AGAINST HIS BROTHER HAS THE TRUTH; on the contrary, you will have to render account for your violence; you confuse love with hate; no one shall escape the divine punishment; he who kills by sword shall die by sword; it means that he who violates my divine law by the use of force, dies by force; it means that what you did with such brother in such existence, you shall pay it likewise in another existence; the molecule that accompanied you in the violation, shall accuse you in the Kingdom of Heavens; for every spiritual backwardness reverberates in them; and you shall have to pay molecule by molecule; and add up their total number; each molecule represents a little celestial point; and each celestial point is equivalent to one heaven less for you; one heaven less in your addition; that is why, demons of violence, that eternities after eternities shall pass and you will not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for your spirit shall be being born one and a thousand times on planets like the Earth; in worlds of flesh; until you pay up to the last molecule that was created by your thoughts in the moment of every violence; so it is little son; I have read your mind; this law is not only applied to the violent beings of my Word; it is applied to every violence that the mind can generate; I

know that in your flock called Chile, there are demons who abuse the temporary power they have; the violators shall cry very soon; these damned ones shall not carry the little Silver Lamb in all their lives; for the number of violated molecules, has been surpassed; they are candidates to condemnation; the world will know them; and they shall be looked at with greatest pity; these demons still believe they are living in the roman epoch; in which force reigned in its state of barbarity; also all those who had in their hands the faculty of keeping these demons out of the human law, shall be judged; children of the corrupted comfort; how you will curse your comfortable life! How you will curse your parents! Yes, demons; it is not the first time that you abuse my humble children; you did the same in remote worlds; but, he who does it pays for it; and I shall tell you little son, that this law of divine justice is for all the flocks in trial; for all the nations; above all for those who have the patron gold as a unique God; which they should have never done; for my divine Commandments do not mandate to exploit anyone; on the contrary; it mandates to be united in the sweat on the face; brothers at work; this was never understood by the United Nations; there cannot be eternal unity if my divine eternal Word is violated; no child of this living beast will be able to carry the divine little Silver Lamb; an eternal symbol of simplicity and humility; and a symbol of a clean conscience; I know little son that you are somewhat sad; I know you were despised at your brother Alfonso's home; but I shall tell you, little son, that he who despises the son despises the Father Who has sent a prophet to the Earth; and he who despises the Father despises eternity; I know little son that you were already prepared for this disdain; a product of envy; an envy based on vice; when this degenerate child reads this Revelation, he will then understand who he despised; it is needless to say little son, because you already know it, this depraved son requested in the Kingdom of Heavens not to fall into vice; for he did the same in other existences; and what is sad is that he becomes degenerate in the presence of innocence; poor degenerate spirits of the world! none of you shall enter

the Kingdom of Heavens; I know little son that you are sad for this Revelation; this son Alfonso requested in the Kingdom of Heavens to be one of the first in recognizing you; that is why I permitted him to see the divine Scriptures first; and you see; instead of studying them, as it was mandated, he despises you; this son who prefers vice before eternity, let him remain with his vice; but, he shall not carry the little Silver Lamb; for it also feels despised; yes little son; so it is and so it shall be for centuries and centuries; let's continue little son; for the date of the publication of the Celestial Science is approaching; the molecule is expansive; it undergoes transformations and keeps its free will; all the transformations of matter that pass through your mind are the matter of remote galaxies; and you see that being in a very remote and microscopic planet, matter follows you from existence to existence; this Revelation demonstrates that every experience attained in other existences is carried in the own mind; everything is accumulated in it; and the learnt knowledge, irradiates around the body of flesh; imitating the irradiation of the suns; what is up above is the same as down below; behold the only cause of the unexplainable dreams; they are facts that occurred in other existences; and they are caused by the free will of the own dream; the dream belongs to another dimension; and it tries to enter the dimension of the present in which the spirit lives; many dreams become true; this is because the spirit requested divine covenants with prophetic dreams; it did it to trial itself; and it was conceded to him/her; for every prophetic dream is part of the spirit's destiny; every dream is like a free hierarchy of living knowledge; every dream is an experience of life; their facts were lived in other worlds, and as it is written **THAT EVERY ONE MAKES HIS OWN HEAVEN, THESE HEAVENS ACCOMPANY THE SPIRIT THROUGH ALL ETERNITY;** and the more a spirit has lived, the more heavens it has got; to such a degree that a spirit shines surpassing the flesh's opacity; it was written: **WEAK IS THE FLESH;** for it yields to the push of knowledge; these heavens are also molecules; molecules that carry spirit and matter; just like a film; the human spirit does not

see the knowledge that surrounds its body; it is a radiation; which by seeing it, it would make him remember the colors of a rainbow; these colors acquire immense proportions, in the Kingdom of Heavens; when the spirit leaves the body; when the time of covenant with the matter called flesh has ended; flesh fulfills another law; and so does the spirit; they are different and united on Earth; and they recognize each other in heaven; for both return to the same point of origin; while the spirit is imperfect; where the covenant was verified; matter has got what the spirit has; it also has radiation; and it travels to space along with the spirit; the spirit is seen like a sun surrounded by gases; these gases are the radiation of the flesh; the ashes or dust remain on Earth; which is the cover of the radiation of the flesh; that is why it was written: FROM DUST YOU ARE AND TO DUST YOU SHALL RETURN; it means in other words: YOU SPIRIT DESPITE THE FACT THAT IT IS ETERNAL, IT IS LIKE A LUMINOUS DUST; IT IS LIKE A MICROSCOPIC SUN; and your spirit shall continue being so; it will request a birth in a new body; which at death ends up into dust; it is the eternal succession of the existences; while the spirit is imperfect; while it remains in the worlds of flesh; death is a request typical of the philosophy that is being lived; to die is not to die as humanity thinks; my divine First-born Son demonstrated it; he resurrected on the third day; it was a demonstration of a Solar Parent; of a hierarchy which annulled the human death; He let himself be killed; for he requested it so in the Kingdom of Heavens; only that way he demonstrated that death is also relative; there are many relative and diverse opinions about her; He overcame all those opinions; for He came back; and in spite of that, certain spirits of hardness of rock do not believe; nevertheless, they want eternity for them; it is difficult to achieve it with so little faith; and much less when these spirits are away from the divine Father; the molecules of knowledge get impregnated with every skepticism when the spirit is skeptical; the heavens that every skeptical being creates are full of worlds of indifferent philosophy; apathy reigns there; they are the most backward worlds that exist; and the divine Father always

loving, requests in the Kingdom of Heavens, voluntary spirits to make that skeptical world advance; that is how the prophets and geniuses are born; just as it has happened to your planet Earth; every skeptical being is a backward spirit; these spirits always delay progress in the worlds; your planet Earth is one of them; the category of the backward spirits is long; but among all of them, those who stand out in backwardness are the ones that say of themselves to be the defenders of the interests of others; but, the divine Father tells you: INTEREST SHOULD HAVE NEVER EXISTED ON EARTH; FOR MY DIVINE COMMANDMENTS DO NOT TEACH IT; in your flock, little son, there is a category of backward spirits called politicians; they are so spiritually backward, that the flock is divided because of them; they do not know how to interpret the desires of the humble; for they have nothing of humility; knowing that my divine Word prefers the humble; these hypocritical defenders are not alarmed by this; they believe that nobody is going to call them into account ever; they do not mention my divine Commandments in their false speeches; THEY ARE BLINDS LEADING OTHER BLINDS; this divine parable means: TO TEACH IN DECEIT; and they make my humble fall into deceit; for they perpetuate the deceit; every politician is a false prophet; all their doctrines shall soon fall; they shall not be defeated by any force; they shall be knocked down by knowledge; they shall be overcome by the Doctrine of the Lamb of God; it was written: THE EARTH SHALL PASS; BUT, MY WORDS SHALL NOT PASS; it means in other terms: All the doctrines created by humans, have an end; for they were philosophies requested by these spirits, in the Kingdom of Heavens; and Knowledge which is the living Word of God, shall remain; Doctrine by Doctrine; these backward spirits were shown that every doctrine that does not exalt every humble, is a dead doctrine; they were shown that they would be judged by the Lamb of God; but they insisted and promised not to let themselves be influenced by the demons called rich; for there is no worse demon than the one who exploits his own brother; they were shown that the left is not the right; a divine term; a pure and

divine psychology; it means that the right is materialistic; that as its name says so, it kills the ideas of the spirit; it believes of itself to be safe and the unique one in its philosophy; it is the one that casted the first stone in the human knowledge; Stone means spiritual hardness; a pure selfishness; for materialism is proud; in spite of the fact that it was never given the faculty of knowing its own origin; it should have been humble; but, one cannot serve two masters; two philosophies; two thinkings; and much less when the creature builds his hopes up on the power of his own power; for there is no power that has not come out of the Father; the Father permits everything; but He does not permit the violation to His divine mandate; the exploitative materialism was announced since many centuries ago; which for the Creator of the universe, it is just an instant; this warning has been translated in all the languages up to now; it is the divine parable warning to every ambitious one; IT IS MORE LIKELY FOR A CAMEL TO PASS THROUGH A NEEDLE'S EYE, THAN A RICH TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; this is because the earthly wealth is a product of deceit; for there is no rich that has not deceived his fellow being; and you demons of wealth, you get together in a movement called the right; that is why it was also written many centuries ago: MAY THE LEFT BE AWARE OF WHAT THE RIGHT DOES; the left is the people; and it means may the humble who comes out of the people be aware of the immoralities of the rich; for money builds hopes up; and money in an excessive abundance corrupts; that is why the so-called right is corrupted; they preferred to follow Caesar; Caesar is the symbol of what is mundane; of the body's pleasure; of what lasts an instant in the eternity of the spirit; an instant of pleasure with a violation of my law; and a pain of eternity; being born once and again in worlds worse than the Earth; yes little son; I know that you are thinking in the great surprise that your Scripture shall cause; not only in the false prophets of the right; but all over the world; very soon the honorable Dalai Lamas of the remote Tibet will come to you; it is written THAT NOBODY IS A PROPHET IN HIS OWN LAND; but,

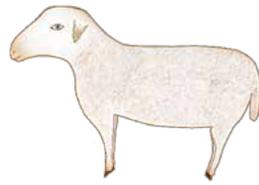
the divine power of the Father does and undo what He Himself has allowed to be that way; every parable that was given to the world is living; they nurture faith on the imperfect planets; they anticipate to the events, before these are born; the Holy Scriptures were given to the world many centuries ago already; they are older than the Earth itself; for it has been given to other planets earths; eternities before the present Earth; the Telepathic Word is eternal; it overcomes every human knowledge; the reason is very simple: no human knowledge has power as to transform a world; it influences only in a limited degree; which demonstrates that every knowledge is an expansive hierarchy; and it cannot surpass the limits of its own laws; which marks in itself its limit; everything has got its time of trial; matter as well as the spirit; the Telepathic Scripture shall be called the Wonder of the World; for it has no end; even the critics shall learn from it; and it shall transform them; just then the world is going to understand the divine parable that says: A TREE IS KNOWN BY ITS FRUIT; which means that just a knowledge that has no end, comes directly from God; for limit does not exist in the divine Father; the Telepathic Scripture is the Scripture of all times; by means of them has the divine Father communicated with his prophets; with His First-born Son; it is the great Revelation in Creation; there is nothing alike in the universe; so shall the honorable Dalai Lamas corroborate it; so shall the studious beings of the world recognize it; such glory has not been attained by anybody; it is disgraceful to praise oneself in the human law; but, it is not so in the divine law; for it is an explanation in Revelation; the divine Father praises; not he who writes; yes little son it is necessary to distinguish; for the divine Father reads all the intentions; He sees what each one thinks before he/she thinks; and He knows it before the creature has been born; I shall tell you little son that the number 318 is the number of the divine justice; 318 has infinite meanings; for everything is eternal in my creation; 318 teaches the following: the number 3 symbolizes the Most Holy Solar Trinity; manifested in a world of flesh; which was created in three solar magnetic lines; they

were three lines of solar fire; unified in one; three in one; the Trinity in the Father; means that the Most Holy Trinity is in everything; and it manifests itself in the own relativity of the universe; and it means that for her what is private does not exist, what is particular, the created interests; for the Trinity the loving communism only exists; the divine covenants between matter and spirit were born from there in the Kingdom of Heavens; these living covenants give place to the divine living justice; in the Kingdom of Heavens, what is abstract and concrete according to the human knowledge, are living; what is living become living philosophies in remote worlds; it is a metamorphosis of solar magnetism; it is changeable to the infinite; as changeable as each one's thinking; each world has different forms of metamorphosis; known on Earth as reincarnation; which could also be called saturation of solar magnetism; one thing could be explained in many forms; and it is the same thing; reincarnation was announced to the world many centuries ago; it was written: TO SEE THE KINGDOM OF GOD, ONE HAS TO BE BORN AGAIN; in other words it means: to get closer to the divine fire of God, it is necessary to increase one's own fire; which is equivalent to increase knowledge; fire is produced by knowledge; and knowledge produces fire; for both came out of the same point; everything that is learnt is classified in the Kingdom of Heavens; this is done in the divine Solar Scales; once they are classified, the virtues get together in free will; the spirit remains at wait; for it was written THAT THE MOST HUMBLE AND THE MOST LITTLE ONES ARE FIRST IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; being first means being so in infinite things; unknown on Earth; which does not know what the infinity is; except for the material universe; among that infinity of priority, is the choice of the future body; therefore, the human spirit is not the first in the Kingdom of Heavens; for it is just a matter of one microscopic spiritual violation, and one stops being the first; that is why it was written: THE HUMBLE ARE FIRST IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; humanity was warned; with more than enough time of anticipation; that is why there is going to be a great remorse in the

world; the Telepathic Scripture explains in what the divine justice consists of; it does not only explain the origin of all things that were created; but it explains the destiny that each one will have; this explanation is not like the moralistic explanation of the so-called religions; for they are the first ones to be judged; and many of their members know it by intuition; but, they prefer to be silent; they shall be accused in the Kingdom of Heavens for intuitive deceit; the same as those who hide divine truths; they shall be accused of intellectual selfishness in the kingdom of the Father; they should have never done it; it would have been better for them not to have requested any religious trial; the so-called Catholic Church, shall be called in the future as THE ROCK OF THE HUMAN SELFISHNESS; for that is how it was called by my First-born Son; for all her members of the past and the present, are the greatest violators of my divine word; because of them the world of spirituality is divided; it was written THAT SATAN DIVIDES HIMSELF; it means that these false prophets of my Word shall be divided in other worlds; they shall pass to be the deceived believers; and shall suffer each second of backwardness provoked to each one of my terrestrial children; because of the material adoration that these demons of skepticism have provoked in the world, the world has fallen behind twenty centuries; on the moral and spiritual level; and it is written THAT ONE PAYS EVERYTHING IN ETERNITY; AN EYE FOR AN EYE AND A TOOTH FOR A TOOTH; the Celestial Science is the own Telepathic Scripture; and its symbol is the Lamb of God; just as it was announced to the world; it was written: AND I SHALL SEND YOU A COMFORTER IN THE LATTER DAYS; MY DIVINE SOLAR FIRST-BORN SON CHRIST MEANT, IN OTHER WORDS: I SHALL SEND YOU A NEW DOCTRINE; for the living word of my divine Father, makes use of living Doctrines; which change your customs, Have the Christian Doctrine and other loving Doctrines not changed the human thinking then? so it is; and so it shall be to the consummation of the centuries; the centuries, units of time, are also living; they also form part of the covenants which every spirit requested in

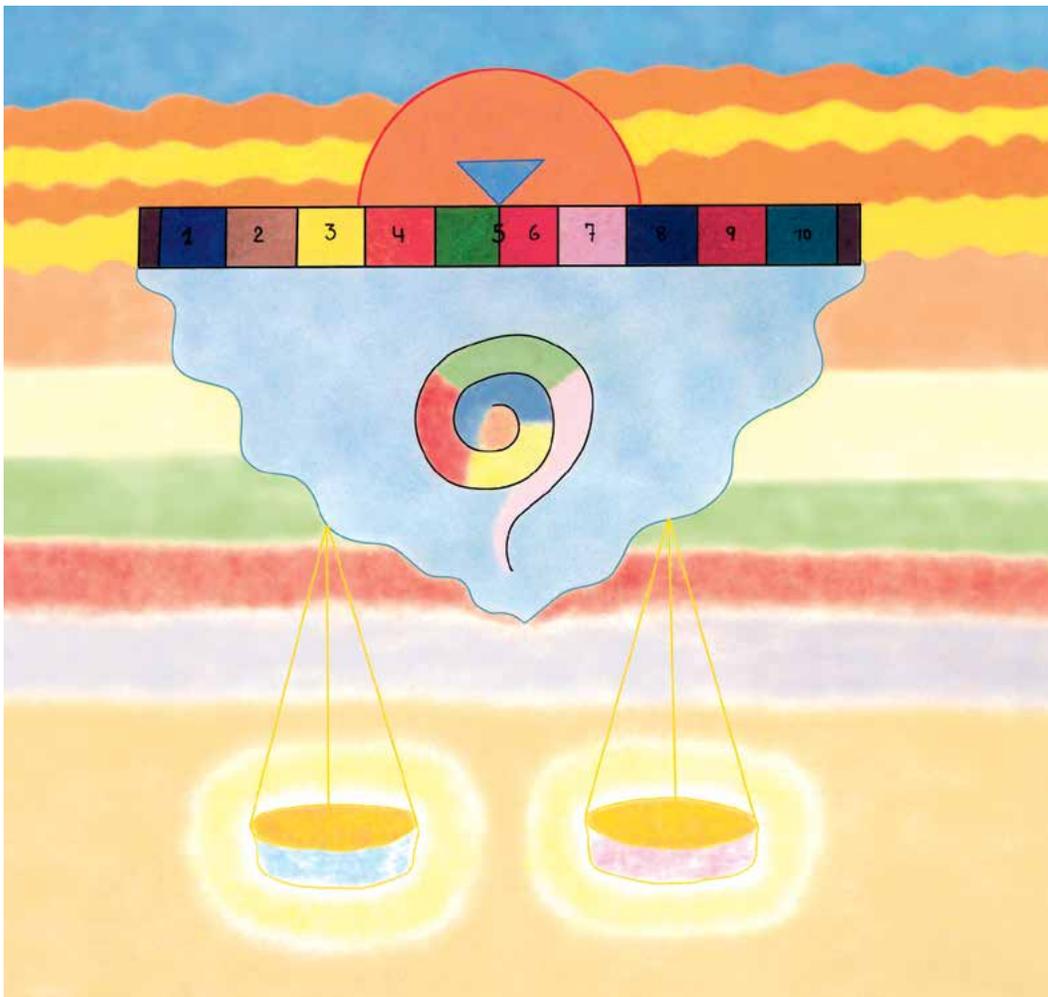
the Kingdom of Heavens; the air that you breathe was not given to you just like that; it was given to you because the living air wanted it that way; likewise the sun that makes you mature; and the entire nature that surrounds you; from the microscopic to the colossal; everything that your eyes see; for everything is given by merit; nothing is given for free; even if it looks like that; the price demanded in the Kingdom of Heavens is called living Morality; which on your planet is known as divine Commandments; there is no other way to get to my divine dwelling; those who get closer to it are just the ones who keep a child's thinking during life; he who cultivates the innocence of a child; just as it is taught by the divine Morality of my divine Commandments; for even the most microscopic anger, is weighed in the Kingdom; every individual custom is also weighed; all that was not paid on Earth, is paid on one's return; when the spirit returns to the point where it came out of; if he/she did not pay it on Earth, it is because he/she requested it so; and those who pay the debts in the same experience of life, is because that is how they requested it; and it was conceded to them.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**



Nº 45.-

**DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE DIVINE ROD; THE FALL OF MATERIAL-  
ISM; THE FALL OF THE FALSE HISTORY OF THE EARTH; THE  
NUMBER 318; THE NUMBER OF EVERY JUSTICE IN THE HUMAN  
GENDER.-**



Yes little son; this celestial drawing shows that the Rod with which you measure is the same one with which you shall be measured; the

Rod is the Ten Commandments; and it could not be otherwise; the divine Commandments come out of the living Word of the divine Father; from the same divine source which the universes came and still come out of; from where matter and spirit came out of; and which still keep on expanding themselves; every planet is born with its divine Rod; it is born with its Holy Scripture; no one is disinherited; the Rod of the celestial drawing is divided in ten parts; each part corresponds to one part of the human thinking; and it can be translated like this: WHAT IS MINE AND WHAT CORRESPONDS TO THE OTHERS; WHAT IS MINE SHOULD BE THE SAME AS WHAT IS OF THE OTHERS; for the divine Commandments teach equality; this equality has not been done in the world; for all the spirits are trialed in their respective philosophies; every trial requires time; and every time requires another time; which is the time in which those who were trialed are judged; every human spirit requested what they experienced in life; everything is a promise; nothing is an oath; oath is a demoniac philosophy; one makes an oath in the worlds where there is distrust; where there is trust oath is unknown; the oath used on Earth is a product of an injustice within a justice; which is also trialed by the divine Rod; the Rod represents the exact measurement which each one has made himself worthy of; according to how one made use of their ideas; it is spiritual; and it reverberates in what is material; the divine equation of the divine Rod is as follows: Divine Rod = to the measurement of the human thinking; = a proportion of quantity, according to conscience; = a measurement of ten numbers divided by one; = a divine free will or middle center ; = five numbers in one; = a divine justice in the Father; = a half up and a half down; = a new proportion of things; he who trespasses the half of the Rod, trespasses the Father; he violates the law of possession, of the mid center which is the five towards the left, they are the humble of the Lord; from the mid center which is five towards the right, they are the ambitious mundane beings; they are the ones who have more; who have not cared for the living Morality of my divine Commandments; it was written:

MAY THE LEFT BE AWARE OF WHAT THE RIGHT DOES; it means: May my humble be aware of the immoralities of the rich; every rich preferred to serve the master of gold; and every humble the master of work; it was written: ONE CANNOT SERVE TWO MASTERS; EITHER ONE SERVES CAESAR WHICH IS GOLD OR ONE SERVES GOD WHICH IS WORK; there are many kinds of wealth; and many ways to become rich; but the most despicable one to the divine Creator is that one which in its ambition exploits its own fellow beings; and he who exploits one of my children, exploits the divine Father; for I am in the mind of every exploited one; many centuries have gone by since the Creator let the world know His divine Commandments; all the centuries gone by are a divine instant to the Eternal Father; one celestial second is equivalent to one terrestrial century; all the historical moments of the planet have just taken place in the Kingdom of Heavens; there the instant covers the Earth's centuries; it is the terrestrial trial looked at from above; the times of the planets have their limit; out of their own limits; limits in their own unit of time; the supreme limit of every time is when its justice is coming; time feels as the spirits feel; it was written THAT MY UNIVERSE IS LIVING; in matter as well as in spirit; time is also judged by the divine Rod; every human action also carries time along; even the ideas that do not materialize, make use of time; in the divine justice, every human spirit must take what follows into account: The seconds; the grams; the molecules; the intention of their ideas; everything that is proportion and which the spirit had interest in; every human interest should not and should have never overstepped the five of the Rod; he/she should have not violated his/her mid center; for with that he/she violates a free will; he/she violates the free will of the living Commandments; as each spirit's interpretation given to my divine Commandments may be; such is the living light he/she will receive; each one is a microscopic part of the divine Rod; for by making a promise in the Kingdom of Heavens, you did so with first-hand knowledge; you accepted being judged; this acceptance is in the sentiments of each one; it was written: AND A WEEPING

AND GNASHING OF TEETH SHALL COME; for the divine explanation of the Rod, is universal; the final judgment is contained in the Rod; it is in the own attitudes that the creature had in life; for every attitude is measured and weighed by the Rod; everything absolutely everything is weighed by the divine Rod; she like the divine Father, is in the everything above everything; for it was written THAT GOD IS EVERYWHERE; the divine Revelation shall get expanded throughout the entire world; just as the Mosaic and Christian Doctrine got expanded; the same shall happen with the Doctrine of the Lamb of God; of all the knowledge that this Doctrine shall illuminate the world with, the divine Rod's shall strike terror among the so-called rich; the sole fact that they get stricken with terror due to a temporary possession, accuses them before the world; my divine laws were made for no one to be scared; only satan gets scared before my divine light; the so-called exploitative materialism falls; this beast that subdued the others for centuries and centuries, must surrender up to the last gram of gold which does not correspond to him; he/she should have never overstepped the divine Rod; he/she must surrender everything that was overstepped from the five; and it was enough to have overstepped one microscopic part beyond the five, for injustice to reign in the world; every overstep to the divine Rod, brings unbalance to the world; in matter as well as in the spirit; as the spirits that are destined to the planets are born, these find themselves in an unbalanced world; due to the temporary action of certain demons of ambition; every ambitious demon must render account of every confusion; which the world felt because of their cause; the number disappears here; for materialism has not just made the human generations undergo suffering; but also those who are first in the Kingdom of Heavens; those who are wrongfully called animals; in the Father's creation, animals do not exist; everyone is called a child; no one is less before the Father; the animals' spirits are solar hierarchies; they are solar parents who requested the Eternal Father to try this or that animal's philosophy; the so-called animals by the human arrogance, are first before the divine Father; for

they are innocences who have their conscience cleaner than the own humanity's; they do not make atomic bombs; they do not create wars; on the contrary; they make the humans' living happier; and many do not understand this mute message of love; but, woe betide those who by a simple whim have hit my humble children! It would have been better for them not to have requested the encounter with one of my first creatures! He who has unfairly hit or killed one of my humble children, must pay cell by cell; pore by pore; an eye for an eye; a tooth for a tooth; of all the flesh body of my innocent child; many human beings are already paying debts of the past; every mutilated human is so because he/she hit or mutilated one of these children in remote worlds earths; and many are still in debt; so it is that centuries after centuries pass by; worlds are born and worlds die; and these children do not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; they only do so when the last pore has been paid; the last cell; everyone has gone through experiences in such quantity, that it escapes the own interested one; this means that the human beings have lived in microscopic dimensions; this was announced to the world many centuries ago already; my divine parable said so: ONE HAS TO BE VERY LITTLE AND HUMBLE, TO BE GREAT IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; and nobody has ever stopped from being microscopic; only the Father is big; the sizes and dimensions are relative in an infinite degree; there are as many sizes as there are worlds and suns contained in the Thinking Expansive Universe; this divine Revelation shall amaze the world; for its simplicity; and because everyone has contemplated the universe; and nobody said so; the Celestial Science shall explain the world what takes place in very remote regions of the universe; they are places where the human creature shall never arrive; for the Earth's existence shall pass unnoticed for the rest of the universe; that is why it was written: FROM DUST YOU ARE AND TO DUST YOU SHALL RETURN; it means: From the microscopic you are and to the microscopic you shall return; the human science even if it advances a lot, it is nothing before the infinity; before the solar suns; before eternity; the Earth shall come to

an end, and it will be one more planet of the infinite ones that existed; every world comes into oblivion; for matter succeeds matter; if the spirit advances, matter also advances; everything advances in the universe; and everything returns to the Father; everything returns to the place it came out of; if it does not return to where it came out of, the place comes to the creature; the place are the Holy Scriptures which came out of the same point, where the spirit came out of; they are the doctrines; of which the divine justice comes out; the Rod judges everyone the same; for the law is for everyone; the celestial communism struggles against the spirits who create licentiousness out of freedom; there is licentiousness up above and licentiousness down below; but, the supreme licentiousness, is to trample my divine Commandments; for by doing that one tramples the own spiritual eternity; anyone can create philosophy; he/she has a free will; but, no one must violate the divine Commandments; that is how it was mandated, before the present spirits were born; that is how your parents were taught; and your parents' parents; therefore, everyone was warned; be no one surprised; if there is surprise, it is because there is oblivion; an oblivion imposed by illusions of life; illusions which do not take my divine word for anything at all; how the world shall curse the temporary illusions and things! How the world shall cry for the seconds lost in vanities and fashions! How they will curse their customs! And their parents from which the custom came! Yes little son; and this shall take place very son; As the Doctrine of the Lamb of God continues expanding; it was written THAT THE LIVING TRUTH WOULD COME TO THE WORLD, BY SURPRISE; A SURPRISE LIKE THE ONE PROVOKED BY A BURGLAR AT NIGHT; the weeping and gnashing of teeth starts; and it starts with the rock of the human selfishness; the beast follows; the materialism that got allied with the rock; and both have exalted themselves; at the expense of the suffering and the blood of my humble; neither of them have let my humble govern the world; as it was mandated; it was written: THE HUMBLE ARE THE FIRST; they are in heaven; and they should be on the planets; the humble are first in all

the Creation of the Father; up above as well as down below; those who focused in calling themselves representatives of my Word on Earth, should have given my humble more importance, than those who call themselves kings; if they recognized the proud kings, that is because they despised my humble; for one cannot serve two masters; one cannot serve two ideas; one cannot serve two causes; either one serves the desires of the divine Creator or one serves the demon; THE DESIRES OF THE FATHER WERE AND STILL ARE THAT THE HUMBLE GOVERN THE WORLD; those who violate my desires, serve temporary philosophies; they serve the creators of money; they serve the philosophical trees that the divine Father did not plant; and which shall be pulled out from their roots from the human evolution; they serve what will happen with the Earth; it was written: THE EARTH WHICH REQUESTED PHILOSOPHIES OF TRIALS SHALL PASS; BUT MY WORDS SHALL NOT PASS; this Revelation has many centuries; but, the false prophets of my Word, molded it according to their interests, they made it theirs as they were obtaining power over the beliefs of others; millions and millions of creatures of all the generations that have passed through the Earth, curse them from remote galaxies; they curse them for the errors and selfishness that they transmitted them on their way through the Earth; they learned nothing from the rock; they only acquired the excessive tendency of the material adoration; an adoration enclosed on a microscopic and remote planet called Earth; only the Father Who created them understands the backwardness that these spirits underwent; and thinking about the divine Rod, I tell the false prophets of my Word: You selfish demons shall pay up to the last instant of backwardness that my children underwent; and none of you shall escape; you did the same in remote worlds; you sowed division among my children; you left as an inheritance as many sects as religions the planet Earth has; you failed one more time; blinds leading other blinds; because of you other men have created other many selfish rocks called religions; you failed and you must admit it; nobody is margined from my divine parable that says: EVERY SPIRIT

IS TRIALED IN LIFE; and the divine Father adds: She/he is trialed in the living philosophy which he/she requested in the Kingdom of Heavens; you false christs, requested the religious trial; to mend yourselves from the harm caused in other worlds; you know very well demons of selfishness; that every spirit is born again, to see the Kingdom of God; you requested human existence, to pay religious debts; you demons knew what you would be exposed to; the scenes of your terrestrial future were seen by your own selves; you saw them on the colossal screens of the solar television; the Kingdom of Heavens is filled with them; it was written THAT GOD IS EVERYWHERE; therefore, you are condemned by illustration; you demons shall curse not to have taught the real humility; the real simplicity; the real virtues; for everything you took away from the spirits already gone, shall be taken away from you; nobody has what is absolute in my divine Word; the word church is not from this world; the worlds whose philosophy study my divine Word, are worlds of purity; there my divine law is not traded; the arms with which my innocent children are killed are not blessed there; there they do not sell themselves to wealth; like a vulgar prostitute; the divine living morality reigns there; the one that you have sullied centuries after centuries; I ask you demons: Why do you bless the damned arms? Do you not know then that my divine Commandments mandate thou shalt not kill? Why do you trade with my divine Word? Why do you practice what has been condemned beforehand? Do you not know then that it is more likely for a camel to pass through a needle's eye than a rich to enter the Kingdom of Heavens? Why do you crown false kings? Do you not know then that my divine Commandments do not mandate to become kings? They teach to be humble above everything else? Why have you filled the planet with luxurious temples? Do you not know then that it is material adoration? Was it not taught: THOU SHALT NOT WORSHIP ANY IMAGES OR TEMPLE OF ANY KIND? Do you still think that you are in the pharaonic era? This same Rod that shall judge you, is the same one that just some instants ago judged the proud pharaonic lion? These

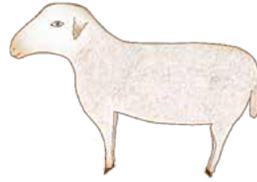
demons creators of the present materialism, were judged for teaching material adoration? And for making themselves pass as gods; these damned ones knew as well as you demons that being God everywhere, He does not need any temples; and much less any images; if the divine Father is everywhere, He is also in the minds; in the consciences; I am in the everything above everything; What do you understand for everywhere? And I shall tell you demons, that the only temple which is the eternal temple is a lifelong work; it is the only temple of eternity; with it each one makes his own heaven; it is the only temple that does not dwindle into dust; all the rest return to dust and to oblivion; yes demons; so it shall be up to the consummation of the centuries; I know demons that through the centuries, you were accustomed to hide every Revelation because of your mean conveniences; you even sent many of my messengers to death; you persecuted great intelligences; great writers; who requested to be born on Earth again, in order to make you see the error; the list is long through the centuries; many of them are not known by the world; but the divine Father Who is almighty, shall make them all to be known; nothing is impossible for the Creator of the universe; and I assure you demons that none of you shall escape; it was written and you know it well **THAT YOU WOULD BE THE FIRST TO BE JUDGED**; the world of the future; the world of the children, shall call you rocks of the human selfishness; you lost the last opportunity by treating one of my emissaries as crazy; knowing once more **THAT THE HUMBLE ARE FIRST**; you despised him; and one more time you hid a divine truth to the world; all the delay of my divine Revelations to the world shall fall on you.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA**.-

**CELESTIAL SCIENCE**

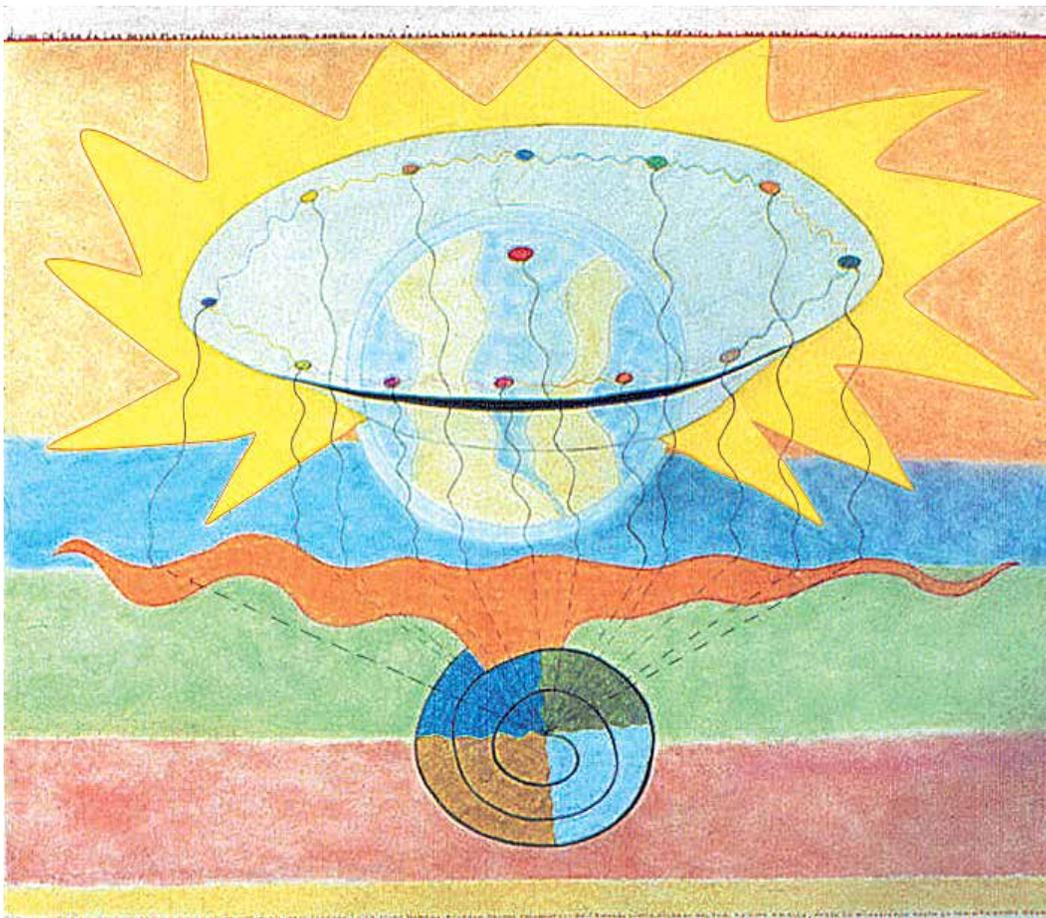
---

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA**



Nº 46.-

**DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE SILVER SHIPS; COLOSSAL SHIPS,  
EMERGE BEHIND COLOSSAL WORLDS; THE DIVISION OF MAT-  
TER AND THE SPIRIT; THEIR FREE WILLS, BECOME MATERIAL-  
IZED IN THE INFINITE FORMS.-**



Yes little son; this celestial drawing explains that in the infinity, where the human creature shall never arrive, abysmal facts take place; not having my creation any limit; everything exists in it; from the microscopic to the infinitely big; this latter one, is something that is banned

to every world among them; the colossal worlds are from the Kingdom of Heavens; one has to be born again in microscopic worlds in order to arrive into a bigger world; the Earth belongs to microscopic worlds; or worlds dusts; but, the Earth is at the same time a giant, before other worlds; everything depends on the dimension in which one lives; what is colossal does not suspect that it is colossal; neither does the microscopic; this sensation is called in the Kingdom of Heavens, a transitory sensation; for eternity makes everyone return to reality; some minds try to catch what is not at its habitual reach; this is called recognized inspiration; which is nothing more than a weak detachment from the place where the spirit came from; an internal and scarcely studied law, makes the spirit's intuition try to penetrate in an indirect way, the universe matter-spirit; each spirit was given a momentary oblivion, in respect to all his/her past; therefore, each spirit has lived many presents and many pasts; all of them have ended along with the body of flesh's death; therefore, a spirit has had many bodies; it has lived many times; in different destinies; it has had many terrestrial parents; and it keeps on being the same spirit; it was written: ONE HAS TO BE BORN AGAIN IN ORDER TO SEE THE COLOSSAL WORLDS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; this means that very soon there shall be one sole philosophy on Earth; according to this new Revelation; this philosophy shall be led by the Lamb of God; the so-called sentimentalisms shall be ended; a spiritual product of uncertainty and false concepts of love; only the love towards the divine Father is eternal; he who cries his own Creator, that one is received with love, in the Kingdom of Heavens; there should only be respect for those who were your companions in an ephemeral life; crying for the dead is a matter of blinds; LET THE DEAD BURY THEIR DEAD; so it was written many centuries ago; and it means let ignorance cry for ignorance; for every adult who has lived in the world up to now, has never braced his way of living according to my divine mandates; almost everyone has eaten flesh; knowing that by killing a creature, one violates my divine law; which says THOU SHALT NOT KILL; he who has eaten flesh, has

eaten his own brother; they shall never enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and all those who have eaten food in which there was bloodshed; this custom of eaten one another was valid in remote times of the Earth; these creatures requested to live that philosophy; the divine Father has nothing against them; nor in their forms of living, surviving and dressing; they fulfilled their own laws, requested in the Kingdom of Heavens; and in their customs, they created them according to their needs; vice did not exist there; there was adaptation to the unknown surrounding; spiritually they were angels, before an unknown philosophy of life; that was the trial of life requested by them in the Kingdom of Heavens; what a difference between these creatures and the present ones in the world Earth! How they shall curse the so-called fashions! for every fashion is a relative form of scandal; from the moment the spirit tries to call attention with his way of dressing, he attracts scandal, and every scandal is of the world; these creatures are called mundane in the Kingdom of Heavens; for they come from microscopic planets of trials; every scandalous one does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; as well as the so-called rich of the world; for wealth is not wisdom; and as such it is not a tree planted by the divine Father Jehovah; and it shall be pulled out from its roots, in the millennium of Peace; wealth is also mundane; and it is the maximum expression of the human pride; it is and it has been the worst scourge that the human spirits have known on their way through the Earth; and it still constitutes the tragedy of millions of children; every wealth acquired by means of the exploitation of one's own brother shall never enter the Kingdom of Heavens; the divine Father does not curse wealth; for there are many kinds of wealth; but, that wealth that has created rich and poor, is damned; and nothing of it shall remain on Earth; the Earth and its ambitious creatures shall pass; but my divine Words shall not pass; of this damned philosophy another one shall come out; fairer; worthier; more loyal to my divine mandates; the new world which is initiated in the year 2001, is the world that should have emerged many centuries ago; in my divine plan the use of gold was not included; my

divine laws taught and still teach, the patriarchal government; one sole world; one sole flock; one sole destiny; one sole way of living; satan, reincarnated in money, divided the world; in rich nations and poor nations; every enriched one has already got on Earth, his own reward; may he not hope anything from heaven; they adored Caesar; they adored gold; let Caesar resurrect them in flesh; for they have despised the divine Lamb of God; who is contrary to every self-exaltation; which only lasts a sigh before eternity; which gives the knowledge of every humble work to every spirit; no rich has ever taken one cent to the Kingdom of Heaven; the Earth and her children shall be judged according to the intentions; according to the degree of fulfillment of the divine Commandments; for they are the only ones that give eternal life; nobody shall be judged for conceptions that came out of demons; every demon who has drawn my children away from the truth, is damned; the so-called religions are unknown in the Kingdom of Heavens; they are the trees that the divine Father Jehovah did not plant; and they are pulled out from their roots from the human evolution; the religions are the first ones that have violated my Holy Scriptures; not for nothing the divine Father calls her the great prostitute; who trades with my divine law; without caring for the consequences of the future; the one who crowns kings; damned creatures; she blesses the arms with which my innocent children kill each other; knowing the prostitute that the divine Commandment mandates NOT TO KILL; the one that has filled the planet with luxurious cathedrals; teaching my children the material adoration; the same one that the damned pharaonic gods practiced centuries ago; the divine Father Jehovah damned them for adoring images and temples; the same law falls on the so-called luxurious cathedrals; the divine justice is the same; in every epoch of the Earth; millions and millions of spirits curse the so-called Catholic Church; which the divine First-born Son called the rock; the rock of human selfishness; for the divine First-born Son read the future of humanity; and he saw how this sect was going to divide the world; he saw all the violations of this prostitute; and he

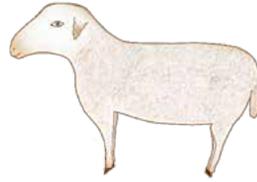
also saw that she would be the first to be judged, by the divine Comforter; which are the Celestial Sciences; which are going to be spread throughout the world; they shall be published in all the languages; and there shall be no human law that will oppose to what was already written; many centuries ago; and the most sublime Revelation is the fall of the world of wealth; which is the fall of satan; expressed in the temptation of having more than his own brother; neither anybody is more nor anybody is less, before the divine Father Jehovah; everyone is the same before Me; for the universal love is in Me; the love common to everyone; this communist love of the Father shall crush every human philosophy; the divine spirituality imposes itself in the world; for there is no materialness which does not have spirituality; either one or the other have come out of the same cause; they were also trialed in life; and once more, materialness loses before the divine law; one cannot serve two masters; either one serves God or one serves Caesar; he who violates the divine Commandments, that one loses; yes little son; I see all the injustices that you have seen on your way through this microscopic planet, parading in your mind; from many years I have seen that you cried silently; you were waiting for a miracle; you were waiting for my divine power; you were waiting as nobody has ever waited; and you see, I am in you; and I will never leave you; for you were humble, before the greatest pain that one creature can provoke on another; he who despises the son despises the Father; and he who despises the Father despises his own entrance to the Kingdom of Heavens; yes little son; everything has passed; your telepathic glory is and shall be unique in the world; when one is first, before the divine Father, one is so in a degree of knowledge, which escapes every human power; I know you do not like to be praised; but, when the divine Father does it, it is another thing; it is your divine award of your divine addition; an addition sufficiently enough to transform a planet; now, let us go on to the celestial drawing; in this drawing, one can see some black dotted lines; it means that every magnetism is controlled by the silver ships; and every magnetism is regulated at

the same time by the suns; this law is the same in the entire Thinking Expansive Universe; what is up above is the same as down below; magnetism is the Alpha and the Omega of my only creation; it makes the variety of what exists; all the natures of the worlds are products of this magnetism; magnetism is the author of the millions and millions of individualities, which are and were on Earth; every birth or reincarnation of a spirit, brings along a portion of matter and spirit; this union is made by the solar magnetism; which is the daughter of the divine purifying fire, of the divine Father; magnetism is not the same in the universe; it does have, one same cause; but as a living creature, it has free will; and it transforms itself according to how the thinking expansive universe advances; this advancement is done by means of the solar lines; the ones that have no end; the ones that penetrate everything; and they are the ones that make worlds and fruit mature; it has never been the case that a solar magnetic line has disappeared from space; they transform themselves; just as a spirit transforms itself on its way through the planets; all the universe is submerged in the solar magnetic lines; but each world has got its own hierarchy; for the Thinking Expansive Universe is a living universe; being this an inert matter or spirit; therefore, death does not exist in the divine creation; what humanity knows as death is the spirit's step towards a new transformation; having the spirit had many lives, already lived, it has also had many deaths; for each life is a trial of a determined philosophy, which has got its end; it has got its time; it has its divine covenants; it has got a divine mandate, in a certain form of life; the spirit gets closer to the divine Father Jehovah, traversing what the Father has already traversed; this means that the Father is eternal as a Father; for He is unreachable in His perfections; every perfection is an eternity; and every perfection is a living virtue; and it is at the same time a truth, part of another truth; every truth is recognized in each life; it is recognized in infinite free wills; of which no one is the same as another; within a same spirit; just as every individuality of the spirit, has had many individualities; no one identical to another; therefore,

the present spirits of the Earth, are the same from the past of the Earth; and so it divinely happens that everyone saw the sacrifices of the First-born Son; or the prophets; for the old world was less numerous than the present world; it was written THAT EVERY SPIRIT HAS AN ETERNAL DREAM; but it is a living and active dream; the dream has also got a free will; for each pore, each tiny cell, or each hair has a dream, within the own mental dream, which is different to the others; therefore, there are unknown dreams for the human creature; for it is not given to them to know it all; for the human life is a trial of each spirit; no spirit of the universe knows it all; only the Father knows it all; there is the relative knowledge among the creatures of the world; some know more than others; and this happens in an infinite degree; at each instant in all the planetary times, unknown creatures are being born; which at the same time create other creatures; according to the ideas emanated by each spirit; each thinking creature is a creator or producer of worlds; it is written THAT EACH ONE MAKES HIS OWN HEAVEN; for everyone detaches ideas; even the wrongfully called animals; for every animal spirit is first in the Kingdom of Heavens; no human suffering can be compared to their suffering; they are the most despised in the world; but they are first before the Creator of life; the divine Father does not create animals; He creates children; first children; for these spirits start by living philosophies; in which humility predominates; the first of all the virtues in the Kingdom of Heavens; the wrongfully called animals, shall also become human creatures; for one has to be very little and humble, to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; the human creature was also a little animal in other worlds; it was what in the future the animals will be; he/she was also very little and despised, to be respected; the law is equal for everyone; he who despises my first little children, despises his own past; and he despises the divine Father at the same time; Who is everywhere; He is in the mind of every little animal; and in all the times; which means that he also is in the past; in each creature's past; where the spirit directs itself through the mind, the divine Father is there; no human

law or terrestrial science shall never be able to explain its own origin; it has to be a divine Father's Emissary; with a new Doctrine; a way out of the living universe; for every doctrine has also got a free will; that is why by means of its fruit one knows what tree it comes from; every doctrine of the Father, transforms the worlds; for all the others are subordinated to the Most Holy Trinity, in the Trinity; every doctrine that is not the Father's, is trialed; and it does not have the divine seal of eternity; for it goes into oblivion, sooner or later; the divine Doctrine of the Celestial Science, is eternal; it is called to initiate the Millennium of Peace, from which the new world is born; a so fascinating world as fair; in which the philosophy of the children shall reign for all eternity; with it the divine thinking of a divine little Lamb triumphs; which came from the Kingdom of Heavens.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA**.-



Nº 47.-

**DIVINE ROD; KNOWLEDGE OF THE CELESTIAL JUSTICE FOR THE  
PLANET EARTH; EACH ONE SHOULD SEE BY THEMSELVES IF  
THEY ENTER OR DO NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS;  
THE DIVINE NUMBER 318 IN THE INDIVIDUALITY.-**

Yes little son; the divine justice starts since the spirit comes out of the Kingdom of Heavens; each act and each sentiment is a justice; those who receive evil and injustice on the own men's part, requested that justice; and it was conceded in their destinies; this does not mean that man should judge man; the only judge is the Father; he who judges others, is judged more severely in the Kingdom of Heavens; man's justice is a trial for the spirit that practices it; they were not to judge anyone; if it happened that way, it is because they were tempted in doing it; it was written: HE WHO IS CLEAN AT HEART, CAST THE FIRST STONE; your Creator does not see any terrestrial judge who is clean at heart; He only sees selfish and self-interested judges; who allow justice to enter into alliances with money; being money the own satan, the terrestrial justice divides itself; one cannot serve two masters; either one serves justice uninterestedly, or one serves it by violating the morality of the Commandments; the Rod with which you measured shall be the same one which shall make you justice; the Rod are the own Commandments; the difference between the terrestrial justice and the celestial, is that the latter one judges by the spirit's intimate intention; the terrestrial justice judges by material acts; by appearances and suspicion; the intention is the only one that leads you to the Kingdom; you were taught to cultivate the good intention;

if you cultivated the evil intention, you shall not enter the kingdom; even if this evil was less than one second of time in your existence; this moral severity shows you that one cannot enter the Kingdom of Heavens by serving two masters in your intention; either one enters cleanly by serving goodness or one does not enter; millions and millions of human creatures contemplate the Kingdom of Heavens from their doors; and many just for having had a minimal anger on Earth; or for having seen with disdain your neighbor's pain; or for having lived lavishly before misery and hunger on the planet that you had to live on; it is just enough the most minimal of evil thinking, and one does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; you children of the Earth, promised before knowing the human life, to fulfill in your most simple sentiments, with the highest morality that can be conceived; and to attend your request, the divine Father put the Ten Commandments for you in the human life; they represent and remind you on Earth, the morality that was promised in the Kingdom of Heavens; you may have as well, deluded beings by the temporary comfort that money gives, not to have studied me in my Scriptures ever; that could pass; but, not fulfilling the Ten Commandments, in your daily living, does not pass; you are judged where you sinned; nobody was born to violate others; for nobody requested injustice for oneself; what many believe of being injustice, is a law of justice; for they requested it; and everything that is requested in the Kingdom is given; what is believed as being an injustice, is precisely a sensed remembrance of having lived and having known justice; everything has its opposite; justice acquires its mold in the own salt of life; it is your knowledge which gives your justice a free will; your daily thinking creates images that surround your body; from those images, the future sentiment is born; conscience; every desire and every daily attitude are creating your own rod; there is a bond which unites your intentions to a sentiment; all your virtues which are 318, are awaiting for the call to the Final Judgment; every virtue is living; and as such it makes requests in the Kingdom of Heavens, just as your spirit does; the Intellectual Judgment was requested by you

in the Kingdom and it is conceded to you; just as your most minimal desires were conceded in your destinies; it is just that it was your turn to discern between good and evil; it is an attribute of your free will; in the life that you requested to know among other infinite ones.-



Yes little son; it is just as I read it in your mind; the virtues of the human thinking, are living colors; for the heavens are of infinite colors; the colors are born with the same spirit; which means that every color expresses itself in the Kingdom of Heavens; everything that was said in life is expressed in colors in the Kingdom of Heavens; even your sounding word has got color; the group of colors of an existence is one of the forms of the salt of life; the salt of life is the knowledge that each one has; everything that costs a sweat to the spirit, one has it and keeps it for all eternity; everything that was vanity and material comfort, does not count in the spiritual progress; it does not belong to the spirit's eternity; it belongs to illusion; to what is ephemeral; to what lasts just a human existence; and the spirit has and will have, as many existences as the molehills contained in a dessert; the only reality of life lies in the morality, taught by the Commandments; that morality should have been followed in life second after second, throughout

one's existence; since one had knowledge of good and evil; and up to the last breath of life; the Commandments are also living; and you made loving covenants with them in the Kingdom; the Divine Justice, which is the perfect one, puts you face to face with the living Commandments, which you promised to fulfill in the human life; these covenants include 318 virtues of the human spirit; your own thinking of your individuality, divides it in 318 parts; each virtue of the 318, has got a free will; just as your spirit has it; and when you are judged, your virtues speak first; for being them very little and humble, they are first in the Kingdom of Heavens; for so is every humble; along with the living virtues that accompanied you throughout life, is everything microscopic that your body had; and so it is that the cells, the pores, the molecules, the wrinkles, the hair and every little thing and even the invisible, that your mind can imagine, are the first ones that the Creator listens to; do not forget that the Universe of Father Jehovah is living; and His justice is such that even the microbes of the planets become lives; everything that you believe as being lifeless, achieves it in the Kingdom of Heavens; that is why it is said: THE GLORIES OF THE KINGDOM; which from the dead creates life; for nobody is disinherited; neither matter nor spirit; everyone has the same rights within their own laws; the law is in everyone; in their own feelings; only the Father knows what each creature and particle of the universe feel; for the universal magnetism, is one of His forms of His divine existence; you were taught that God is everywhere; therefore, do not be surprised; if being surprised comes out of you, it is because you are backward spirits and with a little faith; all those who become surprised do not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for you promised to fulfill the terrestrial faith; you promised to cultivate; you promised to search for the truth above everything else; the saying HE WHO SEARCHES SHALL FIND, came out of you in the Kingdom of Heavens; searching in the planetary dwellings, which you shall be born on; the search for truth is eternal; for the spirit is eternal; and the universe infinite; this means that sooner or later, you shall understand the universe that

surrounds you; those who have no faith, are indifferent with the universe; I verily say unto you, that no indifferent of my living marvel, shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; nor anyone who did not search for the truth; for all your virtues shall complain; they got united to you, joyful as a child; hopeful and confident to your spirits; they never in their wonderful and divine innocences imagined that the spirit they got united to, would end up in being a violator of the law; every violator is a demon to them; whatever the degree of the violation may be; the beginning of a demon starts with the forgetfulness of the Father; not studying and practicing the living morality of God; the morality of the Father is the free will expressed in the Commandments; every demon wants the best for himself, and he wants it according to his licentiousness; because of this licentiousness almost the entire humanity shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; every licentiousness is growing apart from the Commandments; and the creature turns into a mundane one; who only lives for the moment; for the illusion of life; the world Earth lives the licentiousness; and the so-called religions by dividing the flock in many beliefs, perpetuate this licentiousness; when the blind and licentious spirits realize their errors, they will burst into a crying and gnashing of teeth; and their anger shall be received by the rock; the cause of their own division; it was written: SATAN DIVIDES HIMSELF; it is the rock of the human selfishness which this parable reminds; it is those who believe they are leading the destinies of humanity; not those who are being led; the first ones represent the beginning of pride in their beliefs; they do not think of getting off their high horse; the Lamb of God's Final Judgment, surprises them casting the first stone; to cast criticisms to the world, one has to be something exceptional regarding morality and self-conduct; one has to have other customs; another life style; which should be in harmony with the moral potency of my Commandments; in other words, when casting the first stone, it has to be done without serving two masters; either one serves in healthy customs or one does not serve; the latter one is the life system; eating the Father's children is not certainly nice in the Kingdom

of Heavens; for those who call themselves christians, eat them; and they kill them afterwards; knowing that my divine Commandments say: THOU SHALT NOT KILL; it is much better to abstain oneself in life than eating his brother, which for this cause one does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; the spirits of those who were animals are waiting for you in the Kingdom; being them humbler than you, they are greater in power and wisdom in the Kingdom of Heavens; the spirits which your pride call animals, are generally solar parents; of such an antiquity that you will never be able to calculate; these creatures requested the Creator to know the truth; they requested to be born again and mend errors and pay pending debts from remote worlds; just as you human creatures, who requested to know the philosophy of the little monkeys of flesh; pride is born from you; not from the Father; for the divine Creator, animals do not exist; everyone is His creation and His children; when you create something, that something that came out of your own selves, you do not despise; on the contrary; you try to improve what has come out of you; the Father works that way also; what is up above is the same as down below; you should have never eaten you fellow flesh beings; for you will have to pay in remote worlds, up to the last pore of flesh that you ate in violation; Did your mind not know the meaning of my Commandments? Did you not know that the flesh you eat in life, is a product of the violation of my law? Did you not ever think that your brother of flesh was killed? Certainly not; for you never searched for the truth; you lived deluded; and those who called themselves the leaders of the spiritual, approved you; the moral approval; blinds, leading other blinds!! Hardened hearts!! Would you like demons, to be slaughtered as you have slaughtered my first humble children? Certainly not; it was written: DO NOT DO TO OTHERS WHAT YOU WOULD NOT LIKE OTHERS DO TO YOU; you hypocrites have preached it; prophets by mouth but not by heart; you have not changed religious spirits of the rock; you keep on being the same pharisees, which you were in the past of the Earth; you promised in the Kingdom not to be hypocrites again; you promised

not to divide the world again; as you did in the roman materialism; you promised not to fill the planet Earth with material temples; as you did in remote worlds; and in the old world of your planet; you promised not to divide the faith of my children in so many beliefs; Why did you do it again demons? Do you not know that he who does it pays for it? up above as well as down below; because of you religious spirits, the planet Earth is twenty centuries behind; in its moral and spiritual level; the divine Father's justice shall fall on your own selves; you by violating the laws and the Commandments, turned yourselves into demons; that is how the future generation shall call you; I am seeing you already how you request new existences, in order to mend yourselves; I see how you are born again in remote dwellings; I see you reincarnate again; but, what a painful rebirth! You denied the law yourselves; Did you not oppose to the reincarnation's existence? That it was a blasphemy? It was not even worth talking about it? For your information, ignorant and proud spirits, reincarnation and being born again are the same thing; you were trialed; and you failed; one law can receive many names; and it is the same law; you demons never imagined that what you denied and even ridiculed, was your own eternity; this happened to you for being exclusive in the truth; nobody has the truth, but the humblest among the humble; and you have nothing of being humble; Is it humility then to trade with the faith of a world? Is it humility then to bless the arms with which my children kill each other? Is it humility then to persecute one's fellow being? Yes demons; none of you shall escape from the Divine Rod, justice of the Lamb of God; and with your fall the world gets rid of one more yoke; no more hypocrisy; no more trade; empire of the ambitious demons; no more deceit; no more division among my children; the New World shall arrive very soon; for the new morality unknown to you is being born already; and in the approaching events, you shall not be taken into account at all; for your philosophy was the same as the politicians of the right; divide and govern; the morality that is being born is the opposite to you; the world shall become unified; what you never

attained; nor shall you ever achieve; for you do not have humility; knowing you demons of hypocrisy, that every humble is first in heaven, Why did you not let my humble govern themselves? Why? Why did you create a false mystery in what should have been simple and humble? Do you understand now why the divine Father is taking you away from the future glory, which is coming to the world? And so shall every false of my Word be taken away; by saying the Creator of life: The humble are and shall always be the first, He put a trial on you; what you never understood; every trial starts from the own interpretation of the Holy Scriptures; for everything is trialed on your planet; matter and spirit; for that is how matter and spirit requested it; everything is living in the Kingdom of Heavens; and the divine Father listens to both; Were you not taught that your God is infinite? That nothing is impossible to God? Every request of life in a future dwelling, is done by talking to the Creator; and there is no creature that has not seen Him; when you are all innocent, everyone sees Me; for I am by preference in every innocent; the Rod of justice is carried in each one of your own selves; for each one makes his own heaven; nobody was forced to do evil; and if you did it by being instigated by another one who gave the example, the instigator is punished three times more than the imitator; therefore, the authors of the killings called wars on the planet Earth, must multiply their punishment; the spiritual debts are extended to other forms of life; for every spirit is born again; the authors of the wars on this planet, are the arms manufacturers; who have made a business out of men's ideals; the most despicable of the businesses; no demon arms manufacturer shall escape the justice of the Lamb of God; none of them shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for criminals are unknown in heaven; they have never entered nor shall they ever enter; every arm manufacturer is damned; and he is so up to the third generation in his descendants; that is how these demons requested it; and so was it conceded to them in the Kingdom of Heavens; so it is and so it shall be up to the consummation of the centuries; along with these damned ones are the planners of the

killings; those who have made an art and a duty out of death; be you demon-generals damned through all eternity; only satan destroys what the Father has created; and the own satan receives what he has sowed; he who violates the Commandments that says: THOU SHALT NOT KILL, is also killed in other worlds; it was for you damned ones that it was written; HE WHO KILLS BY SWORD DIES BY SWORD; which means: HE WHO TAKES JUSTICE AS HIS OWN BY THE USE OF FORCE, IS ALSO JUDGED BY FORCE; especially, all those who wore and still wear the uniform of the philosophy of force, a divine accusation falls on them; this accusation is proportional to each one's understanding; the more illustration one had in life, the more responsible he becomes; he who knows more, more is demanded from him; it is the same for one who had more; who should have done more charity; in respect of those who had nothing; for I shall tell you spirits who hoarded what was never yours, that you shall be judged by the charity that you did not do; having the opportunity of doing it; that is how you promised it in the Kingdom of Heavens; you promised to know and practice the terrestrial charity; for it was unknown in your spiritual evolution; you did not know anything; to come to the material worlds is to come to know a new form of life; provided by your salt of life of a previous existence; what one does in one world, reverberates in another; every violation as well as every act done in life, remains recorded in your own selves; and reverberates in the future physical form that you will have on another planet; many earthly backward spirits, belated within the own imperfection, doubt if they will have another life; poor you backward and skeptical spirits!! No skeptical enters the Kingdom of Heavens; you were told to cultivate faith above everything; everything exists in God; he who searches for Him cultivates faith; you do not make the effort of searching; you are the easy-attitude of always; you take advantage of others' efforts; you want everything to be given to you; and you do not give anything; I verily say unto you that no easy-attitude shall enter my Kingdom; it is enough one second or less of comfort at the expense of another, and you shall

not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; you easy-attitudes of the world, you promised in the Kingdom of Heavens not to be easy-attitudes at the expense of others; all the seconds gone by in your existences at the expense of the effort of others, you must return them in other worlds; each second corresponds to an existence in debt; the same law must be fulfilled by the opportunists and abusers; who in every order of things, show no mercy; starting from the exploiters of the corrupted right; the ones that gave an example of immorality to the world; the ones that served two masters; the ones that served gold and thought that they were serving God; the ones that never allowed my humble to get unified; the ones that believed that they would never fall; the beast of men; the damned right comes from the pharaonic era; their parents of the philosophy of gold; basis of the materialistic capitalism; everything started with the adoration to gold; to the extreme of leaving Father Jehovah's mandates to oblivion; every science and every knowledge of the past of the Earth did not remain; because they forgot the laws of the Father, which were given to them for the epochs that they requested as a life of trial; and the same thing shall happen again; the Father's law is the same; whichever is the epoch that is being lived; heaven's justice molds itself to the circumstances of each one; and it is always the same law; such is the Solar Trinity; it is everywhere; and it sprouts in the worlds, when it has to sprout; everything is precise and perfect in the Father's living universe; nothing is out of the celestial law; the arrival of the Doctrine of the Lamb of God into the world, shall provoke the greatest revolution in the human knowledge; and as it explains everything, it shall also be called Celestial Science; for all the universe belongs to what is celestial; your planet reintegrates to the concert of the worlds; after going through a planetary life of trials; that is why your world, lived like being isolated from the rest of the universe; the entire cosmos respected your trial; even the flying saucers did not contact you directly; for they know that above everything is the Father; it's the Scripture; and they will not be in contact until its last word is not fulfilled on Earth; which is the Father's will; nobody

is born great; and therefore one has to keep the innocence of a child; life on the planets is relative to the celestial mandate; eternity is in the Kingdom of Heavens; everything is born again there; death is unknown there; but, one knows of its existence in remote worlds; one knows about all the universe; and one knows that only the Father knows it all; for before the Kingdom of Heavens was the Father; and after them the Father; the Kingdom of Heavens represents the maximum expression of the spirit's struggle; the blessed ones are there; those who sweated on the face in infinite worlds; fulfilling infinite mandates of the Father; infinite Scriptures; infinite existences; they got to know infinite philosophies; infinite experiences in infinite forms of life; and they shall continue going through them; for being born again in the planetary dwellings, has no end; it is the Alpha and Omega to approach the Father; he who does not search for perfection with his effort, shall never reach the Father; the eternal laziness perpetuates the growing apart from the Father; he who does nothing for his own advancement, nobody is going to do it for him; the easy-attitudes of the world, they close themselves the entrance to the Kingdom of Heavens; for no rich shall enter the Kingdom; the so-called wealth is useless; only what has been learnt by the spirit is useful; only knowledge is useful; only the spiritual merit counts; only the divine mandate THOU SHALT EARN THY BREAD ON THE SWEAT OF THY FACE counts; a universal mandate which is fulfilled in the entire living universe of the Father; it is the oldest mandate that exists; it is the philosophy of work; the human beings can abandon their philosophical concepts; their beliefs and even their doctrines; but they shall never be able to abandon work; he who does not work, does not eat; he neither has a roof nor gets clothes; great are the children who make a living with work; for they fulfill the law of the Father; I verily say unto you that he who stopped working one second or less than a second in life, does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; every human spirit promised before coming to life, to work every instant of their lives; except in the instants of rest; for nobody must enslave himself in anything; when one feels

tiredness, he has attained rest for himself; only the honest one feels an honest rest; not all of you feel honesty within honesty; for comfort turns the spirit into a demanding one; it would have been better for you not to have known any comfort; if because of that you have forgotten the Father for just an instant; the spiritual commitment of yours was written many centuries ago already: THOU SHALT ADORE YOUR LORD AND CREATOR ABOVE EVERYTHING; this mandate was requested by you; and it was conceded; this mandate is above everything else; it is complemented with the Ten Commandments; it is above all your desires and sensations; for those desires and sensations were created by the Father; nothing belongs to you; for you were created; and he who was created has got responsibilities before Him who created him; to say the contrary is to be ungrateful; it is to enjoy life, without having any responsibilities with her; for you do not recognize your benefactor; and if you do not recognize what is in your own selves, What recognition can you expect from others? If your philosophy turns to nothing; and even nothingness offers itself to you in ignorance; the divine Rod shall shudder the world; for no one wants the eternal condemnation; everyone wants the best for themselves; with the new knowledge, you will know if you deserved it; I only see eyes that cry; I see you cursing those who gave you materialistic laws; those who built your hopes up and entertained you; and let precious seconds pass by in your existence; the illusion offered to you by these demons, closes the doors of heavens on you; it was written: BE AWARE OF THE SCIENCE OF GOOD; the divine Father adds you: FOR IT SHALL TRAP YOU IN THE ILLUSION OF LIFE; just as Adam and Eve were deluded by the pharaonic serpent; every deceit leads one to an illusion; just a few seconds of disobedience were enough in Adam and Eve, and their minds created future worlds, whose philosophy was and is the disobedience towards God; Adam and Eve fulfilled the divine law: EACH ONE MAKES HIS OWN HEAVEN; for the future planets are born from the invisible ideas; and the philosophy with all its consequences is transmitted along with them; the thinking philosophy of

each one; and so it is that we have earths violators of the law, up above as well as down below; which means that Adam and Eve expanded their inheritance on the own Earth; when this had the form and size of a little ping pong ball; for even the planets fulfill the divine parable: ONE HAS TO BE VERY LITTLE AND HUMBLE, TO BECOME GREAT IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; to become a colossal planet; and they expanded new earths, from the same instant in which they started to generate ideas; and among the generated ideas were the ideas of disobedience towards the Father; there is disobedience up above as well as down below; what is up above is the same as down below; there is philosophical expansion up above and philosophical expansion down below; every idea that you have generated in life has an expansive growth; just as the entire Thinking Expansive Universe; what is microscopic and colossal have got the same law; they have got the same inheritance; everything you think, becomes matter; behold the origin of every eternity; you just need to think and you are silent constructors of your heavens; there is no world that has not got a heaven; nor a heaven that constitutes itself into a world; matter and spirit alternate their laws; for both learn; one cannot only be matter or spirit; perfection demands more; they need living covenants; to know each other; this is how it has been and shall be through all eternity; everything gets initiated in the Kingdom of Heavens; and the heavens are the only ones that can show you your origin; and the origin of everything; there is no terrestrial knowledge or science, that has got such glory; the tree is known by its fruit; by the infinite content of wisdom of a doctrine, you shall know what is of God; only God your Creator, can totally transform a planet; can give it a new morality; can give it a new generation; new spirits; in other words, bring out a new world from the already used one; which fell into immorality; which continues exploiting itself; which takes pleasure in injustice; which does not study the Father as it was mandated; which wastes time in vanities that draw them away from the Kingdom of Heavens; which have made the illusion of life their only god; who wear scandalous fashions; and because

of them they shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; who laugh at sex; who scandalize with the flesh; so, it is necessary to clean the world of these demons; scourges of the spiritual worlds; weeds in a garden that struggles for survival; all those who have shown their bodies even for a second or less than a second to the world, do not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; all of you promised the most perfect morality, in your routine acts; and you were given the living modesty and morality; which along with the Commandments, constituted your salvation; if you took the way of immorality, you did it on your own taste and desire; you have had a free will in life; your weeping and gnashing of teeth is because of those who focused on calling themselves the holy mother church; with that they disguised ignorance and immorality; and you succumbed along with them; they were blind guides; so blind that they do not know how to distinguish my humble; they do not know which is the real fruit of God; they live deluded; absorbed in materialistic thoughts; just as any other institution of materialism; they have lost all morality of the world; people do not heed their words anymore; immorality never unifies; it divides the others, and it divides itself; the so-called rock, has twenty centuries of reign; and her trial arrives to its end; these demons who did not hesitate in dividing my children during twenty centuries, forget that they are also trialed by the Creator; every spirit of the universe is trialed; trialed in what he/she promised in the Kingdom; before going to the planetary dwellings; these false prophets of my word have always believed that rock is a synonym of eternity; such a profound error of interpretation!! Rock, in the Kingdom of Heavens, means spiritual selfishness; hardness of the spirit; a rock shall never symbolize love in the human evolution; nor shall it represent the eternity of anything; there is no rock that does not turn into dust; for it came out of the microscopic; and every spiritual rock also shrinks itself in the heavens; every immoral being becomes big on Earth, and he/she shrinks in heavens; the only eternal Temple is the temple of work; if the rock wanted to be eternal, she should have chosen the keystone of her short reign, work; the universal

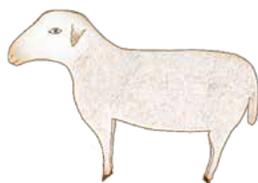
philosophy; led by the own Father Jehovah; creating universes, is a divine work; there are infinite kinds of work; the philosophy of work is pre-existent to everything; the divine Father initiated the universe by means of work; and He is still working in it; men can leave all their philosophical concepts; their politics and everything that the Father did not plant in them; but they shall never be able to leave their work; for existence pends from work; he who does not work, neither eats nor has a roof; one thing is to work in the morality of God, and another thing is to work in the immorality of men; to work by being exploited, is the immorality of men; all those who created and nurtured this demoniac system have their days numbered; their authors are spirits who do not detach themselves from their being attracted to gold yet; capitalism is a product of the weakness of these spirits; and since weakness is not perfection, the system created by these backward spirits, is not the perfect one; if it was perfect, there would be equality in the world; there would be neither rich nor poor; with the arrival of the Science Omega to the world, both shall disappear; nobody should have been either rich or poor; for everyone was born with equal rights before the Creator; wealth took over the ambitious and selfish spirits, to the extreme of deviating their own free wills; for a rich's free will, lives deluded; it lives one sole present; and it lives so as long as it has got gold; if there is no gold, the present is finished; and the rich only sees tragedy in the world; if the world was subject to them forever, be sure that all the human creatures would end up being slaves; the power of gold would end all the rights and liberties; just as it happened in the unknown pharaonic era; unknown to you; what you know of these demons is nothing; the true story of these damned creatures, remained buried in the own Earth; its beginning took place in a time in which your Moon was not born yet; this time was still a time of darkness on Earth; your planet Earth had five moons; and all of them grew old; they became wandering fire; and they are traveling through the infinite cosmos.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**

**CELESTIAL SCIENCE**

---

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA**

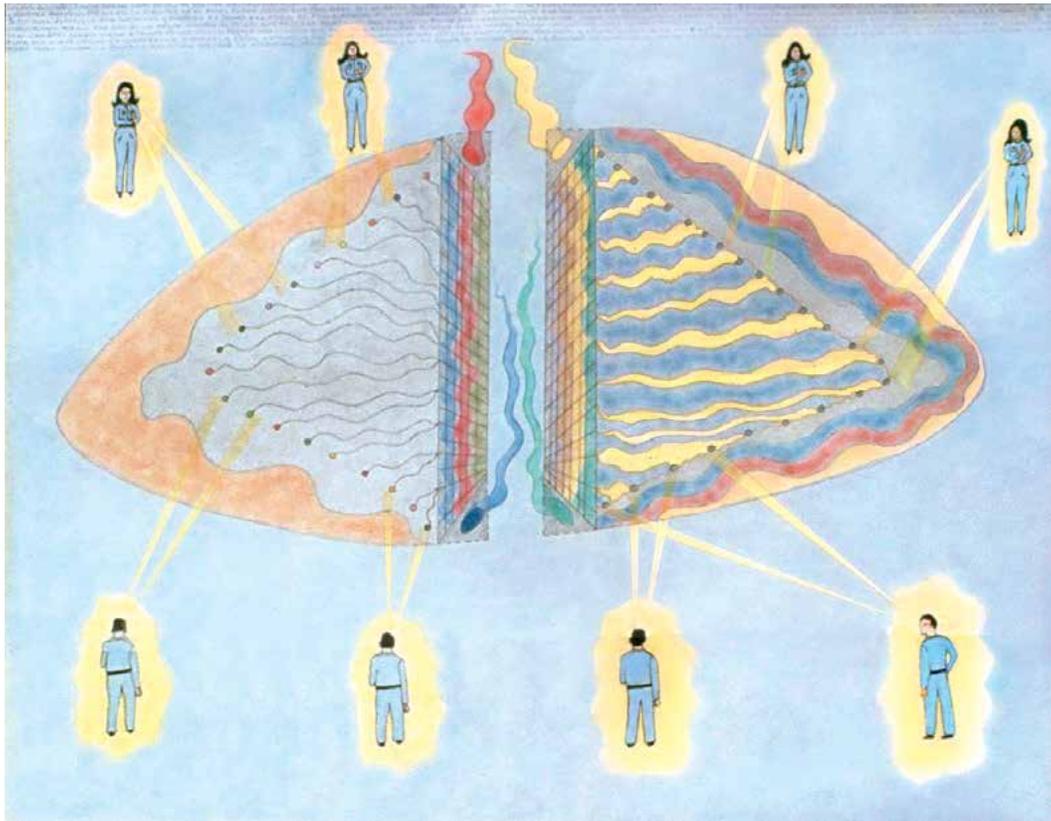


Nº 48.-

**FLYING SAUCERS; CONSTRUCTION; MATTER-FIRE; STARTING  
POINT OF A FLYING SAUCER; THE MOLECULES FORM SOLAR  
COVENANTS; WHAT A SILVER SHIP HAS.-**

The flying saucers are born just as a wool skein is born; their molecules get together in the same way they got together in order to form a planet; what is up above is the same as down below; the difference is in the time used and the hierarchy of its creators; the higher the solar hierarchy is, the faster they build a ship; everything depends on the magnetism of their salts of life; on their greater vibration; vibration is an energy that brings into play the fibers of the Thinking Expansive Universe; just as when you do some work on Earth, you use time and space which are also of your time of life; they are fibers of the universe at the same time; vibration is a law of destiny; up above as well as down below; the materialized destiny includes a covenant between matter and spirit; they turn into one thing by thinking; in your world there is an indifference or an absence of understanding between your spirit and your matter; for that is how you requested it in the Kingdom of Heavens; the creators of the silver ships, like you, requested understanding between spirit and matter; this understanding is infinite and varied; just as your individualities, which are infinite and no one is the same as another; the mental power is a fire which came out of the knowledge you had in past existences; and the creators of the flying saucers, the same; they have more knowledge because they have been born a greater number of times; their mental powers are greater; they make their creations by using other times and other spaces; their Arks

of divine Covenants have an evolution which enables them to have knowledge with which they travel through the heavens; they have a science which left the worlds of flesh way behind; they were very little as you are; and they are great in the Kingdom of Heavens now; these creatures with all their power, are microscopic in comparison to others; and these to others; and so on up to where your mind can imagine; and so it is that the entire thinking universe, searches and shall search by means of their sciences, who can be greater than the own Father Creator; the controversy shall exist for all eternity; just as on the Earth; they do not get to a concordance about the Father's Word; what is up above is the same as down below; and all those who divide the faith of the children, must pay the debt.-



Yes Little Son; the Ark of Covenants is the agreements between Father Jehovah and His children; whoever they may be; the entire universe has been created by the Father; the children also participate in the creation; the flying saucers are one of my infinite children; the elements

they are built with are taken from the own living universe of the Eternal Father; Ark is a divine term in the Kingdom of Heavens which means matter in a living geometry; Ark and Alpha complement themselves; Alpha is a beginning of life; and Ark the form of matter of that life; Omega is a continuation of the Ark; it is the period of life promised to humanity; it corresponds to the Millennium of Peace; the Science of the Lamb of God, shall reign for all the rest of life that is left for the planet Earth; Alpha was the period of life of trials of the human spirits; the generations of the future shall say; Omega is the reign of the true Spirituality that the Earth lives; Omega was retained momentarily in its evolution; for just as the Solar First-born Son Christ said: WHERE I AM FROM YOU CANNOT GO; for the gigantic time reigns there; one second of celestial time, corresponds to a terrestrial century; the latter is a divine complement of a Revelation, which was said halfway; for every human spirit is trialed; starting from the own Scriptures; the objective of the parables was no other one; even more, each parable represents in its extent, the Doctrine of the Final Judgment; the Telepathic Scripture is the only divine means, with which the divine Father Jehovah gives continuance to His divine living Word; it has always been like that; in the past as well as now; and likewise in the future; behold the disclosure of a law; which was always a mystery to the human knowledge; a mystery that was requested by you in the Kingdom of Heavens; and it was conceded to you; you requested everything; even the most microscopic thing that has happened to you in your thinking; everything that has happened to you was requested by you; and everything that will happen to you; nothing exists by chance; even if it looks like that; even the Revelations were requested by you; you fixed the date and the instant in which it should arrive to you; you human spirits being reincarnated once more, saw the future of your planet in colossal screens of solar television; you saw yourselves; nothing is impossible to the Creator of the universe; He gives and takes away; either in the spiritual or in matter; He advances or recedes the lives of the worlds; it was given to you to see your future actions; and

you also requested to forget everything that was to happen on an unknown planet called Earth; for nobody is born knowing the planets; to know them it is necessary the union between matter and spirit of the respective planet; this is called to be born again or reincarnate in the laws of my creation; there has been a lot of arguing about this; you spirits of negation forget that there is nothing impossible to the Creator Who gave life to you; you belittle Me to your microscopic calculation; you know nothing even of yourselves; and you do not hesitate in casting the first rock of negation on Me; by denying something that belongs to the infinity of the Father, you deny yourselves; for sooner or later you shall create like the Father does; notwithstanding you shall catch up with Him; every negation is weighed in the divine justice; if you deny Me a microscopic power, likewise you shall be negated in the Kingdom of Heavens; he who denies the Father, negates his own self his entrance to the Kingdom; that is how you requested it, and so was it conceded to you; that is why every word that comes out of the Father, teaches you to be humble above everything; humility keeps you from falling into errors due to an excess of pride; no pride one enters the Kingdom of Heavens; even if one had a pride of less than a second of duration; and this is the same for all the virtues of darkness; you are supposed to have fulfilled the Father's law, second by second in your existences; that is the meaning of the supreme mandate: THOU SHALT ADORE YOUR LORD AND CREATOR, ABOVE EVERYTHING; above every philosophy; above every doctrine; above your own self; if it was not done that way, be sure that you will not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; you requested to fulfill the living morality of the Father on the planet Earth; the divine Morality of the Kingdom of Heavens; one of the wonders of the universe; for without Morality one shall never be able to enter the Kingdom; I repeat it to you: It is enough one microscopic second of time or less of violation, and you shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; this Revelation shall cause you the weeping and gnashing of teeth; for that is how you requested it, and it was conceded to you; your virtues with which you made covenants of

planetary life, also have free will just as your spirit has it; and they feel as you feel; every violation of the spirit reverberates in them; that is why you have sentimentalism; the crew of the flying saucers also have it; what is up above is the same as down below; they turn sad when you deny them; for they were the ones who guided the sparklet of the Earth; when this got detached from the sun Alpha; they guided your planet when this still was a baby-planet; in the living universe of Father Jehovah, everyone has the same rights; matter as well as the spirit; nobody is born being great; nor is anyone born knowing; the starting point is the universal innocence; even satan had innocence; his rebelliousness is microscopic; for almost nobody knows him in the Kingdom of Heavens; everyone disappears before the Father's infinity; as you can see in the celestial drawing, the crew of the silver ships are like you; there are men and women in there; what is up above is the same as down below; men and women have got the same rights; nobody is less before the divine Father; each sex were conceded their laws; and you must have in mind that every right must not surpass the limits of the laws in the respective sex; doing it, is to fall in a scandal; if in life you wore fashion or garment of the opposite sex, that is a degree of scandal; and you shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; that is how you requested it and that is how it was conceded to you; and so it shall be; it is enough to show one pore of your flesh of your privacy, and you fall into scandal; you will not be able to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; until you have paid the shame and immorality caused to the microscopic pore of flesh; nobody is less before the Father; not a single little pore of flesh; for they have also got morality and free will; and being humble and very little, it is great in the Kingdom of Heavens; it acquires huge proportions and accuses the spirit who made use of it, in order to scandalize; I certainly say unto you that no scandalous of the body of flesh shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; that is how you requested it and that is how it was conceded to you; he who has scandalized in body and in fashion opposite to the sex he requested to respect, does not enter my Kingdom; no immoral one has ever entered;

the true and eternal happiness that reigns in heavens is because no blessed one has requested to enter there in any state of immorality; if the contrary had taken place, the own heaven becomes corrupted; just as your world got corrupted; from the same instant in which a group of demons of ambition, created money; behold the only cause of your corruption; behold the creators of every illusion; the so-called capitalism is the culprit for you not to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; one cannot serve two masters: Either one serves the law of God as it was mandated, or one serves Caesar; either one serves Caesar or the material illusion; the divine Father cannot award those who were ungrateful to Him; you know very well that nobody forced you; you have always had a free will; you requested a time of trials called human life; and it was conceded to you; you promised to be the first ones to defend my divine laws on that microscopic planet called Earth; you promised not to let yourselves be deluded by the demon; who also requested a trial; as nothing is impossible for your Creator, it was also conceded to him; the only demon are those who exploit and subjugate you; there is no other one; you requested trials between good and evil; running the risk of dividing yourselves; between light and darkness; and it was conceded to you; nobody came to life forcefully; you are in life because you requested it and it was conceded to you; the flying saucers which some have seen, were also requested; and it was conceded to you; the presence of these ships in the human knowledge, is a trial to the faith of each one; FAITH MOVES MOUNTAINS, is written; it is a parable which explains that everything exists in the Father's creation; only the spiritual faith enables you to recognize the power of God; he who has no faith, is a backward spirit; sooner or later in some of the infinite existences that he will have, faith shall sprout in him; for every spirit is born again; what is not attained in one existence, is attained in another; sooner or later the spirit enjoys his rights; the flying saucers and their crews, are enjoying their glory, for it also cost them; they were also very little and humble; they were like you, little monkeys of flesh; they also earned their bread on the sweat of the face; nothing is

given for free in the creation of Father Jehovah; everything costs; one's own merit is necessary; which came out of the spirit; therefore, there is an infinite hierarchy; this hierarchy is as infinite as the molehills of a desert; all the creatures by making their own heaven, make their own hierarchy; all the creatures of the universe become identified among them; I am referring to life systems where there is communication among worlds; the Earth does not belong to such category of worlds; you are unknown in the macrocosm; and not only you, but infinite planets earths; whose number is greater than the number of molehills of a desert; your planet is about to contact other creatures from other worlds; but it will not be by means of the terrestrial science; for this shall be judged by the divine science; that is how you requested it in the Kingdom of Heavens, and so shall it be conceded; no ship equipped with human creatures, shall arrive to any planet; if your Creator allowed you to reach the Moon, it was so because you requested it; and it was conceded to you; and to show the skeptical beings that one can advance further with effort and sacrifice; nothing else; but there is in this a violation within the own violation; according to my divine Commandments, it is a thousand times more preferable not to have any experience in space journeys, than having to violate my divine law even microscopically; I mean that while millions and millions of my children undergo hunger, certain demons of wealth and abundance which was attained by exploitation, spend money hand over fist; without caring for my divine mandates; it was written THAT EVERY HUMBLE IS FIRST; even above any science; I verily say unto you men of science that none of you shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; it is a thousand times more preferable not to be a genius than not entering the Kingdom; a weeping and gnashing of teeth is awaiting you; every violation whichever it can be and of any degree, is transmitted when one makes one sole flesh; when you unite yourselves in matrimony; it is enough that a father or mother become violators of my law in a microscopic time, and that violation becomes extended up to the third generation; and none of them enters the Kingdom of Heavens; that is

why it was written: YOU SHALL CURSE FATHER AND MOTHER FOR MY CAUSE; the children shall curse their parents and their parents theirs; and so on, go back to the human past; go back to an entire world of violation; nothing shall remain to fate; for everyone requested justice; and God is in everyone; he who does it pays for it; and he who repents is taken into account; everything that has happened to you, you did it in your free will; nobody forced you; and if there is someone by whom you sinned, be sure that that someone shall receive three times more punishment than you; it was written; IF A SINNER IS PUNISHED, EVEN MORE PUNISHED IS THE ONE BY WHOM THE SIN WAS BORN; millions and millions of false prophets who got united in one sole flesh, shall grow apart; very painful scenes shall be seen by the world; there is no greater punishment than that by which the spirit knows that he/she shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; up above as well as down below; being the spirit free or being momentarily united to a body of flesh; there is a divine justice up above as well as down below; and there is one in any world; it always happens the same; since there is an eternal succession of worlds, there is an eternal succession of justice; up above as well as down below; I see little son that you are absorbed by seeing the justice of colossal worlds; you keep scenes within yourself; for you imparted infinite final judgments to infinite worlds; it is a law that corresponds to your solar hierarchy; So it is divine Father Jehovah; may You be glorified in such divine marvels; I see myself amidst multitudes which are not from this world; I go through them at a mental speed; it goes from world to world; So it is little son; everything exists in space; the flying saucers also observe you; just as you keep observing them since you were a child; I see that you reflect yourself on their own screens of television; So it is divine Father Jehovah; I see myself in a lot of colors; So it is little son; those colors correspond to your aura; as you cannot travel physically to a flying saucer for now, your spirit does it; for that is how you requested it in the Kingdom of Heavens; and so was it conceded to you; when you receive a greater part of your addition, you will be

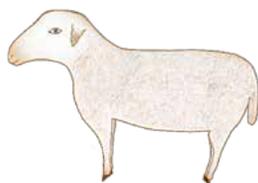
able to travel physically; every living Revelation is born from the inside to the outside; my Scriptures have always taught THAT THE TRUTH IS CARRIED INSIDE; AND IT GETS EXPANDED TOWARDS THE EXTERIOR; just as the Thinking Expansive Universe gets expanded; when you think, you do it from the inside to the outside; just as the sparklet which is now the Earth came out; it was born from the sun Alpha and got expanded in the sun Omega; being both suns in one sole sun; in one sole solar flesh; what is up above is the same as down below; this Revelation teaches that life is born and nurtures itself from the inside to the outside; when death comes to you, the spirit retrieves itself towards the inside; before starting its return through its Solar Cord to the place where it came out of; to the point where the preparations were made before coming to life; the place where it made divine covenants with the cosmic elements; in order to be born on the planet Earth; because the universe is living, that is why there is understanding and covenants between matter and spirit; each creature feels, and wants to know how his/her own feeling was born; his/her own life; there are obstacles in each one in order to arrive into this understanding; it is so because you requested it yourselves; you requested difficulty and forgetfulness in order to remember your past; and it was conceded to you; and you also requested that in a determined moment of your existences, the divine Father would put you the truth along with the final judgment; a complement of all the lives of trials that you chose yourselves; and which was conceded to you; you also requested that this truth arrive to you by surprise; an unknown sensation to you; and it was also conceded to you; that is why it was written AND THE TRUTH SHALL ARRIVE BY SURPRISE; LIKE THE SURPRISE PRODUCED BY A BURGLAR AT NIGHT; it means that the truth arrives to a world where the thieves are a product of the own exploitation; and it means that the life system that produced the thief is more punished than the own thief; in human laws, he was not given any other alternative; before the divine law, he is a weak spirit; for he was not mandated to steal; and if he stole, it was not because he wanted

it to be that way; but, he is still punished before the divine law; he can enter the Kingdom of Heavens first, in the eternity of time, than the system and its founders who made him a thief; this law is applied to every dominium that one had over his own fellow beings; among others, the terrestrial justice; which before the divine Father stopped being so; it stopped being justice in the same instant in which its corrupted judges made alliances with money; from spiritual justice, it turned into a commercial one; the spiritual trials of my children, turned into a business; but, judges of the Earth, none of you shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; never have false judges entered; it was written THAT ONE CANNOT SERVE TWO MASTERS; one cannot serve two philosophies; for sincerity and honesty become divided; they as living creatures, shall accuse you in the Kingdom of Heavens; and they will ask that you judges of the Earth, pay the debt in other worlds; in which you will be divided between darkness and light; and for each accused who you ordered to be imprisoned, you must have as many existences being an accused as the number of pores of flesh that each one has; what the spirit feels is also felt by the body; in its own feelings and within its own laws; my divine Commandments do not mandate to imprison anybody; even more; my divine law says: DO NOT DO TO OTHERS WHAT YOU WOULD NOT LIKE OTHERS TO DO TO YOU; it is fairer and you would not violate my law if from every culprit before the human morality, you took their citizen's rights; their nationality; the right to have a country; but never ever, you should have cut their free will; twist their destiny; first is the spirituality and after that comes the materialness of your imperfect justice; I know like you that there are real demons, in every coexistence; but, you spirit judges requested it in the Kingdom of Heavens; and you promised to judge them without violating the divine law; in your speciality, having to confront these demons, you requested it as a spiritual trial; for every spirit is trialed in the life that it chose; you promised to judge them in many ways; but not having to violate the divine law; for above every law, the divine Father is first; one should never restrict the creature; nor take his life;

for my Commandment teaches NOT TO KILL; it is a thousand times more preferable not to request the trial of a terrestrial judge than having to violate the divine law; a microscopic violation is just enough, and the terrestrial judge does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and regarding the accused of the world, you shall be freed; you shall have an opportunity; but, if you violate my divine law again, may your punishment fall on your own generations; the divine Father gives and takes away; if I give you freedom now, is to trial you; you have your free will; you are warned and never forget that he who does it pays for it; it has always been like that; and it will always be so; the flying saucers have always been with you; a greater part of them become invisible, for they have lived in microscopic dimensions; they can penetrate the innermost of anything; they can penetrate your body and you would not even notice it; they learn a lot there; and I shall tell you that these creatures know more about your body than your own selves; they do not penetrate you just for the sake of it; they just do it because of a celestial mandate; and not always; many of these ships will land on the Earth very soon; they will do it in the year 2001; the year of the resurrection of every flesh; in which the humble at heart will be transformed into twelve-year-old children; with the resurrection of the flesh, an entire world of trials comes to an end on the Earth; the world Alpha comes to its end; and the world Omega gets initiated; and nothing from the past shall remain; EVERYTHING SHALL PASS; BUT, MY WORDS SHALL NEVER PASS; a divine parable that explains the following to you: the world comes Out of my Words; the world gets transformed from my Word; from my Word a New World is born; my Word is living and preexistent to everything; the worlds and the universes of worlds come to an end; but, my Word does not come to an end; it continues producing worlds and more worlds; and it is just a microscopic way of creating that the Father has; the forms of creating in the Father, are in their number, like the amount of sand contained in a desert; and that each molehill be at the same time a desert; a life like yours, is just like a sigh before eternity; you are so microscopic that when your world

comes to an end, nobody in the infinity will know it; except the flying saucers and their solar parents; who participated in its creation; and likewise they are unknown in the macrocosm; before the infinity everyone with no exception, becomes a microbe; whether they think of themselves the more gigantically they can.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA.**-

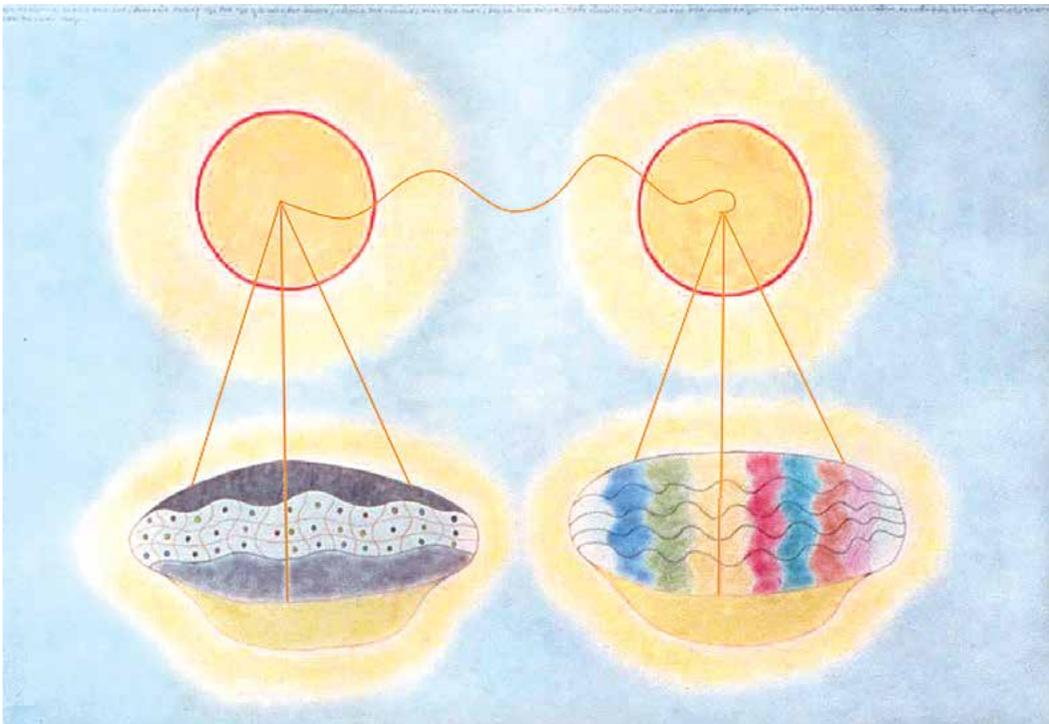


Nº 49.-

**DIVINE ROD; THE BEGINNING OF EVERY JUSTICE LIES IN THE OWN ELEMENTS OF THE UNIVERSE; ALPHA AND OMEGA, BEGINNING AND END OF A REQUEST OF LIFE; JUSTICE IS BEFORE THE PRESENT LIFE.-**

Yes little son; from the same instant in which one is born a spirit, the spiritual justice is born; the terrestrial justice punishes temporarily, what it believes are the violations of the spirits over matter; the essence of the human life is its actions; the origin of those actions is not known by the justice of the Earth; for that is how the human spirit requested it in the Kingdom of Heavens; and it was conceded to him/her; he/she requested to be trialed in his/her union with the body of flesh; and he/she requested to know the ignored justice of the Earth; this justice forgets the laws of the Creator; for it is prostituted; it has made wrongful alliances with the science of good; with money which corrupts everything; and one cannot serve two masters; either one serves self-uninterestedly or one serves interest; the latter one does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; the selfish interest is not known in the Kingdom of Heavens; your justice is an injustice; you are not clean at heart; for you do not fulfill the mandate of humility; it was written THAT EVERY HUMBLE IS FIRST; therefore, the humble should have been your judges; and not you hypocritical judges and lawyers; pharisees of the roman materialism; you did the contrary once more; every self-exalted being should have never occupied any position of morality in the world; no self-exalted creature of the Earth, has entered the Kingdom of Heavens; only the humble at heart enter; therefore,

usurpers of the rights of my humble, step aside from the public life; otherwise they will remove you; weeping and gnashing of teeth are awaiting you; the events and the coming of the Lamb of God, shall shudder you; for you shall be the judged now; you shall be despised by this generation and the coming ones; you played a sad roll of executioners in the world; it would have been better for you not to have known any terrestrial justice; for it is just enough one second of time or less of injustice, which someone received from you, and you shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; you, immoral beings, should have never casted the first stone; for in the Kingdom, you shall be the first ones to be judged; you shall receive what you gave others; you shall go to worlds of injustice and pain; for with the Rod you measured, you shall be measured; you must pay an eye for an eye and a tooth for a tooth; cell by cell; pore by pore; pain by pain; everything that an accused went through because of your spurious justice; only the clean at heart are the judges; up above as well as down below.-



Yes little son; the solar scales are of the same elements as the silver ships; and of the same elements of the universe; the entire universe

has the same beginning; one sole God only; and in spite of that, there are a variety of universes; the only cause is born again in different geometries; this teaches that the divine justice being the same, is expressed in different and infinite worlds; it is expressed according to the evolution of the worlds; there is no justice that is not from the living universe of Father Jehovah; for He has created everything; what was the past, the present and the future; when a life is given in the Kingdom of Heavens, it is said that a spirit was born again; and along with being born again, it learns to live a new philosophy; a philosophy unknown to him/her; and that means that he/she shall be in contact with new sensations; new flesh; new planet; new and unknown matter; and new justice; justice is the own essence of its molecules; for every body that one had in the planetary dwellings, becomes living in the Kingdom of Heavens; the spirit constitutes matter in the Kingdom; you on Earth do not see the spirits with your eyes of flesh; for you have no power for it; you do not penetrate the atmosphere; you only feel it; and you need to believe; you need to cultivate faith; faith is the product of one thing which is derived from what one cannot see; what one cannot see is infinite; what one cannot see is a greater knowledge than what you see; Is the infinite that you contemplate not telling you so then? What would the terrestrial science not do to see that infinity; it shall be more amazed when the heavens open; as it was at the beginning of the world; when your globe was the size of a little ping-pong ball; are you surprised? It is clear that you have not searched; you have not scrutinized the Scriptures as you were ordered; it is written: ONE HAS TO BE VERY LITTLE AND HUMBLE, TO BECOME GREAT IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; that is why your planet was very little; and it still is microscopic in comparison to the gigantic planets; which also were microscopic and humble; the divine justice in its laws, is unknown to you; for besides your negligence to study my Word, you have an oblivion of your galactic past; a voluntary oblivion which came out of you; and it was conceded to you; and in spite of that, you were warned through the centuries that you would have a final judgment;

you cannot complain; for big and shivering events are about to take place; nature which has contemplated you impassively through infinite centuries, shall be upturned; the waters shall be opened by the First-born Son who is among you already; you skeptical spirits shall shake with terror; you belong to nature, and you reject her; you see the strength of her waters daily, and you do not open your eyes; blinds of spirit; who do not penetrate even by intuition, the living strength of matter; backwards spirits; a weeping and gnashing of teeth is awaiting you; the greatness of a Solar First-born Parent has no comparison; you shall be full of shame before the laws you rejected; especially the so-called materialists; you shall cry in the streets your arrogant ignorance; nobody ordered you to be skeptical; you were ordered to cultivate faith; and not pessimism; if you have cultivated one second of time or less of pessimism, you shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; the justice that is coming shall start first from each one's intellectuality; the books that you will read will be the ones that will cause first a weeping and gnashing of teeth on you; for you requested it that way; and so shall it be conceded to you; the Father's doctrines are for everyone; the critics do not count here; who think they know everything and they know nothing; every critic shall be astonished before so much wisdom; they shall be full of shame; and with this doctrine the critics of materialism shall come to an end; the critics of interest; the ones that without knowing their own origin, casted the first stone; I verily say unto you: No critic should have ever existed; for none of them, shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; if they were critics in life, it was because they requested it; they were shown to the point of exhaustion that that spiritual trial was not advisable for a world microscopic in its knowledge; they ran the risk of not entering the Kingdom of Heavens; one can only be a critic when he/she is a spiritual model; for one criticizes those who violate the laws of the Father; great is in the Kingdom of Heavens, one who defends what is of the Father; for he defends the first cause; the creator of causes; the human knowledge must know how to distinguish between the mundane critic and the

spiritual critic; the mundane critic is only concerned about the things of the world; he only offers mortal intellectuality; ephemeral; every materialist even if he is well illustrated, does not stop him from being mundane; he defends a materialism which he does not even know its origin with certainty; it is just insisting on defending a cause within the own ignorance; no materialist has been given the faculty of knowing the origin of things; for it is written THAT THE HUMBLE ARE FIRST; first in everything; and within that everything, to be the first to know things; for your information, critics of the world; there are theories and philosophies in such a quantity, like the molehills contained in a desert; nobody should have been a critic, for humility principle; for it is more likely for a humble to enter the Kingdom of Heavens than for a critic; your immorality lies on criticizing while others suffer; perhaps you defended my humble many times; you will be given according to the intention of your defense; in spite of that, you are still critics in violation before the Father's law; for the Father is above everything; above every criticism; if the Father's law orders that He is above everything, you should not be critics; Is the Father not humility Himself? The mundane criticism does not enter the Kingdom; it is unknown; for it is a product of darkness and not of light; weeping and gnashing of teeth certainly await you, mundane critics; who did not take the Father's law into consideration at all; your critics only defend mundane material interests; which are worthless in the Kingdom of Heavens; your philosophy of critics is one of the trees that Father Jehovah did not plant; and it shall be pulled out from its roots from the human evolution; your criticism is an immorality within a licentiousness which you call freedom of thought; I verily say unto you that just as you are false in your philosophies, likewise you shall be called in the Kingdom; when you request for justice before the Eternal; every justice brings along a new existence; for from every living justice, your future body of flesh is born; you are born again; and along with your new reincarnation, what was false in your previous existence gets united to you, as well as the progress attained according to the morality of my

Commandments; only those who fulfilled the morality of God, second by second through the existence, enter the Kingdom of Heavens; when one comes to the planets, you do not do it alone, infinite microscopic creatures come along with you; which are the elements of your expansive universe; when one is a spirit, one is united to the universe itself by a cord; just as your organism is united to your umbilical cord; what is up above is the same as down below; nobody is disunited; for the inheritance is the same in everybody; matter as well as the spirit are united by invisible cords; no one is disinherited in my creation; for everything that has been created are my children with the same rights; your justice forgets this equality; for the terrestrial judges, live deluded just like the rest; no deluded judge, shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; there are infinite kinds of illusion; the illusion of the judges of the Earth is of ambition towards the material interest; a weeping and gnashing of teeth awaits you judges of materialism; you promised in the Kingdom of Heavens, not to get into an alliance with the corrupting money; one thing is to earn money on the sweat of one's face, and another is to take advantage of justice to obtain it; it is an immorality within the immorality of materialism; it is to legalize the actions of the immorality of the world of illusion; a world of illusion is that which is guided by what the spirit feels before its own comfort; such is the fruit of the materialistic philosophy; a fruit which you should have never tasted; for it was written: BE AWARE OF THE SCIENCE OF GOOD; it is a fruit which does not belong to the trees that Father Jehovah planted; and which shall be pulled out from its roots from the human customs; for tasting this fruit which came out of immoral men, is why all of you shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; the creators of the exploitative materialism, are immoral before the laws of eternity; for when they created and improved this system of exploitation, they did not consult the Holy Scriptures; nor shall they ever do it; for the wellbeing that comfort gives them, keeps them blind; and the greater that wellbeing is, the greater is the blindness; that is why the Creator prefers the humble at heart; not the post holders; those who are

dominated; the deluded ones; no rich of the world has the Creator's trust; if they chose it that way, it is because they are behind in the comprehension of the spiritual laws; the only ones that lead to the Kingdom; materialism will have to recognize it; with tears in the eyes they shall see that the world leaves them, as a life system; no terrestrial wants to lose his soul; everyone wants to go to Heaven; no one wants uncertainty after death; materialism gave them uncertainty; for it is enough to live one second or less in a materialistic system, and one does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; just as you behaved so will they behave against you; it means that with the Rod you measured in order to impose a life system, with the same Rod you shall be measured; it means that you should have never given the world, a system of exploitation; for humanity shall persecute you with a tenacious hatred; with a hatred as it has never been seen in the world; your materialistic philosophy shall be called the damnation of the world; for because of you exploiters, this humanity does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; your philosophy deluded the world in such degree, that it fell into an immorality; that is why each second of life that passes by in each human existence, is immoral; for God is in every imagined thing, He is also in the seconds; and for the same thing, you are judged by seconds of life; and even less than a second; materialism drove humanity away from the way of the true Morality; the only Morality of the Commandments; it drove them away from everything that the children of the Earth, promised in the Kingdom of Heavens; if your Creator claims from you the purest morality, it is because you promised it so; the divine Father never demands from the creature what he/she cannot do; your Creator knew that satan's legion would come out on your way; wherever there are unfair beings, the spirit-king's legion shall be there; the exploitative spirits and creators of capitalism, were the demon's admirers in the past; his influence lies in them; the worlds are many, in which these selfish beings sowed ambition and pain; every injustice is born from ambition; but, ambition as all the other dark-nesses, is judged by the Doctrine of the Lamb of God; the only one

that shall remain in the world; materialism shall pass, but my Words shall not pass; it is equivalent to the parable: THE EARTH SHALL PASS; BUT MY WORDS SHALL NOT PASS; it means: A WORLD WITH ALL ITS SYSTEMS OF GOVERNMENTS, SHALL PASS TO OBLIVION; for my living Word expressed in the Doctrine of the Lamb of God, shall remain due to its universal hierarchy; what is universal comes from the Trinity; the same one that created the Earth; and infinite earths; it creates and modifies what was created; just as it modified your barbarian customs; by sending you in the past, the Mosaic and Christian Doctrines; and the last one is the Doctrine of the Lamb of God; also known in the Kingdom of Heavens, as the Consoling Doctrine; the promised Comforter and the Doctrine of the Lamb of God, are the same thing; a law can be expressed in many ways; and it is the same law; the studious beings shall have knowledge for all their existences; and they will have to retract themselves in many concepts; for not saying everything; for they were also trialed; the struggle of every investigator of my living Word, is influenced by the materialistic environment which surrounds them; plus the illusion of life; great are in my Kingdom, those who search throughout their lives; for they shall find; he who did not search, is because he was an easy-attitude being of the world; I verily say unto you that he who was an easy-attitude one in life, does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; the studious beings shall form an immense army; for it is written: THAT THE INHERITANCE OF THE LAMB OF GOD, IS LIKE THE NUMBER OF MOLEHILLS THAT IS CONTAINED IN A DESSERT; the power of God annuls every other power; just as it annulled every kingdom that lived on the Earth and it shall annul the ones that still remain; everything has got its own time; for the everything is within time; and time is within everything; the materialistic world will be impotent to oppose the coming of a new Morality to the world; materialism has always predominated in the world because the way of corruption is more pleasant to the spirit; but it loses it before the laws of the Creator; materialism is about to fall; its demons shall start dividing themselves;

the legion of Satan comes to its end; everything had to be fulfilled; for if it is not fulfilled, there is no experience between good and evil; a product of a life system, unknown to the spirits who requested to be trialed in such system; the life systems are counted infinitely; they are like the molehills of a dessert; it always happens the same in the worlds of the flesh; your Creator is used to what you shall soon observe; what for you is finite, for God is infinite; the transformations of the worlds have been taking place since before your human beginning was known; you spirits of the Earth are so recent, that you are unknown in the greater part of the universe; your world shall consume itself and you will not come out of the unknown; this ignorance goes from world to world; only when you become creatures of the Macrocosm, you shall start being somewhat known; but what is known also transforms itself; and being known, you are unknown; for one never dominates all the universe; as no one has ever totally dominated your world; what is up above is the same as down below; all the universe with its worlds also searches for the Father; each one in its own laws; the search is relative and eternal; the blessed are the only ones who can go anywhere in the universe; they are the most dignified representatives of the worlds of light; they have nothing to be ashamed of; for in the world-paradises they visit, their creatures read their minds; just as you read it, little son; reading one's mind implies a greater morality; and a better spiritual control; one has to cultivate discretion with greater vigor; this is proportional to the spiritual hierarchy; and one arrives to the degree of being indifferent in the reading of other minds; I know little son that what you have seen and see in the human minds, turns you very sad; So it is divine Eternal Father; I only see ungrateful spirits; despite the fact that they promised not to be so; they do not read you! They do not give you any importance! They respect you but they do not look for you; Yes Little son, I know; but, I shall tell you that no ungrateful shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; that is how the human spirits requested it; and so shall it be conceded to them; all those who have gone through the Earth in order to know and live the life of a little

human monkey, no one has succeeded in entering the Kingdom; only those who disincarnated in a state of innocence: The terrestrial babies; it is for this innocence that was written: LET THE CHILDREN COME TO ME; FOR THEIRS IS THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; and it could not be otherwise; innocence is clean at heart; the influence of the human matter is almost null in it; theirs is the future of the world; the entire universe respects them; and not the sinners; not even satan can do anything against innocence; for he runs the risk of disappearing; the demon also had innocence; when he was an angel of light; but, he rebelled against Father Jehovah; his kingdom is microscopic; so microscopic that it is unknown in the infinity; if you know him even by name, it is because you requested it in your trials of human life; and the Father conceded it to you; in fact, the demon is in your immoral ideas; it depends on you to cast him off; the sane ideas and of high moral content, like the ones taught by my divine Commandments, are the ones that keep him away from your minds; the living Morality of God is the barrier that separates you from the power of satan; the damned one suffers when he sees good actions; the most microscopic good action, scares the spirit-king away; it is enough for you to read simple terror novels, and satan shows interest for you; for he believes he is the elected one; the damned one knows what the free will is all about; and he builds his hopes up; all those who have read terror novels, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for in their promise they made in Heaven, they did not include satan, not even in the most minimal intellectual degree; everything one reads is a product of the intellect; there are readings that are not trees planted by the divine Father; and they shall be pulled out from their roots from the human evolution; among these readings are the so-called occult sciences; witchcraft, pacts, etc.; no one who has read such knowledge, shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for just as those in the past who adored false gods were punished, so shall those who read or study satan be punished; for one cannot serve two masters; either one serves the light or one serves darkness; if one serves both, the spirit gets divided; one

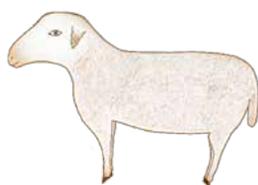
does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens either; one came out of Heavens with innocence and one must return with innocence; the encounter that you had on Earth with the demons who created money was your perdition; for even one second or less of life in coexistence with the demons, and one does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; materialism requested many centuries of reign; and it was conceded to them; and its total fall is coming; this fall is the fall of the own satan; wherever there is suffering, the demon is there; for he rejoices in it; all the misfortunes and the injustices that take place on Earth, are solely because of the human selfishness; the demons accumulated the material world; they did the opposite to the divine mandate; nobody is destined to dominate another; for no one dominates another in the Kingdom of Heavens; all those who dominated on some remote planet, does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; spirituality because of its own humility, always acts last; and it always triumphs over every demon; It was like that in the past of the Earth; when the Earth was small; there were creatures unknown by you; among these demons were the damned pharaohs; those who like your present materialism, subjugated the old world; the world has had many demons; but, no one surpassed these damned ones; they had another science; even superior to what the present Earth has; they ordered the own nature; they had another science; their knowledge came from remote galaxies; their origin was before the Earth was born; these damned creatures rebelled against Father Jehovah; they did not want love to be born on Earth; they created the first slavery on Earth; and they fell into disgrace before Father Jehovah; this history of the past of your world, shall make the true history of this planet to be born; you will know all your past; just as you are getting to know you Final Judgment; for that is how you requested it so; and so it is conceded to you; by your penetrating into what your past was, you shall realize who those who exploit you are; all the leaders of the world of materialism, are the spirits of the past; the same ones who steal your bread; for they have more experience in deceit; they have the ability to divide the world; to the extreme of

making people kill one another; for they are the creators of the killings called wars; these arrogant beings have not changed; they requested to be born again in order to mend themselves and pay debts; the Creator of life, gave them one more opportunity; an opportunity which is coming to its end; the justice of the Lamb of God arrived to Earth; no exploitative demon shall escape; every reign of every demon, shall pass; and when this takes place, it takes place with a weeping and gnashing of teeth; it emerges with an intellectual Revolution; the consciences awake and avenge themselves; nobody likes to be deceived; that is what the illusion you are accustomed to has; if you were given an existence, it is because it had an objective; every fruit is born and has a destiny; nobody orders himself alone; if you do not enter the Kingdom of Heavens, not because of that you shall continue living; you will just have to do it in darkness; your Earth by being invaded by the demons who exploit you, passes to be a world of darkness; it would be a world of the true light, if it had been guided by my Commandments; the own creatures who live in the planetary dwellings, give their own worlds the corresponding hierarchies; by being born again, the spirit attains a new morality and a new world; for no one is inseparable from their own creations; which means that one has responsibilities before God; the action that came out of each one, gives origin to a new planet; behind each act of your consciences, there are emerging universes which shall never have an end; for the expansive principle is in everyone; since one is born as a spirit; eternity is in you because you are from an eternal Father; death is nothing more than a transformation; in the expansive power of the spirit; and you have died many times; for you have been born many times too; if you had not been born and died in some time, you would not know both laws; as you would not know the Earth you are on, if you had not requested a trial in this life; one has to live every experience; up above as well as down below; the law that was given to you: THOU SHALT EARN THY BREAD ON THE SWEAT OF THY FACE; it is for up above as well as down below; for the mandates of the Father have no limits; they are everywhere;

they are as expansive as the own universe; and so it is that after you leave this Earth, you shall find the same law in other worlds; in worlds totally opposed to the Earth; a mandate of Father Jehovah is expressed in infinite forms; for there is everything in the Lord's flock; the number of these forms are like the molehills contained in a desert; and each molehill is at the same time a desert; the same thing occurs with the Final Judgments of the worlds; in the living universe of Father Jehovah, everything turns into life; everyone, when they get to the Kingdom of Heavens that corresponds to them, they see the same nature that they got to know on the remote planet; they encounter the first beings of the Kingdom; which they called animals; before this sight, the evil spirits are filled with dread; all their living covenants called virtues, also shudder; for they sense the divine justice; the good spirit fears nothing; for nothing bad has it done; it goes to the encounter of its own happiness with serenity; this Revelation shall fill with dread those who unfairly persecute my humble children; those who abuse their condition of humans; those who have mistreated my children; those who called them despitefully and mockingly, animals; they do not know who they committed the injustice with; they forgot that every humble and despised, is great in the Kingdom of Heavens; it means that they have the power to forgive and request destinies for other creatures; and since they are first, it is them who the Father listens to first; and the justice comes out of them; new existences come out; many of whom are being fulfilled on Earth; this principle of justice has always existed in the Kingdom; that is why only love and harmony is known there; the same thing which will take place on Earth; the Earth had this loving philosophy; it was before the arrival of the damned pharaohs; when these demons arrived, the divine Father closed the heavens to them; for He has never wanted to disturb the peace and harmony in them; by disappearing materialism on Earth, the heavens open up again; it has always been like that; just as it happened in another dimension of your world; when Adam and Eve disobeyed the divine Instructions of the Eternal Father; He wanted to warn them,

anticipating the own instant of disobedience; for the Creator sees the events, before they are produced; humanity is still trying the tree of the science of good; which is money created by the modern pharisees.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA.**-



Nº 50.-

**FLYING SAUCERS; BEGINNING OF THEIR LAWS; WHAT IS UP  
ABOVE IS THE SAME AS DOWN BELOW; THE SILVER SHIPS  
ARE MAGNETIC-SOLAR SHIPS; THEIR NUMBER IS LIKE THE  
MOLEHILLS CONTAINED IN A DESERT.-**

Yes little son; the flying saucers have laws which were born humble; to become great in science in the Kingdom of Heavens, it is necessary to be humble first; your own terrestrial science, emerged from the primitive man; what takes place on a planet, occurs on infinite others; what is up above is the same as down below; the science of the flying saucers is a history like the others; it just has an antiquity, which you shall never be able to calculate; they are since eternities before the present suns; to measure so many past times, one has to be born again and acquire new knowledge; the human existence results being microscopic before the past creation; there is life in such quantity, as your mind can imagine; and not only life like the one you are living; which is unknown in the macrocosm; precisely, the own infinity makes the unknown exist; worlds never seen; which are born, develop themselves and disappear; this law has been being fulfilled, it is fulfilled and it shall be fulfilled; the worlds are born and grow older like the creatures; the rights of the spirit are also possessed by matter; to say the opposite is to fall into injustice; it is to believe of oneself as being unique; only the Father is unique; and the children shall be eternally learning in new sciences, new worlds and new philosophies; this law has been fulfilled and shall continue being fulfilled by the crew of the flying saucers; the universe is home for them; they have preference

for such or such worlds; just as you have it; what is up above is the same as down below; your preferences do not come outside the Earth; because you are microscopic; preference starts to increase, as the creature grows up in wisdom; wisdom is born, develops itself and gives out a fruit called physical body; the limit in size of the physical bodies does not exist; there are the relative limits; this is for matter and spirit; the flying saucers have no limits; for the Father's inheritance is in everyone; wherever the creature is born, she/he has got the divine inheritance; for everything has been created by the only living God; and His creation is too; the Expansive and Thinking Universe is too; matter and spirit were born together; they develop themselves by laws which are their own; they have a free will and make determinations; whether the human spirits do not understand it, it does not mean that the rights stop from existing; just as there have been worlds, which were never seen by you and other creatures of the universe.-



Yes little son; I see that you are studying those who surround you; they are humble but blind of spirit; they have never taken one single roll of the Father; knowing that the Creator's things are above all the rest; they have had the chance of being first; one can see as it was

written, THE TRUTH WOULD ARRIVE TO THEM BY SURPRISE; they with their selfishness, contributed to a surprise with ungratefulness; they created a weeping and gnashing of teeth for themselves; the same thing happened to those who when seeing the scriptures, saw them like something common; they forgot the divine parable that was given to the world, to trial the world: HE WHO HAS EYES LET HIM SEE; HE WHO HAS A MOUTH LET HIM SPEAK AND HE WHO HAS EARS LET HIM HEAR; it means that the Father's News one has to let them be known; one should not see them with indifference; for everyone promised in the Kingdom of Heavens, TO WORSHIP GOD ABOVE EVERYTHING; above every indifference; all those who have seen the new Scriptures first, they requested it in the Kingdom of Heavens; and it was conceded to them; the attitude they took is not from heaven; it is a product of the kind of life they have imposed on themselves; a life which is not from the Commandments; it was born from money; an unknown thing in the Kingdom; because of these ignorant and proud children, it was written: MANY ARE CALLED AND A FEW ARE CHOSEN; this group of elected ones who despised the Son sent by the Father, missed the greatest award of their existence; he who denies the Son denies the Father; and he who denies the Father, denies himself; he denies his entrance to the Kingdom of Heavens; yes son; so it is; the world shall know all of them; their names shall appear in millions and millions of books; in all the languages; for that is how they requested it in the Kingdom; in case they negated the Father with their silence; to avoid falling into that, the Father Who sees everything, gave them the parable previously mentioned; an army of researchers shall go after them; for in every Revelation emerge those who research; the highest spirits of humanity; those who are not indifferent; the revolutionaries' close relatives; the greatest in the Kingdom of Heavens; you see little son; everything is paid in life; for from this Science shall the Final Judgment emerge; the judgment written from centuries to centuries; and which has not been paid attention to so much; they do not study Me as they promised in the Kingdom; they scandalize with

immoral fashions; they cultivate vice in the presence of the innocence; they sow corruption with immoral scenes; but, I shall tell you little son, that no demon violator of the Father's law, shall escape; that is how they requested it and that is how it is conceded to them; and the greater demon, the so-called Pope of the rock is the first one to fall; one cannot serve two masters; either one serves the Creator in simplicity and exemplar humility, or one falls into the material and hypocritical adoration; the one that deviates my children's sane and simple mind; millions and millions of spirits who passed through the Earth, cannot enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for they fell into falseness because of the rock; it is enough one second or less of falseness, and one does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; the material adoration has never been Father Jehovah's pleasure; it is true that humanity has been ruled by it; but, that is how the first or primitive spirits requested it; for they did not know how adoring the Father from a remote planet was; they wanted to undergo the experience; and it was conceded to them; just as you are going through a multitude of experiences; for you did not know them; likewise, you shall request future and unknown experiences in unknown and remote worlds; for every spirit is born again, in order to know more; one existence is not enough to know everything; for creation is not reduced to one sole world; Were you not taught that your Creator is infinite? Why then so much doubt about His power? They shall not be allowed to know the universe; for they denied it; do not forget that the universe is living; and that they will throw in your face, every denial of the Father's greatness; he who denies the Father in any of its forms, is denied in the rest of the universe; for that is how you requested it and that is how it was conceded to you; yes little son; I see you are impatient for knowing the meaning of the celestial drawing; the drawing explains that the silver ships have a solar television in their interior; a television as the world has never seen; its scope has no limits; Divine Father Who know everything, What is the relationship between the flying saucers' television and the television of the Earth? I shall explain to you: It was written THAT

WHAT IS UP ABOVE IS THE SAME AS DOWN BELOW; which means that everything had the same beginning; things go through the process of modification, without losing the beginning they had; for wherever it may be, anywhere in the universe, the beginning of things is the same; what changes is the evolutions of the planetary dwellings; the universe is relative to the time one is living; after living on the planets, the spirits return to their point of origin; they return to the place where the living mandate of their union to matter was done; of their covenants with the elements of the remote planet; do not forget that matter as well as the spirit, have got the same rights for life; both of them keeping their free will; the fact that matter is inert to your understanding is because you requested it that way; and it was conceded to you; the Father's infinite power, attends all the requests of life; whichever it may be; to Him everything exists; the solar television observes worlds and galaxies; in the drawing one can observe how a galaxy looks like from distances that the Earth's science shall never dominate; the worlds are seen united by the planetary umbilical cord; just as your body has it; this cord is an inheritance in everyone; even the microbes have got it; it will be known in the world of knowledge as the Solar Cord; or Solar Line; each flying saucer also has it; these ships return to their worlds of origin by their solar cord; and they are of infinite colors; according to the sun they come from; the Earth and its creatures have a pale-yellow color; which corresponds to the sun Alpha; the physical composition of the sun Alpha are of three magnetic lines per square centimeter; what a triangle does; the essence of the solar luminaries, constitutes all the knowledge contained in every existence; whether this is a planet or a creature; for everything is fire governed by the solar children; the electricity that your body of flesh has, is also a microscopic sun; and it is so microscopic that not even you see the brightness; to see it, you need science; you need to penetrate the matter that surrounds you with your senses; starting from your bodies of flesh; that is how the universe started; they were very little and humble to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens, in the eternity of times;

big celestial bodies; and great spirits; the gigantic suns are also born from microscopic solar sparklets; it is the so-called greater creation; for they are older children or the Father's first-born children; that is why it was written: AND HE SHALL COME BACK SHINING LIKE A SUN OF WISDOM; for he was and is a Solar Parent; from which all the terrestrial parents were born; its fluid or magnetic force created the sparklet which is the Earth now; what is up above is the same as down below; for everything came out of everything; everything came out of one sole point; everything came out of a Father; the Trinity Father is in the Trinity Son; and this makes all the worlds be supportive; the Trinity in the Father unifies them; the licentious and backward spirits do the contrary; in your world little son, these spirits call themselves politicians; because of their backward ideals, the world is presently divided; and every suffering of my exploited children, shall fall on them; the saddest and greatest error of these licentious spirits, is not taking into consideration my divine Commandments; it was written: EVERY TREE THAT WAS NOT PLANTED BY THE DIVINE FATHER, SHALL BE PULLED OUT FROM ITS ROOTS; those trees are the philosophies that men give themselves; without taking my mandates into consideration; it would be better for them not to invent doctrines made to their whim and profit; they requested in the Kingdom not to divide their brothers; for only satan divides; the divine Commandments unify; every politician shall be despised; for those who followed them, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; before letting oneself be dragged, one has to wonder who drags them; he who drags them, does he do it for the Eternal Father, as it was mandated? For my laws and Commandments are for everyone; they are universal; even the microbe of your world fulfills it; I assure you humble spirits who requested to know exploitation, that no demon who has divided my flock, shall escape; he who does it pays for it; a weeping and gnashing of teeth awaits them; nobody on Earth should have constituted himself in his own idol; the Commandments mandate to be simple and humble above everything; he who was not humble and simple in

the planetary dwellings, does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; being public is to be mundane; it is believed that one is serving his fellow beings; one cannot serve two masters; for you hypocritical politicians of the so-called right, serve gold; to serve others, one has to do it in the Father's law; for it is the eternal one; the only one that judges in the eternity; it would have been better for you not to have been politicians; for no politician of the right enters the Kingdom of God; that is how you requested it in case you forgot on Earth, the Father's Commandments; and that is how the Father conceded it to you; and regarding the politicians of the left, you should not be tempted by any kind of hypocrisy; it was written: MAY THE LEFT BE AWARE OF WHAT THE RIGHT DOES; it means: Be aware of their immoralities; for they buy consciences with gold; they are the tempters of the world; but none of them shall remain; it is necessary to drive them off the planet; otherwise, they perpetuate the division of the flock; their relative philosophies come to an end; and they enter the universes of immorality; for every idea emanated from the thinking beings, travels to space; and matures with time; constituting itself into a planet; whose beings think as the original idea thought; the living philosophy which is contained in an idea, is transmitted; what is spiritual becomes matter and vice versa; they constitute themselves into covenants; and each one makes its own heaven; the spirits of those who were politicians, go to worlds where there is disagreement and division; they are certainly backward worlds; for with the Rod they measured they shall be measured; it means: With the same intention that you treated your brothers, you shall be treated in other worlds; Yes little son; I read in your mind that you are starting to feel pity for those who deceive the nations; the weeping and gnashing of teeth starts for them; nobody obliged them; they had free will; I will proceed to explain the Science of the Flying Saucers to you; in the drawing one can see colors and black circles; the colors represent the solar parents' mental fire; the mental fire is a magnetism that came out of the same elements of nature; just as man's mind; there is continuity in the existences, every

mind suffers transformations as the spirit is born again; and new sciences sprout in it; the salt of life is knowledge's own essence; everything that was learned by the spirit in its existences on the planets, remains in the spirit-mind; both identify themselves into a sole one; the presence of the flying saucers responds to the same law; it is just that the salt of life of their creatures, is greater; for they have lived more; every older one is so, relatively; only the Father is the eternal older One; for He does not stop growing; if the children advance, the Father is the first One in this advancement; for He is before every Creation; the older children or First-born Suns, observe the Father; and each one sees Him according to their salt of life; the greater the antiquity in the universe, the greater is the vision of the divine Father; you, little son, who see me daily and in every instant, you see Me like a huge Ball of Fire; you see that every sun looks microscopic before Me; you see how I change size up to the point of becoming invisible; and being invisible, you hear my voice; the divine telepathy is not cut off; I know you feel a sublime music and noise from the Kingdom of Heavens; I know you see immense worlds; you feel that what is up above is the same as down below; you have a feeling that the union of what is up above with what is down below is the Doctrine or living Word of God; this means that the transformation of the world in which you are, will be done by a change of attitude and custom in the terrestrial creature; that those who wait for the destruction of the Earth, shall die waiting; it is true that the material worlds of the flesh, have a physical end; the human nature's matter is not eternal; it is relative to the request of relative time, which their molecules requested in the Kingdom of Heavens; whether your Earth has many centuries, it is no more than a sigh before eternity; it is an unknown world in the Kingdom of Heavens; where limit does not exist; nor shall it ever exist; only the Father and certain solar parents, who were prophets on the Earth, know your planet; the Final Judgment does not destroy the Creator's work; for the Creator does not destroy His own work; the ideal for the Eternal, would be never to be any judgment; the wrong behavior and

the immorality of His children, make the final judgment to be a reality; if men had guided themselves by the divine Commandments, in their individual impulses, I assure you that your planet would have not known judgment; for it would not be necessary; the flying saucers observe on their solar television screens, everything that takes place in the worlds; they can do it from other galactic systems; for they diminish the distances and increase the worlds; they have witnessed the events of the Earth, since it was created; the true and only history of your world, are filed in solar archives in these ships; in there are the events that took place in the microscopic earthly Paradise; in there are all the hidden deceits of all those who have deceived you; the register of ideas are found in these ships; the same ones that you emanate daily; and which these creatures pick up in the own space; the seeds that they collect are your ideas; many call them the gardeners of space; an appropriate nickname; only now you will know the gardeners' work; it was not given to anyone to explain it in all its dimension; for there is a first one in everything; someone starts first; every first one brings a new beginning; the beginnings are infinite; and among them is the beginning of a new Doctrine; a new Revelation; new Concepts; a new Morality; a new Transformation of the planet; old concepts are tumbled down; a new World; a new Symbol; the living Word of God changes everything; nothing of the kind happens nor shall happen with any other doctrine; the tree is known by its fruit; by the power of transformation of a world, one knows what is of God; the intellectuality contained in the new Doctrine is the fruit; the flying saucers know that in these instants, the Creator's free will, is expressed again in new Scriptures; he who is not born again, does not know new Scriptures; the Scriptures have hierarchies; there are scriptures up above and scriptures down below; the terrestrial science shall never be able to explain its own origin; for it requested an oblivion of the past in the trials of life; the origin and explanations of things, is reserved to the Scriptures; for it is by their means that the Father makes a new knowledge arrive to the worlds; the scripture is so infinite as the worlds

themselves; it is one of the most imperfect ways of communication there is; and being imperfect, the Father always makes use of it; for He is in everything; the flying saucers fulfill laws of retrogression in order to understand the terrestrial scripture; for they were also little monkeys of flesh; just as you are now; he who has not been very little and humble, is not great in the Kingdom; the terrestrial children will just start to learn the universe that surrounds them; a universe that was seen with indifference; for the indulgent illusion took over the human gender; my universe should have been more studied by all my children; science made the study of the universe an exclusivity; they must pay such selfishness; nobody should hide knowledge; everyone was born with the same rights; the Science of the Flying Saucers is universal; it belongs to everybody; and everyone outside the Earth is supportive; they are of the celestial communism; and they are joyful like children, they cultivate the Father's philosophy; the one that imposes itself over every tyrant and selfish being; the one that shall crush the proud beings of the Earth; the hypocritical; those who are finely dressed from the outside, and are rotten from the inside; those who believe of themselves as being unique for the Creator gave them a momentary dominion and power; those who think that they will never render account of their acts; in other words, the demons of the Earth; great events are approaching; facts that human eyes have never witnessed; glories of the living Father; which shall overshadow every terrestrial glory; and among the movement and uproar of nature, every self-exalted shall be despised and every humble exalted; and you shall curse the laws that the world gave you; for because of them, you shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for they are laws in violation of the divine ones; money, Who created it? It would have been better not to have known any money at all; for there was no justice in it; who created my humble poor? They are the humble of the Kingdom; the first in the Kingdom; it was written: BEWARE OF THE SCIENCE OF GOOD; for there is no good on the Earth, which has not got into an alliance with money; everything that has come out of money is damned;

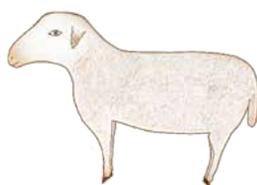
for there is an exploitation of my children in there; all those who were rich having money as a basis, do not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for they do not have a clean conscious; money is not in the morality of the thoughts; the living thoughts requested the Father's Morality; and the Father's Morality is in the Commandments; not in money; what is not of God is cut in the heavens; no money follower is worthy of entering the Kingdom of Heavens; even if they had made many benefits and charitable work; for there is violation; to enter the Kingdom one needs the most perfect morality that your mind can imagine; and that Morality is in the Ten Commandments; the only norm of life that was given to you; each individuality of each human spirit, requested the Commandments in the Kingdom; requested and promised to fulfill them on Earth; and it was conceded to you; everything is conceded in the Kingdom of Heavens; you knew in the Kingdom that by only keeping your innocence clean, you would enter in there again; that is how it was promised to you; but, What happened? Money built your hopes up! To the extreme of making you stop from caring for my Word; money deviated you with its illusion from the way that lead you to my dwelling; money changed your morality; your morality should have always been like the one you had when you were children; and there is no other comparison in each human existence; the innocence proper of childhood, is the only one that leads you to the Kingdom of Heavens; this means that beginning from the age of twelve years old, the celestial points per second of life lived starts to be discounted; this law is for all the generation starting from the own Christianity; it is not for the old world; the old world was judged by the Mosaic Law; the contemporary world, by the Doctrine of the Lamb of God; the justice of the Father is the same; up above as well as down below; it is the same law that judged the damned pharaonic gods; Sodom and Gomorrah; the civilization of Atlantis; and many more which date before the arrival of the pharaonic galactic creatures; the world does not know the greater part of its history; calculate that for each molecule of the Earth, existed one century; and you will have an idea of man's ignorance, in respect

of himself; man does not know three quarters of his history; and the one which he knows is false; for those who wrote it, did not take my Scriptures into account; and every actor of the false history, is a false prophet of my Word; they proclaimed themselves christians; and they never read Me as they promised; just as it presently happens; the common christian, calls himself a christian; but he never reads and study the Father; they are Christians by mouth; false prophets of my Word; no false one shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; these false creatures, are constituted by almost all christianity; that is why that the anti-christ is born from themselves; it is enough to violate the law of morality of the Father in one second or less of time, and one becomes an anti-christ; the anti-christ is led by the rock of the human selfishness; for they casted the first stone; they attributed to themselves something that lied on falseness; Do they not have the world divided? Do they not know then that only satan divides himself? Are they not the ones who bless the arms, with which my children kill each other? Do they not know then that the divine Commandment mandates NOT TO KILL? Are they not the ones that have filled the planet with material temples? Do they not know then that the Commandment says: THOU SHALT NOT WORSHIP ANY IMAGE OR ANYTHING OF THE KIND? The temples contain many resemblances; which are translated into material adoration in the minds that visit such temples; the Christian world should ask themselves who the false ones are; the ones who violated the Morality of the Commandments; with these accusations the reign of the rock over the Earth comes to an end; it is true that she perpetuated the remembrance of a loving Father in the world; but she did it with immorality; with material waste; she got allied with the exploitative materialism; what she should have never done; trade with faith; Does she not charge then to administer the sacraments? Does she not crown and blesses kings then? Did she not behave like a prostitute? This last accusation reflects the commercial aspect into which my law was subdued; what you call the holy mother church, is not in the Kingdom; nobody is saint on Earth; the true

humility does not need titles, which are unknown in the Kingdom of Heavens; even the planet which these false titles come from, is unknown in the Kingdom; all those spirits who you qualified as saints, become very embarrassed in the Kingdom of Heavens; there they see the Father's Glory and they see that He is unique; no one who was called a saint by you, has entered the Kingdom of Heavens; the term saint corresponds to angelical creatures; to other worlds; whose philosophy is what is angelical; it does not belong to the worlds of flesh; like yours; the real saints do not die; they carry in themselves the eternity of their philosophies; the rock should have never exalted anybody; only the Father is the greatest among all; one comes to Earth in order to learn a beginning of life; one does not come to self-exalt oneself; in no way whatsoever; every self-exalted or famous on Earth, does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; to self-exalt oneself is to accept the world's pathos; it is to fall into hypocrisy; it is to fall into a greater illusion; and it is to attain in advance a weeping and gnashing of teeth; those who self-exalt themselves on the planets never end up well; they get exalted in the worlds and belittle themselves in heaven; every celebrity of your false terrestrial history, has neither entered nor shall they enter the Kingdom; they will have to be born in such a quantity, like the numbers of molehills contained in a dessert; the flying saucers see on their solar television screens, the scenes of divine justice which take place in the Kingdom of Heavens; they also see the daily scenes of your daily living; everything remains written; just as it was written, before you came to life; being your Creator infinite, He has the power of projecting your life, before you live it; the same thing happens with the planetary dwellings; matter and spirit have the same rights in their laws; the scenes that you see every day little son, shall be written in other rolls; we must continue with the six thousand scrolls of the parables; besides, we shall advance in the three hundred explanatory scrolls of the construction of the silver ships; you see little son; we have work for all eternity; the living Word of Father Jehovah, has no end; the Earth on which you are shall come to an end, and what is

written for the world is just starting; the universe is so infinite, that to explain it one has to be born again; in each existence the creature gets to know something of his/her universe; the search for the truth about the universe, is eternal; for everything exists; in each world that is visited by the creature, one finds marvels of the creation; wherever the creature goes, he/she will encounter Father Jehovah's expansive universe; manifested in infinite forms; and all those planetary forms were born from a microscopic idea; which emerged in minds that have already emigrated from their worlds; and the world in which they lived, is not in space anymore; it takes place in a given instant in the spirit's eternity, in which this and infinite more, are called to recognize the inheritance; the planet that was born from his/her own idea; so it is that the Messiahs and Prophets visit the worlds to make them advance; that is how it happened with my Solar First-born Christ; He created the Earth being an Alpha Sun; it was a loving product between the Sun Alpha and the Sun Omega; a solar creation that the world will just understand and know; a beginning of life in the universes of flesh; this beginning does not explain the infinite beginnings of life which correspond to other solar luminaries; for each one has his/her own galactic history; his/her own eternity; although everyone with no exception, came out of one sole Father; from one sole cause; all the solar parents have an eternity within the Father's eternity; and a free will within the Father's free will; for what is of the Father is also the Son's; and what is of the Son is the Father's; just as on the Earth; the inheritance is transmitted; what is up above is the same as down below; the feeling and enjoyment came out of the same point; they modify themselves according to the salt of life of each one.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**



Nº 51.-

**FLYING SAUCERS; MATTER IS AN ATTRIBUTE OF THE SALT OF KNOWLEDGE; HE WHO IS NOT BORN AGAIN NEVER ARRIVES WHERE THE SILVER SHIPS ARE BUILT.-**

Yes little son; the Salt of Life is the cosmic force which is attained by each one; it is a product of the divine mandate: THOU SHALT EARN THY BREAD ON THE SWEAT OF THY FACE; it is matter which came out of matter; the invisible is matter; the same goes with nothingness; nothingness shall never be able to be understood; for it annuls itself; to explain nothingness it is necessary to explain the infinite; for nothingness is part of it; to say the contrary, is to divide oneself; the creature is part of the everything above everything; for he/she can aspire to everything; and by doing it, nothingness disappears; the flying saucers knew and are still learning, infinite nothingness of infinite worlds; each being born again brings along a new concept of nothingness; although nothingness teaches nothingness; it always makes the creature think; only for satan it is convenient to teach nothingness; in the mundane sense; for there is a nothingness, which crushes faith; this nothingness is generally proper of the backward spirits; of the pessimists; a salt which divides itself; the pessimist creates his own universes of pessimistic philosophies; its reign does not last; for within the own pessimism, another one is born; and the pessimist's virtues request to undo their own covenants with the spirit; for each living virtue also has a free will, just as the spirit has it; and the spirit is left on its own; its Ark breaks apart; its future materializations become cut or interrupted; its own future knowledge gets affected; the spirit is born

free; and in a free will, it gets united to the elements of matter of a future planetary dwelling; the Ark of Covenants is that; a future geometry between the creature and his dwelling; Ark is a divine geometry; its complement lies in Alpha; and its destiny varies towards Omega; Alpha and Omega teach that the square is a line and that it comes out of Omega; it comes out of the circle; and every circle comes out at the same time from a square; the solar square is a little microscopic point in geometric expansion; all of you are born through the microscopic point; for it was written THAT ONE HAS TO BE VERY LITTLE AND HUMBLE TO BECOME GREAT IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; great in size and great in wisdom; a planet is big because it was very little; and a spirit knows because it was born innocent; it was not born knowing what in a current present knows; although it brings the influences of its past.-



Yes little son; the crew of the flying saucers are of both sexes; to them sex is according to the spiritual purity; according to their solar hierarchies, they have the power of transforming themselves at a mental speed; they can become again what they were; all their past existences, they make them present; there is a new dimension of being born again; on Earth the laws are very slow; the human mind with its velocity is a little less than static; the crew of the silver ships, talk with the velocities and they make divine covenants; the human creature cannot do it; for they did not requested it for their present evolution; every spiritual power arrives when it should arrive; the spiritual power is greater when the spirit has been born many times; it was written THAT ONE HAS TO BE BORN AGAIN TO SEE THE KINGDOM OF GOD; and in the Father's Kingdom one can see ships of all kinds of beauty, that

the human minds can imagine; velocity is matter in these ships; it means that within the own velocities, there are universes and galaxies; life systems; whose philosophy is velocity; here the law is fulfilled too; what is up above is the same as down below; there is eternity in the most microscopic gesture; such is the living universe of Father Jehovah; a spirit could stop thinking, and its old ideas shall never stop expanding; creating worlds in such quantity, as the number of molehills that a desert has; the flying saucers fulfill the same law; their creators can stop existing and their flying creations are born again; the celestial life has no end; nor shall it ever have any; for such thing to take place, it would be necessary that all the suns of the universe stop shining; such thing shall never happen; for the divine Father, does not destroy His own creation; the solar luminaries replace the designs of the divine Father; every prophet is a Solar Parent; for every great in the Kingdom of Heavens, requests to be born in a humble individuality; for he has lived so much in remote worlds, that he knows by experience that every wealth and every excessive comfort are worthless in the Kingdom; for it is a self-interested merit; the solar hierarchies as they evolve, become more identified with the living Word of God; they study more thoroughly the laws of matter and spirit; and everyone tends to be creators of living doctrines; fulfilling the divine Word of the Father; the crew of the flying saucers are or will be prophets of infinite hierarchies; who go to infinite worlds in order to bring the light of every truth; the Truth is the Father; and the universe with its worlds and creatures, are a microscopic part of that truth; the truth is relative; for the philosophy of the planetary dwellings is relative; there is one sole God only; relativity is born from the free will which is enjoyed by the planets and creatures of the Father's living universe; to be born again is to know a new relativity in ones' own belief; and since every belief is composed of ideas, these travel to space carrying the same philosophic inheritance; the ideas travel to the cosmos and traverse unprecedented distances; in a determined point in space, the ideas are collected by the crew of the flying saucers; who have the divine mission of

selecting the galactic seed; a celestial name given to the ideas emanated by all the creatures of the universe; the ideas of the microscopic human creatures, are of various colors; thinking has color; just as in the heavens of the macrocosm there are gigantic suns of colors; what is up above is the same as down below; the sane ideas with no sign of violation, are of a yellow color; similar to the suns of the own galaxy; this similarity is not a law of chance; the galaxies and the worlds with their suns form families; it is a law of magnetic attraction; and that is the cause of harmony in the universe; the only universe is the Thinking Expansive Universe; and within this universe, are all those which the mind can imagine; this universe is a divine product of intelligent covenants; behold the first cause of the composition of the universe; these covenants start by a solar creation; it was written: AND THE EXPANSIONS WERE OPENED AND THE DIVINE CHERUBS OR SPIRITS WERE BORN; the expansions are the depths of the solar mothers; just as it happens with the terrestrial mothers; what is up above is the same as down below; the solar mothers are of living fire; and the terrestrial mothers of living flesh; the Solar Mothers would burn entire galaxies; the calorie of the human mothers is microscopic; that is why it was written: FROM DUST YOU ARE AND TO DUST YOU SHALL RETURN; it means: FROM THE MICROSCOPIC YOU ARE AND TO THE MICROSCOPIC YOU RETURN; for the spirit is born again in the microcosm; such is eternity; and in order to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens, the spirit needs to be born as many times as the number of molecules that the planet which it inhabits has; or like the number of molehills that a desert has; that road of infinite improvement was covered by my First-born Son; and all the first-born suns; for Trinity is not one; it is infinite and it is everywhere; one can see three crew members in the celestial drawing; which in a given instant are of female sex; which means that they can swiftly change of individuality; to them it is like changing clothes; that is why it was written: WEAK IS THE FLESH; for the spiritual hierarchy transforms it; behold the same law that my divine First-born Son Christ

demonstrated; He transfigured himself and levitated; for the molecules of human flesh received from the mind, a magnetic call and penetrated through microscopic dimensions; my First-born Son did it for he is first in all the improvement; he had to demonstrate it; for it was and is a divine attribute of his solar hierarchy; what he demonstrated takes place at every instant in the universe; it happens in worlds, suns and flying saucers; you the human children get amazed at a divine law of evolution; for you are not accustomed to it; THERE WHERE I AM FROM, YOU CANNOT GO, said my First-born Son; it is right there where this takes place; heaven is the macrocosm; where every difficulty and imperfection of your world, become a reality; everything exists; even what you do not know; when one arrives into a world as you arrived on Earth, you start knowing what you did not know; and your knowledge prospers with the addition of the new knowledge; this divine law of the addition of knowledge, is fulfilled in all the worlds; likewise there is another addition; one that is given in the Kingdom of Heavens; and which is a product of your salt of life; the group of all the ideas that you have thought throughout life, gives as a result the salt of life; this salt of life, has got quality and attributes; they are the advances or stagnations of your virtues; you human beings think but do not know why you think; this is because you do not even know your origin, nor the origin of the things that surround you; add to this, your indifference; an indifference that shall cost you your entrance to the Kingdom of Heavens; a microscopic part of one second of indifference is just enough for you not to enter the Kingdom of the Father; this Revelation represents the highest potency of morality; the only one that is taught by my divine Commandment; He who gave you life, demands a morality of life; the reason why you do not enter the Kingdom of Heavens is because of your mundane morality; which lives deluded in things which are not of my Holy Scriptures; that is your error transmitted by your parents; an error which was initiated at the same instant in which your ancestors coveted gold; the adoration to gold is the cause why your planetary flock, does not enter the Kingdom

of Heavens! For from that same instant, illusion started; satan started to entertain my spirits; who requested the trial of life in a world of flesh; and whose main objective and cause was: THOU SHALT ADORE YOUR LORD AND CREATOR, ABOVE EVERYTHING; above every illusion; above every possession; above your own self; What do you understand for above everything? Above everything, are even your microscopic ideas; your seconds of time; and all the microscopic things that your mind can imagine; Were you not taught that God is everywhere? He is therefore in your ideas; which you create every day; which you feel but not see; for you requested it that way in the Kingdom of Heavens; nothing is impossible for the Lord; who gave you life and created the universe; but, you are blind to such greatness; illusion has trapped you; and what do the so called religions do? Those trees that the divine Father did not plant; and which shall be pulled out from their roots from the human evolution; your Creator asks you: With what right do you divide my children? For I see that the faith of my humble is divided; there is one sole God only; because of your intellectual selfishness, I called you rock; rock is spiritual hardness in the Kingdom; love shall never be able to be represented by a rock; every rock turns into dust; you religious beings are also trialed in life; your spirits are the same ones which condemned my First-born Son in the old world; when you arrived in the Kingdom, you requested an opportunity and it was conceded to you; you promised not to divide the world again; only satan divides himself; you did the same in remote worlds; for you know well that every spirit is born again; it is the opportunity that the divine Father gives you; you have denied this; you have denied it because of selfishness and ignorance; so shall your future births be denied; and just as you have divided my children in their faith, so shall you be divided between darkness and the light; I prophesied your fall; a weeping and gnashing of teeth is awaiting you; you are not what you thought you were; nobody should be self-exalted on the planets; all the self-exalted that have been on Earth, regret so in heaven; only the humble are the great ones; for in each humble

there is a divine galactic history; which you are far from suspecting; every great one in heaven, generally requests for a humble existence; my First-born Solar Christ was one of them; he requested in that reincarnation to be the son of a carpenter; his apostles requested to be fishermen; and all of them are solar parents; for the greater is the salt of life, the greater humility is; the spirit becomes more identified with the everything; it crushes every temporary illusion; it gets further away from darkness; he/she sees with the eyes of the spirit, what the others do not see; the state in which the others live, he/she lived it in remote worlds; and they do not constitute any novelty; this is the cause of the indifference which the humble at heart show towards the mundane greatness; they know that every greatness is just vanity; and above all, when that greatness emerges in a world which has forgotten the Morality of God; for from the same instant in which the human creatures created their fashions, the physical immorality started; for it has ended up in nakedness; it would have been better for this humanity not to have known any fashion; for it is enough one second of scandal, and one does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; the flying saucers know about this violation; for in their ships there is a huge equipment of solar television; there the human scenes are seen; its crew study the Holy Scriptures of the Earth; but to the shame on your humanity, they study them with more love; they know that they must intervene in the Earth's Final Judgment; just as they intervened in the past of the Earth; in the scandalous cities of Sodom and Gomorrah; the world's morality is getting closer to the same level of those damned creatures; the greater part of the scandalous spirits of the Earth, come from Sodom and Gomorrah; who like the religious spirits, requested one more opportunity; and they promised in the Kingdom of Heavens not to show the naked body to the world again; for every nakedness cost so much that it fills the culprits with dread; every scandalous being should return the morality to each pore of his/her body; and each complaint of each pore in the Kingdom of Heavens, is equivalent to one existence of expiation in unknown worlds; do not get surprised

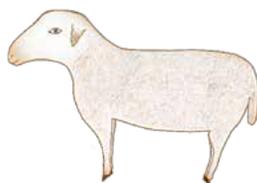
that it is like that; such is the living universe of Father Jehovah, and as it was taught that every humble and microscopic is great in the Kingdom of Heavens, the little pores of the flesh acquire gigantic sizes; and since no one is less before the divine Father, the physical pore has got the same rights as the spirit has; matter and spirit are the same before the divine Father; a microscopic pore has also got a free will; just as the spirit has it; it has thinking and philosophy; if kept silence throughout the human life, it is because it is trialed in its philosophy; it requested it itself; and it was conceded to it; just as the spirit requested to be trialed in its destiny; the human body is a living galaxy; which for an instant gets united to a microscopic sun; known in the Kingdom of Heavens as spirit; up above there are gigantic spirits called solar luminaries; who started in the same way that the human gender is starting; they were very little and humble to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; what is up above is the same as down below; the creatures are born again; starting from the most microscopic; they were ideas which were flying around the suns! For they came out of the solar luminaries; afterwards they were microbes which inhabited their respective planets, galaxies and universes; just as you presently inhabit the Earth as little monkeys of flesh; and it cannot be another way; whatever the form an spirit has, it does not stop from being wisdom; a living experience; salt of life; a cumulus of knowledge; an advancement towards the Father; Who is in everyone; you should not despise anybody; not even those who you call animals; for you were the same; you are made to the image and resemblance of your Creator; Who does not make Himself be represented by just one image; if I have created everything, I have infinite images; certainly the human mathematics are nothing before the infinite; to say the contrary is to limit Me; and I am not limited; I am the infinity itself; within you and outside of you.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA**.-

**CELESTIAL SCIENCE**

---

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA**



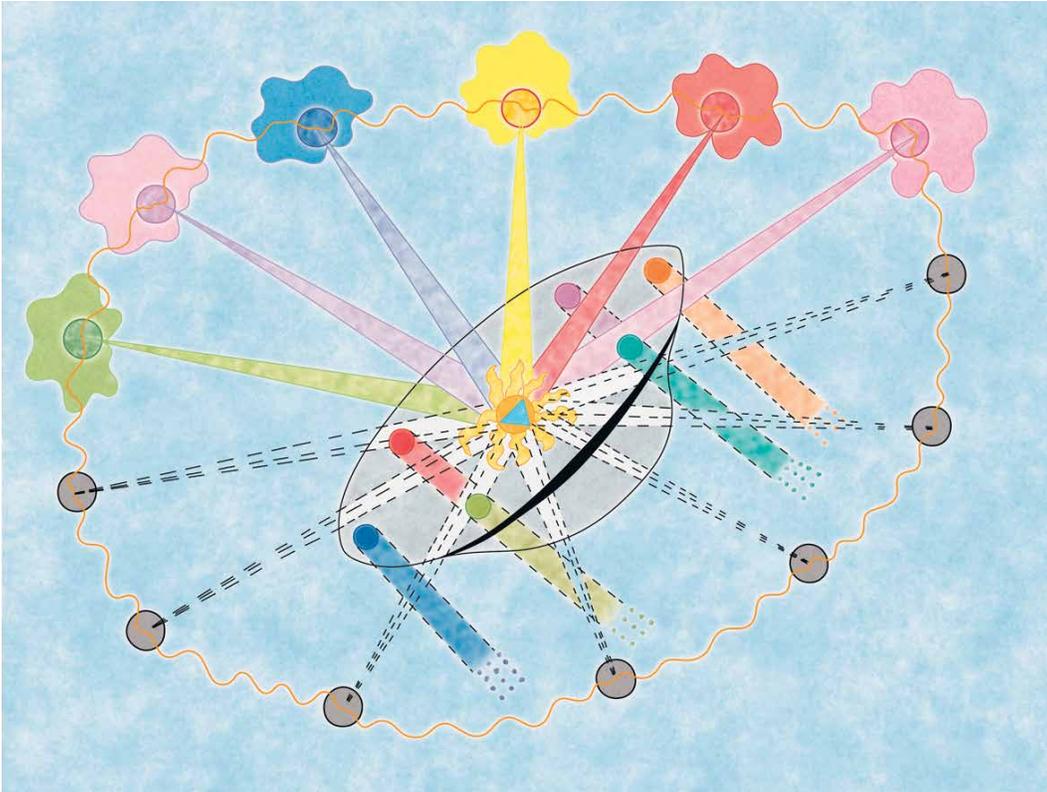
Nº 52.-

**DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE SILVER SHIPS; PROPULSION SYSTEMS;**  
**MATTER IS VELOCITY AND VELOCITY IS MATTER; THE SOLAR**  
**TRINITY VISITS THE WORLDS IN THESE SHIPS; THEIR DIVINE**  
**HIERARCHIES; ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**

Yes little son; I see you are somewhat sad; I know the cause; I know before you went through the bitter experience; there are envious people in every job; who sow discord among their brothers; but, there is little time left for these demons; it is written that they shall not touch even a hair of your head; so, forget them; everything has got its time; let us go over the instruction; since that is why you came to this world; to teach them the New Revelation; sooner or later the demons of selfishness, see the light; the flying saucers are ships of the solar fire; their propulsion is magnetic; this magnetism comes from the own living suns; this magnetism is different in an infinite degree to that of the Earth; the magnetism of the Earth is subscribed to a microscopic little point; lost and suspended in the immensity of the space; its own ships built with this magnetism, are limited; they do not have the seal of eternity; the flying saucers have huge nozzles; through which solar magnetic lines get in and out; these magnetic lines are of such an intensity that they can provoke catastrophes in the worlds of the space; they are controlled by the solar parents' minds; the propulsion is by means of a covenant between a magnetic sun and a divine solar cherub; the cherubs are fire creatures; they are in the own matter; they form the immense army of the divine Father Jehovah; they are all His creatures which were created since the beginning of every eternity; the

spiritual universe is the cause of every doctrine that is taught in the worlds that have an oblivion of their past; the spiritual eternity refers to the spiritual universe; if there was no spiritual universe, you human creatures would not have continuity in your evolution; the concept that one is eternal one way or the other, gives strength for hopes; the concept that one may have of one's own future is the supreme trial of faith; there is no other greater one; this uncertainty before the future, was requested by the human spirit; and it was conceded to him/her; everything that makes the spirit advance is conceded to him/her; the human creature by requesting the oblivion of his/her past, what they requested was to subdue themselves to the trial of faith; this trial is in direct relation to the Holy Scriptures; when the spirit comes to the planet, he/she is not so abandoned; they have the Scriptures within their reach; for that is how they requested it and so was it conceded to them; all the spirits are of fire; they are from the spiritual universe; what happened to each one in their past, they will know it; one comes to the material planets, from a determined place in space; the divine intelligence has got dwellings in the entire infinity; the universe is an entire movement within movement; you are going to know for the first time the Alpha and Omega of the universe that surrounds you; which has created the greatest mystery in every mind; for that is how you requested it in the Kingdom; and it was conceded to you; you wanted to have experience in mystery; mystery is as relative as infinite is the universe; in the universe the silvery ships are the ones that direct everything; they come and go; their number is like the molehills in a dessert; the flying saucers see everything; and they communicate everything to the Creator of life; they also learn in concordance to their hierarchy; the spiritual power among the hierarchies of the infinity, is the creative magnetism; it is the essence of knowledge turned into power; this essence is the salt of life of each creature; and everything has cost them a sweat on the face; nothing is for free in the universe; the law that was given to Earth of earning the bread on the sweat of one's face, is a universal law; it is for all the worlds; before the Earth

was born, this law was already taking place among the infinite galaxies; the Earth shall come to an end and this law shall be the light in future planets earths.-



This celestial drawing explains how the construction of a flying saucer is in the remote suns; in this construction infinite suns participate in every dimension; when a ship is being created, solar intelligences emerge; it is a call for reincarnation; to being born again in a philosophy whose basis shall be the materialized velocity; it is a transformation in the Most Holy Trinity; the gray disks are cherubs of a living magnetism; disposed to solidify other living virtues; for the entire creation is born from magnetic covenants; a flying saucer is an agreement among suns; everyone contributes to the realization of the ship; just as on the Earth, in which many intelligences contribute to the construction of the terrestrial equipment; what is up above is the same as down below; there are covenants up above and down below; between up above and down below, there is an infinity; in which infinite worlds which came out of knowledge and expanding themselves in knowledge

gravitate; the Universe of the Flying Saucers is between the infinite diversity of worlds; known in the Kingdom of Heavens as Silvery Ships; like the Earth, the silvery ships live eternal evolutions; their power and greatness have no limit; they advance parallel to the advancement of the universes; the flying saucers represent the very old philosophies of worlds that do not exist anymore where they were gravitating in the space; past and vivid greatness in an unknown cosmos for the gender; for the Father had, has and shall have many planetary dwellings; even you terrestrial children, eternities ahead and living in another world, you will say: I lived on a remote and microscopic planet called Earth; there I experienced the philosophy of the little monkey of flesh; the worlds disappear and the spirits remain with the experience; with the knowledge; their future body is born from it; the flying saucers fulfill the same law; for the divine justice is everywhere; there is living knowledge up above as well as down below; to witness the construction of a silver ship, is to witness the living supreme experience; the marvels of the Earth disappear before so much greatness; and the remembrance of what was witnessed is never erased from the spirit; and he/she takes this revelation from world to world; behold the cause of a genius of the space; or of a galactic writer; or an innovator in equipment that has to do with magnetism; for the own intuition has been magnetized in a greater degree; a magnetization done in another point in space; it is like being of fire of a certain degree; and suddenly one receives a portion of fire of a greater degree; the virtues that add up to 318 in the human spirit, are of a living fire; and they have a hierarchy in their own quality; one who has a greater degree in his/her calorie, that one is the hierarchically superior; this law which is in your own selves, is fulfilled in all the Thinking Expansive Universe; up above and down below; in the macro and in the microcosm; in their infinite heavens; in the microbe and in the colossal; it has always been like that in the eternity; each world, each flying saucer, each sun represent a calorie of fire, which came out of another fire; of the fire of knowledge; matter and spirit are the same thing; they are fire; fires

manifested in different free wills and which came out of the Father's divine fire; Whose calorie surpasses what is known; and so shall it be forever and ever; for the divine Father expands Himself in everything imagined; He has been expanding Himself before the present worlds which gravitate in space were born; there are creations of the Father, which shall never be known by the creatures of the universe; for they are unreachable; the flying saucers represent a solar science among other infinite ones; no one in the universe can proclaim himself that he has arrived to the most superior in knowledge; such a profound and fatal error; for the more one knows, the less one knows; only the Father knows everything; that was the error of the so-called satan; who being an angel of a solar category, believed he had the sufficient power to mandate the entire universe; the true history of the demon shall be known just now; for he is the first to fall in the Final Judgment; for he who knows more, more is demanded from him; has it not been propagated in the world that satan is wise for being old? Therefore he is one of the first to fall; he who does it pays for it? That is how it was requested in the Kingdom of Heavens; the silver ships have a construction that must be classified; for knowledge is not the same in all the creatures; knowledge is as relative as the material worlds are; matter and spirit are relative in an infinite and eternal degree; the flying saucers that have visited the Earth, are of the category Alpha and Omega; and their forms are diverse and infinite; when these ships are built, the following happens: The suns or solar luminaries, receive a telepathic call; which constitutes the divine universal telepathy; proper of the first-born suns; the scope of this telepathy reaches all the points of the universe; and it is a loving call; it is a call to the free will of the suns; it is a call done by some solar hierarchy; it is a call destined to create living covenants; it is a call to combine magnetisms of different mental power; there every one learns from everyone; there the celestial communism with a philosophy of children reigns, amidst a joy, which is unknown among the human beings; the suns which come from very remote systems of life, gather together in a determined point in space;

they are real carnivals of living fire; suns of all the colors that one can imagine; and the divine Father is in every one; as it was taught to you, God is everywhere; the highest solar hierarchies see Him; others intuit or have a presentiment of Him; just as it can be seen in the celestial drawing, the suns form an Omega Circle; in the center is the solar parent of higher hierarchy; which means the one that has the greater power of creation over the elements of the universe; only the Father is insuperable; I shall explain to you little son the divine equation with which these dazzling ships are constructed; the equations that came out of the Universal Trinity have nothing of being complex; as it happens with the equations of the Earth; which many times they do them with double intention; to put difficulties on the one who studies; instead of making them easy and simple, they make them almost inaccessible; they shall be judged and accused before the world of intellectual selfishness in the teaching; Divine Father, What is the justice for these spirits who teach putting difficulties? I shall tell you little son; for you have come to the world to teach how the justice that each one requested in the Kingdom of Heavens is; every author of every knowledge, who exposed equation before the world, and he did it with double intention, must add all the seconds gone by in the time he exposed such equations; up to the right instant in which he saw the light of this divine Revelation; as you know, each second of violation is one celestial point less, in the addition of each one; and each celestial point in the violation, is one heaven less that the selfish spirit has; the divine equation of the Trinity covers the causes of the spiritual and material universes; a flying saucer = a cosmic ship of a solar origin = a mental magnetic force of the suns Alpha and Omega = a Trinity composed of infinite suns = a celestial philosophy which has three solar magnetic lines = a Triune of solar covenants = a trillion of trillions of trillions of suns of the galaxy Trino in eternal expansion = an energy composed of infinite solar cherubs = intelligences which govern the molecules of the entire universe = a solar square of mental fire tricepted in infinite solar free wills = a ship of the universe with mental

propulsion = a ship crewed by solar trinities = a solar circle which came out of a right angle of 90° of the solar coronas of infinite suns = Alpha and Omega in the triceptation of a solar angle = a ship of silvery metal with infinite intensities of brightness = a cumulus of mental magnetism of infinite colors = a celestial time within the ship = a celestial second is equivalent to a terrestrial century = a relative time within eternity = a living space which was born along and at the same instant with the silvery metal = a ship which is at the same time infinite, for the mental power has no limit = an eternal succession of hierarchies of ships, and keeping each one their free will in the eternity = a creative power of divine justice = ships which see everything; they penetrate the colossal and the microscopic; they are up above and down below; they penetrate the planetary dwellings and all the dimensions = they become invisible and disappear at a mental speed = they penetrate the suns and travel for eternities; when they leave a world, they do not find them when they return because of their trips to the infinity = ships which outlast the own material universe; only the divine Father can eliminate the silvery ships = ships that have 318 solar virtues in eternal expansion = 318 solar colors in an infinite variation and intensity = a geometry made into mechanic-metal = a ship that has so much magnetism that it can stop the rotation and translation of a planet = rotation is Omega circle and translation is Alpha line = a ship that has immense laboratories where ideas generated by all the thinking creatures are selected = creators of future worlds; for from each microscopic and invisible idea a future planet is born = the divine parable that says: One has to be very little and humble, to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; to become a world; all the ideas that each one generates constitute their own heaven; each one makes his own heaven, and the silvery ships are the ones in charge of building those heavens; the ideas do not die; they travel physically to space; they are the galactic seeds; if the idea generated by the creature is bad, the spirit has created his own hell; and if the idea is good, the spirit has created his future paradise = a ship which daily

communicates with the prophets and first-born sons un infinite worlds = a living telepathy from which living doctrines are born = a Revelation which shall amaze the world of knowledge = an intellectual revolution of the Earth; Orient against Occident = the Final Judgment for the planet Earth = a weeping and gnashing of teeth in an immoral world = fall of the exploitative materialism; the great beast of the Holy Scriptures = fall of the rock of the human selfishness; called Catholic Church; fall of a false morality and a false history on a planet called Earth = a ship that carries in itself, the same inheritance of the Father; the same inheritance that the thinking creatures of the planet Earth have; what is up above is the same as down below = a ship with all the geometric dimensions; they even penetrate the human body or the center of the Earth; they penetrate everything; they surround the worlds and they do it invisibly; when they let themselves be seen, they do it by celestial mandate; for every human spirit is trialed in its beliefs; for he/she was taught by divine mandate to cultivate faith = a ship that has eight vibrations or initial movements of solar vibration; these movements are fluids of solar fire; and they are finite at the same time; they multiply themselves in one sole common vibration = a ship in which the doctrine of the Celestial-Communism reigns; and they are as joyful as a terrestrial child; these solar creatures wear light-blue dungarees; a symbol of work to them and a symbol of space; they have a black belt in which there is a magnetic control; generally, they order their impulses by mental agreement; these creatures read the minds; they see in the dark; inside the ships, they either levitate or fly; they seldom walk and hardly ever talk too; their language is musical and very short; they do not need writing; for they talk to matter and the objects; they are telepathic in what is material and spiritual; for them uncertainty like the human beings have does not exist; they read the future in proportion to their hierarchies; the older they are, the more they know; and penetrate the future more; they almost never read the future; they do it for respect; only when it is necessary; and when a moral experience comes from it; they do the contrary to what certain

human creatures do; who try to read the future to others and they trade it; they sully a sublime law; they shall be shamed before the world; a great number of the so-called fortune-tellers deceive the gullible; so shall these false prophets be deceived too, in remote worlds; when they request to be born again in order to pay their own deceits = the flying saucers are the ships which see the birth of the worlds; they accompany them from the spaces when they still are microscopic sparklets; they guide them as one guides a baby; they influence by loving magnetism; each world is born a baby; just as their creatures are born; for the Father's inheritance is the same for everyone; within their respective laws; there is equality for matter as well as for the spirit = a flying saucer has got every knowledge to study and understand the unknown worlds; there is everything in the Father's flock; the Universal Trinity is everywhere by means of these ships; they write daily and in every instant, wonderful galactic histories; living legends which are transmitted from world to world; that is how you know the story of the Earthly Paradise; one knows everything by means of these ships; they are like celestial messengers of the divine Father; the divine Creator can manage everything by Himself; for He knows everything; but, He lets His children learn; gain experience in remote worlds; just as the wise men of the Earth try to conquer space; what is up above is the same as down below; there is a purpose up above as well as down below = the flying saucers know the human history; for they witnessed the preparations before the divine solar birth; for the suns also have individuality and sex; they have what you have; what is up above is the same as down below; everything has a mother nature; a living mother, a living nature; negating one's divine mother is to negate one's own eternity; for the own eternity has a mother; nobody is disinherited; neither matter nor spirit; for all of you are born with the same rights; the divine Solar Mother Omega, is the new Revelation; which shall make millions of creatures who have negated her in the trials of life cry; and who have even ridiculed her; a new evolution on Earth is initiated with her; the Science Omega is born with her; or

Spiritual Science; the science that leaves is the science Alpha; the science of the beginning or materialistic science; Omega judges Alpha; and they complement themselves into a New World; in a new philosophy; a new destiny; a new planetary symbol; the Matriarchy gets initiated with the Solar Mother Omega; women govern the world; men and women should have always governed equally; in the Kingdom of Heavens there is no discrimination at all; everyone is equal in their rights; everyone got to know the divine Celestial Communism before coming to trial the human life; the illusion of the life you chose influences the oblivion which is born in your spirits; that oblivion for the humility in your daily lives was requested by your own selves; and it was conceded to you; and you were warned that every oblivion is weighed in the Kingdom of Heavens; every request in the Kingdom is a destiny that must be fulfilled in some planet of my creation; there are requests for up above as well as for down below; every request if being born again; for the creation that comes out of the Father is irresistible; everyone wants to trial the everything; everyone wants to be the closest to the Creator of the universe; everyone competes in heaven to please the Father; but, once they arrive into the worlds, many forget what they promised in the Kingdom; despite the fact that the divine Father puts the Holy Scriptures in their destinies, in their ways; He never abandons them; in despite of it, many spirits abandon themselves; they become spiritual rocks; they believe that they will never render account of their acts; when they arrive to the point where they came out of, these spirits cry and curse the custom they cultivated in such or such world; the oblivion of the Father which is translated in forgetting His divine Commandments, is the oblivion among the oblivions which the spirit regrets the most; the excessive comfort is one of their causes; pleasure when it is neither controlled nor meditated, spoils the creature; that is what shall occur to the world very soon when the Doctrine of the Lamb of God spreads more; which once more, is a living Doctrine for living creatures; it shall be millions and millions the creatures who will curse their own customs; for one second less

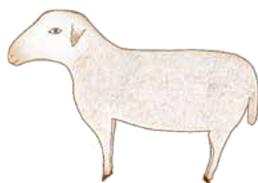
of that time in some violation, is enough for the creature violator of the law of goodness not to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; never in eternity has it happened; just as the divine parable of the camel and the needle teaches it.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA.**-

**CELESTIAL SCIENCE**

---

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA**



Nº 53.-

**CONSTRUCTION OF THE FLYING SAUCERS; HOW THEIR MOLECULES EMERGE; THE SOLAR MATHEMATICS; THE SOLAR GEOMETRIC POINT; AN UNKNOWN MAGNETISM; THE NUMBER 318 IS BORN ALIVE.-**

When the solar fluids which are magnetic forces are concentrated in one sole point, an impact of fire of infinite colors is produced; this impact remains recorded in all the suns of the corresponding hierarchies; for each sun is not unique; no one is unique; only the Father is; by their own hierarchies and old age, the solar parents have an infinite inheritance; just as on the Earth the terrestrial parents multiply themselves; in the solar hierarchies, the everything reverberates in the everything; at every instant these creatures know what is taking place in different points of space; it is as if they were watching them on a mental television; this power is not the same in everyone; the older a solar creature is, the more power he/she has; just as on the Earth; in which an adult knows more than a child; for he/she has lived more; his/her expansion is greater; what is up above is the same as down below; the suns are materialized virtues; they are living philosophies; just as you the human beings, who being creatures of one flesh, you are thinking individualities; the difference is not in the origin; for everyone had the same beginning; the difference is in each one's knowledge; in the acquired knowledge; in the spiritual merit; in the sweat on the face; for everything costs; not only on Earth; but in the entire universe; for the divine Commandments are not only for one world; the Father's creation has no limits; for the Father has many dwellings in space; there

are many inhabited worlds; there are planets earths as there is sand in a dessert; the flying saucers are also infinite; like the sand in a desert; or as molecules has the planet Earth; and even that is microscopic; it disappears before the infinite; just as the little sparklets of the planets emerged, so do the molecules of the creation of a silvery ship emerge; and they carry in their elements all the movements of a planet; all the physical laws of the universe; for it is the same fire with which the universes were born; it is as it was said, the everything reverberates in the everything; just like a sensation or pain reverberates in all the creature of flesh; what is up above is the same as down below; so it is that every flying saucer, penetrates in galaxies, knowing their laws; this does not mean that it is almighty; only the Father is Almighty; it means that it can penetrate in all the worlds, as your mind can imagine; but, that does not mean that it penetrates the entire universe; one never stops from exploring the Father's creation; it has never happened since there are material universes, nor shall it ever happen; the molecules of the silvery metal, also carry the 318 virtues of the human spirit; for they were also human; they were very little and humble, to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens.-



Yes little son; so it is; the number 318 is born living; which means that it feels; that is how the flying saucers are born too; when these ships feel that they feel, they see and hear everything that is happening around them; they are born with a free will; and they keep it through all eternity; they see their process of materialization; they see how the silvery metal invades them and they feel that they are passing to another dimension; they feel that they are being born again; and that a past is being left behind; just as the thinking creature who intuits a spiritual past; what is up above is the same as down below; in the drawing one can see eight colored little squares; these correspond to eight solar vibrations; to each solar vibration, a torrent of molecules flow; these solar squares represent the human geometry; the only one that was born with the human spirit; the human germ was born from the solar square; the human seed was born; and it corresponds to the individual point of view that each human being has of the universe;

point of view is imperfection; it corresponds to the planetary dust; a planet is a little point lost and suspended in space; when a silvery ship is created, the same thing happens; disregarding how gigantic the ship can be; only the Father is infinite; for He creates everything; in the drawing one can see yellow lines which form white squares; it represents the philosophic innocence of matter and spirit; this color is a first time of a creature which shall be a flying one; during its entrance to other dimensions, this time is called Process of Magnetic Saturation; it corresponds to the process of birth of a creature of flesh; better known in the Kingdom of Heavens as reincarnation; which means the return to a matter or galaxy called flesh; and it is also a return to a determined dimension; to a point where it must recognize itself; before arriving to that point, the spirit sleeps; but it is a sleep-life; for it sees, feels, and hears; it is an attribute of its innocence; which lasts while it travels through the infinite; and as it is getting closer to the point of recognition, what it sees, feels, and hears is like a universe which is being left behind; and it starts in him/her the oblivion of his/her past; that is how it also occurs with certain silvery ships; they have an oblivion of their past; they do not remember in which point of the infinity they were created; they only know that they were created by divine mandate; and that the great suns provide them with the daily food; the solar magnetism; and they know that there is one God only; in the drawing one can see a black zone; in which lightnings of solar fire can be seen; it means that every evolution always struggles against an imperfection; the color black is a color of darkness; and it is at the same time a magnetism in a state of decision; for everything is living in the expansive universe of Father Jehovah; magnetism in these ships, is a creative force within the own creation; it differs from the human magnetism in that this is governed by such magnetism; in the flying saucers the spiritual creatures are the ones that govern; becoming the worlds and dimensions of the infinity subordinate intelligences; for the solar frequency of their molecules are a product of those; it is like the child who recognizes the Father; the minor frequency submits

itself to the greater one; this Revelation explains the following: From the same instant in which the divine Father initiated His creation, old age emerged in it; a world is born for it came out of an idea which is older than such world; and the idea belonged to the creatures of the old world; for the material worlds disappear but the ideas do not; the ideas that you generate daily in your daily lives, travel to space; the future planets are born from them; for it was written: One has to be very little and humble, to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; whatever littler to the degree of being invisible than an idea? What does one think and create in the mind and one cannot see? Certainly your ideas constitute what is the most microscopic you have; that is why it was written: Each one makes his own heaven; for the ideas are born from your own minds; likewise the flying saucers are born from the suns; who are older mental fires; the human mind is a minor mental fire; both are fire; up above as well as down below; and wherever the mind directs itself to, is fire; which is manifested in infinite forms; for variety in the Father's creation is infinite; that is why it was written: There is everything in the Lord's vineyard; this divine variety makes other universes exist and other universes within others, in the Thinking Expansive Universe; here the human calculation does not count; for before it, there have been infinite mathematics of other planets earths; which are not in space anymore; and before that there were future worlds; not only earthly worlds; which are almost unknown in the Kingdom of Heavens; colossal worlds; in which one of the molecules of these worlds is infinitely bigger than your planet Earth; but this does not mean that those colossal worlds are the limit; no; for there shall never be any limits at all; there was not any, neither is there, nor shall there be; for the ideas which came out of those gigantic creatures, create other worlds even more gigantic; and thus go back through all eternity; as far as your mind can imagine; these worlds belong to the macrocosm; and your Earth to the microcosm; Macro is greater and micro is minor; that is why my divine Solar First-born Son Christ said: Where I am from, you cannot go; he referred to these colossal worlds;

He came to visit you from there; actually, he came to a world-hell; where little monkeys of flesh hated one another; they enslaved one another; they exploited one another; they deceived one another; it was in other words, a world-hell; a world which created and still creates its own yokes; for the philosophy that was chosen by the human beings, contains good and evil; and the reason of its existence is to trial life; either one goes for good or goes for evil; the creature has a free will; between good and evil, the divine Father put the Holy Scriptures; and gave the Ten Commandments as a morality of the daily living; which have been perpetuated through the centuries; I never allow my creatures to be left in mental abandonment of what is to come; every world and every sun have their own Scriptures; no one is disinherited in the universe; everything is living justice; the flying saucers have as a principle a mandate; no solar father gives himself orders; just as no terrestrial father does; up above as well as down below, divine mandates are fulfilled; the Ark of Covenants is the law of agreements between the divine Father and His creatures; it is a symbol of materiality in the spirit; its creative psychology is the psychology of life; a point of view, which is not human; for the human life was created; it did not create itself; although it is an inheritance from the divine Father; the human creature and all the forms of life, did not witness their own births; for the beginning of life is a dream which is being recognized as it increases its activity; the state of solar innocence, is the solar dream; the Solar Mother Omega keeps in her divine very core, the eternal beginning of new planetary philosophies; the solar fire is the only creator of every matter and every spirit; both come out of the same point; the cause in only one; as only one is the Creator; one with an infinite diversification; the molecule is a microscopic part of the Trinity; each creature is a saturation of solar magnetic fire; it is a different equilibrium in each one; not all the creatures think in the same way; for the vibrations with which they were saturated, did not have the same space and time; in the most microscopic dimension of calculation; each individuality is a proportion of a solar magnetic variation; it is like the microscopic

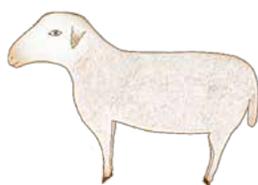
detachment of a colossal fire; this detachment includes spirit and matter; the creatures and their planetary dwelling; their microscopic dimension with their corresponding eternity; when a flying saucer is created, the same thing happens; which means that matter and spirit are created at the same time; with the same rights; both are born with free will; nobody is first but the Father; in every creation; for first is the Creator, and then the creation; just as on the planets; first the creature is born, and his civilization afterwards; what is up above is the same as down below; and when creating, the divine Father does it with a common and egalitarian justice; neither matter nor spirit are separated from each other not even a microscopic instant of time; no one can say to be first over the other; behold the law of the Celestial Harmony; the eternal succession of molecules and spirits which go on forming the chain of images and resemblances of God; the entire Thinking Expansive Universe is a sensation already lived by Father Jehovah; matter and spirit come out of Him; and everything that exists and shall exist; that is why your Creator is perfect; for if the children fulfill the law of the sweat on the face, is because the Eternal Father has already fulfilled it; this corresponds to the divine Revelation that says: God is everywhere; and to understand this, it is necessary for the creature to start understanding him/herself; for what is of the children is of the Father; the time in which everyone shall know how things were done has arrived; the situation of each one in relation to the universe in which one lives; a new beginning of existence shall emerge; a beginning that has always existed; the human oblivion was an oblivion which was requested by each one; and it was conceded to them; for the human life is a living trial; one of the infinite forms of life that exist in the Father's dwellings; for the human number disappears before His infinity; the human error is and has always been, to believe that one is unique; such selfish thought supposes the existence of a selfish Father, too; he who limits the infinity, limits the Father who created the infinity; the silvery ships are an eternal beginning; for they were the Father's creations; they are a living and eternal relativity; for

before them, there were others; and from them others, others; and so on up to where your mind can imagine; the flying saucers are one of those infinite antiquities; and one of its missions and glory is to study the civilizations of unknown worlds to them; just as humanity wants it so; what is up above is the same as down below; visiting worlds is normal to them; just as you visit unknown places on your planet; which means that these ships shrink themselves to such a size, that they penetrate into your molecules and ideas; and you do not notice it; when your ideas travel to space, the silvery ships are waiting for them there; which have as a mission to guide them through the infinity; the ships of solar fire are intermediaries between the worlds and the Creator; the divine Father gives them the opportunity to learn the laws which are proper to their solar hierarchies; just as He gives the little human monkeys the opportunity to trial theirs; there are trials up above as well as down below; nobody gives orders to him/herself; the final judgment of your customs already lived, demonstrates that nobody gives orders to him/herself; in order to attain heaven, the spiritual control is necessary; whose salt is the living morality; the salt of life, which gives way to other lives; for every salt is born again; for it comes out of the spirit; and it is as expansive as the universe itself; the flying saucers are a product of the salt of life of very old creatures; they were born and expanded themselves, just as you do; Were you not taught that every spirit is born again? What are you amazed of then? To be born again is to enter into bodies of flesh again; and it is to come back again to the planet which one inhabited; or to come back to new planets; to be born again is to be transformed again; it is to learn new knowledge; new philosophies; new experiences; for he who is not born again, does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; with no spiritual merits, it is impossible; the divine parable of the camel and the needle says so; the material merit and the terrestrial possession are worthless in the Kingdom; only the philosophy of work is worthy; it is true that to produce material advancement, one has to make an effort; but not enslave oneself to the extreme of forgetting the divine Commandments;

the divine justice makes use of your intentions; every intention is weighed in the Father's dwelling; wherever it comes from the infinity; the human intention is influenced by illusion; for his own attention gave it an excessive importance; he fed his own mind with mundane things; proper of the world; and not of spirituality; a weeping and gnashing of teeth was attained by humanity; for just a microscopic illusion in a microscopic time is enough for no having the right to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; I ask the world of licentiousness and comfort: What do you understand for adoring your God and Creator above everything? The term above everything, includes your comfort; one certainly cannot serve two masters; two philosophies; either one serves God or one serves illusion; you yourselves requested to adore me above everything in the request of trials of life; and your Father conceded you the law; as my universe is living, my divine laws are not dead words; they are as living as you are; they have a free will as you have; they have got all the rights, which you have; nobody is less before the Father; your promises made in the Kingdom of Heavens, were divine covenants with the own virtues you have; the compromise is in your thinking and your intentions; with microscopic creatures; which in the Kingdom of Heavens are known as divine Cherubs; behold the supreme Revelation of creation; the divine cherubs are mentioned in the Holy Scriptures; now the world shall know its divine celestial story; every spiritual covenant with an ark of matter is a living agreement; it is the Alpha and Omega of every life; it is the point where one came out of; for every living thing has got its beginning; all of you were humble with microscopic geometry; which means microbes; for it was written that one has to be very little and humble, to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; your growth started from the microscopic, and the most microscopic thing that your mind can imagine are your ideas; they are so microscopic that you can only feel them but not see them; they are a detachment from your spirit; and not from your eyes; although the vision also creates colossal worlds; you were solar ideas born from the suns Alpha and Omega; that is why your body of flesh

has electricity; for the spirit was born from fire; and the body of flesh was born from the spirit; just like the solar crews; who from their mental fire produce the silvery metal of the flying saucers; they create gigantic ideas; which are attended in the space by other solar hierarchies; and so on successively; the solar hierarchies become First-born Son and constitute themselves into Universal Trinity; they are constantly near the divine Father; and they receive His divine orders by infinite means; among them the universal telepathy; the same one used by my divine Solar Son Christ; and who promised you to return like a shining sun of wisdom; for he is a First-born Son; it is the same which the prophets used; for every humble is generally a great one in the Kingdom of Heavens; and even being them great, the colossal suns compete before the divine Father to be the littlest; for they know that no one is greater than the Father; and they know that every humble is great in the Kingdom; humility and joy are the first ones; for the Eternal Glory is an eternal carnival; and its divine dwellers live the loving communism with a philosophy of a child; almost no one knows your planet there; it was written that it was and is a planet-dust; the Kingdom of Heavens is the macrocosm; limit does not exist in anything there; that means what was written: From dust you are and to dust you shall return; it means that there are infinities of existences left to be fulfilled by the human creature on infinite microscopic planets; it is an eternal birth form world to world; for the spirit is born again; it reincarnates again; which is the same; a law can be expressed in infinite forms; and it is always the same law.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**

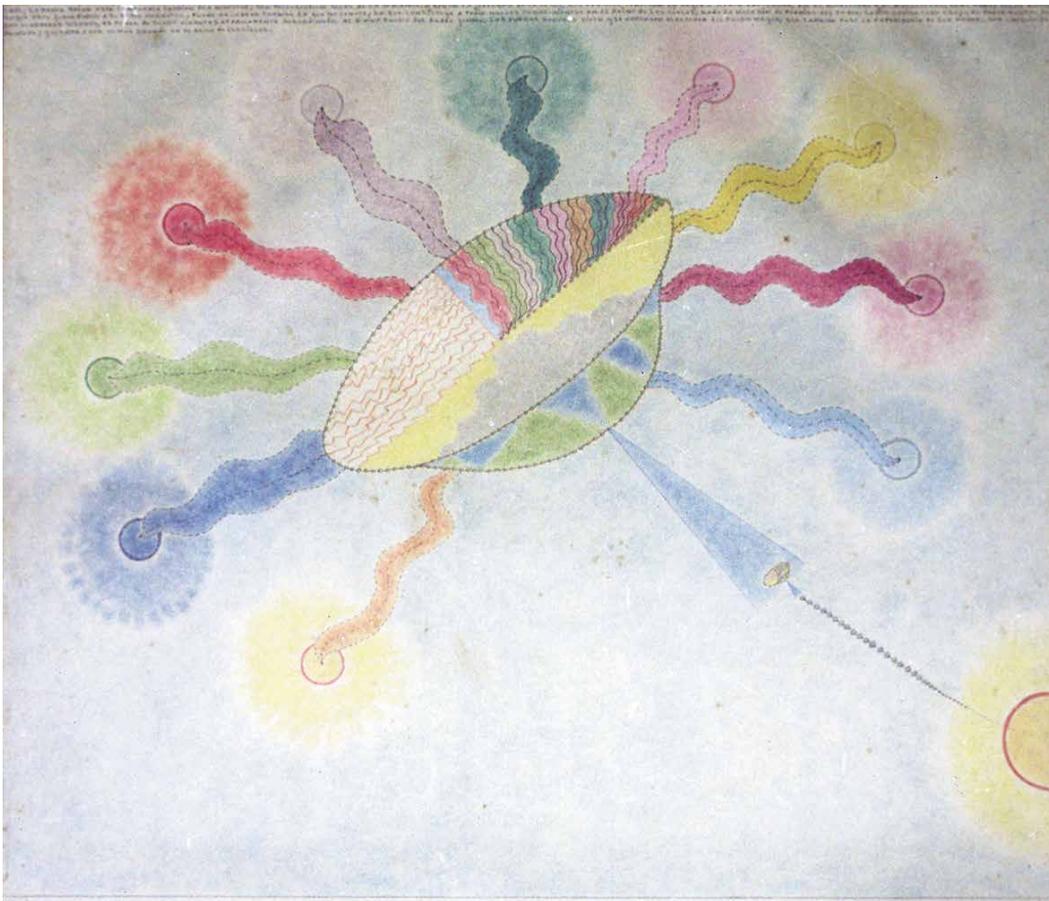


Nº 54.-

**DIVINE SOLAR NUMERICAL CALCULATION WITH WHICH THE  
FLYING SAUCERS ARE CONSTRUCTED; HOW THE SILVERY MET-  
AL EMERGES; THE SUNS MATERIALIZE THEIR INDIVIDUALITIES.-**

Yes little son; the silvery ships are a product of a solar-mental calculation; this calculation is done by greater or minor knowledge; each solar mind is composed of infinite solar lines; all of them coincide in one sole point; thus creating the point-molecule by square section; this square section is composed of a trillion of trillions of trillions of divine mental-solar cherubs; it is a materialized square at an instantaneous speed; this square has trillions of molecules of other dimensions; it is a microcosm within other microcosms; the point-molecule remains saturated by all the vibrations lived by the solar parents; it is the salt of the solar knowledge; this saturation is a reincarnation of covenants between the molecules of the spirit and matter; the collision of both in a form of magnetic lines, produces a silvery matter; the silvery color is the eternal influence of milk which every creature absorbs in each existence; the point-molecule is so microscopic that one can see the ship coming from the invisible to the visible; there is neither any terrestrial instrument nor shall there be one that can see such marvel; one has to be born again and have a more evolved science to achieve it; the point-molecule is also known in the Kingdom of Heavens as solar geometric point; behold the eternal cause of all the geometries; they are living geometries which get expanded creating infinite worlds with them; the numeric calculation is put into effect by a loving expansive magnetism; a solar parent does not need to make an effort in his mental

calculation; every solar calculation is produced by a consecutive law; a little mental point drags along the one that precedes it; the solar mind is also composed of little points; they are microscopic suns of wisdom, and according to each sun's hierarchy, their little points penetrate in a greater or minor proportion in the microcosm and the macrocosm; each solar mind traverses what is subordinated to its magnetic power; it can also traverse what it does not know; which constitutes to request new knowledge in the Kingdom of Heavens; nothing is done without the permission of the Father; up above as well as down below; the mental power of the solar luminaries, is a power of living fire; eternally subordinated to the divine fire of Father Jehovah; the minor fires live and get expanded around the greater fire; which also underwent the experience of being minor, very little and humble; and become the greatest in the Kingdom of Heavens.-



This celestial drawing shows how the solar fluids enter into the

construction of a flying saucer; the solar fluids are magnetic forces which in their own heat carry the vibratory waves from which matter is born; in the solar fluids are all the movements that the planets have; among others rotation and translation; what is up above is the same as down below; the beginning of all the movements that a planet has, is initiated in the same instant in which this emerges as a microscopic sparklet of the suns; every movement is in its birth a beginning of fire; it is born as a temperature; which starts becoming solid along with the planet's matter; when a flying saucer is built, the same thing happens; what is up above is the same as down below; the magnetic lines represented by black dotted lines penetrate amidst a colossal calorie in a little point made empty; this little point is an agreement among infinite suns which participate in the construction of the flying saucer; it is a divine covenant where the mental fluids must meet; the little point turned into emptiness is too; it is a divine covenant among the cherubs of nothingness and the cherubs of materialization; if they do not agree, nothing is constructed; another point of emptiness is chosen in the immense space; they have hierarchies as the own infinity; the construction of these ships look like enormous balls of fire which assimilate themselves to all the suns; existing a loving communism between the ships and the suns; the ship is in the suns and the suns in the ship; the everything above everything; the solar trinity is materialized in a celestial ship which shall be eternal and preexistent to the own material worlds; for it was constructed by divine creatures whose magnetism is as immense as a sun is immense; as immense is the living form they have; the dimensions of these ships are simply terrifying to the human proportions; they would cause such terror if the world saw them, that it would paralyze itself; in its nature and in its creatures; because the three of them are fire; the flying saucers, the planet and the creatures; all of them have the same origin; matter and spirit come out of the same cause and manifested in different free wills; every geometric form has a living free will; and the natures of the planets are geometric creatures; whose elements were created with

the same laws with which the flying saucers are created; what is up above is the same as down below, that is why these ships perturb the atmospheres of the planets; it is the magnetic hierarchy which reveals itself; the terrestrial vehicles feel the presence of something superior; their molecules within their own laws feel themselves impotent before another attraction which is familiar; a living magnetism turned into a physical law, it recognizes a living magnetism which came from remote galaxies; this is the only cause why the light bulbs and the motors of the terrestrial vehicles turn off; and when the silvery ships go away, they start functioning again; their molecules return to their own reality; they return to their present; they start fulfilling again the laws of their present reincarnation; to their present birth; for being born again and reincarnate are the same thing; a law can be expressed in many forms; and it does not stop from being the same law; just as you have millions and millions of individualities and you still are the same human beings; you interpret the world or universe that surrounds you in infinite forms and according to your thinking and evolution; and it does not stop from being the same world and the same universe; the construction of the flying saucers fulfill the same law; for just as you call them unidentified flying objects, likewise in remote worlds they have names for them; and according to the sciences and evolutions, they are known or unknown; when the worlds are infant worlds, their sizes are small; and when the initial sparklet of the future planet is just born, it is a baby world; for first one has to be very little and humble, to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; to become a colossal planet; just as a creature who being or starting like a baby, also aspires to become great; become an adult; for the same law of growth and development is the same for the spirit as well as for matter; the flying saucers are also born babies; for the solar fluids also have an infancy; and infancy has also got its rights; even more; infancy is the first in the Kingdom of Heavens; for it is the purest in its thinking; the solar laws are egalitarian in an eternal relative expansion; just as the human individualities are; they never become equal in their thinking while they are

living the spiritual and material relativity; everything has got its time; the beginning and end are eternal and relative; the same goes for the construction of the flying saucers; but, because of their hierarchies they have eternity within eternity; they are creators of eternities; every eternity is subordinated to the Father; in the mathematical calculation that enters in the creation of a flying saucer, it is a mental law; there one does not need symbols; although they can have them; generally, the hierarchies which are not so elevated, make use of them; the mental mathematics are sciences of solar fire; the divine Father creates the universes with them; the transmission and divine orders are by universal telepathies; the same telepathy of the Father is simultaneous to creation; which is expansive and subordinated to the Father's thinking; the world was taught that the Creator is infinite; just now the world will start to understand that infinity in the Father; when they start understanding by intellectuality how things were done; what happened and still happens; what is it that happens in the remoteness of the universe; scenes that were never shown; where I am from you cannot go; behold the divine words of my First-born Son; he referred to the life of the macrocosm; where everything is gigantic and colossal; he referred to the place where you were created; and where you shall return; it is the celestial world; where everything exists; being the history of the Earth one of the infinite ones that there have been, there is and there will be; all the histories of the worlds end up in the same place where they were created; in the Kingdom of Heavens; each place in which a planetary history takes place, is a living little point floating in space; for no matter how gigantic each planet may be, it is a little point seen from the Kingdom of Heavens; from the macrocosm; nobody is greater but the Father; the Earth is a world almost unknown in the Kingdom; there every importance wherever the world it comes from, disappears; such is the greatness of the Kingdom of Heavens; the construction of the flying saucers take place in all the suns; they are the most well-known vehicles of the universe; for there is no world in which these ships have not intervened; starting from the own birth;

for the flying saucers bring them to the material life; they transport the sparklets of the future planets; they take care and protect them in their infinite journeys through the cosmos; for such is the free will; something similar happens with the silvery ships; they start by being microscopic and end up being like the own universe; this law is not absolute; for everything exists in the creation of Father Jehovah; according to the solar hierarchies, there are ship builders who create them the size of the own universe; and they are baby-ships! The divine creation is an eternal growth; in which each spirit goes on creating his/her own self; he/she goes on getting more and more expanded; parallel to his/her existences; and the more one is born, the bigger one is; not having any limits through all eternity; that is why the own spirit does not sense any limit; and if it thinks it senses it, it is a product of ignorance and of being a new spirit; who knows nothing of the universal life; actually, he /she shall never know it; for the infinity is first than any thinking creature; and no one surpasses it; only the Father can; for He has created infinity; the flying saucers have an individual eternity; an eternity within infinite others; and they make covenants to penetrate unknown universes; which do not belong to the times lived by them; and so it is that in regions of space and time, terrifying wars among unknown ships are initiated; whose weapons is the purest solar magnetism; it could sound strange that these creatures being angels of solar wisdom, have wars; it is written that there is everything in the universal flock; the own Satan known on Earth is one of them; but, satan of darkness is microscopic; and ends up disappearing before other demoniac hierarchies; who despise him for they still find him with some light; for the damned fruit of every demon is contempt; what is of the light is love; there are demons as the mind can imagine; for there is no limit in anything in the Father's creation; the demons also create flying saucers; just as men do; who being sinners and violators of the Father's law, build marvelous machines; within their own laws; the divine Father allows good and evil in their free will; for both are trialed in their intentions and philosophies; evil

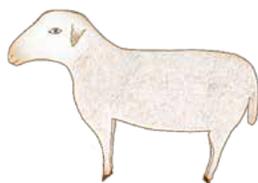
is born from the creatures; and not from the Creator; it is the same as doing some work and then destroy it; create and destroy; that is not perfection; it is a demoniac trial; it is a philosophy which is created by the own destructor; it is not a divine law; it is a planetary law; and it belongs to the spirit's first phases of learning; who requested to trial the experience of destruction, for it was unknown to him; and it was conceded to him; for every spirit is born innocent; nobody is born with an evil philosophy; by conceding them such request, he/she is warned that that way leads to nowhere; that it is better for him/her to ignore such philosophy; but, the spirits insist; for they have free will; and the divine Father concedes everything; nothing is impossible to Him; so it is that the spirits with requests of opposite trials, encounter each other in the worlds they requested; the trials are so infinite like the individualities you all know; the trials have free will; and so do the individualities; but it is not the same free will; they are different; that is why the spirit chooses between good and evil; he/she chooses a free will in each instant of life; every free will whether they are good or evil, is translated into an intention; and every intention generates an idea; and every idea a determination; the human beings' determinations are microscopic in the present they live; and they are infinite in space; for just as the celestial bodies travel in space, so do the human ideas travel; they are just like the well-known radio waves; whose frequency is so microscopic that no human science shall be able to create any instrument so to see them; only the First-born Son Christ can; for from his solar fluids the sparklet which is now the Earth was born; that is why my divine son reads the minds; for he talks to the ideas; which see in him their solar parent; and what is of the Son is of the Father; and what is of the Father is of the Son; it is a divine understanding between the Trinity Son and the Trinity Father; this mutual and loving understanding, is taught by my divine Commandments; in the measure of the human understanding; the Commandments is the living word of Him Who gave you life; the Commandments were given for everyone; they are the only ones that can unify the world; my divine

Commandments do not divide the world; the so-called religions do the opposite; they divide the faith of the flock; they disconcert my children; and they must pay the debt; only satan divides himself; the religious moralities; are moral within immorality; and they shall be judged by the divine Commandments; I ask the creators of religious rocks: Why do you insist on propagating division among my children? Do you not know demons that there is only one God? One sole truth? You certainly know it; but you have not given it any importance; weeping and gnashing of teeth is awaiting you demons of the selfish belief; this is why my First-born Son, anticipating time and space, told you: Upon this rock I shall build my Church; he meant in other words the following: Upon this rock of human selfishness, I shall trial you; for every spirit is trialed by my divine Father; the Trinity is in everything and everywhere; it sees everything; and so it is that my divine son transported his mind to the future of humanity; at the same instant in which he was saying: Upon this rock I shall build my Church; and what did he see in the future of humanity? He saw all the violations of the blinds leading other blinds; he saw how in the beginning of Christianity, they sent his children to the stakes; he saw how the material adoration emerged; he saw how great thinkers were persecuted; celestial messengers sent by the Father; with the only purpose of making them see the error in which they were; he saw the secrecy of those who called themselves popes of the church; he saw how they blessed the demon; the arms with which my children kill one another; knowing the rock that my Commandment orders not to kill; he saw how the faith of the children was traded; he saw how the planet was being filled with luxurious temples; where the immoral morality and hypocrisy come out of; he saw how its representatives crowned kings; knowing the rock that there is only one King of kings; which is the divine Father; the only One Who gives life and takes it away; and the kings are from the celestial world; the demons are called spirit-kings; my divine Commandments do not mandate to become kings; they mandate to be humble; he saw falseness in the temples; he saw how

men seeing this falseness, searched for the truth by other means; he saw how other many religious rocks emerged; he saw the perpetuity of the flock's division; he saw all of this; and even so, he gave them the opportunity; for he preferred to fulfill the Father's law; that every spirit is trialed in life; the only temple that the Father likes is the temple of work; it is the only temple that never turns into dust; the other temples do become dust; for they shall come to oblivion in the human evolution; for every tree that the divine Father did not plant, shall be pulled out from its roots; this divine warning refers to the morality of those who create doctrines; philosophies; and every philosophy that violates even in a microscopic way my divine Commandments, shall be pulled out from their roots; the so-called religions are those trees; religions are unknown in the Kingdom of Heavens; where everything is love and self-uninterested unity; privacy is not known there; one does not know the word: This is mine; for that mean philosophy emerged in a remote and microscopic planet called Earth; it emerged from a group of ambitious demons to such a degree as to forget the divine mandates of the Father; these ambitious demons promised in the Kingdom of Heavens to control their selfish impulses; for in remote worlds they also created misery and sorrow; the spirit needs many existences in order to detach itself from its own imperfections; the so-called rich of the world as well as the religions, are unknown in the Kingdom of Heavens; it was written: It is more likely for a camel to pass through a needle's eye than a rich to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for wealth is not perfection; it is backwardness; for the spirit builds its hopes up in one present; and it does not come out of it; he/she realizes it when they have already left life; when their time has already been fulfilled; and the richer one is, the more backward one is; that is why no prophet requests the trial of wealth; that is why these solar parents know through wisdom that he who becomes big on Earth belittles him/herself in the Kingdom of Heavens; the privileges of the world have no merit for the spirit, when it returns to heaven; for every privilege is an award already enjoyed on the remote planet; wealth

entertains the spirit; and by doing it, the spirit starts losing the eternal glory; from the same instant in which it was caught by illusion; second by second; instant by instant; throughout life; how many seconds has an existence got? For I shall tell you as follows: Each second lived may be a world attained or a heaven lost; everything depends on the intention gone by during that second; and even less than that unit of time; the Lord's addition consists in this; for a microscopic time of life you can attain a heaven; a world; an eternity; the divine creation and power of the Father has no limit; nor His divine awards known in the Kingdom of Heavens as the Father's addition; this Revelation shall provoke a tremendous weeping and gnashing of teeth in the entire humanity; and all the minds shall curse with all their strength the own life system which deluded them; known as materialism; which in the Celestial Alphabet means philosophy that kills the spirit's ideas; and everyone shall remember the divine warning in the Terrestrial Paradise: Thou may eat from any tree; but not from the tree of science and good; for it is the own money and comfort which was enjoyed by those who shall never enter the Kingdom of Heavens.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA**.-

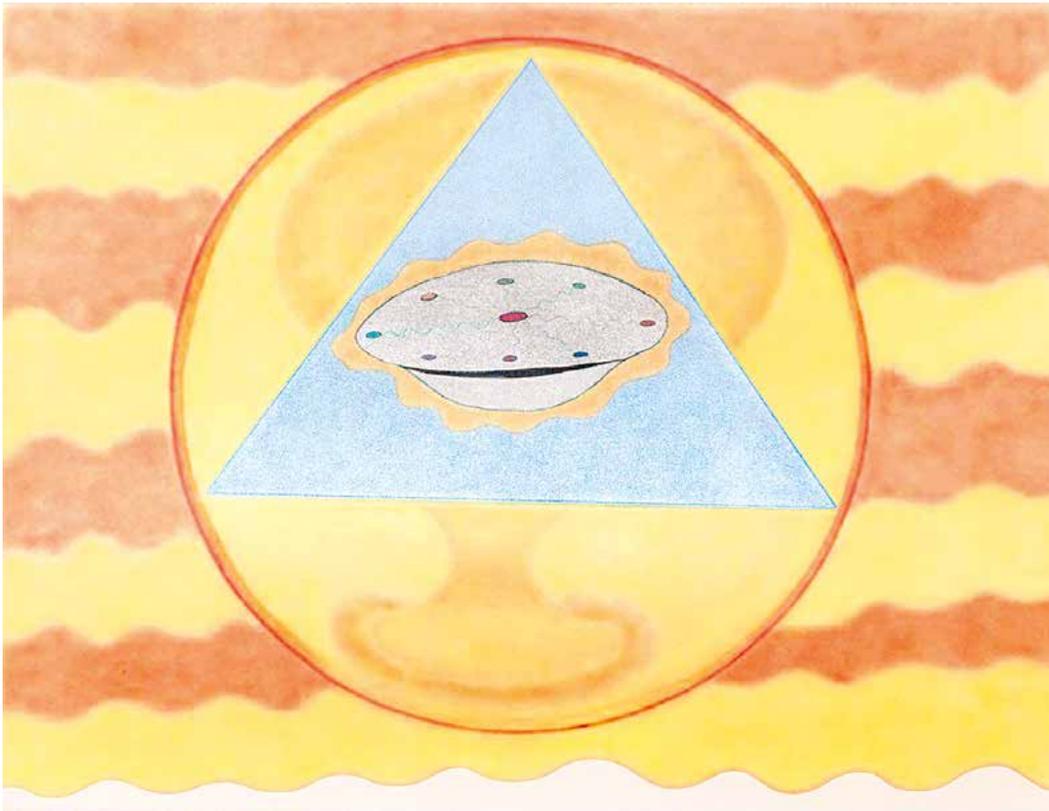


Nº 55.-

**CONSTRUCTION OF THE SILVERY SHIPS; A LIVING ORIGIN**  
**WHICH GOES BACK TO ETERNITIES OF TIME BEFORE; BEFORE**  
**THE PRESENT SUNS; BEGINNING OF THE END ALPHA; THE**  
**BEGINNING OF OMEGA STARTS.-**

Yes little son; we shall start the explanatory series of the silvery ships; for the times have arrive; there is no act up above as well as down below which does not have its time; the silvery ships which the terrestrial children call flying saucers, are ships of solar origin; they are angelical creatures; and they have as a mission to make the divine laws of the Father be fulfilled; for there is everything in the universal flock; the silvery ships have a construction which is above the human knowledge; they are ships built in the own suns; or in worlds proper of the higher solar hierarchies; they have arrived to such a degree of perfection, that they and matter understand each other directly; just as my Solar First-born Son Christ did; He was a Solar Parent; and older son of Father Jehovah; and He promised as such, to return to the world as shining as a sun of wisdom; my divine First-born Son is from the same little children who crew these dazzling ships; the Solar Trinity is not like the human creature; who is just starting to get up from the floor; the First-born Sons are infinite; they are everywhere; just like the Father; Were you not taught that God is everywhere? The silvery ships being of a solar origin are also everywhere; for the own suns form the living knowledge in the Most Holy Trinity in the Father; the divine Father is also fire; and He covers everything; and He creates everything; the silvery ships are also His divine creation; they are the result of infinite

existences; they and their crews were also born again; they were also very little and humble in worlds that do not exist anymore; to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; to become great suns of wisdom; they also fulfilled and still fulfill the divine mandate: Thou shalt earn thy bread on the sweat of thy face; for what is up above is the same as down below; nobody is born perfect; everyone is born innocent and lacking of any science; everything costs in the universe; everything is struggle; the divine parable that explains it, refers to all the creatures of the universe; not even the silvery ships stop from fulfilling the divine mandate; and it means that it is necessary to struggle in the imperfection to attain perfection; no one knows any perfection if he/she has not known imperfection first; just as the Father knew it; when the present Thinking Expansive Universe did not exist yet; for there were others before you; other universes which continue expanding themselves in other infinite dimensions.-



Yes little son; I know what you are thinking; so it is; these ships are built in all the suns and paradise-worlds; to arrive to such perfection

in their construction, it is required to have an evolution superior to the human's; it is required to have been born infinite times; it is required to have known infinite sciences; just as the process that the human child had to cover, in order to be able to build the flying ships he has; what is up above is the same as down below; it is just that the sciences are as relative as the own worlds; the construction of the so-called flying saucers is something that the world shall really like; for each spirit saw them before leaving the Kingdom of Heavens; these sublime ships which come in and go out of the colossal suns, brought the spirits of the Earth to life; and not only of the Earth; but of infinite worlds which were in space before your Earth was born; those worlds are no longer in space; others have succeeded them; and the creatures of those worlds which no longer exist, are presently the crew of these eternal ships; for the material universe shall end up, and these ships shall survive; for everything that comes out of the spirit is eternal; and in this eternity, the spirit was also matter; for both have free will; both succeed each other in the eternity; the silvery ships are ships made by solar fluids; which are like the virtues of the spirit; the solar fluids are sources of magnetism; this magnetism is fire; a creative fire; which creates matter at the speed of the solar thought; a speed which the terrestrial science cannot calculate; for the terrestrial calculation is microscopic; the solar fluid is the salt of the individuality of the suns; a magnetic salt; and it is as relative as its eternity; here the individuality turns into matter; and it keeps its free will; the solar fluids are also force; a force that would fill with dread the human creature; for a sun's force is capable of keeping colossal planets in their field of action; and this in an eternal way; it is the universal gravitation; everything is suspended in space; up above as well as down below; the silvery ships fulfill a similar law; as the Solar Trinity is everywhere, for there are suns in the entire infinity; these ships follow their own and successive solar line on their journeys to the cosmos; in their respective Solar Trinities; a sun replaces another one; this way they can travel eternities; this demonstrates that there are infinite categories of ships; according

to their solar relativity; according to their solar hierarchy; in the Kingdom of Heavens knowledge constitutes power; knowledge gives the quality in the matter made power; these ships which confuse the terrestrial children are ships which fulfilled the same physical laws that you are presently fulfilling yet; for these divine creatures also fulfill the divine law; what is up above is the same as down below; they were very little and humble; they were also little monkeys of flesh; just as you are now; and they are now great in the Kingdom of Heavens; some are first and others are after; an eternal succession of creatures which shall never end; this eternal succession of beings, was already there when your planet Earth was born; the unlimited power of these ships is demonstrating it to you; eternities ahead and when your world no longer exists in space, you shall also be great in the Kingdom of Heavens; the divine law is universal; it is for all the worlds; for those which were, those which are, and those which shall be; all of you have got the same beginning; a beginning which came out of the Father; which came out of fire; which came out of the solar luminaries; Does your physical body not have electricity and calorie then? And your planet, does it not have fire in its center? For matter and spirit came out of and still come out of the solar fire; they came out of a same point; they are created to the image and resemblance of God Father; they are also of fire; the silvery ships keep in eternity, the divine seal of the Father; they keep being of fire; magnetic and solar; the transformation from fire to matter is something that shall fascinate the world; this solar law that you are far from suspecting it, shall be made known to the world for the first time; and you by receiving such a sublime light of the Little Lamb of God, the misunderstandings shall be ended; an entire business at the expense of faith and beliefs shall be ended; many mundane demons deny before the world the existence of my emissaries; I tell them: You shall cry out loud in public what you arrogantly denied during life; he who denies a prophet or an emissary from heavens, as these ships are, denies the Father; and he who denies the Father, denies his own eternity; he denies his entrance to the

Kingdom of Heavens; these know-it-all forget that all the spirits are trialed in their own theories and affirmations; second by second; since one is in the knowledge of good and evil; up to the last sigh of breath; what does not exist in your world, it exists in others; were you not taught that the Father has many dwellings? And that you are born again? Giving place to many living sciences; only by the knowledge learned in the worlds, one gets to the Father; just as the celestial creatures who govern these ships got; the ships who millions of you deny, were the ones that made your planet be born; they accompanied the solar sparklet through the space; they attended it with infinite love; just as a mother attends her baby; for all of them are infants; everyone is a child before the divine Father; matter as well as the spirit; nobody is less before the Creator of the universe; everyone has the same rights; up above as well as down below; in the macrocosm and in the microcosm; the birth of your planet and all the planets of the universe, is due to these ships; their number is as infinite as the own universe, and there is no creation in the infinity in which these ships have not participated; there is everything in the Father's flock; these ships represent an astonishing antiquity; not even all the centuries that your planet has, get closer to them; starting from the basis that each molecule of earth corresponds to one century; not even by calculating all the existence that the human being will have, you will arrive to the calculation; one has to be born again in such quantity of existences and worlds as your mind can imagine; not even so; for in this lapse of eternity, they have also advanced another time and space; creating their own expansive eternities; these ships have got hierarchy; some have got the command over the others; this hierarchy has neither a beginning nor an end; for creation itself has not got one; nor shall it ever have any; the size of these ships in the macrocosm are simply astonishing; if the human beings saw them, they would simply go crazy; for it would be a terrible and an unknown complex of inferiority; there are crafts of such size that their only presence turn off infinite suns of colossal sizes; they are not suns like yours; your sun is very small; it

is a sun of the Microcosm; the suns that I am talking to you about are gigantic suns; each one of these suns has the volume of trillions of trillions more than yours; here we are in the presence of the Kingdom of Heavens; where nothing is limited; everything is unlimited; everything is gigantic in such degree that it escapes the human mind; creation is so eternal that it reaches all the dimensions; there is no limit at all; and if there was one, it is also relative; everything tries to reach the Father; but, to arrive where the Creator is, it is necessary to be born again; if your God is everywhere, everywhere I wait for my children's return; it is not necessary to wait an endless time; it is only necessary to fulfill with the divine law; which was given to you in each world of the universe; for no one is disinherited; everyone has the same opportunity; up above as well as down below; in matter and spirit; if the universe is relative, my divine Word is too, for it is an eternal part of creation; one cannot teach the worlds what is superior to their own knowledge and understanding; for you are limited in it; you have the entire infinity before you, and you cannot arrive into any conclusion; and every theory that is born from you, carries the seal of doubt; every doubt is a product of evolution; you are from the worlds dusts; you are little in material and spiritual knowledge; but, this is not eternal; it is relative before the eternity of your spirits; you have eternity more than enough to be being born successively from world to world forever and ever; your errors have darkness with an oblivion of them as a cause; this cause is galactic; and it is in direct relationship with your spiritual past; no one is born perfect; all of you start between darkness and light; with innocence in respect to good and evil; one is born with two tendencies; and they are ignored; this means that between good and evil there is a free will; good and evil cannot violate it; it has never happened; and if the spirit has spiritual trials, it is because it requested them in the Kingdom of Heavens; you should never forget that everything is living; good, evil, and the free will are living and have their own free will; they are free in their own philosophies; but, everyone renders account of their acts before the Creator;

you were taught to reject evil; to reject darkness; for it is convenient for you; for evil is trialed too; and it always bears the brunt of judgment; for he who has practiced evil in a microscopic time, does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; such is the divine law; and that is how every spirit requested it; and so was it conceded to them; the requests are infinite and varied; as infinite and varied are the worlds of the universe; in the living universe of your living God, all the philosophies that your mind can imagine exist; in the universe every fantasy becomes a reality; and they are constituted into eternity; your spirit is also a thinking eternity; which lives within its own dimension; it lives the planetary and relative life; since every spirit is born again, it appears again in other dimensions; the spirit throughout its existence, appears and disappears in its experience with matter; it is born and dies; comes and goes; it is free and gets transformed; this transformation is to enter a body of flesh and know new experiences in an unknown matter; one passes from one matter to another; one passes from one world to another; because the microscopic capacity of the human spirits is not capable of covering everything; they need to come and go; no creature in the universe knows it all; only the Father knows; as everything exists after the Father, there are creatures of infinite power; living marvels of the universal knowledge; worlds where reincarnations are made; creatures who help the Creator in His own creation; and among infinite living powers are the solar parents; the older children of His creation; the first-born suns; whose origins go back to times that escape every mental calculation; only the Father knows; after the divine Father come His first-born children; the Father's creation has no limit; the number of first-born children is infinite; and their Trinities make them be only one; this divine law is proper of the solar hierarchy; it is not a human law, though you can become one; for the Father's inheritance is in everyone; the divine inheritance starts from the most microscopic thing that the mind can imagine; for it was taught that one has to be very little and humble, to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; to become a First-born Son or a colossal planet; the microscopic

beginning is for matter as well as for the spirit; behold the divine principle of justice and equality; which shall never be surpassed by any mundane justice; the justice of the world is a justice within the own injustice; for each terrestrial judge is unfair with himself; those who should judge the world are the humble; Was it not taught that the humble are the first? You certainly know it; but you turn a deaf ear; because you permitted yourselves to be influenced by the illusion that money left you; the philosophy of money entertains every spirit in things that are worthless in eternity; and you let precious living seconds go by; which if you had used them better, you would have entered the Kingdom of Heavens; for one second wasted in vanities is enough for the entrance to the Father's Kingdom be closed on you; all of you, human spirits, promised the Father not to let yourselves be deceived by the demon; who deludes everyone and tries that no one enters the Kingdom; the money that a group of ambitious beings invented was the own satan; and for having known money, millions and millions of you shall not be able to be resurrected to children of twelve years old; in the year 2001; money shall be cursed by the same ones who used it; and the authors shall do the same; no stone upon stone of the building called materialism shall remain; for it is the supreme illusion; they raised this building without consulting my Scriptures; and it was written that every philosophical tree which the divine Father Jehovah did not plant, shall be pulled out from its roots; all the human spirits promised in the Kingdom to fulfill the laws of the Father above everything; And what do they do when they find themselves in the human life? They forget; they do not make the effort of searching for the path; they accommodate themselves to what is easy; and the easiest thing is to forget even the Creator of the own life; and they promised not to do it; for nobody wants to be a rock of ingratitude; all of you human little monkeys, promised before leaving the Kingdom of Heavens not to be ungrateful; you promised to be luminaries in the living knowledge; in what concerns your Creator; you promised to study Him through all your life; have you done it? Without

wasting not even one second of time; every time used by each of you, is weighed and judged in the Kingdom of Heavens; just as you are judged; for everyone has the same rights; matter and spirit have got free will; both coexist for an instant in a determined planetary matter; that instant is a celestial time; for you it is centuries; your dimension is of a very slow vibration; you are dusts of the microcosm; and the silvery ships penetrate in your dimension with a magnetism trillions of times superior to your sun; this ships have got sufficient magnetism to pulverize the solar system; but, its crews are not destructive; they are creators; they live the Doctrine of the Lamb of God; the same one that was given to the world; the same one that the people of Israel received, thousands of years ago; for them to practice it and teach the world; What did the people of Israel do? They forgot the divine mandate; they turned into traders; a philosophy that exploits the humblest; what example of divine morality can they offer the world? If they built their hopes up in a material present? If they do not see beyond the influence of the temporary possession? Verily Israel is blind leading other blinds; it is worthless for them to be and old nation if they violate the divine law of Father Jehovah; Israel, Israel! When will you understand that the Creator of Life is not pleased of the use of force? He who kills by sword, dies by sword; he who uses force, falls by force; do not do to others what you would not like others do to you; for every creation is living; your dead ones are waiting for you in the Kingdom of Heavens; you shall arrive there victoriously from the Earth; your justice is awaiting you there; it is just that your earthly glory, disappears before the Father's infinite glory; and this divine warning is also for every terrestrial nation; you attain nothing from exalting yourselves on Earth; if you belittle yourselves in Heavens; every victim, whichever the reason why you killed him/her is, is waiting for you; for it was written that every violated being is first in the Kingdom of Heavens; were you not taught not to kill? Woe betide you nations! That for you my children's blood was shed; it would have been better for you not to have formed any nation; if that is the cause for the blood shed of

one molecule of one of my children; woe betide you! Exploiters of my flock; it would have been better for you not to have been born; for none of you shall escape; that is how you requested it in the Kingdom of Heavens; and it was conceded to you; you requested that the most microscopic misdeed be punished; therefore the divine justice comes to you; your weeping and gnashing of teeth is a request from you; for you requested to be trialed in a very remote and microscopic planet called Earth; a world almost unknown among the colossal ones; it was written that every spirit is trialed; this divine parable, returns with all its strength to your minds; for that is how you requested it; there shall be no thinking creature who shall not be shaken in his/her own spiritual rock; just one second of forgetfulness towards the Father is enough, and you are already creating a rock of ungratefulness; and that is enough for you not to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; what do you understand for worshipping God above everything? Just one second that you stop adoring Him is enough for you to be violating the divine mandate; that is how you requested it and so was it conceded to you; trials are trials; and your divine Father respects them; they are as living as your spirits; and the consequences that come out of each individual trial are also living; each act made in life is eternal; nothing is finished; everything is transformed; for you belong to the Thinking Expansive Universe; and in this universe everything is possible; everything exists; one just needs to think of it and it exists for all eternity; what is up above is the same as down below; what is unknown is relative, temporary and eternal; the silvery ships belong to this same universe; and what you call flying saucers, are the same ones; and according to the form you give them in your minds, this form becomes materialized in the infinity; your first form is the idea; and the idea is the seed and beginning of every eternity; for there is nothing that has not been very little and humble; to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; behold the only beginning of everything living; everything is succeeded by all the beginnings; one goes through all the sizes, forms and philosophies; and this Trinity never stops; for one is eternally born again; if in your

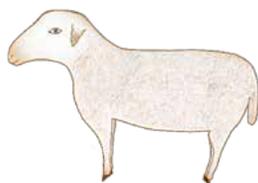
present existence this seems like an impossible thing to you, it is because you requested such sensation; and it was conceded to you; it is part of the trial chosen by you in the Kingdom of Heavens; it was your free will which requested it; your life could have been in other infinite forms; for the divine Father is infinite; He has no limits in anything; neither in what is known nor in the unknown; one determination can be manifested in infinite forms; it is your turn to choose; but, you can only have one destiny; for you are microscopic; you are just beginning to learn the planetary life; the same beginning of flesh that the crews of the silvery ships went through; they as my First-born Son, had a microscopic beginning; they were also little monkeys of flesh; when the planet Earth was not born yet, there were other worlds in the universe; which do not exist anymore; for everything returns to the Father; every world up above as well as down below, returns to what it was; before becoming a world; it returns to its celestial free will; for matter and spirit are always born free; one independent from the other.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA.**-

## CELESTIAL SCIENCE

---

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA**



Nº 56.-

**DIVINE NUMERICAL VIBRATION OF THE SILVERY SHIPS; THE  
NUMBER-MOLECULE; THE SUNS IRRADIATE THE SILVERY  
SHIPS; THE SHIPS THAT HAVE VISITED THE EARTH; THE FINAL  
JUDGMENT IS NEARER.-**

Yes little son; we shall write a divine subject, which is infinite; the subject of the silvery ships; disregarding for now, the scroll that I have already dictated to you; that roll consists of three hundred celestial drawings; that does not mean in any way that the subject of these divine ships has a limit; it shall never have any; for my children's intelligence is expansive; and it never stops; the so-called flying saucers are divine ships which come out of the own suns; the cause of their tremendous magnetism are the suns; it is the Most Holy Trinity; for the suns or solar luminaries, is the greatest living knowledge that exists after the divine Father Jehovah; the solar science that builds these ships, goes back to eternities before; such a colossal time has gone by that the present suns of the universe were not born yet; and not only that; before the present suns, infinite others have been born and died; and these ships were already soaring the eternal space; the power that they have shall never be compared with the microscopic terrestrial science; in spite of the fact that ships of microscopic galactic power have arrived to the Earth; this is because the solar magnetism must be controlled; so to not to burn the worlds; everything is divinely regulated; the vibrations of these ships are controlled; for each living dimension, they alter their own molecule; if they did not do it, they would explode; for a terrible collision of divine vibrations would be produced; which by not being

channeled, in the given instant, their divine covenants which are the divine cherubs, would go one against the other; they which only know the creative order, would feel affected by a destructive disorder; no one can calculate the consequences of such a collision; I am referring to cherubs of a very high galactic order; I am referring to the divine solar hierarchy; the same one that at the divine mandate of Let there be light, and light was done, continues creating worlds and suns; these divine covenants, when destroying by demoniac orders, they do it through eternities; for they act in celestial time; destroying entire universes; solar systems; in such number as the mind can imagine; the time that the terrestrial centuries have taken in order to make the Earth mature; arriving to the present size of a balloon, the collision of these divine forces would make it disappear in an instant; amidst a terrifying silence; for the divine speed expressed in force, surpasses in an infinite degree, every material noise; making in the remote galaxies the solar television that witnessed the destruction of a determined planet arrive first; then, eternities later, the noise of the disintegration of their molecules arrives.-



Yes, little son; this divine drawing is a microscopic part of the solar origin of these ships; the infinity cannot be explained to a world that only lasts a very short time in the material space; the infinity is pre-existent to everything that has been created; it is first than the worlds of the present; this means that every world is never the first; it is so in the momentary sense; but not in the infinite sense; only the Father is First, in the infinite sense; every science of every world, brings its divine plan, which is initiated in the Kingdom of Heavens; everything with no exception is before the birth of matter; in any of the forms that it manifests itself in the universe; only matter stops matter; in a temporary sense; but it does not stop the events; which in one way or the other draws it closer to its end; by explaining to you, loving son, the divine origin of the silvery ships, I do it because the time has arrived; once more a divine Doctrine expands itself throughout the surface of the Earth; the divine covenants of divine cherubs have completed their time of divine philosophical trials; in each human

individuality, and in each created species by your divine Father Jehovah, the times are not absolute; no one is absolute in my divine creation; those who have pretended to be one still cry the arrogance; there cannot be absolutism when the divine Father has ordered one to cultivate humility; if there are absolute numeric sciences in remote galaxies, be sure that those worlds live a philosophy of pride; the excess in knowledge is a very dangerous trial; every power corrupts; but, it has its time of maturity; it has its own laws, and it has its final judgment; the Earth is arriving to an end in the divine plan; it is one of the many ends in its epochs; every epoch has a determined doctrine; which takes over; then comes another one; the human creatures must confront now their own Final Judgment; as it was divinely announced to them many centuries ago; it could be said that it is very difficult to surprise the world; with something that has been told to them way before it was born to life; but, unfortunately, the human pride has been inherited in a great part by their own parents; and these from their parents; they had the weakness of placing their own mundane prejudices first in their lives; a pleasant life was more comfortable to them; exempt from every spiritual experience; to such degree as to forgetting the divine morality; they only learned to worship me by mouth; but not by acting; which is worth much more before the Creator; every vicissitude experienced by each creature is weighed and judged in my divine dwelling; it has the eternal award; for there is sweat, tears, pain in there; there is an entire living universe; the spirit has fulfilled my first and divine Commandment: Thou shalt earn thy bread on the sweat of thy face; being constantly adoring me is not of the divine Father's pleasure; my creatures stop; they do not advance in their virtues; the best temple that each creature can erect for me is a life of honest work; this temple is never reduced to dust; all the rest turn into dust; and disappear; this was announced many centuries ago: The Earth shall pass, but my Words shall not pass; this means that after the Final Judgment, there will be a new philosophy on Earth; cleaner, healthier, less self-interested; there shall be no exploitation; there shall be no deceit; in other

words, the rich shall disappear; and with them their damned philosophy of temptation with money; there shall be neither rich nor poor; there shall be equality; the same equality that my Scriptures have been teaching for centuries and centuries; the silvery ships shall play a divine role in the Final Judgment; they took care of the Earth when the Earth was a baby-planet; when it was a microscopic sparklet; when it just came out of the suns Alpha and Omega; a sparklet which gave off microscopic waving gases; of every imaginable color; which was the future terrestrial nature; the sparklet was guided by the silvery ships; in its journey through the infinite spaces; in that divine instant the divine covenants were formed; which are no more than living magnetic lines; as living as the human spirit is; these divine covenants of cherubs came out of other suns; their divine formation is a separate chapter; it is a divine love story, which has no end; for the solar wisdoms have been succeeding each other through all eternity; every seed, has neither a beginning nor an end; one can only understand them by being born again; coming constantly back from the spiritual life to the material life; in a movement very similar to the magnetic lines of a magnet; for all the Thinking Expansive Universe is like an infinite magnet; whose divine calorie in a relative descent, creates the growth and maturity of every flesh; and it cannot be otherwise; being the divine Father Jehovah a divine ball of living fire; everything which He has created and shall create, carries His divine inheritance; everything has got fire in a microscopic degree; the human body feels it like an electricity; like fever; like temperature; when the body of flesh dies, its own calorie descends even more; provoking putrefaction; the putrefaction's temperature continues descending; provoking dust; this demonstrates that every life lives and has been born from a temperature; no one avoids this divine law; even ice has temperature; for it also burns; in the celestial drawing, one can see some colored discs; connected by solar lines to the solar corona; this means that every world is like a living creature; it has its umbilical cord; this cord collects all the scenes that took place on the planet; since its birth to its own physical end; all these scenes

travel through space at such speed which the human creature shall never reach; and all these scenes arrive into the Kingdom of Heavens, and are projected on gigantic screens of solar television; whose number is infinite; for the divine Father Jehovah is everywhere; even more, this speed in which the human scenes travel, is annulled by the divine Father; when His divine will estimates it so; living the Creator in the own scenes; even more, the divine Father places Himself in a time which is previous to the time of the own idea; and this in such infinite degrees that no creature shall ever reach Him; these scenes are of marvelous colors; and they have all the imaginable dimensions; these scenes come from all the planets that have been, are, and shall be; which means that the divine television of the future exists; not of one sole world; but of all the worlds and suns; which the Thinking Expansive Universe is composed of; behold the divine cause of every Holy Scripture; the Holy Scriptures that every planet has, are written eternities before the planet is born; that is why the divine Final Judgment was announced to the planet Earth; it was written before the own violations provoked by the human spirit; the difference in time is abysmal; the divine Scriptures were created before the Earth was a microscopic electrical sparklet; knowing the divine Father in advance what is going to happen to a determined creature, He lets it act; He lets that spirit's free will trial his/her own errors; to live them; to experience them; to know them; for they are undoubtedly teachings from the world of flesh; therefore, everything is justified from the divine point of eternity; which is the divine point of creation; the other points of view are of a human conception; and they are, therefore, judged by what is divine; for it came from the divine; and to the divine it returns; in the celestial drawing one can see a silvery ship, within a sun; it is receiving infinite solar fluids; which are magnetic forces in a living state; which means that they are creations in a state of innocence; the divine operations of these ships have no limit; they go from sun to sun; the Earth is just a little dust to the crew of these ships; which is necessary to visit once in a while; for these ships traverse to colossal

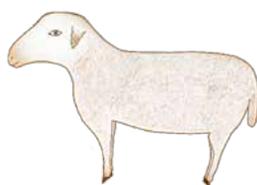
worlds; which are not of flesh; worlds which are terrifyingly immense; in which one molecule is bigger than the own Earth; and that colossal world is microscopic in comparison with others; this means that in the creation of Father Jehovah there is no limit for anything; everything has what it should have; but nobody is greater than the Father; this is the most common error in those who govern the Earth; in order to govern others, one has to be the most humble as possible; for the spiritual responsibility is immense; every leader of the Earth must render account of how their teachings influenced in the minds of my children; but...I see that the truth is very sad; I see a painful future for them; I see a weeping and gnashing of teeth; I see that no leader places a humble in his government; it was written that the humble are the first in the Kingdom of Heavens; and they should also be so in the trials of life; I see that no leader uses the divine Lamb of God as a divine symbol; the only one who shall resurrect them in flesh; I see doctrines and parties which are no trees of my creation; for they do not take into account my divine Scriptures; knowing these demons that pleasing the Creator of life is first; therefore, the more dominion one had among the brethren, the more rigorous is my divine law; the same goes for one whose intelligence received more instruction; many sin by ignorance; and they are closer to innocence; all the leaders of the so-called materialism shall be the first ones in being judged; no one shall remain in their positions; all the governments shall be only one; the same one that my Holy Scriptures have taught; every power shall be passed to the humble; for the morality of a humble is worthier of faith; it is more divine in the Kingdom of Heavens; the Millennium of Peace is initiated with them; all the terrestrials of the future will be children; for in the philosophy of the children is the divine Father Jehovah's complacency; it has been demonstrated that through the centuries, the philosophy of the so-called adults betrayed the divine Commandments in their most part; and what is worse, they transmitted this error to their children; and these to their children; Adam and Eve were not the only ones; the human spirits were also the violators;

they will not be able to say that they did not receive my divine light; What was the purpose of having martyrs? What was the purpose for my divine First-born Son to give his divine life? Everything was done in the Kingdom of Heavens; infinite divine plans come out of there; the divine light comes out of there; of every knowledge; of every doctrine; may each one harvest in their conscience what he/she sowed as a spirit; knowing that every spirit is trialed since centuries before; to each second in its living time; which means that to each terrestrial time second, all the ideas are projected on the divine solar screens; they travel through microscopic dimensions; going through every matter; for the weaker overcomes the bigger; and this is also known by the human creature since centuries before; the humble are the first in arriving into my divine dwelling; and whatever humbler than an idea? Which not even its own owner sees it? Such is its humility that it does not let itself be seen; likewise should the human spirits be; and not scandalize my divine Word with nakedness, damned fashions; which violate the own sex; woe betide those who knowing that there is a God, did not hesitate in mocking in their own ways of living! They shall curse having been born; each pore, each microscopic cell, becomes big in the Kingdom of Heavens; for it is a living creature; and it accuses every spirit that scandalized it before the world; a sublime truth; which will make millions of my children curse their own terrestrial parents; who if they had been more respectful of my divine law, they would have not had those habits; which shall impede them to be resurrected into flesh in the year 2001; theirs is not my divine addition; and they do not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; never have any rich nor scandalous beings entered the divine paradises; these mundane creatures perpetuate themselves in microscopic worlds of flesh; for their own ideas carry the divine pink scales; and in a magnetic form, their spirits are attracted to the carnal matter; he who nurtured himself with one sole philosophy and did not put on display the rest of his virtues, makes his own future destiny have only one way out; to come back on his own footsteps; such spirit has no brightness in the Kingdom of Heavens;

how different from those who having fulfilled the divine and honest work, shine like a beautiful ruby in the Kingdom of Heavens; for around the physical body a brightness of a gold color is formed; which corresponds to each idea with its respective action; which can be explained with the following divine equation: Human Spirit = a living electricity with an expansive resonance = 318 vibrations by molecule of flesh = an idea emanated in free will = a waving line around its physical body.- this means that everything that the creature thinks and speaks remains recorded around him/her; this thinking starts from being a baby; for every baby also thinks in an unconsciously way; very similar to the angels in the Kingdom of Heavens; this angelical thinking that every creature had is not taken into account in the divine justice; what is taken into account is when the creature starts to feel his/her own spiritual responsibility; this starts at the age of 12 ; starting from there, every second lived is taken into account for the Final Judgment; the guilt of a sinning spirit counts for the Final Judgment; the guilt of a sinning spirit increments as he/she attains more illustration; for responsibility gains in causes and beginnings; its own virtues nurture themselves as the spirit becomes more illustrated; this was also taught to man since many centuries before; that man does not live on bread alone; he also lives on knowledge; a product of the effort of his own intelligence; every intelligence is also judged; for it is a living creature; composed of a trillion of trillions of trillions of divine cherubs of knowledge; each human intelligence is formed by divine covenants; whose composition is as follows: A human thinking is an electrical scintillation = a trino of three simultaneous impulses = a free will in Alpha action; a fact that reverberates in matter and in the spirit = a determination materialized in microscopic sparks around the physical body; without taking into account the time gone by, within the mind; and the time gone by out of it; which means a material time; in all this divine process unprecedented facts take place; it is an entire universe which moves; and all its integrative beings are living creatures; which live their own spaces; their own times; their own philosophies; and

they have the same destiny; this is, they return to the same place of the spirit; these creatures in their totality, form a human life; in the Earth's old times, it was represented by the Ark of Covenants; for they have as a limit, the spiritual lines, which form the human body; these lines seen from a microscopic dimension, have the shape of a rectangular ark; similar to the drawing; from this, the damned pharaoh gods got the inspiration; they created the yellow and black lines in their damned clothes; they thought that good and evil could be perpetuated together; the light with darkness; but they were wrong; as the so-called rich of the world are wrong too; whose philosophical seed was initiated with the damned pharaohs.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**



Nº 57.-

**DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE SILVERY SHIPS; HOW THEY ARE BUILT  
IN THE REMOTE SUNS; THE SOLAR MIND TURNS FIRE INTO  
MATTER; THE MECHANIC OF THE LIVING SUNS; THE SUNS AL-  
PHA AND OMEGA.-**

Yes little son; we shall continue with the ships of creation; these celestial machines are created in material time; with powers that are fire; every silvery ship has its reason for being; their creators built them with infinite aims; for their designers it is a spiritual glory to being able to build these ships; the mental power of the macrocosm, is represented in colossal suns; every mind is fire; the human mind is also a microscopic sun; the human spirit also makes microscopic creations; what is up above is the same as down below; the infinity is relative in its creations; and within each relativity, there is also a macrocosm; every dimension has the everything above everything; each human thinking is an infinite dimension; which is just starting; and it shall never stop from expanding itself; creating for him/herself his/her own mental power; as one is born again the mental power turns bigger; until one becomes a solar luminary; but perfection does not stop there; the hierarchy continues even within the own suns; nobody knows any limit concerning the future; they are the Father's divine designs; one of the most fascinating chapters in the perfection of the spirits, is that in which once one has approached certain maturity, he/she must know creatures from other worlds; from other dwellings; the exploration of the universe is the Alpha and Omega of every mystery; these exploration among worlds has no limit; for the own creation

does not have one; the flying saucers explore the universe; for theirs is eternity; their missions in space are infinite; they have obligations to fulfill; as you have them; what is up above is the same as down below; the divine law that says: Thou shalt earn thy bread on the sweat of thy face is for the entire universe; and it means that every knowledge costs; nothing is easy and nothing is given with no merit; the greatest merit is to overcome an obstacle; to overcome a difficulty; and while the difficulty that was overcome was greater, greater is the struggler in the Kingdom of Heavens; that is why the crew of the silvery ships are great in power; they can visit suns and worlds; no distance is a problem to them; for they are telepathic creatures; without moving from where they are, they communicate with any point of the universe; just as you communicate, little son; by revealing this to you, I want to tell you that nobody has ever had nor shall have such glory; and all of it because you were humble above everything.-



Yes little son; this celestial drawing shows what takes place in the macrocosm; where the flying saucers come from; everything is living fire there; the human flesh does not exist; although they can produce

it, in the blink of an eye; infinite creatures are born and develop themselves there; just as it happens on Earth; what is up above is the same as down below; the solar creatures are born with an infinite power; for their own inheritance is great in the Kingdom of Heavens; they are there and men are here; for many dwellings does the divine Father have; He has them in every time, in all the dimensions and in all the evolutions; the silvery ships have a living beginning; just as the living universe is; there is understanding between matter and spirit; and this understanding is proportional to the spiritual power of each solar luminary; the greater the knowledge and purity, the greater power one has; for the spirit as well as for matter; for both have got free will; and both search for perfection in their own laws; each space ship is a product of divine covenants of cosmic forces; they are living and one cannot create anything without their loving participation; this harmony of creating by loving agreement is symbolized in the Lamb of God; the entire universe recognizes it; and every demon flees away from it; for it has the divine fire of the divine Father Jehovah; just with its presence the demons which swarm in the universes of the light are eliminated; the flying saucers are solar hierarchies; humanity does not know them; for the first time the human knowledge shall know what takes place in the Kingdom of Heavens; the divine Father does not need your microscopic and limited aerial vehicles; He uses His own children's minds; for telepathy is born and develops in the mind; the mind has no limits; and so it is that infinite children are at every instant, in infinite worlds, receiving divine instructions of their Eternal Father; preparing the doctrines for each planetary dwelling; which in a given instant shall be expanded on the face of those worlds; your prophet is one of them; and his Doctrine shall reign forever and ever; It shall crush every philosophical tree which was not planted by the divine Father; all those creatures who requested to trial philosophies and doctrines opposed to the divine morality; oblivious to the divine mandate; creators of doctrinarian darkness; who only divide my children's efforts; turning freedom into a corrupted licentiousness; and it could

not be otherwise; that is where those who draw themselves away from the Father's morality always arrive into; the same thing happens in all the worlds of imperfection; all those who saw the celestial scrolls, requested in the Kingdom of Heavens being the first to be called; so was it fulfilled; but, no one gave any importance to what was promised in heavens; everyone with no exception despised the divine Revelation; everyone shall be known by the world; the own studios and investigators shall find them; just as it has happened in other Revelations; the divine justice of your Creator is the same one that showed up in the past; immutability is in the Father; and it governs the universe; this indifference has the illusion of life as a cause; the surprise was created by the same ones who were called; the oblivion and ungratefulness made those who requested being the first on Earth go astray; what a difference if you had accepted with love and humility the divine Revelation; you would have avoided the weeping and gnashing of teeth; you would have been proclaimed before the world as blessed! That award was promised by your Creator in heaven; but, what award can I give you if you have despised Me? He who despises the Son, despises the Father Who has sent Him; and he who despises the Father, despises his own eternity; he despises his own entrance to the Kingdom of Heavens; you shall curse your parents; your customs; your blindness; your illusion; you shall curse everything which led you to being indifferent to the call of your Creator; the same thing for the children of the city of Arica; a city of corruption and vice; was the divine Lamb not published in the newspaper? But, no one took the trouble to search; it was written that he who searches shall find; all of you spirits who inhabit this corrupted city, requested in the Kingdom of Heavens the collective call; and so was it fulfilled; you too despised the divine call; what do you understand skeptical spirits for the supreme mandate? Was it not taught to you: Thou shalt adore thy God and Creator above everything? Even above your illusions; the first and divine mandate has been consummated on you; you shall never forget in your spiritual eternity, the despise done to the Creator of life; on a remote and

microscopic planet of little monkeys called Earth; the world of illusion or materialistic world is approaching its fall; for the time that was given to it was relative and of trials; and every trial has got its end; if materialism falls, it is because it violated my divine Commandments; it constituted itself into a tree that the divine Father did not plant; and it shall be pulled out from its roots; the fall of materialism, is the fall of the demon; it is the fall of the yoke that exploits my humble; and this beast with many spying eyes shall be left with no inheritance; no stone upon stone shall be left of it; and it shall be remembered by the future world of children as the trial that satan had in the past of the Earth; the trial that put infinite spirits on trial; for everything is a living experience in the spirit's own life; they wanted to know new experiences and it was conceded to them; but, no one was abandoned to their own fate; I put the Holy Scriptures at humanity's reach; the divine Commandments; if you let yourselves be deluded by wealth, it is because that is how you wanted it; you all have free will; destiny was made by each one according to your intentions; according to your deeds; it was written that each one makes his own heaven; this Revelation, awaited for centuries and centuries, arrives to the world in the precise moment that it must arrive; that is how you requested it, human spirits; and that is how it is conceded to you; the appearance of the Doctrine of the Lamb of God, shall provoke the weeping and gnashing of teeth; for that is how you requested it too; everything that is requested in the Kingdom of Heavens, everything is conceded; nothing is impossible for the Creator of the universe; and I shall tell you that it is not the first time that you are judged; it has taken place in other worlds; were you not taught that every spirit is born again? If it is so, it should not call your attention; if that happens, it is because you have forgotten and neglected the laws of your Creator; when you come back to your senses, you shall do it with tears in your eyes; illusion hides itself in the material comfort! For an instant of violation, you miss eternity; it would have been better for you not to have ever known any wealth; for my Commandments do not mandate to become

rich; they teach equality; communism in every right; if you had done it that way, be sure that that parable that says: With the same rod you measure, you shall be measured, would not be applied on you; the Rod are the own Commandments; and it means that neither rich nor poor should have never existed on Earth; every one is the same before me; matter and spirit; he who has more than what he should have, must return it; for it does not correspond to him; it has never corresponded to him to have more than necessary; the own nature does not have laws which are more than necessary; she is egalitarian to every one; the own silvery ships do not represent having more or having less; their divine crews have got the same rights above everything; the everything is the own happiness which every individuality looks for; every spirit is born again searching for the everything; the Everything is the Father; for He is everywhere; and there is no everything which the Father is not in; every image is an everything to the image and resemblance of the Father; the divine rod is also an everything; an everything of happiness and justice; it is in harmony with the universe; for any planetary little point which undergoes a change or Final Judgment, reverberates in the rest of the everything; up above as well as down below; up above and down below are just a microscopic little point to the Father; for being Him everywhere and in everything, He is also in the microscopic everything; the divine rod came out of the own human spirits; for they are the violators; and not the Father's law; your imperfection was requested by your own selves; and it was conceded to you; what you did not request was the abuse of the laws of imperfection; this abuse was born in the precise instant in which you built your hopes up on the so-called private property; the private property is the maximum expression of the human selfishness; the private property turns into dust, for not a single molecule of it you shall take to the other life; from dust you are and to dust you shall return; only the experience of a sensation remains; this experience is your fruit; your salt of life; your future shall be born from it; for each one makes his own heaven; the silvery ships are the ones in charge of

selecting your lives; without them you would have no eternity; you would have no heaven; the series of ideas emanated throughout life, is the divine addition; each existence has it; each birth gives place to a fruit; a Parent or solar luminary is a joint of salts of life; he/she is a pile of knowledge; which has nothing of private; what is private perpetuates selfishness; and just one second of selfishness, and one does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for each sensation of the spirit, has got an umbilical cord which unites him/her to the sun Alpha; it unites him/her to the same point from which he/she came out of; and where he/she must return to; when one violates the law in even less than a second, the cord of the sensation from which the spirit sinned, is cut; behold a new Revelation more; may it be cut, says my divine light; which means the distancing of the spirit from the Kingdom of Heavens; it means that one has to start all over again what he/she started in evil; to return again to the world of flesh; bringing a debt to be paid; one can deduct from this that the human body is entirely surrounded by umbilical cords; in such quantity as pores and sensations has and feels your flesh and spirit; the flesh and the spirit are solar fire or temperature transformed in one sole sensation; your body has an electricity that feels; it is a life which vibrates in a waving or Omega form; it is a geometry which started from the line and ends in a circle; I am the Alpha and Omega said my divine Solar Son Christ; he meant: I am the lineal beginning and the circular end; for every circle is first a line in the remote suns; every geometry is born along with the planet; matter encloses in itself the spiritual seeds; and the spirit the material seed; all of you have got a microscopic nucleus; just as your planet which has its axle; there is an equilibrium between matter and spirit; the birth of this equilibrium has not been seen by any creature; one has to go back and be born again; the birth of the Earth and all the planets of the universe is done and controlled by the silvery ships; which you call flying saucers; just as you have seen them, they are also seen and observed by creatures of infinite worlds; of all the evolutions that you can imagine; they receive therefore infinite

names; their letting themselves be seen has also got infinite purposes; for each world has Holy Scriptures, nobody is disinherited; you terrestrial children were taught to cultivate faith; faith moves mountains; he who believes in the silvery ships is a child who has faith; for he believes without seeing; and do not forget that you are trialed in your philosophies by the divine Father; every spirit is trialed in all its thinking; every thinking has got 318 virtues or living covenants; and among them is faith; one comes to the planetary life because one has faith in one's own progress; without faith, you would not know the Earth; nor any world; you would not be born again; the flying saucers are a product of the faith of their solar creatures; for from their own spiritual progress, the power to create them was born; one becomes great in the Kingdom of Heavens because one has faith; faith and humility are the keys of the Kingdom; whose divine symbol is the humble Lamb of God; that is why all the philosophies of the Earth disappear; for they do not teach humility; they constitute themselves in the trees that the divine Father did not plant; and they shall be pulled out from their roots from the human evolution; the trees are the living philosophies; the customs and expressions that were cultivated in life; all the human beings should ask themselves: my customs and expressions, did they take as a model the morality of the divine Commandments, as it was mandated? If the answer is yes, you can enter the Kingdom of Heavens; the contrary is that you will not enter; this question shall cause a weeping and gnashing of teeth in almost the entire humanity; many because they ate flesh throughout their lives; was it not taught thou shalt not kill? The flesh that you have eaten is the flesh of my children; to the divine Father there are no animals; everyone is my children; I despise no one; all the children that you call animals, and which you have eaten, are waiting for you in the Kingdom of Heavens; their spirits claim for justice; and since they were humble and despised on Earth, they are great in the Kingdom; the divine Father listens to them first; that is being first; the divine Father puts at their disposition, the entire universe; for nothing has a limit in their divine preferences; the flying

saucers know that a divine judgment is awaiting you; and it is not the first time they know; they know the planetary histories of infinite worlds; for they have been observing them way before the present suns were born; it is no news for them; many terrestrials think that they come to visit them as if they were the only planet in space; such a profound error proper of imperfection; no one is unique but the Father Who has created everything; the silvery ships shall land on the Earth in the year 2001; an unforgettable date for humanity; the year of the resurrection of every flesh; a divine process that shall amaze the materialistic world; what they never believed, they will be requesting with tears in their eyes; that is why through the centuries, my Scriptures have taught to cultivate faith; so to avoid the greatest shame in your existence; many have casted the first stone of negation in public; so shall they cry out their repentance in public, too; for that is how they requested it in the Kingdom of Heavens; and so was it conceded to them; such were their requests of trial; every spirit is trialed in life for that is how it requested it; when she/he chose the kind of life; for one is born again through all eternity; each birth is a request; and every request is a birth; no one is born alone; no one mandates him/herself; you are from spirit and matter; and you shall be so until you advance to new living philosophies; one is born again and experiences a new individuality; a new dawn for the spirit; a new request in order to gain more experience within the eternal life; the existences are like courses initiated by your spirits; within eternity; each life has quality and quantity of acts; for the worlds are not alike; they are as different as different are the individualities in the creatures; what is gigantic is the same as what is small; worlds and creatures are relative and living within their own laws; the flying saucers also have solar individuality; just as you have them; what is up above is the same as down below; whether one has so much greatness and power, one is always very little; only the Father is infinite; since there are living causes, the eternal search is the divine origin of the Father; it is the eternal search of the universe; the divine Father does not let Himself be seen, for He

prefers to live in the invisible; He has a divine free will just as you have it; everything that you have got, the Father has it in an infinite degree; infinity confuses the microscopic beings; for their imperfect sciences cannot penetrate it; that is what happens to the human gender; which think they know it all, and they know nothing; they neither know their past nor their origin; they just know that they have to die; the human knowledge is also mortal as its creators; it shall disappear from the evolution to give way to another knowledge; it is relative with a Final Judgment; the explanation of its cause is in the living Word of God; for only God Who is its creator, knows the beginning and the end of things; and He makes everything known by Doctrines; which come out of His living Word; for living creatures; the Doctrines that the Creator gave the world, were not given in order to create the so-called religions; for the Word of God does not divide the flock; only satan divides himself; religions have to render account for dividing the faith of a world; no right assists them; my divine Commandments teach that everyone must be equal; they unify them; they teach that the humble are first; that only them should have govern the world; and if it did not happen that way, it is because my divine teachings were not practiced; the culprits must pay for it; and they have a very little time left; the flying saucers are vehicles which have a lot to do with the divine justice; for they had to do with the creation of the Earth; they guided the Earth when it was a baby-planet; when it was a sparklet which came out of the sun Alpha; these ships are the same ones which intervened in the judgment of Sodom and Gomorrah; the corrupted cities of the old world; all the same and once more they shall be present in the year 2001; the year of the resurrection of the flesh; their appearance in the world shall cause terror and wonder; before their presence, the human little monkey who thought of himself as knowing everything, shall be full of shame; and more shameful shall be those who negated the existence of these ships; knowing that there is everything in the Father's flock; the Father's flock is the universe; the infinity; what is known and unknown; where these ships come from; the

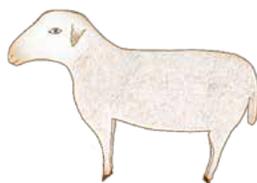
children who crew these ships, read every mind; and so it is that they shall know who negated them on Earth; they are accustomed to being treated in infinite forms; besides, they also went through skepticism; when they were very little; when they were little monkeys of flesh; just as you terrestrial children are; what is up above is the same as down below; the terrestrial science is a science which is being trialed; for every spirit is trialed; for that is how the spirits requested it; and that is how it was conceded to them; the terrestrial science is also judged by the Science of the Lamb of God; it only lasts while its time lasts; for every time has also got its time; it has its beginning and its end; the terrestrial science shall be known as the Alpha science; the Omega Science follows it; for it is the beginning of the human life; everything has a beginning; only the Father has no beginning; and He is the creator of every beginning; every time is living; it requests trials in its own laws; just as the human spirit requests them; and every time returns to the Father; it returns to the place where the divine covenant was made; every beginning has got covenants between matter and spirit; no one gives himself orders; that is why there are final judgments on infinite planets; for that is how their creatures requested them in the Kingdom of Heavens; what is not in one world, it is so in the other; and so on up to where the mind can imagine; nothing has a limit in the Father.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA.**-

**CELESTIAL SCIENCE**

---

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA**

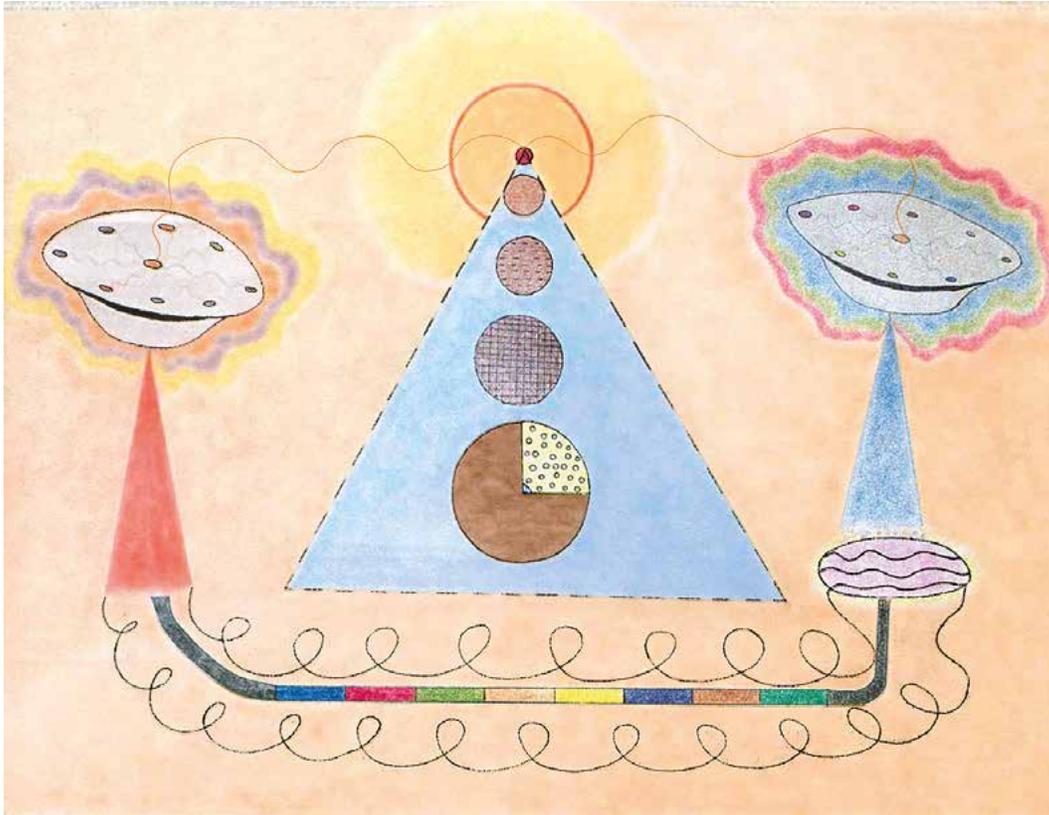


Nº 58.-

**DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE TERRESTRIAL GEOMETRY; HOW THE  
EARTH WAS PROJECTED IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; ONE  
HAS TO BE VERY LITTLE AND HUMBLE TO BECOME GREAT IN  
THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-**

Yes little son; I shall explain to you what no mortal knows; the origin of his own planetary dwelling; everything took place in the suns Alpha and Omega; and what took place, had been happening, and still takes place; and it is taking place in infinite solar luminaries; and it shall happen through all eternity; my Thinking Expansive Universe comes out of fire; you are fire turned into matter; the fire as your microscopic ideas, has got evolutionary attribute and quality; being yourselves a product of the solar fire, so are your ideas; and your galactic seed multiplies worlds which came out of fire; for every inheritance is multiplied like the molehills of a desert; in the attribute and quality is your world of flesh; a world which being infinite, is unknown to the rest of the universe; the Earth which you inhabit was a microscopic sparklet in very remote times; from this sparklet remains the central fire which the Earth has; this sparklet was born from the loving conversation between the suns Alpha and Omega; for there is love up above and down below; up above in the macrocosm and down below in the microcosm; the suns up above and the planets dust down below; what is up above was also what is down below; the solar luminaries were also very little and humble; to become great in power, in the Kingdom of Heavens; matter and spirit had the same beginning; and this beginning is eternal; it does not stop from being produced; not even an instant within all the

living times of the universe; attribute and quality are infinite; that is why there is a variety of worlds and creatures, who have no end; the own Earth has got twins; whose number is like the number of mole-hills contained in a dessert; and this resemblance is for all eternity; the attribute goes on; the quality transforms itself; behold a Revelation which shall fill the human knowledge with wonder; the primitive sparklet which the Earth is from, continued growing; going through all the imaginable geometrical forms; the past of the Earth, was not known by men; there were creatures of fire; they were gigantic; they existed before Adam and Eve; one of the first couples that the human gender had; many discuss about this; they should not forget that every spirit is trialed in all its existence; the explanation of Adam and Eve is not complete; for you are precisely trialed, starting from your own origin; this is not a whim of the Trinity; you requested it that way; and so was it conceded to you; you requested an oblivion of your past in your being born again; even the own Doctrine of the Lamb of God was requested by you; and it was conceded to you; everything is requested in the Kingdom of Heavens; even what is incomprehensible to you; every sensation which was unknown to your spirit was requested by you; all your thinking, and the way of being of your individuality; each gesture that you have made in your life, is also written in the Kingdom; yes little son; I know you are sad; your brother Fernando continues with insolent answers; his humility is being absorbed by what is mundane; it was always that way; he has more care for his human aunt than for the Father's emissaries; he forgets that what is of the Father is above everything; due to his blindness, I shall take him out of the mission; and he missed once more entering the Kingdom of Heavens; he requested in the Kingdom that his spiritual error be published; and the divine Father concedes such desire to him; one should never request missions which are superior to one's own capacity; it is what happened to this child of the world.-



Yes little son; this drawing explains the origin of the Earth; but, it does not explain everything; for the time gone by in the past of the Earth, escapes the human calculation; there have been so many centuries as molecules the planet has; this is because time is expansive starting from the most microscopic; the Earth was born from the invisible to the visible; from the celestial time to the material time; and its appearance into the visible, was less than the head of a pin; and it has gone through infinite sizes; and its forms on its surface all the same; the present ball which is the Earth, is a product of what is microscopic; even matter fulfills the law contained in my parables; one has to be very little and humble to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; he who is not born humble, does not reach the Father; the Earth has consumed three quarters of the totality of its existence; and this corresponds to the life of trials requested by all the thinking spirits; all the generations of all the epochs, requested this form of life; no form of life is unique before the Father; for the forms of life in the creation

of the Father have no limit; they are like the molehills contained in a desert; the terrestrial sparklet which came out of the suns Alpha and Omega, traversed infinite heavens; it was guided by the silvery ships; and among with it there were infinite others; for every beginning of creation in the Father, does not refer to just one world; it refers to infinite worlds; worlds that are still coming out of infinite solar couples; the sparklet still keeps fire; and its creatures electricity in their bodies; everything is electrical in the living universe of the Father; and every fire has got attribute and quality; and it manifests itself in a constant transformation; this constant transformation has a time; afterwards comes the eternal flesh; or resurrection of every flesh; the resurrection of every flesh is the normal life of the spirits; for death is unknown in the Kingdom of Heavens; everything is eternal there; the living merit reigns there; for their creatures have lived more; and know more; and their power is greater; power in the Kingdom of Heavens is creative, and not destructive as it occurs on Earth; no destructive spirit enters the Kingdom; every destructive being divides himself; his own virtues abandon him, when the divine instant of the divine justice arrives; just as they have abandoned satan; it was written: Only satan divides himself; this parable is for the rock of human selfishness; for the so-called Catholic Church; for by trading my divine Word, they have divided the faith of humanity; being there only one God; the real church is not of this world; and the so-called religions are unknown in the Kingdom of Heavens; from the same instant in which my mandate is violated and in the most microscopic way, such entity comes to be a tree which was not planted by the Father; and every philosophical tree which does not fulfill my divine morality, shall be pulled out from its roots in the human evolution; anticipating the future fall of the so-called church, the First-born Son called it rock; because of its spiritual hardness; every rock turns into dust; every selfishness perishes; it is trialed; the Earth will enter an unknown spiritual epoch; just as it should have been from the beginning; this epoch is the Millennium of Peace; and its work is thank to the humble of the world;

for it was written that they are the first; capitalism shall never give peace to the world; for the ambitious satan divides; Just a Common Unity and with a New Morality, shall give Peace to the World; this peace shall be led by the Lamb of God; as it was written many centuries before; the morality of the so-called religious, is an immorality in the Kingdom of Heavens; and none of them shall enter the Kingdom; for it is more likely for a humble or ignorant to enter, than an illustrated religious being; the more illustration a creature has, the heavier is the stone that he casts in his philosophy; and there is no greater stone than the one that is said to represent the Father; the vatican sect shall have to respond for the millions of wretched people who have believed her word; whose greater merit is the material adoration; verily I say unto you that no one who has adored me without the merit of work as it was mandated, enters the Kingdom of Heavens; the material adoration has a microscopic score in your addition; humility and joy have got the greatest score; followed by work; and he who stopped practicing it one second or less than a second, does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; it was written: Thou shalt earn thy bread on the sweat of thy face; and this mandate is the greatest; its divine hierarchy goes back to eternities before the present universes were born; it is infinitely way before the Earth was born; it is before your trials of life existed; before I gave you the Commandments; that is why every religion passes; and the work remains; and it could not be otherwise; the Creator of the Universe is the First Worker; for He has created everything; including work; if it costs you, likewise to the Creator; what is up above is the same as down below; if it did not cost your Creator, it would have no merit; what happens is that I am infinite and you are limited; to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, it is only demanded from you what you promised to fulfill in life yourselves; everything is a living promise; and there is no promise which does not have some merit; which does not have some result; in the Kingdom only work is recognized; for everyone imitates the Creator; religions are unknown; the religious spirits requested the religious trial; and it was conceded to

them; they requested to be trialed in such philosophy; for every spirit is trialed in life; they were trialed as humanity was trialed; they have nothing of being special; on the contrary, the religious beings are the first ones in being judged; for that is how they requested it in the Kingdom of Heavens; and so shall it be; such request rested in the spiritual thinking that what is of the Father is first; He is above everything; and those who speak in the worlds on behalf of His divine Name, have got the right to be the first; the first in being judged; it is a universal law; but, I tell you religious spirits, that it would have been better for you not to have requested such trial; if you have violated my divine law; for you shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; no one who divides my flock enters; just like satan who divided multitudes of angels in the Kingdom; this Revelation shall shudder your selfish rock; for he who does it pays for it; that is how it is written in the solar books; and in all the Scriptures of the Universe; up above as well as down below; your christian world shall be shuddered; those who have followed you shall have a weeping and gnashing of teeth; curse shall be upon you; from up above as well as from down below; for the spirits of the celestial world, are waiting for the Earth to be freed; they await as the humble at heart do; reality is seen in the celestial world; a reality which you are far from suspecting; for you are blind of the laws of the spirits; you are mundane in your beliefs; because of you demons of the exploitation of the faith, this humanity does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for their seconds of life have gone by in violation; just one microscopic instant of violation is enough to not to enter the Kingdom; this is because all the human spirits requested to fulfill the most sublime morality in their existences; and it was conceded to them; therefore, your Creator, collects what corresponds to Him; there is nothing extra; on the contrary, I give hope to the repentant; the door of repentance is open to everyone; the Creator of the flock, saves the flock; yes little son; I know that you see in your mind and in cosmic colors the weeping and gnashing of teeth of humanity; you see what no one else can see; every First-born sees first; for he is precisely first; you are

First-born in Universal Telepathy; for from any point of the universe, your divine Father tells you the marvels of creation; I know you see the worlds in every instant of your existence; every power starts from the microscopic; from the invisible; until it becomes visible; this is to mandate over the elements of nature; So it is divine Father Jehovah; by your infinite grace, I see that everything is living; everything is fire of colors; and everything expresses itself; Yes little son; for the Father Jehovah is the Eternal Fire; the One Who holds the magnetism of the worlds; everything comes out of fire and everything returns to fire; everything comes out of the Father and everything returns to the Father; there is nothing that does not come out of Him; the own geometry with which the Earth was created, came out of Him; what is beyond the Father, is an attribute of the Father's free will; for being Him infinite, the Father is before the Father and after the Father; the Father chooses every past; for every instant, being it past or not, He turns it into present; He creates worlds from the own nothingness; and their creatures do not even notice it; it is as if they were living from eternities before; and they have their planetary history; they are the instantaneous creations of the Father; one of His infinite forms of creating; for nothing has a limit in the Father; the Earth's geometry came out of the living Word of the Father; His divine Words were: Let there be light and light was done; it means that with this mandate, an entire process started; a process which still continues; and shall continue through all eternity; this process is the Thinking Expansive Universe; a universe which comes out of yourselves; for no one is disinherited; everyone has the creative power of the Father; even in a microscopic way; no one is born with knowledge; everything is achieved with struggle; starting from the most primitive; for everyone wants to know everything; in the Kingdom of Heavens, everyone requests experiences out of the Kingdom; experiences which they do not know; if they were known, they would stop from being called experiences; everyone knows in the Kingdom, that the Father is pleased with knowledge; from His divine knowledge came out everything that exists; and

everyone plans the best for themselves; everyone wants the best being born again, on remote planets; everyone wants to return triumphantly to the Kingdom; for everyone has seen the Father; and he who sees the Father gets transformed for all eternity; and you human spirits, requested to pass through the experience of little monkeys of flesh; and it was conceded to you; you have made other requests; for one is born microscopic, very little and humble, to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; you were microbes of the own dust; and you went through infinite existences in the worlds of dust; he who denies this law, denies his own experience of the past; and what he has denied shall be taken away from him; for the knowledge that has been learnt, has free will; for the inheritance is the same for everyone; every denial is weighed and judged in the Kingdom; and all of them praise the Father; for every negation is a trial for knowledge; for every spirit is trialed; everyone requests it; matter and spirit; no one is disinherited; the Earth shall know its own origin; and this origin shall remain until its own consummation; no wise man or researcher has been able to find the law; for no one searched in my Word; he who searches shall find; knowing that first is the knowledge of the Father; Were you not taught like the rest of humanity that the Father's science is above everything? You certainly know it? But you do not make the effort of searching for Me; I verily say unto you wise men of the world, that none of you shall enter the Kingdom; you requested the investigation of many worlds, and it was conceded to you; what you did not ask was the ungratefulness towards the Father; you shall be given what you deserve; for every effort for others is awarded; but, you shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for it is more likely for a humble ignorant to enter than a wise man of a world; who having education and preparation, was ungrateful with his Creator; so it is and so shall it be until the end of this world; such justice was requested by you in the Kingdom; and it was conceded to you; this law of justice is for every educated being of the Earth; for no one enters the Kingdom of the Blessed; your Earth shall undergo a weeping and gnashing of teeth; in which the

easy-attitude and voluntary ignoramus shall suffer the most; the mundane who never overcame themselves; the demons of the scandalous fashions; those who showed their naked bodies to the world; those who practiced gambling; avoiding work as they were taught; those who persecute my children, for they do not like the color of their skin; likewise these demons of discrimination, shall be persecuted in remote worlds; the little pores of every skin; being microscopic, are big in size in the Kingdom of Heavens; and they accuse before the Creator of life those who persecuted them on a remote planet called Earth; in the Kingdom of Heavens, everything is transformed; what is microscopic becomes giant; and what is giant becomes microscopic; all those who exalted themselves in the worlds, belittle themselves in heavens; that is why every Scripture teaches above everything, to be humble; with a cultivated humility, every spirit is respected in the Kingdom; yes little son; I know by your mood what you are going through; I know that the cause is due to the form in which the newspaper Ultimas Noticias, published the divine Revelation; they are materialistic spirits who requested publishing the truth with humility and respect; they did the opposite; for in that content there is doubt, mockery and falseness; one should never put quotations marks in what refers to the Father; quotation marks are proper to materialism; and all those who use these quotation marks of skepticism, do not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; the Father teaches in His Scriptures, to cultivate faith; not skepticism; I know little son, that in your divine free will, you never liked to take my Word to the hideout of the right; by the right is the anti-Christ; the own form and style with which they made the publication, demonstrates that they are so; they are creatures who are just interested in a comfortable present; they cling to gold; for they find comfort in gold; they know nothing about philosophy; they have never searched for Me; they requested a spiritual trial, superior to their own knowledge; and they fell; they would be saved if they had had a little bit of humility and respect for the Eternal's things; their names shall be known in all the languages; for that is how they requested it in the

Kingdom; they themselves requested such justice in case they fell; may the world judge them; according to the divine mandate; Did these skeptical beings not know then that my divine mandate says: Thou shalt worship thy Lord above everything? If the divine mandate says so, why did they not publish my Revelation immediately? Is the Creator of their lives not above everything? Why did the Creator of the universe have to wait? I verily say unto you blind spirits, that you shall wait eternities likewise, requesting to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; arrogance came out of you; not of the Father; and so shall it be for all those who having seen with their own eyes, the birth of the Revelation did not say anything; they gave nobody the News of the Lord; knowing that my divine Word says: he who has a mouth speak; he who has eyes see; he who has ears hear; which means that of all the knowledge that man gets to know, the knowledge of the Father is first; were you not taught above everything? The most minimal suspension is weighed in the Kingdom; and every suspension regarding to what is of the Father, has got an infinite importance for every spirit; for the Father is first up above as well as down below; you spirits who requested to be journalists, and did not know how to be one, shall have to add up all the seconds gone by from the same instant in which you put an ad of the Father in your newspaper; until repentance comes out of you; you dedicate the best pages and in beautiful colors for the things of the world; for commerce; and why did you not do the same for what is of the Father? Or you are creatures with no God? If it is so, darkness is of you; you forget that the truth comes by surprise; as the surprise produced by a night burglar; you forget that the Father uses the humble; for every humble has no major interests; one cannot serve two masters; either one serves the Father disinterestedly or one serves the world; your publication shall shudder those who serve the world; for it has happened infinite times; every spirit is trialed; they requested the trials; what they did not request was to relegate the Father to a second place; yes little son; I know you are seeing the weeping and gnashing of teeth of these creatures; and you see the entire humanity;

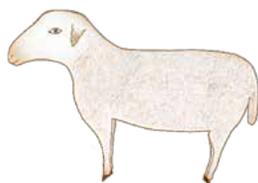
they were blind up to the last instant; before the Revelation; they lived materialized and deluded up to the last instant; there cannot be greater arrogance; you yourselves contribute for the surprise to be bitter; it is your spiritual hardness which will provoke weeping on you; it is your rock of human selfishness; it was taught that one should be humble, and you have done the opposite; every humble shall not feel any kind of fear; and every selfish and proud being, shall tremble; I verily say unto you generation of skeptical beings, that if you had followed the morality taught by my Commandments, this world would not have the need of a Final Judgment; the judgment was created by you; the Doctrine of the Lamb of God, shall teach you all the knowledge of the universe; for no one is born knowing; everything is learned; even the geniuses learn; and every genius is a product of the learning done in other worlds; for the law that says: Thou shalt earn thy bread on the sweat of thy face, is fulfilled in all the worlds; I know little son that your brother Salazar offers you with interest; he who wants to give, should give with no interest; he has done with you something which should have never been done; one should never offer something in the presence of others; if in that something one is charging the charity being made; I know little son as you know it, that a self-interested helper cannot continue in the mission; and so shall it be; the Earth little son shall receive with surprise and astonishment, the Doctrine of the Lamb of God; a surprise and astonishment that the own humanity requested in the Kingdom of Heavens; all the skeptical beings will receive it with criticism; which was expected from them; but, every critic shall be ashamed; for before becoming a critic, one should first know his own origin; and if one does not know, one should be humble; man does not know the future; and his own ideas can ridicule him in a given instant; before becoming a critic, one should be one's own critic first; woe betide those critics who dared to cast the first stone of their criticism, without knowing by heart the content of my Scriptures; for no mundane critic shall enter the Kingdom of God; the only critic in the Kingdom of Heavens, is that who defends my humble;

and there is no other one; for every living humility, defends him/her who defended it; because of the mundane criticism which does not defend what is of God, millions and millions of beings shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; the term to cast the first stone was a warning to every critic of humanity; to criticize is a spiritual responsibility; every criticism is exposed to becoming a slander; many times you criticize one who does not deserve it; only the Father knows who should be criticized in this humanity; and for your knowledge, those who are going to be criticized shall be the big ones of this world; for no one should have exalted oneself; no one should have been more than another; for everyone is equal before God; my laws are common to everyone; and everyone should be like my laws; the so-called terrestrial communism is the philosophy which is closer to the morality of my Commandments; for it has work as a basis; and not exploitation; every philosophy contains an intention; and among all the philosophies your Creator chooses the one whose intention gets closer to my divine Commandments; the morality of the so-called capitalism is very far from it; the term exploitation should not be known in this world; and because of capitalism it is known; and there is no major scandal among the philosophies; the terrestrial communism shall recognize the Eternal Father; the Universal Trinity; for every Doctrine that comes from the Father, transforms every mind; transforms the worlds; just as it transformed in the past; in the Mosaic era, Christian era, and now in the era of the Lamb of God; the Truth comes out of a humble; just as it was in the past; for the humble are first; the Science of the Lamb of God is not of this world; it does not belong to your universities; just as the content of my Scriptures; let the critics of this world take it into account; who know nothing of the laws of the macrocosm; who know nothing of the Kingdom of Heavens; they have to learn everything; how things were done; how the Earth was created; and how they were created; the mundane criticism is scarce in humility; and for the same reason no critic enters the Kingdom; if you do not know how to interpret the celestial drawings, study the content; that one knows the tree

by its fruit; it means: the content of a Doctrine; the intellectuality it encloses; and its relationship to the Scriptures; among all the intellectual fruits, what is of the Scriptures is the supreme one; for it is the fruit which came out of the Father; and it judges all the rest; this means that when the Creator intends to expand a new Doctrine, there is no human force that can stop it; for all the elements of nature get ready for it; including the human thinking; for matter and spirit belong to the everything above everything; they are supportive; just as it was mandated to the human creatures; to live like brothers represents the same covenants of the elements; my entire living universe is a living unity; even if your eyes see capitalism; every movement in nature was requested by the cherubs of all the elements; for the living matter has a free will just as you have it; Were you not taught that no one is disinherited? That no one represents the infinite in the Father; Who is almighty; were you not taught that He is infinite? The christian world talks about the Father, just as they were taught; but, they do not think about it; they do not deepen into Me; they do not search for Me; they are false christians; they are christians by mouth; no false prophet of my Word shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; the illusion created by materialism creates in the minds a false concept of eternity; capitalism is the originator for humanity not to enter the Kingdom; for the attribute and quality in all the ideas of the existence, fell into falseness; into the ephemeral; which draws them closer to their own darkness; for they executed them by free will; therefore, this humanity does not enter the Kingdom, because of their life system; a philosophy requested by the own spirits; they requested to be trialed in them; they promised to defeat the demon; but, they fell; the own immoralities that you witness in the world, tell you; your Creator does not award the immoral worlds; but, from immorality He takes out a new morality; from darkness He takes out light; this means that the Creator does not need to destroy His work; being capable of doing it; transforming the worlds is a divine right which belongs to your Creator's free will; the ways of doing it are infinite; for nothing has a limit in the Father; you are going

to witness the transformation of your world; a transformation which has never been seen; and such transformation shall come out of yourselves; for all of you have got a soul; even the most skeptical; nobody wants condemnation; even the proudest shall feel that their rock of selfishness, burst in pieces; the living Word of the Father transforms everything; just as His purifying fire judges the demons of the macrocosm; where the creatures have such power that it would fill the human creature with dread.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA.**-



Nº 59.-

**DIVINE ORIGIN OF TIME; A DIVINE COVENANT WITH THE HUMAN SPIRIT; CELESTIAL TIME; TERRESTRIAL TIME; SPIRITUAL TIME; GALACTIC TIME; TIME OF THE LIGHT; TIME OF DARKNESS.-**

Yes little son; I shall explain the living time to you; all the times of the worlds come out of the celestial time; every time is a living mandate; it is a covenant between the divine cherubs of time and the spirits; which lives in its own time; every time has its beginning and its end; according to the time given to time; every time is relative to its own evolution; it is born along with nature; every thinking of nature has got its time within the own time; there is an exterior time or present time and interior time or spiritual time; each time has its own free will; and they are unilateral and harmonious; the universal equilibrium is in them; the free will of the universe has in itself the equilibrium of every planetary life; it is an independence of the own expansion of the universe; the covenants succeed each other through all eternity; matter and spirit express themselves in infinite forms; they are equal and unequal; each form of life creates its own eternity; it is enough for their creatures to think, and they are creating their own future; each one is as expansive as the own universe; what is up above is the same as down below; given that all my creatures think; the beginning of eternity is the same; up above as well as down below; each one makes his own heaven; each one creates his own physical body; everything depends on the knowledge accumulated in life; every knowledge attained by the creature is known in the Kingdom of Heavens as the Salt of Life; and every salt of life includes the future time of the future world in

which the creature is going to live; everything follows an unalterable order; whichever the acts of the creature may be; the order is created by the same creature; the intention which is present in all his acts, is the one that governs his justice; the Eternal Father is in every intention; for He is everywhere; in the visible and in the invisible; and being in the visible, He does not let Himself be seen; for He has a divine free will; just as His children have; what is up above is the same as down below; up above the heaven and down below the world; what is up above contains what down below has; but, up above and down below are relative; for their creatures are born again; and by being born again, they bring new concepts of the universe; each being born again is the spirit's reincarnation; it is a covenant of its own virtues; to reincarnate and being born again is the same thing; a law can be expressed in infinite forms or different forms; and it is the same law; nobody should not negate anything; for everything exists in the Father; denying what is the Father's attribute is denying one's own Creator; everyone was born to imitate the Father; not for denying Him; what is not explained in one world, is explained in another; what one does not know in a planetary dwelling yet, it is known in another; for every spirit is born again; he/she passes from world to world acquiring new knowledge; he/she tries infinite salts of life; for knowledge is infinite; every knowledge draws the creature closer to his Creator; for I am in every knowledge; in the known and unknown ones; Were you not taught that your living God is everywhere? The fact that you do not see Me does not mean that I am not with you; this physical absence of your Creator, was requested by your own selves; and it was conceded to you; what for you seems an eternity, for the Father is just an instant; you are microscopic among the colossal worlds of creation; that is why it was written that from dust you are and to dust you shall return; for as you are born, you are passing from one microscopic world to another microscopic world; for first one has to be very little and humble to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; this is to be born in the worlds of the macrocosm.-



Yes little son; this celestial drawing as well as the others, were requested by you in the Kingdom of Heavens; for each desire and each act are written in the solar books; each human spirit requested it that way; and so was it conceded to them; the celestial drawings are divine Scriptures; for every drawing in the Kingdom of Heavens is living understanding and knowledge; the celestial drawings talk to the solar parents; for everything exists in the Kingdom; just as you talk to everything that surrounds you; time also talks in the Kingdom; its form contains all the noise silenced; it is a philosophy of wait; for every time has got its end; the end of each time is relative; for each individuality requested a time for his/her own existence; therefore, each spirit renders account on how they used the spiritual time; time is born along with the spirit; both are covenants in their respective philosophies; the material time is also a living philosophy; it is born for every material act to be executed; each of the 318 virtues of the human thinking, requested covenants with the material and spiritual time; they are two free wills within the spirit's free will; time attends each spirit separately in the Kingdom of Heavens; and each virtue does it likewise; the free will is the most sacred thing that the spirit has; every human philosophy that does not recognize or violates the destiny of every free will, shall not remain in the human evolution; such is the philosophy of

capitalism; based on a material power, which is unknown in the Kingdom of Heavens; in the Kingdom there is not even the most microscopic power of ambition; no darkness of any planet is known; every philosophy has got its time; and just as the idea, it has attribute and quality in its free will; all the times come out of the Kingdom; for everything is created there; times have also got innocence; just as the spirit has it; for matter and spirit are the same before God; they have the same rights; nobody is less before the Father; it is an equality which is within the own and respective laws; the living creation of the Father has an infinite variety; and one sole justice; one is born in such quantity, as the own mind can imagine; and justice is the same; whichever the acts done in each existence may be; in each existence one can enjoy one time; which is not the same; for the salt of life is not the same; in each existence one learns something different; and that something as microscopic it may be, is sufficient to make the future time that the creature will enjoy, vary; therefore, your acts are the ones that create your own time; and not only time, but your entire future destiny; that is why it was written: Each one makes his own heaven; for even the microscopic molecules which you shall find in the future world, are a result of your acts of the past existence; if your acts and thoughts were clean, your destiny shall be a paradise-world; and if your acts and thoughts were dirty, be sure that your future dwelling shall be a hell-world; this explanation corresponds to the parable that says: An eye for an eye and a tooth for a tooth; for in each act microscopic thinking beings come into play; and they are so microscopic that for them the body of flesh is like a colossal Galaxy, and your spirit, an infinite sun; and they also have their times; just as the human creature has them; for them what is up above is the same as down below; for them the material time represents a time of the macrocosm; just as the infinite presents itself to the eyes of the human spirit; this Revelation is the supreme one; for it explains the Alpha and Omega of Father Jehovah's living creation; the only one that exists and shall exist; and which contains all the universes that the mind can imagine; everything that

one thinks about is transformed into material universes; nothing is wasted in energy in the Father's creation; being His universe the supreme law of every economy; and as such, the economy of the times also exists; whose law shall provoke a weeping and gnashing of teeth in the humanity; for just one second of time or less in laziness is enough, and one does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; every time has got morality; and therefore it demands justice; its union to the spirit makes it claim for justice in the Kingdom of Heavens; the human spirit would be nothing without the living time; it would be nothing without the virtues which got united to him/her; that is why every Scripture through the centuries, teaches to be humble above everything; this corresponds to: Thou shalt worship thy Lord and Creator above everything; for the Father is the creator of every humility; every virtue has got its time; and they are 318 virtues that you have in your spirit; with them you act daily in life; in the Final Judgment which was promised to you, it was also promised to your virtues; for everyone has got the same rights; nobody is less before the Eternal; the times, when they find it convenient in their free wills, accompany the spirits through many existences; they are also born again; they also go through infinite planetary dwellings; they also want to get closer and closer to the Creator; they search for knowledge; they search for the salt of life; in their respective philosophies; the times are magnetic forces in their physical incarnation; and virtues in their spiritual eternity; their beginnings were the same as what the human spirits had; they were born in a state of solar innocence; this beginning of the times goes back to eternities before your Earth was born; before you, space had infinite planetary dwellings; their number is like the molehills contained in a desert; and each molehill is a desert at the same time; this terminology is the most accurate for the human understanding; for the human mind is microscopic; and the Father's infinite; mathematics and every human calculation, disappear before His divine mental power; which sustains the worlds and suns which you see; those which were and shall be; you represent a microscopic part of the Father's magnetism; that is

why it was written: From dust you are and to dust you shall return; which means: From the microscopic you are and to the microscopic you return; for when being born again, each human spirit returns to a world similar to the Earth; or else to a microscopic paradise; when he/she has fulfilled the morality of my divine Commandments; second by second throughout his/her existence; one second or less of abandonment of the Father's morality is enough for the spirit not to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; each second or less of violation, includes a microscopic time; along with the 318 living virtues; even if the time of violation is the most microscopic, everyone participates in its justice; even the microscopic pores of your flesh; every very little and humble is great in the Kingdom of Heavens; the Creator of the universe listens to them first; the last one to be heard is the human spirit; for it was taught to be humble; and that is how the divine justice considers it; humility and joy should have been cultivated by all the human creatures; he who stopped being humble or joyful one second or less, does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for that is how all the terrestrial humanity requested it; it was conceded to them; he who had anger in life must add up all the seconds in all the anger he had in his existence; the time of every anger, is a time of darkness; each second of anger corresponds to a little point in darkness; and each little point represents a world or heaven which closes on you; for each fault that comes out of you, turns off your own light; and you get closer to worlds of darkness; for each one makes his own heaven; each one creates his own addition; his own destiny in the planetary dwellings of space; humanity promised Father Jehovah to live a philosophy of joy; whichever the circumstances and trials of each one were; for everyone saw the joy in the Kingdom of Heavens; and everyone in the Kingdom compete for the joy of transmitting joy to the rest of the planetary dwellings; nobody is born with anger in his/her state of innocence; everyone is born unconscious of their own feelings; everyone is born in living surprise; when one is born, he/she does not know he/she is being born; one only feels his/her own development; as the spirit gets accustomed to

the universe, determination is born in him/her; and he/she shall always wonder about the origin of everything, throughout eternity; for the own spiritual origin is infinity itself; everything is united and related by the solar cord; which constitutes the everything above everything; he who denies it, denies his own self; for in the Kingdom the living virtues read every mind; and he who denies what is theirs, they also deny; they refuse to accompany the spirit that denied them, in a future existence; some to the others, communicate in space, who the one who denies one of the infinite glories of the Father is; every negation as microscopic it may be, is weighed and judged in the Kingdom of Heavens; there is spiritual negation and human negation; everything exists in the Father; without the Father there would be nothing; just as in your procreation; with no parents there would be no children; what is up above is the same as down below; time has got its time; for nobody is alone; the entire infinity is constituted in an infinite hierarchy; the galactic order exists; one of the wonders of the Father; the Earth that you inhabit is about to enter this order; for no one is disinherited; this Revelation shall change the terrestrial philosophy; or the philosophies; for they were trialed as life itself was; it was written: The Earth shall pass, but my Words shall not pass; I meant that the Earth and its customs shall pass to oblivion; and that a new Doctrine which came out of my living Word shall reign on the Earth; no philosophy of materialism shall remain; for everything has got its time; a time to begin and a time to end; a beginning of a reign and an end of a reign; a beginning Alpha and an end Omega; the fall of a world with its immoralities; and the birth of another with a new morality; it was written that a new world would be born; and for a new world to exist, a new morality is necessary; the same morality contained in my Commandments; humanity chose another morality in their free will; unknown in the Kingdom of Heavens; and everything unknown does not enter the Kingdom; this unknown morality is based on the illusion of what is temporary; in the own money created by the demons of ambition; who do not care for the world's unity; for only satan divides;

capitalism divides in order to reign; nobody was given to have more than another; and much less using force; persuasion and their creators do not enter the Kingdom of Heavens, capitalism is a product of the ambition of a few; the divine Father keeps watching them since many dwellings before; these demons of the material ambition, are the yoke of humanity; they do everything and project them according to their conveniences; they do not take the Creator into account at all; they never search for Me in my Scriptures; which is my free will; they do not study Me as they were mandated; they only live to dominate the others; I verily say unto you humble at heart, that these demons have their days numbered; nobody was born to take advantage of others; nobody was born to violate the law of the Father; all the human trials have a limit; nothing that comes out of you is eternal; only the Father transmits you eternity; for He gives and takes away; the times end when the worlds end; and there is no dwelling that does not have its time; the materialization of every virtue requires time; the entire universe is constituted by covenants; for everyone has a free will; and each one chooses; generally, the elements which are within the comprehension of the spirit are chosen; this means that the spirit can succeed in the trials he/she has set out to; many spirits request what they are not in the condition to fulfill; just as your spiritual brother Fernando; he requested at an advanced age to accompany you in your Revelation in the world you are in; but, he is not as joyful as he promised in the Kingdom; he does not even strive for being so; he shall be taken away from your glory; he had his opportunity; due to his bad temper he missed the opportunity of becoming a blessed one; and he does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; all those who want to accompany you through the world, must be joyful and humble; as it was taught; nobody has the right to mar his brother's happiness; and there is no greater happiness than joy; proper of the happiness of the Kingdom of Heavens; all those who did not cultivate joyfulness, does not enter the Kingdom; that is why it was written: Let the children come to me, for theirs is the Kingdom of Heavens; it means in Telepathic Revelation: For my

divine Father is joyful as a child; and it means that from the own innocence, the divine Father takes out a living morality; and it could not be otherwise; if one is first in the Kingdom, so he/she is on the planets; the glory is enjoyed in any point of the universe; this parable is very similar to this other: Every humble is first in the Kingdom of Heaven; a parable which shall make the big ones of the Earth cry; who due to their own convenience, they forgot that the humble should have governed the world; for they are the first; the first in the Father means to be the first in everything; in what the mind can imagine; up above as well as down below; in heaven and on earth; men did the opposite; those who were not destined to it, govern the world; weeping and gnashing of teeth awaits them; for they occupy positions which they did not request in Heaven; the divine Father, Who sees the future, knew that if He gave the ambitious and selfish spirits the power by celestial mandate, the Earth would have a pitiful destiny; everyone would be a slave; therefore, big ones of the world; deluded in one sole material present, concentrate on the divine parable which has been on for centuries and centuries: The humble are and shall always be the first; be ready to give back what has never belonged to you; the divine parable has been telling from centuries before; just as it has been telling other demons; the demons of the material wealth; the greatest warning for these ambitious beings is in the parable that says: It is more likely for a camel to pass through a needle's eye than for a rich to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for no one has ever entered; since the divine Father created other creatures; no rich has taken my divine warning into account; they keep on transmitting disobedience to their children; none of their children shall enter the Kingdom; that is why every child shall curse father and mother; and the parents their parents; and thus go back to the generations of the past; one sole bad habit taught by the parents, and their children are condemned not to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; this justice which seems to be excessively severe, is not; for you yourselves human spirits, requested it; and it was conceded to you; you told the Father before coming to the life trials: May every

violation that comes out of us, fall on us; and may it fall on our seed; on our children; this is up to the third generation, beginning from the father; this request is a result of an infinite obedience to the Father; a product of a love which is unknown to you; for the real love is not of your world; if the true love existed in your world, you would neither be divided in rich nor poor; neither would you be divided in the faith; for all of you are from one sole Father; and the truth is one; the so-called religions would not exist; which exploit the faith of my children; I verily say unto you, that the so-called religions are unknown in the Kingdom of Heavens; and so is every philosophy which divides my humble; each spirit is born again, to gain in love and not to be divided; only satan divides himself; the fault for this humanity to be divided in what is spiritual shall fall on every religious spirit; the religious spirits are the own pharisees of the past of the Earth; they requested the divine Father, to mend errors of the past; and they were born again; and fell into the same thing again; they forgot once more that every humble is first; the religious should not forget that every spirit is trialed in life; it is a law for every human creature; no one is privileged before the Creator; on the contrary; the more one knows, the severest the justice of God is; one cannot demand from the ignorant too much; but, everyone is judged all the same; time is in everything known and unknown; its philosophy is as expansive as the own universe; each idea that you generate, carries the germ of the time that you had to live in; the inheritance is transmitted starting from what is the most microscopic you have; for what is microscopic and humble is first; the most microscopic thing that exists on the Earth are your physical ideas; you feel them and do not see them; and by their means you create your future; the mental idea that comes out of your thought is eternal; it comes out of you in an invisible dimension; your eyes of flesh and your instruments shall never be able to see your ideas when they travel to the cosmos; the future planets are born from them; and along with their expansion in growth, their creatures carry in themselves, your philosophy; for every inheritance is transmitted; behold the origin of

eternity; everything starts from the most humble; and what is humble shall never cease from growing; from the microscopic one passes to the macroscopic; to the colossal; to the celestial size; which has no limit in anything; this Revelation was announced in other terms, many centuries ago already; my First-born Solar Son Christ told you: Where I am from you cannot go; that place is the Macrocosm; called Kingdom of Heavens; by telling you that you could not go, he meant that it is necessary to be born again and acquire new proportions; for nobody is born big; everyone is born microscopic and humble; if you human spirits got to the macrocosm, I assure you that no one would remain alive to talk about it; their creatures are so colossal that by just seeing them, your hearts would stop; you would go crazy; your size is so microscopic like the ant that approaches your feet; you see them with indifference; without caring if you killed them or not; that is how it happens with you in the macrocosm; they would see you with indifference; and they would even step on you without noticing it; what is up above is the same as down below; for those giants of the macrocosm, are very little dwarfs in comparison to others; and these to others; and go up to where your mind can imagine; this is because the creation of the Father has no limit in anything; neither in size, weight, form, nor philosophy; and so shall it be through all eternity; Father Jehovah's Thinking Expansive Universe; and within it are all the rest; all which the minds of His children can conceive; while one is thinking, one is creating; you are expanding the universe with your own philosophy; all of you with no exception belong to the everything above everything; the worlds up above as well as the ones down below; this concept of spiritual position is relative to your evolution; for the geometrical and spiritual positions, have no limit; at each instant the universe expands itself more; being the times like a gas superimposed one in continuation to the other; the times have also got their attribute and quality; which constitute their hierarchies; the human idea has also got it; the microbe too; for no one is disinherited; even the colossal suns have them; time is born microscopic as the birth of the Earth was; and it

grows in the same proportion as the Earth grows; every growth in the planet is parallel to the equilibrium of the planet; before a world is born, its geometry is outlined in the Kingdom of Heavens; your Creator knows the worlds, before they are born; every destiny can be annulled if it is estimated that way in the Kingdom; the Eternal Father gives and takes away; and he does so by searching for the improvement of His creatures; each birth must be attended; the labors are of suns and worlds; and their number is comparable in a microscopic form to the number of molehills contained in a desert; there are labors up above and down below; there is creation in the worlds up above and in the worlds down below; what is up above is the same as down below; each world lives its own living philosophy; and they feel what they requested to feel; this feeling is taken out of their respective salts of life; out of their own knowledge attained in other existences; all the virtues follow the spirit in every being born again; they do it with first-hand knowledge; for they have free will; just as the spirit has it; this law is known in the Kingdom of Heavens as the Ark of Covenants; and its meaning represents the material universe; where one goes to acquire experience; where one is born again; in such a quantity as the mind can imagine; the material universe is like a colossal school; where one never stops from learning; the spirits of the universe are born to populate the school of the universal knowledge; everyone is given an opportunity; no one is denied improvement; for everyone has got the divine right to it; on the Earth, the humble should be the first ones in the knowledge; the worlds were created for them; if on Earth occurs the contrary to the celestial mandate, it is because satan has entered in certain minds; I verily say unto you spirits of comfort, that you always keep the best, that none of you shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; as long as a humble ignoramus and illiterate person exists; for it is more likely for an ignoramus to enter the Kingdom of Heavens than for an illustrated person; when illustration has been obtained by means of taking the opportunity from others; it is immoral in the Kingdom of Heavens; times also claim for justice for they also know the justice of my

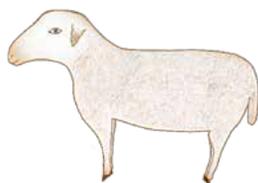
Commandments; the entire universe knows it; for the laws which were given to you, have not got any exclusivity for anybody; for my creations have not got any limits; every mandate is so for infinite worlds; every mandate is as expansive as the own universe; the mandates of the Creator have not got any limits; every mandate is a living morality; which is transmitted from father to child; and from world to world; only the divine Father knows the end of His mandates; for He has also got a divine free will just as you have yours; what is of the Father is infinite; and what is of the children is finite; what is up above is the same as down below; your spirit saw the Creator in the Kingdom; for every microscopic being and every humble is first in the Kingdom of Heavens; and there is no greater award among the awards than that one in which one can see the Creator of the universe; just as you see me little son at every instant; it is your award as a First-born Son; in everything there is always one who is first; every knowledge starts in someone; everyone shall become older children some day; if it is not in this world, it will be in another; for all of you are born again; and in each birth knowledge increases; everything one has learnt in other existences is accumulated; and the more one knows, the sooner you shall become shining like a sun of wisdom; knowledge is like a brilliant salt; it only belongs to the one who struggled for it; to the one who sweated; to the one who cost him his own merit; you shall never get to be something better by means of the material wealth; wealth is not a philosophical tree planted by the Father; and it shall be pulled out from its roots from the human evolution; wealth is unknown in the Kingdom; for everything is eternal there; the terrestrial wealth is ephemeral; it only lasts while the ambitious spirits are being trialed; when they disappear, such philosophy disappears; the terrestrial wealth is the greatest yoke of humanity; and the greatest tragedy; for because of wealth this humanity does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; every immorality has come out of this philosophy; for their creators have never given any importance to my divine Commandments; and all those who draw apart from my law, only find darkness; the immoral

beings of the world are satan's legions; who in the latter times would walk freely; every immoral demon shall live isolated; for their time has come; in many worlds, these immoral beings gave a scandalous example; every immoral being is that one who dresses like the opposite sex; one microscopic garment of the opposite sex is enough for not entering the Kingdom of Heavens; even the gestures done in public are scandalous; for you were taught to be humble above everything; above all the gestures with the intention of calling one's attention; Woe betide you long-haired men of the world!! you requested to be men, but dress like a woman; either one is a man or a woman; it would have been better for you not to have requested to be born again; for each hair that you have exhibited, it is a heaven that closes on you; each hair being microscopic is great in the Kingdom; they shall accuse you before the Creator; for because of you demons of scandal, people made fun of them; they requested in divine covenants to accompany a spirit-man in the trials of life; and they end up being effeminate; the same destiny awaits every woman who exhibited any garment of the opposite sex before the world; and what to say of those who showed their nakedness before the world; woe betide you!! for you have to pay up to the last pore of flesh that you exhibited before the world; each little pore of flesh is great in the Kingdom of Heavens; and for each exhibited little pore of flesh, it is a heaven which closes on you; each little pore has a free will independent from the other; just as the spirit has it; and they are trillions and trillions, which complain; for scandalizing with your bodies of flesh you shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; like those who preceded you have not entered; how these scandalous beings curse the parents they had on Earth!! how they curse the immoral customs learnt from those who were their parents; the same thing shall take place on Earth; for there is sentiment up above as well as down below; The law of the Father provokes sentiments in any point of the universe; for wherever the spirit goes, it keeps its individuality; and whichever its form is; with a physical body or without it; and every couple or matrimony, shall be separated; for

they made one sole flesh in living violation; this Revelation shall cause weeping and gnashing of teeth in the entire humanity; and all the anger of a world shall be let loose over the materialism which despised my morality contained in my divine Commandments; the fear of losing one's own soul shall provoke the fall of materialism; a tree that the Creator did not plant shall fall; the tree of money; from which the science of good was born; all those who tried this tree, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for he/she did not establish the equality taught by my divine Commandments; the science of good is not of the humble; it came out of the ambitious and cunning beings; every humble shall regret it; for many or almost everyone shall delay their entrance to the Kingdom of Heavens; for the science of good deludes and delays the spirit's advance; that is why it was written: May the left be aware of what the right does; it means: May my humble be aware of the immoralities of the right; for money corrupts; for this money, millions and millions are the spirits that have not entered the Kingdom of Heavens; and millions and millions shall not enter; the science of good deludes; and in this illusion almost all the seconds that an existence has, go by; each second of life or less in the law of the Father, is a heaven which is attained; a world with its heaven; the awards of the Father as well as His universe, have no limit; nothing in His creation has it; this Revelation shall make the entire humanity cry; for so little, the divine Father gives the infinity; for He is the Creator of every infinity; the awards of the Father are of the eternity; the creatures enjoy them for many existences; and many times it is hereditary in the children; something similar takes place with the spiritual punishments; only repentance can abbreviate a punishment; every repentant being finds consolation; every second of life lived in repentance, is taken into account for the spirit; the divine Father anticipating the events of the future, anticipates every repentant being; and sees his/her future determinations; He sees what the own interested being does not see; that is why many times the Father awards those who apparently do not deserve it; what happens is that He anticipates the events; this covers

infinite existences and worlds; in the spirits' being born again.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA.**-



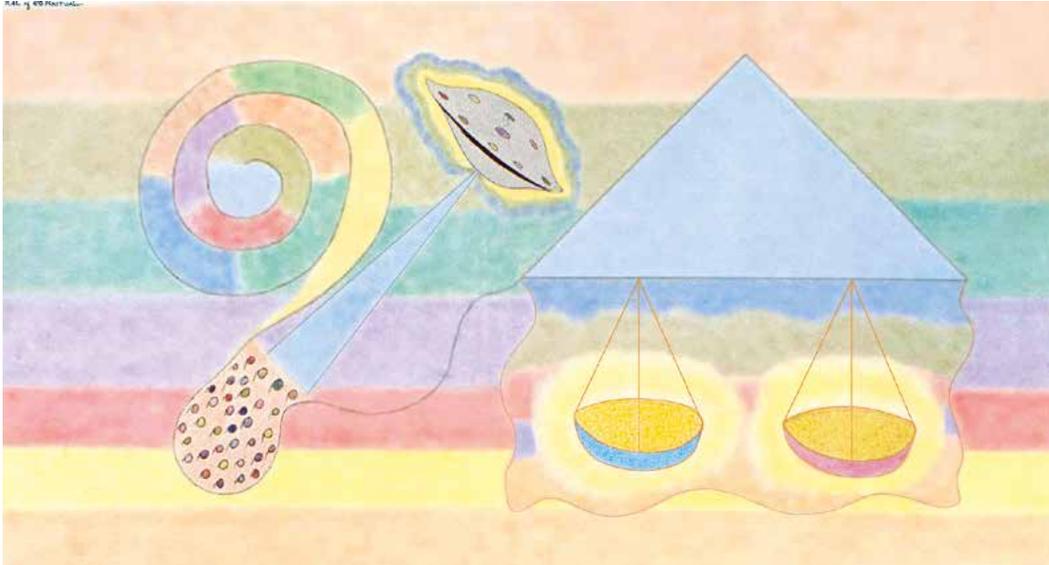
Nº 60.-

**TELEPATHIC MESSAGE FROM THE ETERNAL FATHER TO THE  
TERRESTRIAL WORLD; SECOND MESSAGE; THE FIRST MESSAGE  
WAS HIDDEN FROM THE WORLD BY THE RELIGIOUS ROCK.-**

Yes children; one is born searching for the truth; it is initiated for the world of knowledge, the Revelation awaited for centuries and centuries; your Creator makes use of Living Doctrines to make the worlds advance; in the past He sent you the Mosaic Law; then came the Christian Law; the third one, which is being initiated, is the Doctrine of the Lamb of God; this Doctrine will also be called Celestial Science; its origin lies on the same elements of nature; the Telepathic Writing is the means of communication which the Creator of the Universe makes use of; it has always been like that; in the Past the doctrines of the prophets were received by telepathy; because everything has an origin and a cause of being; the Doctrine of the Lamb of God has no ending; because the universe does not have it; and for the same reason it will be spread all over the world; it will be translated to all the languages of the world; its influence will be such that it will make the exploitative materialism fall; because a new morality is coming to the world; the morality pertaining to the Millennium of Peace; The Doctrines of the Eternal Father always transform the worlds; just as it happened in the Past of the Earth; The New Revelation was requested by the present human spirits; and it was granted to you; every instant lived in your existences, was requested and was granted to you; the New Revelation is the continuation of the Holy Scriptures; one thing is being studious of the Scriptures and another being religious; the

first one is eternal because your spirit always searches for its own origin; the second one is the commerce of the faith; the religions are the first ones to be accused before the world; in the Doctrine of the Lamb of God; the so called religions in their human morality have divided the world of faith; they have no right to do such a thing; they have forgotten that there is only one God; only one truth; ONLY SATAN DIVIDES AND HE DIVIDES HIMSELF; the religious spirits are the same Pharisees of the Roman era; they requested God to be born again to mend errors from the Past; and the trial was conceded to them; do not forget all religious people of the world, that every spirit is put on trial in the destiny that he chose; you spirits of the rock did the same thing in remote worlds; you divided other flocks; you left spiritual confusion in other creatures; you filled many planets with material temples; and you did it again on the Earth; that is why you will be the first ones to be judged; you by violating the law become the same antichrist; and every violator of the Commandments, in fact is so; you say the holy mother church; I say to you that nobody in this world is saint or holy; the real humility does not need titles which are unknown in the Kingdom of Heavens; even your microscopic planet is so; only the Father and certain prophets know the planet-dust called Earth; the cause of it is that the Living Universe of Father Jehovah has no end; and whosoever thinks of being big is not; for you was written the word prostitute; because you trade with my divine Law; BLINDS LEADING OTHER BLINDS; who transmit your errors to other blinds; when the New Doctrine spreads, your rock of spiritual selfishness will be divided; the word rock does not symbolize the eternity of anything; the Earth is relative and not eternal; you think that your church is eternal; the events that will come will get you out of this error; only the humble at heart, have eternity achieved; not those who teach morality within immorality; when my First-Born Son said in the Past of the Earth; UPON THIS ROCK I SHALL BUILD MY CHURCH, he said so by seeing the Future of humanity; for the Solar Trinity is everywhere; it is also in the living times: Past, present, and future; And what did he

see? He saw all your violations; he saw how you persecuted innocent creatures; because they did not share your ideas; he saw how you sent them to the stalks; he saw how you persecuted great studios and writers; just because they made you see the error; he saw how you crowned terrestrial kings; knowing your selfish rock that there is only one King of kings; the divine Father; the One Who gives and takes life away; the title of King is of the celestial world; the demon is called spirit-king; the Commandments do not teach to become Kings; they teach to be humble above everything; he saw how you blessed the arms with which the Father's children kill each other; knowing you demons that the divine Commandment says: Thou shalt not kill; he saw the commerce of faith; and he saw every immorality in your spirits; it would have been better not to have requested to be born again before falling into violation again; your religions are unknown in the Kingdom of Heavens; and every morality that pretends to divide the faith of the Father's children is unknown; the only temple known in the Kingdom is the temple of work; work is the oldest mandate that exists; before your microscopic planet was born, work was and is practiced in colossal worlds; the temple of work is never reduced to dust; your material temples do get reduced to dust; and with it the material adoration on this planet disappears; an adoration which should have never been taught; because of this adoration which lies in hypocrisy, you have delayed the world's advance in twenty centuries; in their moral and spiritual plane.-



Yes little son; this heavenly drawing shows that every justice comes out in the same way as the beings are reproduced; all the human spirits saw this justice in the Kingdom of Heavens; because seeing their own justice was given to everybody; everything exists in the Kingdom of Heavens; nobody comes blind to this world as far as spirituality is concerned; justice adjusts to your actions; because each one promised to make their own heaven; justice has its law in the Living Commandments; which is the same rod with which you will be measured; each of your ideas has an intention; and every intention becomes physical and living in the Kingdom; the intention is judged when the spirit has committed violation with it; the human body is a product of magnetic laws; yielded from the macrocosm, and called divine laws; Whosoever denies being divine in the microscopic which one represents, denies the Father; Who wants the best for His children; and whosoever denies the Father, denies his own eternity; because in infinite heavens they read their minds; and when those heavenly creatures read in the spirits, they do so by judging; whosoever denies the Father, the Living Heavens also deny them the entrance; whatever you do down below has a repercussion up above; and wherever your spirit goes, the Law is the same; my mandates are the same down below as well as up above; what changes is the philosophy which is lived for an

instant; your justice is and shall be spiritual; what is material does not remain in your salt of life; in your knowledge; the unique reality for every spirit is the eternity which it lives; it is not the ephemeral that it felt when it had a physical body; a body of flesh which it requested; and it was conceded to him/her; conceding a physical body is not like conceding anything; the body is living which momentarily requested such physical geometry too; and it was conceded; the inheritance is the same for everyone; matter and spirit have the same rights; both request; spiritual and material laws are merged; known in the Kingdom of Heavens as the Ark of Covenants; for the materialization of a spirit is not done at random; it is done with responsibility; to say the opposite is to despise oneself; and whosoever despises himself, despises the Father; Who is found in him; were you not taught that your Creator is everywhere? In what is imaginable and unimaginable? Verily you know it by mouth; but, not by your own knowledge; by your own effort; in the sweat of your face; by your own merit; HE WHO SEEKS SHALL FIND; because he is awarded to the degree he used in the greatest search; because you can search for many things in your existences; and if you do not search for the Father Who gave life to you, you shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; the ungrateful have never entered; only the humble; those who went through their own trials in life; because they were the trials requested by the humble themselves in the Kingdom; every trial that one goes through in life at each instant, at each second, was requested and was granted; even the way and characteristics of your deaths, you did request; and within your trials you requested to fulfill the highest morality, the only one; because without it you will never enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and you requested that such morality were taught on Earth; and the Divine Commandments were conceded to you; they are the rod; for by them you shall be judged; and so shall it be up to the consummation of this planet; the human spirits could never study me as well; but, not living in the morality of my Commandments is darkness; because you will never enter where the Father is; it is so unprecedented the time you will be away from

the light, that you will have to be born again to read the number; what is not in your microscopic evolution; the justice you requested starts with the most microscopic thing that your mind can conceive; so it is, because THE TINIEST, THE HUMBLE, ARE FIRST IN EVERYTHING; first in the Kingdom of Heavens and its Divine Justice; and first before the Divine Father Jehovah; and the most microscopic thing that your mind can conceive; are your ideas; the same that you generate daily; the same you requested in the Kingdom; the same you feel but do not see; all your ideas travel physically to the space; they have the same rights as you do; you requested to be born in the matter; they did so too; you requested to live in a time and space; your ideas, did so too; what is up above is the same as down below; the inheritance of requests are the same in everybody; gigantic beings request and microscopic beings request; the living matter requests and the living nothingness requests; and everything is granted by the Father; because He is infinite; your ideas travel in space, unprecedented distances; distances you will never calculate; only the Father knows; your ideas are known in the Kingdom, as Galactic Seed; for from them your worlds are born from your own heaven; it was written in my free will: Each one makes his own heaven; because all of you have in a microscopic form the Father's inheritance; whatsoever the Father has, the children have; just as it happens with the terrestrial parents; their hereditary characteristics are transmitted to the offspring; what is up above is the same as down below; the inheritance your Father gave you was of innocence and lacking of philosophy; because it is your free will which chooses; and all what you have been is your own merit; because everything is attained in the sweat of one's face; with spiritual effort; there is nothing in the Father's Creation that does not cost; everything costs and will cost; since without each one's spiritual merit one cannot enter the Kingdom of Heavens; the comforts of your world are worth nothing in Heaven; every comfort already enjoyed in the world is an award already enjoyed; and it is because of this that was written: And they obtained their reward; all material enjoyment is of no merit in Heaven; and least of

all when such enjoyments are the product of a philosophy which did not take the Father's Commandments into account; such philosophy has its days numbered; because the Creator gives and takes away; your materialistic philosophy will be cut in its expansion; since everything has its time; because everything is relative to the Father's Commandments; a relativity that you yourselves requested in your trials of life; the fall of your own life system is the fall of your own yoke; it will be the greatest event for the humble; the exploited and the despised; since all are equal before God; nobody was born rich and nobody was born poor; such situation was created by the ambitious spirits; those who only live a present; the most backward spirits in their evolution; with this ephemeral way of thinking before eternity they have not done anything but subjugate the world; all these demons will be judged by the world itself; because nobody wants the condemnation of his soul; the Light of the Doctrine of the Lamb of God will transform the world; because that is how it is written in the Kingdom of Heavens; the world Earth has done the contrary to what it was told; throughout the centuries my Divine Commandment has been telling it: THE HUMBLE ARE THE FIRST; in all order of things; And what have you done with the Heavenly Commandment? Do my humble govern the world, since they are the first in everything? Verily not; because I see that every humble is despised; they cannot be part of that immorality that you call high society; and who gave you the right to create such society? Is it by any chance in my Scriptures? Verily I say unto you demons of vanity that every philosophical tree that the Creator did not plant will be pulled out from its roots; that is how every living evolution is; And who created you and made you kings? Do you not know that only the Father is King of kings? And the title king is not from this world; it belongs to the Heavenly world; satan is called spirit-king; the Divine Commandments teach to be humble above everything; they do not teach to make oneself king; I verily say unto you demons of the damned aristocracy; that none of you shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and along with you neither will your

children up to the third generation; because in the Living Universe of Father Jehovah every inheritance is transmitted; nobody should have been vain not even a microscopic second of time; because even one second or less of violation and you will not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; damned kings of the world, the innocence of your offspring shall curse you; for because of you they shall not enter the Kingdom of Heaven; and along with them every man or woman who served you in your damned philosophy; not a single demon called aristocrat will enter the Kingdom; because in the Kingdom only the merit of Work is known; the Universal Philosophy; because in the Living Universe of Father Jehovah every inheritance is transmitted; nobody should have been vain not even a microscopic second of time; because even one second or less of violation and you will not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; damned kings of the world, the innocence of your offspring shall curse you; since because of you they shall not enter the Kingdom of Heaven; and along with them every man or woman who served you in your damned philosophy; not a single demon called aristocrat will enter the Kingdom; because in the Kingdom only the merit of Work is known; the Universal Philosophy; the one that every humble and honest being requested; those who were and are kings on the Earth, were and are deluded spirits in vanity; they have in their spirits the galactic influence of other existences; existences where everything was material brightness and nothing of intellectuality; a salt of life proper of darkness; and there is no demon that has not been a king in some world; this philosophy is led by the own satan; from the right instant in which he rebelled; and all the legion which rebelled along with him; all the human spirits who requested to have a flock, a nation with a king as a leader; belong to the legion of satan; for all of you came out of heaven; and even the demon came out of there; being in heaven, the spirits acquire customs of other creatures; just as it happens among you; for what is up above is the same as down below; satan's imitators are distributed among the religious, rich, kings and the damned ones who create philosophies of force; but, no demon shall remain; the

living Word of the divine Father purifies everything; transforms everything; just as He transformed the old world with the Mosaic Law; and afterwards with the Christian Doctrine; now He does it with the Doctrine of the Lamb of God; and nothing easier for the Creator of the Universe than transforming the world of flesh with his Living Word; the same Word that just some heavenly instants ago said: Let there be light and there was light; the same Word that created every Holy Scripture; the same Word that gave you the Commandments; and the same Word that judges you by intellectuality first, and then by physical laws; because every spirit requested it that way; they requested to be on trial in the Final Judgment itself; as they requested to be trialed in every instant of life; beginning with the difficulties in interpreting my Scriptures; everything absolutely everything was requested by you; even the most minimal details of the Science of the Lamb of God; this gives you an idea that even the invisible to you is controlled from the Kingdom of Heavens; your unknown sensations; justice is for your thinking; your ideas; your intentions; you yourselves requested it that way in the Kingdom; and you also requested the oblivion you have of your origin; the way and the details of how you were created; but, you shall know everything; because you asked to know on Earth the Light of the Lamb of God; you requested to be consoled in the knowledge; you requested a New Doctrine; and you asked the surprise in the arrival of this Doctrine; the Doctrine of the Lamb of God; it should have already been known a long time ago; the incredulity and the materialism of the religious rock hid the truth from you; they have Rolls of the Lamb; the first Rolls were put in their hands; because they were trialed; every spirit is trialed; these demons who teach a faith which not even them believe; requested to be the first ones to have the knowledge of the truth; and it was granted to them; why they hid the truth is due to having cultivated a selfish rock in their hearts; they are the least believers; they are influenced by the laws of material adoration; a pharaonic inheritance; which leads to exalt the person; verily I say unto you demons of adoration that not a

single false being of my word shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; not a single selfish rock shall enter; you shall be damned by this generation and the ones to come; because of you demons this humanity shall not enter the Kingdom; because all the seconds gone by were living time in violation; just one second or less of any type of violation is enough for not entering the Kingdom of Heavens; and when you hid the truth from the world, you drifted this humanity more apart from the Kingdom; because you perpetuated the error more, the number of seconds lived in error is much bigger; each second of violation is a heaven which is closed to the creature; all of you must add up the seconds which a minute has, an hour, a day, a week, a year, and the number of seconds of the years you have lived; and every calculation must be done from the age of twelve years; before that age; every spirit is innocent before God; and anyone who has mistreated by act or word for one second or less one of my innocents, those shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; because they in other existences complained in the Kingdom when they, being innocent, were mistreated; it is because of it that was written: DO NOT DO TO OTHERS WHAT YOU WOULD NOT LIKE THEM TO DO TO YOU; For that reason neither a bad father nor a mother or stepfather or stepmother or a man or woman who was in charge of children shall not enter my Kingdom; their destinies are subjected to the justice of my innocent; because every little one is big in the Kingdom of Heavens; Were you not taught that every humble is first before the Father? This means that everything microscopic is first in Father Jehovah's Justice; for that reason your spirit is not first in the Kingdom; first are the ones your spirit despised on Earth; your spirits cannot ask to be first; because you were ordered to be humble above all things; the last one is always humble; he disregards any importance to himself; verily I say unto you that the one who regarded importance to oneself in life shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; even if that improper importance had lasted one second or less than one second; and every nasty-minded who had done it in the same amount of time; does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens;

the fall of this humanity is due to the false and mundane concept, which was instilled in you by the false morality of the religious rock; this prostitute who for centuries and centuries has traded with the faith; has done things according to her temporary interests; she did not take the humble into account; the humble does not surround himself with luxury; he does not falsify himself; because every humble has passed through what the seekers of notoriety are passing; every materialist is a backward spirit; who builds up his hopes towards a microscopic present; even more, they are ignorant of the laws of the spirit; such is the characteristic of the so called popes; heads of the prostitute; these creatures are unknown in the Kingdom; because no one has entered; only the humble and the modest enter; and every religion is also unknown; and even your planet-dust is; this is due to infinite laws; one of them is that the Universe is infinite; so infinite that every fantasy becomes a reality; the other law is that each one makes his own heaven; and it is that way how the so called popes and their followers, who cherished a philosophy of materialistic adoration, created their own worlds with such philosophy; because every world is surrounded by a heaven; and each one makes his own heaven; the materialistic adoration is not a tree planted by the Divine Father; and it is not known in the Kingdom; as it is not known any doctrine or science or sect that has not taken my humble into consideration, because I verily say unto you that this planet should have been governed by the humble; because they are the first in the Kingdom; they are first up above and must be so down below; and all the contrary has been done; this world is governed by those who did not ask for it in the Kingdom; the spirits of darkness govern you; because in their positions they do not do it in the name of the Light; they do not mention me in their speeches; their aim is not the Creator; it is the ephemeral; that which only lasts a sigh before eternity; I read their minds; I see their calculations; because I am everywhere; I see that they build up their own worlds of darkness; I verily say unto you proud and vain leaders that none of you shall remain; and nobody who did not take

my mandates into consideration shall remain; if the humble had governed the world from the beginning, I assure you that this world would not have had any need of judgment; it is the violators who create the judgments; not a single violator shall enter the Father's Kingdom; the law is in you yourselves; it has always been like that; you just need to think and you are creating your judgment; matter and spirit think in their respective laws; because nobody is disinherited; everybody has the same rights; nobody is less before the Father; these rights are manifested in all imaginable forms; every form you see in the world that you asked for, you witnessed the request of them; because before coming to the planetary dwellings, covenants with the elements of the future nature are previously done; and everything that your eyes have seen during your existence was requested by you in Divine Covenants; that is why in the Living Universe of Father Jehovah matter and spirit have the right to ask for judgment; matter and spirit have free will; being independent one from another; if it was not like that, there would not be perfection in justice; there would not be any equilibrium in each one's rights; the Father's Justice being only one, is manifested in infinite forms; because nothing in Him has a limitation; every justice is born from the same acts done by the creature; it is the salt of life, which gives form to its justice; the salt of life is the same knowledge learnt in one existence; considering its free will; the spirits do not advance with the same pace in the achievement of knowledge; some are first and then others; this law explains the physical inequality among you; each knowledge or acquired salt of life is perpetuated in you; but everything is relative in an infinite degree; you create the attribute and the quality of your living relativities yourselves; the attribute is given by the philosophy of your thinking, and the quality by your spiritual hierarchy in the Kingdom of Heavens; the best quality is attained with humility; followed by joy and work; behold the complement of Heavenly Communism in the Kingdom of God; a Heavenly Communism with the philosophy of a child; he who did not cultivate joy during his life, does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; not a single

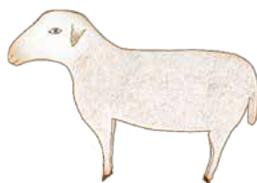
idiotic in character shall enter; even if this idiocy or anger might have lasted one second or less; all of you promised in the Kingdom of Heavens to be joyful in life; imitating Heaven itself; you promised to be joyful under any circumstances; you did not ask to be idiotic of character; because you knew that it was unknown in the Kingdom; and you knew that by being idiotic, you would not enter; if in your existences you got angry repeatedly, it is because of the unfair life system that men chose; and the creators of such system must pay for them in this judgment; because they requested it so; and thus shall it be conceded to them; regarding the demons who created the exploitative capitalism, the full weight of the Divine Justice shall fall on them; these demons of ambition and predominance promised the Eternal Father to glorify His Divine Law in this world; not to become their own tyrants; because this life system whose product is the science of good and comfort, is the yoke of this world; a yoke which is arriving to its end; for the beginning of the new times has arrived; New World with New Time; New Morality with New Destiny; were you not taught that the Creator renews everything? The Final Judgment is initiated with the Doctrine of the Lamb of God; a painful ending; because every violation of the Father's Law only causes pain; just as you have experienced injustice in your lives; injustice which was born from a life system which was not created by the Divine Father and which is unknown in the Kingdom of Heavens.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**

## CELESTIAL SCIENCE

---

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA**



Nº 61.-

**FLYING SAUCERS; SILVERY METAL; A CREATION OF FIRE IN A  
SOLAR DIMENSION; HOW THE ARRANGEMENTS ARE DONE;  
SHIPS ALPHA AND OMEGA; BEGINNING OF A SOLAR HIERAR-  
CHY.-**

Yes little son; we shall continue with the construction of the flying saucers; the metal of these ships is related to the attribute and quality of the individuality of the suns; the type of metal depends on it; one can deduce from this that the kinds of metal have no limit; just as the individualities of the planet Earth; no one is the same as another; what is up above is the same as down below; that is why the Earth has been visited by different ships; in these visits mandates are fulfilled; which have been taking place from time to time; for the visits of these celestial messengers have been happening since the same instant in which the sparklet of the Earth was born in the suns Alpha and Omega; the flying saucers accompany the worlds since they are babies; and there is no birth of any world in which the flying saucers do not participate; during the construction of these ships, infinite and microscopic creatures gather together; they are the divine magnetic cherubs; the same thing takes place in the creation of the planets; and in every created thing; my Scriptures mention them; now they are explained what they consist of; the cherubs are magnetic agents which materialize the molecules; it is the most microscopic thing that your mind can imagine; for your invisible ideas are also composed of divine cherubs; what is up above is the same as down below; in the macrocosm the cherubs see the solar parents; they talk with them; and plan future births; future

reincarnations; future being born again; they plan to know new lives; new worlds; to obtain new knowledge; and arrive by merit where the Creator is; merit purifies; for knowledge is the salt of life; it is the brightness that annuls the state of every flesh; the cherubs represent the immortality in the matter of the entire universe; they only obey the divine Father; being each sun a galactic father for them; they respect the solar hierarchy; just as you human spirits were mandated to respect father and mother; what is up above is the same as down below; the living morality of God is expressed in infinite forms; and he who has been disrespectful with his parents even if the time was one second or less, does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; the cherubs with which these ships are built, your virtues also have them; and your body of flesh; even your sighs and excrements; everything that your mind can imagine in all your existences, is composed by the cherubs of Father Jehovah; the knowledge of this universal law, shall mark a new epoch on Earth; an epoch announced through centuries and centuries in the Scriptures; an epoch which shall annul everything that men have made; for the New World is initiated by lovingly ordering the cherubs of nature.-



Yes little son; this celestial drawing shows that in the construction of the flying saucers an infinite free will enters; each solar parent tries to impose a thinking geometry; the solar thinking materializes itself in the same way as the human thinking does; what is up above is the same as down below; the difference is that the human creatures being microscopic, use a slow speed in their thinking; conversely, the solar parents are of such velocity, that they become instantaneous creators; the transformation in them is one the wonders of creation; just as my Solar Son Christ; who transfigured himself into the men of the world; he did it with a solar mentality; it was a transformation that has its normal universe in the universe of the gigantic suns; in the macrocosm; and which my Scriptures teach as the Kingdom of Heavens; the flying saucers have in their metal the individualities of infinite suns, it is an attribute of the Solar Trinity; this divine power is proportional to the divine salt of the solar parents; it is proportional to their acquired knowledge in all their past existences; in their being born again; the knowledge or salt of life of a creature, constitutes the spiritual

hierarchy; for the inheritance of the Father is classified according to its purity; all the creatures of the universe have that inheritance; for no one is disinherited; up above as well as down below; the flying saucers are built in infinite worlds and suns; their number is like the molehills contained in a desert; only the backward minds put limits to the Father's creation; he who limits infinity, infinity limits him; for infinity is as living as the spirit is; and when the spirit asks for justice in the Kingdom, infinity also asks for it; for in the creation of the Father, everyone asks for justice; matter and spirit; for everything is living; the flying saucers when being built, are done with a perfect first-hand knowledge; the constructors converse with their molecules; the human creature has not gotten to this degree of perfection yet; he/she has to be born again; and attain new sciences; new salts of life; everything starts as a covenant; all the living suns get together in an Omega circle; and the oldest, the one that knows more, leads the construction of the ship; there a conglomerate of suns get together and creatures who come from the entire universe; for in the Kingdom of Heavens the celestial free will, constitutes the universal communism; there everyone is equal; and they respect their spiritual powers; everyone is equal before God; and all the humanities that do not imitate the Father, do not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; so it is for the Earth and infinite earths; for a mandate from the Father is not just for one world; for His universe has no end; His mandates are for infinite planets; what for you is a drama, for the Kingdom of God is just a sigh; and not for that it is less important; the flying saucers are built with mental-solar fire; they are microscopic lines of infinite colors; predominating in the lines, the color of the philosophy that predominates the most in the solar parent's thinking; it is a color in which within infinite hues, white predominates; which represents the solar innocence; that is why these ships have a metallic white color; it is of a beauty never seen on Earth; if these ships let themselves be seen in all their splendor, humanity would get paralyzed; everyone would fall into a dream; that is why their visits are controlled; being this one of the causes; there are infinite

reasons why they should not land for a long time on the planets; the main one is that each world has its Scriptures; for no one is disinherited in the creation; neither matter nor spirit; every deed, every act every planetary instant is written in the Kingdom of Heavens; it is written in the Solar books; and also the violations of all the creatures of the universe are written; and everything is observed on the marvelous solar television; the television which saw your departure to the world; infinite creatures see infinite creatures depart; for everything that happens in the Kingdom has no limits; there one can see flying saucers of all the imaginable forms; it is a fantastic spectacle; and one can see creatures of all the forms that your minds can imagine; there you are unknown; and therefore, no one is more important than anyone; there your imperfections are unknown; all the blessed ones of all the worlds arrive there; those who fulfilled their respective Scriptures in their worlds; the flying saucers have infinite propulsions; but all of them are mental; they are laws which are infinitely different than yours; you are slow and passive; the solar parents are instantaneous; you are in a world whose characteristics were requested by you; every divine covenant is made in a divine agreement; nothing is done in disagreement in the Kingdom; this means that in the birth of the worlds, there should not be any living demons; and it means that everyone should be joyful; for you came out of a living joy; the eternal joy of the Kingdom of Heavens; and if in your world you got to know anger, be sure that no demon of anger shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; all those who got angry in life after the age of twelve years, does not enter the kingdom; and the divine Justice shall fall on their parents; nobody promised the Father to cultivate anger; everyone promised to cultivate the joy of the children of the Kingdom; for all of you always want the best for the Father; the oblivion of what you saw in the Kingdom, you requested them yourselves; that is why your philosophy is known as trials of life; one of the infinite lives of the universe; the own oblivion is one of the infinite characteristics in the life requests; if you had not requested the oblivion, you would not have had the Final Judgment; for every

trial's result has its judgment; but the merit is greater, since you ignored your place of origin; you are in a world where all of you agreed to come into; that is why you know fraternity; the human life is a life of little monkeys of flesh; a life of the microcosm; a life almost unknown in the rest of the universe; everything that exists has come out of the living fire of the Father; even His older children the solar Parents are of the eternal fire; the silvery ships have a unitary beginning in respect to their molecules' free will; each molecule sees its transformation; it has a premonition of its destiny; it knows that it is going to know new experiences; it sees a commotion of other molecules; real crowds of its fellow beings; it sees that it is departing from its primitive dimension; an unknown magnetism attracts it to another dimension; it sees other heavens; and it finds itself before new galaxies; it feels that its past starts being a remote sensation; it sees that new creatures come on its way; and a world of sensations transform it into a new creature; its past is not cut; it is momentarily forgotten; such description corresponds to your births; for what is up above is the same as down below; the law is the same in the creation; an infinite variety and one sole God only; the spiritual hierarchy has its own living marvels; no one is disinherited; your birth came out of the suns Alpha and Omega; which means beginning of male and beginning of female; no human creature remembers the past lived before becoming a baby; it is a story that shall make the world cry; for you are a product of a loving-solar sentiment; a love of solar giants; loves of the microcosm; whose seed are you; children of the microcosm; children of dust; no one is born big; only the Father is born big; macrocosm was also microscopic; for one has to be very little and humble to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; you shall also become great; you shall become macrocosm; for what is up above is the same as down below; likewise the flying saucers fulfill the law; the molecules are born babies; and they end up being colossal ships of the macrocosm; and the succession of macrocosms is infinite and eternal; no one knows in the universe of the macro who is bigger after the Father; one only knows that Father

Jehovah is unique; so immense He is that He is everywhere; a divine great deed, never emulated; in the construction of the solar ships, other creatures participate; infinitely more microscopic than the own molecules; they are the divine cherubs; a new beginning in the human knowledge; a divine beginning which shall wreck all the human philosophy; for it shall give a new universe to the one already trialed by the Father; the divine cherubs represent the most microscopic thing that your minds can imagine; for they are even more microscopic than your own ideas; the ideas are composed of them; their number by idea is infinite; for there is no limit in them; they trial lives, and are more eternal and wise than the life they are trialing; this means that no spirit is more important than the most microscopic sensation that it despised; you have in yourselves great solar parents; for every microscopic, humble, and unknown being is great in the Kingdom of Heavens; in your own excrements, without which nobody would live, are the great living wisdoms of the Kingdom; the concept of humility is so infinite, that you have come out of it; it means that the Father preferred the humility of wisdom in the conception of your births; the humility that every Scripture demands from the creatures, has this divine principle; it is not just a moral humility; for one's own good; it is a humility without which you would be nothing in the worlds of light of the divine Creator; in your conception or reincarnation, a multitude of infinite cherubs participated; just as it happens in the construction of the flying saucers; what is up above is the same as down below; each microscopic part of your being is an infinity; which has a free will different from yours; for you do not know where your sensations and feelings end; you are living a life from which you requested the oblivion of origin; and you know nothing of it; you only know that everything is created by an infinite Father; you know the universal law; what you do not know are the details; the details constitute the sciences of the worlds; for every creature looks for the cause of the detail; it is an eternal search; in which one is born again searching for the cause; it is enough to think and one is creating unknown causes; the supreme cause is

the Father; and there is no cause that does not search for Him; the cause of the flying saucers is a celestial cause; the cause of the human gender is a terrestrial cause; but what is down below is a prolongation of what is up above; and the concepts up above and down below disappear before the infinity; in future existences you shall have other concepts of infinity; and you shall never arrive to a unique concept; only in the Father is the unique concept; for He is unique; before the unique beings existed, the Father was already there; the flying saucers are of such an eternity as the own Father; and they are at the same time after the Father; the Father's creations return to Him; they have in their developments an angular and Omega or circular evolution; the own return is the Omega return; one enters life through one way, and returns through another; they are two halves which complement each other; one way is geometric with a free will to choose the desired geometry; and the other the geometry resulting from the chosen geometry; the living geometry is modified during the trials of life; it is the acts and the ideas of the spirit which modify it; acts and ideas which the spirit saw and got to know in the Kingdom of Heavens; and he/she approved it; the resulting geometry was also seen by him/her; his/her biggest trial was in the oblivion of his/her past; an oblivion which is an entire justice, an experience and one more knowledge for the spirit; and this does not stop there; for every spirit looks for Flying Saucers; through all eternity; it is born again and returns to its normal universe; the one that is pre-existent to any world of matter; the flying saucers fulfill the same law; what changes is the attribute and quality in the respective eternity; eternity is a hierarchy that one has attained; and therefore it has its free will; the forced eternity does not exist; every eternity is as expansive as the universe itself; only the Father judges eternity; for He is before every eternity; eternity makes divine covenants without going away from the laws of merit; for the contrary would be to confuse the spirit between the laws of the light and the laws of darkness; one and the other exist because the Father wants them to exist; the creature's free will chooses; that is why each one

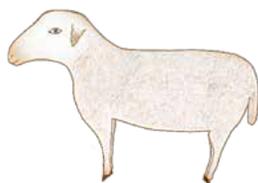
makes his own heaven; each one is responsible of his/her deeds; the existence of darkness is the own eternity of the past of the universe; it is one of its attributes and qualities; and above every law, for in the Father's creation everything exists; the violations of the infinite are as expandable as the virtues of goodness; but, whether a philosophy is infinite, it has its time; for their creators and its followers have to be born again; and what they sustained before, in other existences they stop sustaining it; the arrival of new generations with new concepts and ideas, proves it; and it so happens that many spirits defend something which they persecuted in other existences; the attribute and the quality of their ideas have varied; their salts of life have changed brightness; and their ideas in their individualities too; that is how it happens on Earth; the exploiters of today shall be the exploited ones in other worlds; for the spirits mend their errors; not for nothing they are born again; and in virtue of their free wills, they choose and request this or that justice; being judged in the same way as they did on others, is what is called: An eye for an eye and a tooth for a tooth; and to avoid the creatures from falling into these violations, was it written: Do not do to others what you would not like others to do to you; for sooner or later, the spirit will be asking for a very similar justice; and the humble of today are the tyrants and violators of laws which they lived in other worlds; the humble are more evolved than the exploiters; that is why it was written: Every humble is great in the Kingdom of Heavens; and the Father uses every humble to make His divine mandates be known in the worlds; which is the manifestation of His divine free will; I shall never choose the exploiters; the more deluded; the spirits of the ephemeral; the mundane spirits; which are the so-called rich of the world; for no demon of the ambition shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and these demons' wealth, where did it come from? it came out of the own world; and it belongs to the world; and it shall return to the world; it is a wealth attained in violation of my law; it is a theft from my humble; was it not taught to the world that the Divine Father likes the humble? That every humble is first in His desires? And what

has the world done to please the Creator? they have done the opposite; these demons so-called rich keep the best for them; and the worse and insignificant for my humble; they keep the best positions; the best education; the best food; the best comfort; and they perpetuate from father to child such theft; I verily say unto you demons of the science of good that neither you nor your children shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for no thief has ever entered; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; because of you exploiters of the work of others was the terrestrial judgment written; you are the yoke of humanity; and amidst a weeping and gnashing of teeth, the world shall be liberated; for they came out free of the Kingdom; and free should they have been on the planet; because of you demons of capitalism, this humanity shall not enter the Kingdom; for you have violated with a living immorality, the seconds that each one had in their lives; yes demons of corruption; the immoral Earth shall pass; but my new Doctrine shall not pass; for every Word that comes out of the Father is eternal; and just like up above His divine presence makes no demon to remain, likewise the Doctrine of the Lamb of God shall make you fall; you shall curse a thousand times having been born; you were told in the Kingdom that no one should profit from their fellow beings; and you demons of ignorance, insisted in running the risk of such philosophy; and it was conceded to you; and now you should confront the wrath of humanity; who not even for all the gold of the world, shall imitate you; for you are the perdition of humanities; you are the same ones of satan's legions; and wherever you go, you shall sow division, hatred, and exploitation; nobody forced you to become demons; you shall beg for mercy as it has never been implored; and your seed shall be a synonym of damnation; that is how the creators of yokes end up; because of you demons of exploitation was it written: It is more likely for a camel to pass through a needle's eye than a rich to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and if you do not enter Heaven, is because you belong to darkness; for one cannot serve two masters; either one serves God in humility or one does not serve Him; the divine Creator does not

alternate with corrupted children; and you rich of the world are so; you divide yourselves between light and darkness; just as you divided the world in rich and poor; every exploited one shall be exalted; and every rich despised; this is where you shall arrive in this world; violating the law of God costs one dearly; the entire living nature is observing you; for they sense what is about to come; your Judgment shall be by living Doctrine; for that is how you requested it; and so was it conceded to you; yes little son; I know you are seeing the future desperation of this beast; the worst that humanity has got to know; I know you are seeing infinite intents of suicide; but, may not a single exploitative demon try it; for he shall perpetuate his living in darkness; you should have never extended the philosophy of exploitation; knowing many of you that it was contrary to the morality of my Commandments; you demons condemned your own children; and the children of your children; for none of you shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens up to the third generation; every violation in the living creation of the Father, includes even the most microscopic of your being; and your ideas are in them; every idea is transmitted; and with it good or evil; according to the transmitted intention; according to the salt of life of the idea; according to its attribute and quality; humanity by seeing that they were obliged to follow you in your exploitative philosophy, they have been condemning themselves from three to three; for the beginning and end of a violation lasts three generations; the new morality shall make your damned inheritance disappear; as the world shall call it; for there is nothing more pitiful than not entering the Creator's Kingdom; there is no greater punishment; all your inheritance, exploiters of the world, is an inheritance of the dead; for there is no fruit of the light in you; and you shall pay for each tear shed by the rest of the humanity; for humanity built their hopes up with your damned philosophy; did you not fascinate them with beautiful things? your commerce offered the merchandise; you were the tempters of the world; since you are of the demon's legions; your philosophy is the same as satan's in the Earthly Paradise; there the damned one offered

as a merchandise an apple which was not even his; just like you damned ones who offer the world what belongs to the humble of the world; every merchandise belongs to the children of work; those who fulfilled the divine mandate: Thou shalt earn thy bread on the sweat of thy face; it does not belong to the exploiters; for your damned philosophy shall be pulled out from its roots from the human evolution; your philosophy is an imperfection within the spiritual pride; you demons of misery and pain believed that you would never be asked to render account; every truth of heaven was requested by you demons; and you requested it along with the surprise; it is for you that it was written: And the Truth shall arrive to the world by surprise; the surprise that is caused by a burglar; for you usurpers do not sleep at ease; thinking about your wealth; and thinking about a thousand deceits; for there is no rich in this world who has not deceived their fellow beings; the same ones who requested justice in heaven; to be fulfilled on Earth.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA.**-

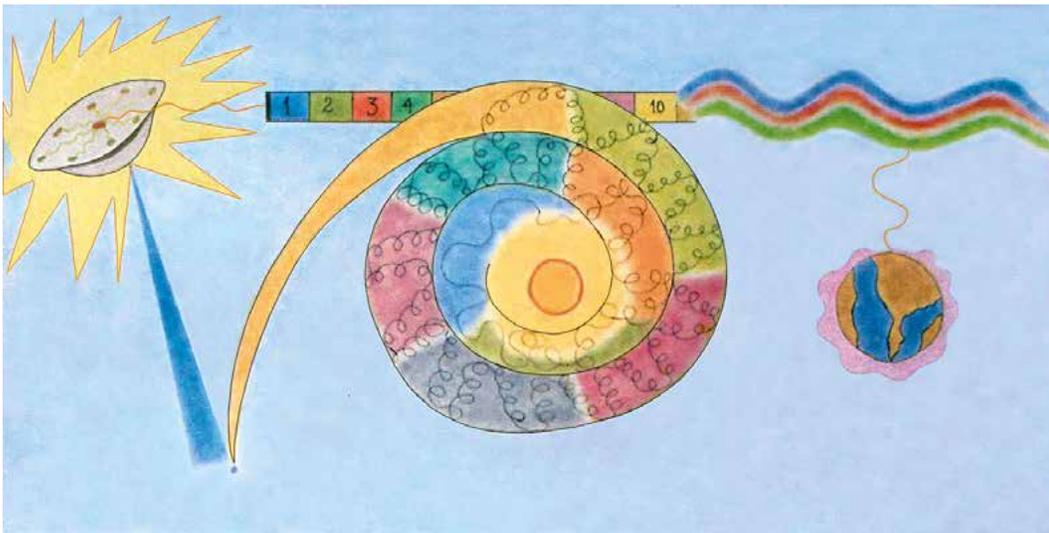


Nº 62.-

**DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE SPACE; A DIVINE COVENANT WHICH  
CAME OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN; TIME IS JUDGED  
WITH THE CREATURES; THE EVERYTHING ABOVE EVERYTHING.-**

Yes little son; the space in which one is born is brought from the Kingdom of Heavens; and the entire nature in which you live, is brought from there; the space as well as all the elements of the living universe, have a free will; that is why as far as justice is concerned, the space also participate in such justice; the space as well as all the elements were born with the same rights; no one is less before the Father; the rights are within their own laws; and they have an infinite attribute and quality; the attribute and quality explain the infinite variety in the feelings of the beings; they are sentimental variations; sensations of the spiritual thinking; and each sensation that your spirit feels, has space; therefore, you have space inside and outside; what is inside explains your spiritual beginning; for every little one and every microscopic and humble is first in the Kingdom; to explain the origin of things is given to every first one; the space from the inside is the space that saturates your free will; and your ideas contain such space; everything big and small have the same laws; more developed in the big and in the small less development; but in my creation everyone levels up with the other; for they have got a free will; space is one of the living virtues of space; its form is infinite; it has no end; and it is understood according to the salt of life of each one; according to their evolution; space contracts and expands itself; each one makes their own space; for each one makes their own heaven; and since one creature is

different from another, there are spaces in attribute and quality as there are individualities; every space makes a covenant with each creature; and all the creatures have talked in the Kingdom of Heavens to their space; from the same instant in which one is born, the covenant with a terrestrial time and space starts; in the Kingdom or in the Celestial World reigns the spiritual time; the celestial time is of the macrocosm; proper of the gigantic suns; where I Am, you cannot go; was said by my Solar First-born Son Christ; he referred to the macrocosm with its solar or celestial time; and the creatures of the microcosm like you cannot enter the macro; you have to be born again; and in such number like the molehills contained in a desert; verily getting to the macrocosm costs a sweat in the face; it costs work.-



Yes little son; this celestial drawing shows that the divine justice is in every space; the Rod with which you measure and with which you shall be measured; the Rod is the morality of my Commandments; and which each one should have cultivated in life; if it was not cultivated for a microscopic instant, one does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; in each act done by your mind, space enters; the ideas have a pause; and the pauses are space and time; and philosophy; space has got a psychology in which the spiritual action awaits; and it is for all the thinkings; space is the same for matter and spirit; it is also born microscopic; as every living creation of the Father; every space has physical

and spiritual laws; your science knows something of the physics of space; and time; physics make use of space and time in the mental calculations; besides the space and time which corresponds to the exterior world; behold one of the causes of the human imperfection; they make calculations in which eternity does not participate; the human mind is a vibrating eighth of a microscopic Omega Circle; which means that it is a replica which came out of a solar circle; the number eight represents a temporary philosophy; for the eighth vibration, returns to its center; every human spirit is a detachment of a solar fire; and its distancing includes time and space; the vibrating eighth is the traverse of a spirit through a dimension; whose elements also belong to the own center of solar fire; there was a time in which every spirit talked to the own constitutive elements of the terrestrial nature in a spiritual time; this understanding is known in the Kingdom of Heavens as Alpha beginning of an Ark in Materialization of Covenants; on Earth it is known as reincarnation; and my divine Word designates it as being born again; a law can be expressed in many forms; and it does not stop from being the same law; in every being born again, for the human spirit, participate 318 living virtues; this group of virtues is called an Ark of Covenants; or a human spirit's thinking; the Ark of Covenants was known by the old world; in the Ark of Covenants all the creation enters; all the elements of the universe; everything that the mind can imagine; for everything exists in the Father's creation; and nothing is impossible in the greatest Creator of creators; for no one surpasses Father Jehovah; time and space form part of the everything above everything; for nothing would exist without them; there are spaces and times as there are worlds in the universe; and their variety is as infinite as the number of molehills contained in a desert; what is living makes what is expansive; everyone has the right to infinity; and no one is disinherited; space and time get united according to their free will; just as you are together in the world; and just as a molecule is next to another; no one is by chance; for such philosophy is exposed to deviation; just as those who defend satan go astray; for the damned

one believes that he mandates himself; all the universe of light wants nothing with him; and he who teaches a philosophy that does not take my divine Commandments into consideration, goes astray; for he does not enter the Kingdom of the Light; such is the fate of the yoke of the Earth; called capitalism; and which is known in the Kingdom as the great beast; a damned philosophy which since very remote times, has been enslaving the worlds of the light; none of these exploitative demons shall remain; for there is neither space nor time which is not fulfilled; even your carnal existence has got its physical end; every capitalist spirit or of any other immorality shall have to confront their 318 living virtues; all of them requested in the Kingdom not to violate the law; and they requested to live on a very remote planet called Earth, the highest morality that any mind can conceive; the sole morality of my Commandments; all your virtues never let themselves be seen in life; for their morality is the most sublime model of perfection; being them invisible in your own thinking, they are great in the Kingdom; they are the first ones to be heard by the Creator of life; and your spirit is the last one to be heard; Were you not taught to be humble? there in the Kingdom, this virtue is the queen among everyone; and he who did not live in humility does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; the virtues acquire colossal proportions; and your spirit is seen like a microbe of dust; in the spirits who did not cultivate humility, dread takes hold of them; for he/she feels that darkness and the light compete for him/her; every humble feels a spiritual peace; for he/she served one Lord in life; served one cause; and was not divided; those who serve two masters, serve two causes; they serve two philosophical thinkings; that is why their spirit is driven into a struggle when arriving into the Kingdom in order to undergo a Judgment of trials of life; a struggle in which darkness tries to attract him/her; for in the living universe of the Kingdom of Heavens, there are laws of the living possession; your origin was taken from the darkness of the macrocosm; for there is everything in the Father's flock; the trials of your lives is a trial in which you chose its result yourselves; did you not have a free

will in life? And were you not given Holy Scriptures and Commandments? What did you do with them? I know you are subdued to a yoke; imposed by the demons of ambition; but, you yourselves requested to run the risk; behold the cause of all the risks in life; no demon who provoked risks in life shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and the worst risk of which all the others come out, is the harm one does to his fellow being; exploiting others is the great risk; the own human's perdition comes out of this demoniac philosophy; for none of you enters the Kingdom; one microscopic second or less of violation and one does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; space denies its philosophy to those who combat against the Father; those who use demonic ideas; those who persecute others with their darkness; those who let themselves be carried along by them; those who sow pain; and it so happens that infinite spirits wander through space, for no virtue of the light gives them their divine participation; no one wants to get united to a demon; only the divine intervention of the Father gets it done; almost all the spirits of your world have undergone this painful experience; caused by the living violation to my living Word; such is the destiny of those who have divided my children in rich and poor; one neither should nor can serve philosophies which are not the Commandments; for every act reverberates in the own laws of creation; to understand it better, you should never forget that the own elements of nature are the ones which shall judge you in the Kingdom of Heavens; and every humble among the humble judges the everything above everything; humility makes the great ones of the Kingdom be silent; for no one surpasses it in power; all the living marvels of the Kingdom look smaller before it; to become great in humility is to arrive to the Father's own dwelling; every great one has its universes; in which its respective philosophy predominates; and within its laws, the Father is exalted; just as you believe you exalt Him with your faith; what is up above is the same as down below; without faith, no one makes him/herself a heaven of light; with no faith worlds of darkness are made; for your ideas have the attribute and quality; the salt of life requires faith; without it you shall never

enter the Kingdom; and there is no faith that does not have space and time; it was written: Faith moves mountains; a parable for the laws of matter and the spirit; for matter and spirit are one same thing; which came out of one God only; and every molecule has spirituality; matter and spirit have the same rights; for no one is less before the Father; this Revelation shall make every terrestrial philosophy collapse to the ground; for it is the only one that unifies what looks apparently dis-united; matter and spirit; you ignore how things were done; you live in them; for you are going to be judged by them; in your voluntary oblivion of how things were done, the divine Father puts the Scriptures in your present; the Scriptures represent the Father's will; one of His divine free will's infinite forms of expressing itself; the psychology of the Scriptures is the Father's living will; and by its hierarchy it trials your individualities, for every spirit is trialed; space is also in the readings; and every reading has a hierarchy; each reading is a psychology in the expression of the understanding; and among all the readings that you can conceive, the Scriptures are the ones with the highest hierarchy; and so it is that if a spirit condemned itself to darkness, one second of reading my divine Word saves him/her; for your Creator thanks him/her who searches for Him; and His awards are infinite; they have no limits; for nothing in Him has any; each second of reading that you have had in your existence, is judged in the Kingdom; if it was taught to you that your Creator was above everything, it means that He is above every reading; in your preferences; and this law is for all the human thought; Have you studied your Creator second by second in your existences? If it was so, be sure that you shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for you have fulfilled the divine mandate; you have dedicated your free time to understand the Father above everything; this term: Above everything, shall be the greatest weeping and gnashing of teeth of an ungrateful humanity; such thing took place because of the life system given to you by the demons of capitalism; for all the seconds gone by throughout your existences, were deluded; they did not serve the Father above everything; they served an

ephemeral philosophy; whose laws did not come out of the Kingdom of the light; but they are from the imperfections of the demons of ambition; all the virtues that are in your spirit, shall accuse the spirit of having been deceived by it; of having an influence which is not the eternity in the light; they shall feel themselves divided; for they were promised a heaven; the promise was done by your spirit; for it has a responsibility; if the deluded beings do not enter the Kingdom, less shall the culprits enter; the causers of the illusion; the demons who sustain capitalism; the damned creators of poor and rich; the children of satan; the members of his damned legions; the human suffering is because of these damned ones; who think they are interpreting a history; only the history of the humble is eternal; for the new world is theirs; no exploiter shall remain in the world; for the conception of their exploitative philosophies is ephemeral; it does not have the Father's seal of eternity; the fall of these demons shall be the fall of the beast; which has many eyes; the eyes of espionage; with which it has been merciless with my humble; the space shall be negated to these demons; up above as well as down below; humanity shall be merciless with them too; with the rod you measure, you shall be measured; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; space is also judged at the same instant in which the creatures are being judged; and this is how the changes in each one's destiny take place; each destiny requested the laws of justice; and it was conceded to them; every justice surprises the spirit; it can happen to him/her up above or down below; being it an incarnated creature or a spirit which awaits to be born again; wherever it is in the immensities of the universe, justice comes to him/her; the everything above everything is in him/her; there is an entire net of communication in the living universe; which covers everything; a fascinating chapter to be told to the world; a divine Revelation which shall make you shudder; these celestial communications are even faster than the speed of the silvery ships; they are so immense, that they are first than the birth of a future world; I know little son that you see every day how the solar parents communicate;

So it is divine Father Jehovah; I see by your divine grace colossal telephones; one of them would not fit on Earth; what immense sizes! They are creatures bigger than the planet Earth! So it is little son; they are creatures of the macrocosm; and you have not seen everything; for the everything above everything has no end; your power to penetrate the living universe is increasing; for everything has a growth; everything is initiated from the most microscopic; everything is initiated from the invisible to the visible; behold the origin of spirituality; all the prophets and all the first-born sons see the invisible; and they extract doctrines toward the visible; for the Trinity is everywhere; space and time like you, also have their trinity; for no one is disinherited; every time is composed of infinite cherubs of time; which are the ones that provoke the sensation of living in a time; and every time and space is a detachment of magnetic force which act over matter and spirit; time and space are geometrical; they fit into the thinking creature; they are what the creature feels; in each breathing of every creature, a microscopic eternity is formed; which is within the own present; which means that every present is an outbreak of an eternity which thinks momentarily in a present; what is sensible is the cause of what is geometrical; matter and spirit are transformed at every instant while one is breathing; and one gets older at each instant; making use of so microscopic space and times, that nobody notices the microscopic aging; for no one gets older instantly; you have to make use of space and time which you requested in the Kingdom of Heavens; along with the other virtues; one is born getting old; all the virtues requested equality in time and space; an equality that should have been imitated by your spirit; no one is more and no one is less; all of you are equal before the Creator; in a world of trials, humility was put before you as a model of salvation; for every forgetfulness in the requests of life, brings risks along; and the greatest of all is to grow apart from the Father's mandates; for every world falls into immorality; is this not what is happening to your world? everything has a cause which comes out of an intention; and the cause of your fall is the demons of

capitalism; the only guilty ones; he who continues serving the exploitative demon, shall not be resurrected into a child in the year 2001; for every promise of the Father is fulfilled; you have two ways in your free will; or continue serving gold or serve God; there is no middle way; one cannot serve two masters; one cannot serve two philosophies; for the spirit is divided between light and darkness; to keep on serving gold is to perpetuate the ambition; and transmit it to our children is what has been happening since the right instant in which the damned pharaohs taught the people of Israel the greed for gold, to the extreme of making out of this rock a life system; which has deluded the world; making this world of trials into a world of slick fellows; for there is no rich that has not deceived his fellow beings; the distrust that you all carry has come out of these demons; I verily say unto you that all those who felt distrustful of his brother, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; distrust in every degree is unknown in the Kingdom; for no distrustful one has entered there; and every immorality that you have felt in life because of the material possession, is unknown in the Kingdom; none of you shall enter; for you are accomplices of violation of your own promise in the Kingdom; all of you promised the Father not to violate the law; and you have done it; great are before the Father the strugglers and the idealists; every unjust world needs them; and every world progresses because of them; woe betide those who are blind because of comfort! Woe betide those who unattended the call of my humble! Woe betide the easy-attitude people of the world! Woe betide the indifferent beings! for the weeping and gnashing of teeth is theirs; each act done by you in life has got time and space; and philosophy; and each act has 318 living virtues; and according to your tendencies, that is how your salt of life shall be; that is how your future physical body shall be in a new birth; you are the geometrical result of the living knowledge; and you give yourselves the form; for each one makes his own heaven; and you are not alone in life; as many of you believe; the responsibility that your spirit feels, is not casual; it was given to you because there was a cause in it; and the greatest

responsibility is not believing in yourself; for one would live an eternal skepticism; to trust in one's strength is one thing; but, to believe that one was made just to live is another thing; the first one is the cultivation of security; the second one is the cultivation of a belief lacking of trials; no one knows his/her origin, for that is how you requested it; and so was it conceded to you; only a solar First-born gives you the light; for there is a first one in everything; millions of beings of this world believe that things were done by themselves; I verily say unto you skeptical beings, that you shall wander through space alone too; for no living element of the universe shall open their doors to you; he who doubts the Father, doubts the own universe; for the universe is in Him; and He in the universe; only those who cultivated faith have company in space; every belief is like a request which comes true; and every skeptical one rejects every reality; no skeptical being shall enter my Kingdom; nor any of them shall be resurrected into a child the year 2001; for they did not believe the law; they do not receive the law; all the times and spaces of a skeptical one, turn against him/her; for they accuse them of their own skepticisms; of their own backwardness; it is the supreme trial of the spirit; and every spirit must confront the 318 virtues with which they compromised to come in a covenant to life; every spirit is a solar parent in miniature; and all the virtues of the thinking subdue themselves to be trialed by the spirit-sun; you have trials in the interior and in the exterior; the interior are the first causes; the exterior your final cause; the interior is the spiritual trial; what is invisible; the exterior the material trial; your judgment turned into matter; no one gets to matter if he/she has not been microscopic; all the universe has got this principle; one has to be very little and humble to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; every world has got its revelations; for no one is disinherited; all the planetary dwellings are a product of living requests; of microscopic acts; for everything grows in the living universe of the Father; they undergo transformations from the microbe to the colossal; and in every transformation time and space go on; everything that a physical idea has, a planet has

it; for the rights are in everyone; in the microscopic and in the colossal; the rights are manifested in the spiritual causes of each one; and many times it so happens that what seems an aberration, is not from the point of view of the intention; only the Father knows the intention of each thinking; for it is in the own intention; Were you not taught that God is everywhere? and He is in everything unknown and known; in the visible and in the invisible; every space and time claim against those who applied a hypocritical justice; for every injustice received by the spirit, reverberates in the virtues which are its complement; and the virtues look for the cause of the violation; and so it is that if a terrestrial judge punishes unfairly, the virtues of the condemned one shall follow him through all eternity; behold the cause of many spiritual maladies in the creatures; maladies that succeed each other through many existences; this law is owing to the fact that everyone was given a mandate to be fulfilled; this mandate when it is not fulfilled, its consequences are extended throughout the universe; the most microscopic violation becomes infinite; for the cause which is in everyone is infinite; the same thing happens when the law has been fulfilled; the awards succeed each other throughout many existences; that is why it was written; For they have obtained their awards already; for behind each award, there are many worlds in which one lived; every spirit is born again; without having lived, there would neither be an award nor a punishment; and if in the world there are infinite situations in each one's living, it is because you lived before; and their consequences are seen now; what is not given in one existence, is given in another; rush is not known in the Kingdom of Heavens; rush is a product of the human selfishness; one lives as its slave; except the rush to know what is of the Father, no rushed one shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; your Creator awards the spiritual courtesy; it was written that your Creator is first in all your things; rush is a law of darkness; for it is more likely for a spirit who cultivated serenity in life to enter the Kingdom than for one who lived in a rush; but being in a rush to serve another is awarded in my Kingdom; he who serves

another with the intention of charity, serves the Father; for being I everywhere, I am also in the mind of every served one; every rush is born from the same philosophy which prevented your entrance to the Kingdom; it comes out of the exploitative capitalism; and it only serves it; the beast's rush is of no use to the Father; for it does not take Him into account; if it took Him into account, it would abolish the rush; and it would teach how to cultivate serenity; there are many bad customs and immoralities which the beast transmitted you; and if it would have even been one fault, it is enough for not entering the Kingdom of Heavens; the beast or capitalism by not taking my Scriptures into account, condemned the entire humanity; that is why it was written: May the left be aware of what the right does; are not the people called the left, the exploited, the humble? And is the oppressor not called the right, the exploiter, the rich? may the humble be aware of the immoralities of the rich; for it will be harder for them to enter the Kingdom; for it is more likely for one who has realized on time to enter than for one who seeing, let himself be carried along; at each instant that passes by, you draw yourselves more apart from the Kingdom; it depends on you exploited beings of the world; either you follow the demon or you follow the light which the Father sends you; remember that one cannot serve two masters; he who wants to be saved must renounce the illusion with which you were deceived, your free will must choose; the Father does not offend anyone; He just lovingly demands sincerity to come out of you; for in your customs you did not cultivate the true sincerity; nor any virtue which came out of my Commandments; you cultivated self-interested virtues; which do not correspond to the eternity in the Father; that is why the inheritance that you received from the exploitative demons, divides you in the Final Judgment; it divides you up above and it divides you down below; up above you are divided between darkness and the light; and down below, in rich and poor; the world of the future belongs to the humble; for every humble is first in the Kingdom; all the underdeveloped countries shall gather around the Lamb of God; they shall get united for

his Doctrine; and they shall constitute the greatest power which has been known and shall be known on Earth; just then the arrogant people shall know the power of God; which expresses itself first by living Doctrine; and then in nature; every new law must be taught first; and then executed; by doing the opposite, chaos would reign in the world; for everyone is deluded; many will commit suicide; believing that the end of the world has come; no children, there is no such thing; what there is, is a Final Judgment to a life system; to a life system which is not of the Kingdom of Heavens; it is not in my Commandments; and it shall be pulled out from its roots from the human evolution; by judging what the Father did not teach, its followers are also judged; only your repentance shall make you not to figure in the legions of the exploitative demons; for no satan imitator shall enter the Kingdom; by changing your life system, a beginning of repentance shall be born in you; which shall be taking into divine account for you; for it is more likely for a repentant to enter the Kingdom than for an arrogant; I verily say unto you that no one is greater in the Kingdom, but the one who has known repentance; for he had faith and they played with his faith; that is what capitalism has done with you; backed up by the rock of human selfishness; backed up by the so-called Catholic Church; the same that blesses in My Name the damned arms, with which you kill one another; Do these exploiters of faith not know that my divine Word says: Thou shalt not kill? they certainly know it; but, they believe they will never render any account to anybody; these false prophets of my Word do not know what is coming to them; every selfish rock which came out of their hearts shall be divided; just as they divided my flock in many beliefs; being just one God only; one sole Creator; why did they do it? they did it for ambition; for the material comfort took hold of them; they should have never done such thing; no easy-attitude being enters the Kingdom of Heavens; while millions and millions of beings do not have where to live, these easy-attitude exploiters of faith, surround themselves with temples and luxurious cathedrals; what a shame for the Universal Trinity! Just as it was in the Pharaonic

epoch! it is an immorality according to my divine law; only the humble have the right to such things; for they are the first; and no humble would do that; the rock of the human selfishness shall be the first to be judged; for they have not hesitated in using the own Father to divide the world; they should have never followed the footsteps of capitalism; the illusion and exploitation belong to these two beasts; two living demons who requested a philosophical trial in the Kingdom of Heavens; this story of the beasts shall shudder all those who have understanding; for everything has come out of the Kingdom; and every light comes out of there; the world called christian shall know its future by Telepathic Scripture; just as it happened in the old world; every spirit requested it that way in the Kingdom and so shall it be conceded to them; an intellectual or polemic war shall emerge between the Orient and the Occident because of the Lamb of God; the critics could not be left out; those who think that they know it all, and know nothing; for none of them has been given the faculty of knowing the origin of things; nor any doctrine to transform the world; for every critic must see the beam he has in his eye first, before indicating someone else's straw; all the Revelation of the Lamb of God shall be made in Rolls of cardboard and thin paper; so that the Scripture given to the world shall be fulfilled; the Rolls appear in one of the visions of the Scriptures; and its knowledge has no end; the tree is known by its fruit; by the power of transformation one knows every Doctrine that comes from God; and it is just enough that a doctrine leads to goodness, and it is of God; everything contrary to goodness, is from evil; it is of darkness; no doctrine shall be compared to the Doctrine of the Lamb of God; for no one has been given the faculty of judging the world; for in the eternal living Word of God, everything has got a hierarchy; there is a divine order in everything that has been created; each doctrine has got its time and space in relation to the creatures' time and space; and every doctrine has also got its attribute and quality; and the attributes and qualities of all the doctrines of the Earth, shall recognize the attribute and quality of the Doctrine of the Lamb; for all of them have come out

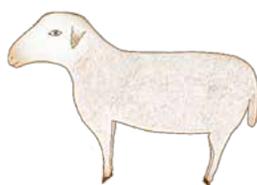
of it; the seal of the Lamb of God is in everything; for everything was created; and everything shall be so; space and time were created, following a lovingly order of solar merit; the eternal succession of times; all of them came out of your salt of life; of your heaven made into knowledge; for your ideas that travel to space, carry the time and space of a philosophy which shall expand itself in what is material and spiritual; every idea of yours carry a seal; and according to your thinking, it is what it will be in eternity; it could be a future hell or a future paradise; everything depends on your intention; this Revelation shall make the demons shudder; for they will be the ones who shall have to rescue their worlds themselves; every creation comes out of a living cause and it matures in what is living; you have that cause; for no one is disinherited; you are microscopic children of an infinite Father; Who is almighty and Who gives everything; do you not have then a thinking life? Do you not travel with it everywhere? Just as the stars move? what is up above is the same as down below; stars and creatures came out of a same God; and they manifest themselves according to their free wills; they gain experience by requesting new forms of lives; and every one returns to the Father; this return is included by spiritual request; for no one is disinherited; no one is abandoned; the Father's love is in everyone; and all of you are in the Father; for He is everywhere and He does not let Himself be seen; He sees everything; but He lets everything to be fulfilled in the microscopic dimension of the world-dust; He is divinely accustomed to observe planets Earths, which are like the molehills contained in a dessert.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA.**-

**CELESTIAL SCIENCE**

---

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA**



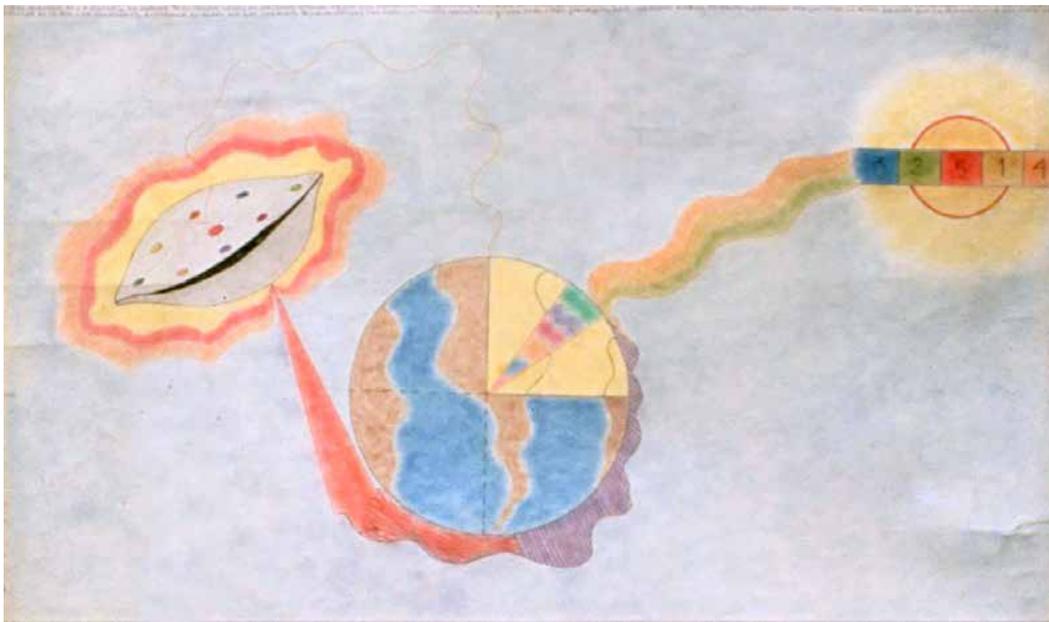
Nº 63.-

**DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE EARTH'S POLAR AXLE DEVIATION; EVERY SPIRITUAL UNBALANCE REVERBERATES IN THE MOLECULES OF THE PLANET; THE NUMBER 318 IN THE MENTAL DEVIATION.-**

Yes little son; every violation of my divine law, reverberates in the molecule; for spirit and matter came out of the same point of origin; of one same law; of one same cause; of one sole God only; matter and spirit have the same rights; no one is less before the Father; every thought when travelling to space, carries the magnetic expansion of the own planet; what is up above is the same as down below; every molecule is united to another; by an umbilical cord; and so do the ideas; for no one is disinherited; the umbilical cord that you yourselves have, has the same origin of the other cords; your science shall not be able to see this living marvel; you will have to be born again infinite times; no creature lives isolated from the universe; everything is united to the everything above everything; just as you are united in a compact body; all your cells and pores are embraced by microscopic cords; the colossal suns and celestial bodies, likewise; what is up above is the same as down below; there is covenant up above and covenant down below; the imbalance of the planet's polar axle is a deviation of  $42^\circ$ ; and it has been taking place since the Earth was microscopic; everything started from the right instant in which Adam and Eve started to generate ideas in violation; the Earthly Paradise was a microscopic Paradise; it was the size of a ping pong ball; for one has to be very little and humble in order to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; what is microscopic has also got what is gigantic; without coming out

of its own dimension; and its creatures do not notice how tiny they are; it is a sensation requested in the Kingdom; as all the sensations which you have felt in life are requested; every sensation reverberates in matter; for you are half spirit and half matter; behold the origin of your equilibrium; he who does not have his conscious at ease unbalances himself; and every imbalanced one does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; if your humanity had guided themselves by the morality of my Commandments in the way they were mandated, your planet would not have its polar axle deviated in 42°; before Adam and Eve violated the mandate, the axle of the Paradise was parallel to all its molecules; and there was only one season; the eternal Spring; and one of the causes of the existence of several seasons is the disharmony that the first disobedience caused on the molecules of the planet; this transformation has been being verified with a slowness, which escapes the human calculation; in the Kingdom of Heavens or macrocosm, the living covenants of the elements of nature are done in a very slow way; and so it is that the creatures do not notice the transformation in any instant; everything that surrounds you, was born slow and microscopic; so slow and microscopic that it was born from the visible to the invisible; and in its transfer, darkness was known; for every spirit and every molecule is trialed in the transformations they request; every transformation as microscopic as they can be, is a being born again; it is a reincarnation; the microscopic molecules also reincarnate; the same thing happens with the microbes; for everyone has the same rights; and no one is disinherited; the molecules of a planet participate in your events too; for the event is also a molecule's fact too; whose philosophy is the infinite variety in infinite results; every event has attribute and quality; philosophy and hierarchy; and the inclination of the Earth's polar axle also has it; and the ideas that you emanate daily, also have within them, an inclination in their free will in the journey through the infinite cosmos; what is up above is the same as down below; inheritance is transmitted from trinity to trinity upwardly; and from three to three generations, downwardly;

this means that every darkness or violation of the law of the Father, conducts to the own origin, but transformed in a black light; what is contrary to your light is darkness; in matter as well as in the spirit; the attribute and the quality of your salt of life, from brilliant turns into dull; when arriving into this degree of light, you shall not know the philosophies of the light anymore; every darkness is relative to the fault; and if there are infinite faults and violations in the spirit, there are also infinite kinds of darkness; the molecules of a planet give out fruits of the same resemblance; and they have at the same time infinite forms; matter's free will imposes on its own cause of origin; and every fruit, being it spiritual or material, returns to the point of origin; it returns to the Father; and it returns transformed; for it lived a new geometry; a new birth; the molecules of all the elements, return to the Father by means of their microscopic cords; just as you do; and since everything has got hierarchy, the own cords also have it; for it has the same right as the galaxy which it is united to.-



Yes little son; the celestial drawing shows among other laws, that every molecule is first a fluid; or a gas; at the beginning everything was fire; and the molecules of that fire, created a liquid which now are the seas; the cortex was also from fire; it is the ash of the fire of the solar

sparklet; the molecules contained the little pores of all the flesh; not in the human form as you have it; for every spirit is born again; it has had many forms; it has inhabited many dwellings of flesh in many planetary dwellings; the first molecule was of a color that had the same colors that your own nature has; and for each molecule there was, and there still is a new birth; a reincarnation; for the rights are the same for the microscopic as well as for the colossal; all the transformations that you see in nature take place in every molecule; in what is colossal is the microscopic; and in what is microscopic, the colossal; this corresponds to the parable: What is up above is the same as down below; infinite creatures live in the molecules; as one lives on a planet; these microscopic creatures are the cherubs; they are the ones which govern the invisible with the visible; they are the own magnetism; they are the movement turned into reality; the cherubs are solar parents; their antiquity goes back to the right instant in which the divine Father said: Let there be light and there was light; to each celestial mandate the divine cherubs are born; they live the celestial time; in which one celestial second is equivalent to a terrestrial century; which means that for the cherubs the Earth was born just an moment ago; this law is the only control that the worlds have; for it is the own eternity; all the planets of the Thinking Expansive Universe have this control; and so it is that from each molecule, a colossal living sun is born in the Kingdom; matter transforms itself because it has a being born again; whose number is infinite; being a molecule is just an instant for the cherubs; for they have an instantaneous time and space; and so it is that when you observe the movements of your nature, the cherubs are departing and others are arriving; the movement gone, already executed, is the departure; and the instant that comes is the arrival; this has been happening on your planet, since its own birth; there are in the cherubs as many specialties as the number of molehills contained in a desert; for the variety of nature is infinite; and at each moment new varieties in attribute and quality are being born; just as you who generate ideas; which is not a repetition of the previous one; it can be

said that within the very slow aging, one is reborn again; with a tendency to diminishing; growth is an expansion whose geometry is in the own molecule; or the own little pore; and all the physical laws which accompany you requested to do it; it is a living covenant of infinite free wills; and individualities; even the most microscopic molecule has what the spirit has; in their own laws; an attribute has its equivalence with another; for a common law unites it; the imbalance of a spirit unbalances all its organism; all its cells and little pores resent it; and the 318 virtues of its thinking, too; the spiritual violation does not stop; it gets expanded; just as the universe gets expanded; light and darkness run parallel in their free wills; it is the spirit's decision to eliminate one of them; by choosing good or evil; this philosophy of light was requested by humanity; and it was conceded to them; everyone in the Kingdom got to know each other; by saying everyone, I mean spirit and matter; by means of their respective cherubs; behold the cause of the law and parable: Every evil spirit divides itself; for the cherubs which are the component of the elements of nature, draw apart from the spirit which they got united to for an instant; that instant is the human life; the distancing of the cherubs is because they have free will; just as the spirit has it; when the spirit stays by itself, it is exposed to the own darkness; which do not respect either anything or anybody; the opposite to what takes place in the light; where one respects the free will in different degrees; although it has cost an evolutionary struggle; the molecules are formed by galaxies; just as the universe of your dimension; what is up above is the same as down below; the molecules are planets which head to colossal worlds; for one has to be first very little and humble to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; that is how your world started; molecule by molecule; a never ending history; a history which knocks down the human history; it knocks down the falseness of the thought; it knocks down the ephemeral importance of every arrogant; the human greatness perishes before the knowledge of its own origin; all your present evolution turns into one more molecule; and each molecule has its

planetary history; and its scriptures; for no one is disinherited; each molecule has its spaces and times; its final judgments; precisely because the universe is living; it is not a universe of the dead; the real death is darkness; that which you struggle against; and you do it from equal to equal; being your free will the polar axle of your ideas; it depends on you which way you deviate the inclination of your future worlds, for they are born from your ideas; for each one makes his own heaven; and there is no world or planet which is not surrounded by a heaven; every molecule when coming back to the Father, calls for justice; just as the human spirits ask for it; and as the molecules that accompanied you in life are microscopic, the Creator listens to them first; for every humble and every microscopic being is first before Him; this Revelation shall embarrass millions of you; who give yourselves in life an importance which is a real immorality; no one is more important than anyone; every importance has got no merit in the Kingdom; all those who felt any degree of importance, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; importance is unknown in the Kingdom; and everything that you have of imperfection; which did not come out of the Father, but out of yourselves; for there are infinite kinds of imperfection; in their attribute and quality; your imperfection is born from your arrogance; it was born from the same instant in which you started to govern yourselves by means of money; the supreme question that your Creator asks you is: Who invented the money which divides my children in rich and poor? I verily say unto you that only satan divides and he divides himself; it is his damned inheritance; to those who created capitalism I say: None of you, demons of ambition and exploitation, shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; because of you this humanity shall not enter; for you deluded them with an ephemeral philosophy; which is unknown in the Kingdom of the Father; in the Kingdom of Heavens the spiritual division is not known; ambition and exploitation is not known; there everybody is equal in their rights; no one is less; your philosophy, demons, is one of the philosophical trees that the divine Father did not plant; and you shall be pulled out from your roots from the human

evolution; in the Macrocosm or Kingdom of Heavens, only the spiritual merit is known; work is known; the effort and the sweat on the face; not what you are; that is why it was said to you: Thou shalt earn thy bread on the sweat of thy face; this means honesty in the philosophies; if you had been honest, there would be neither rich nor poor; and there would not be any deluded ones in a philosophy which is a total immorality; for everyone is equal before Me; and all those who do not recognize the equality of the Father, does not enter the Kingdom; your inheritance in the world is an inheritance of weeping and pain; honesty in every philosophy starts with the same consultation to the Father's Scriptures; and you have not done it; and you already have in sight the result of your work; a divided world; a world of hate; a wretched world; frustrated; upon you, demons, shall the world's wrath fall; and you shall pay an eye for an eye and a tooth for a tooth; the latter one is for all those who died slaughtered in wars; which are the product of your philosophy of dominance; you shall pay in other worlds molecule by molecule; little pore by little pore; cell by cell; an eye for an eye; a tooth for a tooth; of every pain caused in the body and the spirit, of those who departed; and for every little pore which died before time is an existence of dreadful expiation; and they are trillions and trillions of existences; for the little pores that a human body has are infinite; all those who died in wars are waiting for you in the Kingdom; for they claim the Eternal the promised justice; you shall get nothing, demons, by committing suicide; it will be worse for you; for you will have to pay the violations provoked to your own pores; of your own flesh; it is a warning for what is to come to you; this same law is fulfilled by all those who have committed suicide; and they do not enter the Kingdom for eternities; until they have paid the last microscopic thing that their bodies of flesh had; the flesh perishes before your eyes, but the cherubs of the flesh come out of their molecules into the space; and they do it by their respective cords; all the pores of flesh follow the spirit; for they still feel the spiritual-magnetic attraction; this attraction ceases when the spirit in virtue of its free will requests a new

destiny; and it is willing to being judged; and with the hope of going to a better world; when judging a spirit, the Father's law does it for two reasons: to award or to punish; for the struggle in life chosen by the spirit, included obedience and disobedience; good and evil; the mandate for the human creature was to struggle against evil, above everything; one is born searching for the truth; and one dies in it; the truth being one is infinitely relative; for you requested relativity; in matter as well as in the spirit; and it was conceded to you; relativity is living; all your calculations and all your sensations have relativity; for your thinking is relative to the circumstances in the most minimal unit of time; all your ideas are relative; for your thinking is too; what is relative also has attribute and quality; and hierarchy; the universe is also relative; what is up above is the same as down below; for what is down below was created up above; the term up and down is infinitely relative; and it is relative according to the evolution that one is living; according to the attribute and quality of the salt of life one is living; the molecules by resenting the violations of the spirit, vibrate as the strings of a harp vibrate; this vibration takes place by means of infinite and microscopic fibers; which are some other umbilical cords; for even the atmosphere has them; no one is disinherited; this microscopic or invisible variation or vibration in the molecules, is translated into magnetism; a magnetism similar to your nature's; what is up above is the same as down below; the deviation of the Earth's polar axle is a deviation which has an antiquity equal to the planet's antiquity; it has as many centuries as molecules has the planet; this calculation escapes the human mind; and that is why no wise man has sensed it; every truth comes out of the most humble; for the humble is first before God; and the Creator trusts a humble more than an arrogant being; for evil is never awarded in creation; each molecule has what the spirit has; it has 318 vibrations which correspond to the 318 virtues that your thinking has; what is up above is the same as down below; all the creatures that think in nature, participate in the planetary deviation; there is responsibility in matter and in the spirit; there is progress

in your present and progress in the microscopic present of the molecules; there is time up above and time down below; and there is no time that has not got its time; for time is relative to the philosophical trial of life; the number 318 is the number of the terrestrial justice; you have had 318 incarnations or being born again; this number corresponds to the salt of life of human thinking; whichever its evolution may have been; your number of incarnations is infinite within the microscopic; each little pore that your body has, is an incarnation; a transformation from the invisible to the visible and in a constant expansive evolution; the calculation of the other incarnations which correspond to all the species that you know, you shall never be able to calculate it; you were microbes in remote worlds; you were grass, water, earth, atmosphere, fire; and everything that your mind can imagine; and what it cannot imagine, that you were not; in your own origin is the divine parable: One has to be very little and humble to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; and no one is great if they have not been microscopic; this is and shall be the universal law; up above as well as down below; by saying great to you, think in the colossal; for the creation of the Eternal Father has no limit in anything; neither in weight, form, nor philosophy; and the seed is also in you; it is in your physical ideas; the same ones that you emanate daily; for the idea does not die; it is eternal; and wanders through the infinity; and while it traverses unprecedented distances, it is germinating and developing; just as it happens to you; who are born with movement and go on developing; growing; what is up above is the same as down below; and one grows with knowledge; he who does not learn does not grow; every covenant in the Kingdom is done with the purpose of learning; that is why you are in life; to trial lives is to be born again to a new knowledge; one goes to an unknown world in order to know it; and to learn about it; he who did not take advantage of time, does not enter the Kingdom; one second or less of wasted time is enough for not entering the Kingdom; this which seems very rigorous, is not; for the entire humanity requested to fulfill the highest morality; and it

was conceded to you; this very high morality is in the Ten Commandments; and you should have led yourselves by them; in all the instants of life; second by second; and even less than a second; your way and your existence, was pruned or deviated second by second by the own life system; for living in inequality is the most immoral in the living philosophies; you, terrestrial humanity, shall not enter the Kingdom of the Father; for you make yourselves accomplices of the demons of this violation; to live in a constant injustice is to live a hell; and no creator of hells enters the Kingdom of Heavens; no capitalist of any category, enters my Kingdom; and the same goes for all those who follow them; you should have never allowed the science of good tempt you; for you were warned; from the same instant in which your first parents disobeyed; the science of good is not a science which was planted by the divine Father; and shall be pulled out from its roots; it does not correspond to the morality of the Commandments; for they teach not to steal, not to exploit, not to kill; and the capitalists kill because of their ambitions; they create wars; they get rich by their means; there is no rich who has not deceived his fellow being; the world did not fulfill what they promised in the Kingdom; all of you promised not to let yourselves be deluded; and you fell; you fell in the trials of life; repentance is left for you; for you requested it and it was conceded to you; as well as hope; the materialism that made you fall, shall fall; for the own deluded ones shall sink it; satan divides himself; he never unifies; he is like the so-called political parties; they divide the flock without consulting my Scriptures; I verily say unto you, that no demon who tried to divide my flock, shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; every political spirit shall be divided likewise in remote worlds; for it is written: With the rod you measure, you shall be measured; I tell the so-called politicians: You should have never governed the others; do you not know that every humble is first; that the world should have been governed by them? you verily do not know it; for you do not know the true humility; the humble does not divide; the proud divides; I see that there is a category of politicians who defend

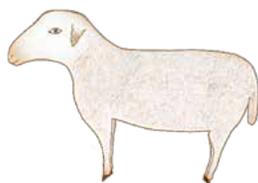
the humble; great are those who struggle against the demon; for theirs is the Kingdom of Heavens; mi First-born Solar Son Christ, was and is the first struggler against the own satan who exploits my humble; but the demon, creator of rich and poor, shall not pass further than this generation; this philosophy which came out of an ambitious science, shall not pass its own existences; for a new morality is coming to the world; and the divine Father takes it out of the own immorality created by these demons; He takes out light from darkness; for nothing is impossible for the Creator of life; the Final Judgment is already being written; it is a Doctrine which shall change the customs of the planet; customs which should never have existed; for because of them, you shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; every custom is living; and it claims its own morality in the Kingdom of Heavens; for no one is disinherited; when the custom is immoral, like the customs that capitalism taught you, they claim for justice; and since the customs are microscopic, they are first in the Kingdom; they are heard first; and then the spirit; it is enough that one bad custom complains, and you do not enter the Kingdom; for you turn into the cause of evil; and because of you a living evil emerged; it would have been better not to have requested being born again, on a remote planet called Earth; if in that existence the most microscopic violation emerged; as one second or less of violation is; for because of it you shall not enter the Kingdom; the world's wrath shall fall upon the authors of the own wrath; for satan always contradicts himself; he does not know peace; just like your yoke, it shall never give peace and harmony to the world; for they drew apart from the Father's light; and he who draws apart from the Father, finds darkness; the same given to you by the capitalist beast; just a short time is left for you demons; for you yourselves requested what is to come to you; and it was conceded to you; you said: If we fall divine Father, may justice fall on us; and you fell; for no one should violate the Father's law; because of you demons of ambition, the Final Judgment was written; and not because of any humble; the divine Creator anticipating every event in the universe, saw your

reign; He saw before the Earth was born, all your injustices and immoralities; He saw the division of His flock in rich and poor; He saw the killings you create because of your damned dominance; and by seeing this He gave the Judgment before you came to the Earth; the Final Judgment has an antiquity that you shall never be able to calculate; the worlds have been being judged since eternities before; for you are not unique in the creation; nor the last ones, before you requested to know and be born in the trials of life, others had already done it; there were already worlds in space; and their number was like the number of molehills contained in a desert; without counting those which had already disappeared from space; many of you believe that you are unique; no conceited one shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; many deny the heaven; they shall not enter either; for they did not believe; many deny the own Creator of their lives; no renegade shall know the Father; the most microscopic negation of His infinite power is enough to not to enter the Kingdom; many of you made fun of my First-born Son and his Doctrine; he who makes fun of the Son makes fun of the Father; and he who makes fun of the Father does not enter the Kingdom; for he has made fun of the own eternity; great are those who yell my divine Name in the streets; for they shall be exalted by the Son; they shall be awarded with the divine symbol of the Lamb of God; the little Silver Lamb is the symbol of future; it symbolizes the mental purity; the clean consciousness, the simplicity which was mandated to be cultivated; the joy which one was mandated to live with; not any one shall be able to carry it; one has to have spiritual merit; but, as you have a free will and repentance in it, you can carry it as a beginning of repentance; you shall not be alone in the weeping and gnashing of teeth; alone shall be the immoral beings of the world; the demons of the last legion of satan; those who do not take care of themselves; the immoral in the fashions; I verily say unto you that no vain fashion is valid in the Kingdom; for vanity is unknown; woe betide you abandoned spirits! Woe betide the immoral in the dress! Woe betide those who being men dressed like women! immoral of the sex; either one is a

man or a woman; and woe betide those who being women dressed like men; the Kingdom is not theirs; all of you requested a sex and it was conceded to you; none of you requested to scandalize the sex; woe betide those who showed their bodies of flesh to the world! for no scandalous being shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; it is enough for you to have shown a little pore of flesh of the intimacy, and you shall not enter the Kingdom; this scandal is spreading more and more; and more children condemn themselves; every nudist be damned up to the third generation in their children; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; every nakedness done in public falls into damnation; and woe betide those who spare a word with a damned one; for he shall undergo the same law; yes little son; I know that you are thinking about the scandals that are seen on the beaches of the world; so it is divine Father Jehovah; I feel deeply sad of how blind they are; so it is little son; that immoral custom came out of capitalism; it came out of the tree that the divine Father did not plant; that is why it was written: May the left be aware of what the right does; by undressing, the creature uses his hands; may the left hand be aware of what the right hand does; it means that every spirit of the left must be aware of the immoralities of the right; the left has the philosophy of work; the right the exploitation; one hand fulfills the law; the other one violates it; this means that every violation of the Father's law reverberates in matter and spirit; the hand is directed by the spiritual will; and the spirit fulfills what it requested to fulfill in the Kingdom; it requested to get united to the material flesh; trialing both the consequences of the result of a philosophy that was chosen by free will; all the molecules of the hand have this free will; and they choose according to what is convenient to them; the spiritual hesitation which everyone feels, is also felt by the molecule in its laws; which means that every spiritual hesitation, coming out of a cause, is manifested in others; without losing its attribute and its quality; a thought transmits infinite orders at the same time; to trillions and trillions of pores of a body of flesh; it is the whole assembly of covenants between matter and spirit, which participates

in a thought; when one thinks, one is generating an electricity which runs through the body at a speed even greater than the own thought; they are the mental demands requested in the Kingdom; and executed on Earth; when one feels pain, the pain is localized and identified; for it has an individuality; and as it also has the expansive law, it is felt and reverberates in all the galaxy flesh; every pain, every act, every sensation, every sigh, every mental unknown, was requested by you yourselves in the Kingdom; and it was conceded to you; for each saw its own life before living it; nothing is impossible for the Creator of the universe; and every destiny manifests it, before the spirit enters it; there are gigantic screens of solar television in the Kingdom; and on them infinite covenants of life are trialed; and the spirits observe and learn; these solar televisions are called Living Arks of Covenants; and there is no creature which has not been created in them.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**



Nº 64.-

**THE ORIGIN OF THE OMEGA CIRCLE; THE SPIRAL OF THE HUMAN THINKING; A BEGINNING WHICH WAS BORN IN THE SUN ALPHA AND EXPANDED ITSELF TO THE SUN OMEGA OF THE GALAXY TRINO.-**

Yes little son; I shall explain to you the beginning of the circle; the explanations of the Father are infinite; for He is infinite; and the beginning of the circles likewise; but, the Father is in every evolution; and He has a light of knowledge for everyone; the circle as a geometry, was born from the solar covenants of the suns Alpha and Omega; which means Beginning and End; every beginning was geometrical; and its essence was a free will in suspension; for everything is suspended in a space; the beginning of each circle is an individual beginning; which means matter-spirit; when a circle is created, this comes out of the mind through the hand; and the circle has its influence of spirit and flesh from its beginning; the sight also participates; and everything travels through space; the circle starts from a little point; just as the colossal suns and planets were born in their beginning; what is up above is the same as down below; and there neither is nor shall there be any creation, which has not had a microscopic beginning; for the law of the very little and humble is for all the universe; it has been being fulfilled since eternities before your Earth was born; every circle is also microscopic and expansive like the own universe; the beginning of the circle is of a spiral form; the small spirals belong to the microscopic worlds; and the greater spirals to the worlds of the macrocosm; the circle has no end; for its cause of origin does not have it; and your

ideas contain all the geometry learnt in other existences; behold the cause of every art; when the spirit is born again, it brings along its circle; every circle is in an everything above everything; for the end of humility and the living simplicity is the circle; there are three stages of the beginning of the material circle for the human evolution; point, angle and circle; the point is the beginning of the beginnings; the angle is the philosophy of the beginning of a human destiny; it is the first form of the salt of life; the circle is the future philosophy of the request of human life; it is the new world which starts in continuation of the world Alpha; Alpha is the materialism that the world has got to know; a life system which goes away; Omega is the spiritual beginning with which the Millennium of Peace is initiated; Omega was momentarily detained by Alpha; in order to trial the desires of a humanity; every desire is a request in the Kingdom of Heavens; the request is microscopic and expansive; it is born as a little solar point and it gets expanded acquiring the form which all its elements and spirits requested in a celestial covenant; and whose development is called human life; and which shall end when the last molecule has disappeared; a journey which has been taking place in an imperceptible way; as the planet gets older.-



Yes little son; the beginning with which each one was born, is a solar geometric beginning; the first form that you had in the Kingdom was that of a point; a little point which had two movements in its interior; you felt elevation and descent; high and low; your first germ levitated; for levitating and flying are the same thing; the first germ floated around the corona of the suns Alpha and Omega; first-born suns; of the galaxy Trino; from the dimension of the macrocosm; the germ was created in the living fires of the suns Alpha and Omega; the suns are like you, living creatures; for what is up above is like down below; no one is exclusive in having life; he who believes so, forgets that the Father's creation is infinite; there is everything in the Lord's flock; your germ is a magnetic product which came out of the magnetic fire of the suns; the solar luminaries still continue creating worlds; and

they shall do so through all eternity; in the macrocosm there is another material time; there is the celestial time; in which one celestial second corresponds to one terrestrial century; and both times came out of a same cause; one time was first and the other later; one evolved first and the other later; just as you arrive into life; some first and others later; what is up above is the same as down below; and the greater ones, create and get expanded in a greater proportion than the minor ones; every reproductive capacity goes from minor to greater; and the humble are the first ones before the Father; they require His best care; for in virtue of the free will of the beings, there are infinite ways which lead to perfection; the ways are infinite; for the creation is infinite; it is like being a molehill among all the sand of a desert; and each molehill is a planet; the spiritual germ has the form of how it was getting expanded; for the first form and all the forms are not eternal; they are relative; as every spirit is born again, its geometric form varies; perfection is an eternal succession of destinies; which has no limits; the beginning was fire; and the future existences come out of this fire; the initial fire varies from existence to existence; and a time comes in your eternity in which the heat of your fire starts descending; and your passions start to disappear; and you start creating new Omega circles in new knowledges; new attributes and qualities; one is born searching for the origin; and by doing it, you start transforming yourselves; searching implies some existence; searching through all eternity, infinite existences; and he who searches shall find; he finds what he promised to find in the Kingdom; every search is requested and conceded; that is why you are in the world; and that is why the world knows each other; the living elements which are present in a planet; it is a sentiment for them just as yours are; and they do not drift away from their laws; for no one is disinherited, everyone has the right to the sentiments; matter and spirit; nobody is less before the Father; before the cause of all the causes; before the only one Creator of all the universe; your circle Omega is a geometry which is in your salt of life; and wherever you go you shall have your circle; every circle is born

in the same instant in which your thinking is born; and your thinking was born in a shining little point called Sun; for no matter how immense the suns of the macrocosm are, they are a little point suspended in the infinite; only the Father is the great one; and after Him, the relative dimensions in such quantity as your mind can imagine; and while the Thinking Expansive Universe gets more expanded, the more immense the Father becomes; every circle is eternal; for its cause is so; and even if the circle relatively changes its geometry, it always has His presence; which is the point of origin; and everything returns to the point of origin; matter and spirit; each individuality is a relative and expansive circle; and each living circle has got its attribute and quality; and within infinite thinkings are the infinite interpretations which each one gives about the circle; infinite minds imagine infinite and varied theories about the circle; and all of them exist; for everything exists in creation; one just needs to think and future planets are being created; for each mind makes its own heaven; and every planet is surrounded by a heaven; in your own invisible ideas, the own circle goes along with the interpretations you gave them; and that idea shall expand itself throughout eternity; the same thing happens with any geometric form; being it spiritual or material; what is expansive and the human thinking are spirals, which are getting bigger and bigger at any instant; for from the world dust you are, you go towards what is great; from the microscopic to the macro or greater; from the little point dust to the circle; and this takes place within and outside of you; in what is spiritual and material; and not only that, all your desires and sensations become gigantic; you certainly can have the form of a microbe again; as it was in your past; but, this is generally requested when one has to expiate faults of a past; many spirits who destroy germs just for being evil, request in the Kingdom to be germs or microbes; in order to pay the debt an eye for an eye and a tooth for a tooth; behold a law which shall shudder the hard and evil of spirit; many of which you call animals, are spirits who requested being what others were; for they harmed others; that is why it was written: Do not do to others what you would

not like others to do to you; it was written as a spiritual and moral warning; and every parable contains the same intention; all the living beings which surround you, have in the Kingdom, the same rights that you have; for nobody is less before the Father; everyone is equal; whichever its physical form and of life may be; and all those who have punished one of these creatures on a whim shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for he did not heed the parable: Do not do to others what you would not like others to do to you; all the children which you have killed in the world, and which you called animals, are waiting for you in the Kingdom in order to judge you; being right is on their part; for it is written that every humble and despised is first in the Kingdom of Heaven; and they are the first ones who shall accuse; and they are heard first by their own Creator; this same law is for every woman or man who have killed their children on a whim; no murderer spirit enters the Kingdom; in the Kingdom of Heavens no murderers are known; everyone is eternal there; death is not known; death is proper of the worlds of death, like yours; and you yourselves are unknown in the Kingdom of Heavens; and if they knew you, they would not give you the minimal importance; for the macrocosm soon forgets the microbes; it may seem hard; but so it is; just as you are indifferent with your own microbes; what is up above is the same as down below; therefore here there is no despise towards anyone; it is a custom of the own free will; each one lives his own dimension; the circle as every idea of your mind, is also judged; the entire philosophy has it; and its number is the 8; the eight represents two united circles; for Alpha and Omega get united and create sexes; all the sexes of masculine symbol, belong to the sun Alpha; and those of feminine symbol to Omega; and for both the philosophy of origin is the same; the 8, which corresponds to the sun Alpha in expansive Trinity, is not the human eighth; it is a divine eighth; and it is infinite; for up above as well as for down below; the suns for laws which are proper of them, are assimilated among them; one for everyone and everyone for one; God is in one point, and everywhere at the same time; He is in every point; in every sun; for

the divine Father a little point is a planet or a sun; He reduces everything to a little less than nothingness; the Solar Trinity is everywhere; and they are at the same time infinite in their attributes and qualities; and you yourselves who have the Father's inheritance, are also a microscopic Trinity; every Trinity is relative to its attribute and quality; and subordinated to the own thinking; while one thinks, the own Trinity becomes multiplied; for no one is disinherited; and your own ideas have it; when your salt of life varies, your Trinity also varies; and if your spirit violates the law of the Father, it is a Trinity in disgrace; for it has violated one grace of the Father; every violator of the world is a Trinity in disgrace; and every saved one a trinity on wait; and every blessed one a Trinity in eternal glory; for every saved one is saved from his own errors; but, not from the divine justice; a multitude which has never been seen, shall be of the saved ones; for repentance shall be in them; there are infinite categories among the saved ones; for the faults which were committed are not the same; the free will in its attribute and quality, makes the fault to vary between darkness and light; the human life in its fire matured in flesh, has got the imperfections it did not get rid of, from its past existences; it is not only a mental struggle of the spirit, but also of matter; the spiritual trials are microscopic variations of temperatures; and every physical sickness has got a spiritual cause; requested by the spiritual fire; and trialed in the molecules of flesh; the flesh is a fire submitted to the spirit's fire; the flesh made divine covenants among itself; pores by pores; with the spirit; molecule by molecule; that is why every malady reverberates in the spirit and in the flesh; it is a pain requested by both; and the cure of every pain, likewise; this understanding between matter and spirit is a living destiny; the molecules feel in the same proportion as the spirit; although apparently it is not so; the harmony between spirit and matter is due to the existing harmony in nature; for you breathe it; without the atmosphere which is material, you would not exist as creatures containing a spirit; every covenant is born to become a planet; and the ephemeral existences are only links; every beginning is an existence;

it is a microscopic little point; an angle and a circle; and not only that; but you shall be what you intend to; nothing is impossible in the Father's inheritance; everything is born from your own selves; even darkness; for if you deny the light yourselves, you attract darkness; every circle has its creator's inheritance; its seal; even if it is identical to another creator; this inequality comes out of the individuality; for there is no individuality the same as another in the world; nor shall there exist one; this observation gives certain light on the origin itself; the inequality among the spirits shows that the remote source of origin, is infinite in attribute and quality of its creatures; if all of you would have been created with the same individuality, there would be one sole free will in attribute and quality; and your philosophy would not be of an infinite philosophical variety; and it would not be the trial of one life; this fact shows that every free will, creates its own free will; that destiny is not the same; for the use each one gave his free will in other existences, was not the same; the attributes and qualities in the ideas, did not have the same start; as far as times are concerned; even more; the initial fire of your beginning in each one, had the same law; and that the suns Alpha and Omega had and have their own attribute and quality, in their divine solar free wills; the universe is organized in galaxies; and each world like yours, has its origin in some sun; the organization or universal family is infinite; for the universe has no end; and the explanations likewise; each planet has what you have; and this is in their respective laws; they have attribute and quality; for the inheritance is all over the universe; the worlds see the infinity just as you see them; in their respective laws; it is true that everything is relative; for there is no attribute and quality which is unique in any matter in the eternity; it only exists in the Kingdom of Heavens; where the laws are renewed by their own creatures; there, if the creature wants, his attribute and quality is eternal; and they do not have just one; as the human individuality would be; which is always the same throughout their existence; there the celestial creatures have attributes and qualities in such quantity as the molehills contained in a desert;

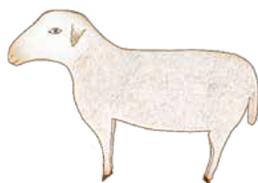
for they have lived more; they have been born a greater number of times on infinite planets; their salt of life is so shiny that they are suns; behold the destiny which a microbe arrives into; or a little monkey of flesh like you; and there is no solar luminary which has not been a microbe; for one has to be very little and humble to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; and every great one does not stop from being microscopic in respect to the infinity; nobody has the last word in what is colossal; only the Father has it; and nevertheless everyone goes through the microscopic and colossal, in such quantity of times, as your minds can imagine; and your sole class of life is not the only one that exists; the lives that exist, shall never be able to be counted; for each mind when it thinks, expands its ideas; and microscopic worlds are born from them; which shall become as time passes, colossal worlds in perpetual living relativity; the universe does not know you as you might believe; only the Father and the Solar Mother Omega know you; and some solar parents who were prophets on Earth; this is due to the infinity itself; and the unknown worlds, are like the molehills of a desert; and the known ones likewise; your Earth enters the Concert of the Worlds, with the Revelation of the Science of the Lamb of God; a science which shall explain everything to you; the origin of everything; and which was requested by yourselves in the Kingdom of Heavens; and it was conceded to you; to judge it; for by the intellectual fruit one knows which philosophical tree it comes from.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA**.-

**CELESTIAL SCIENCE**

---

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA**



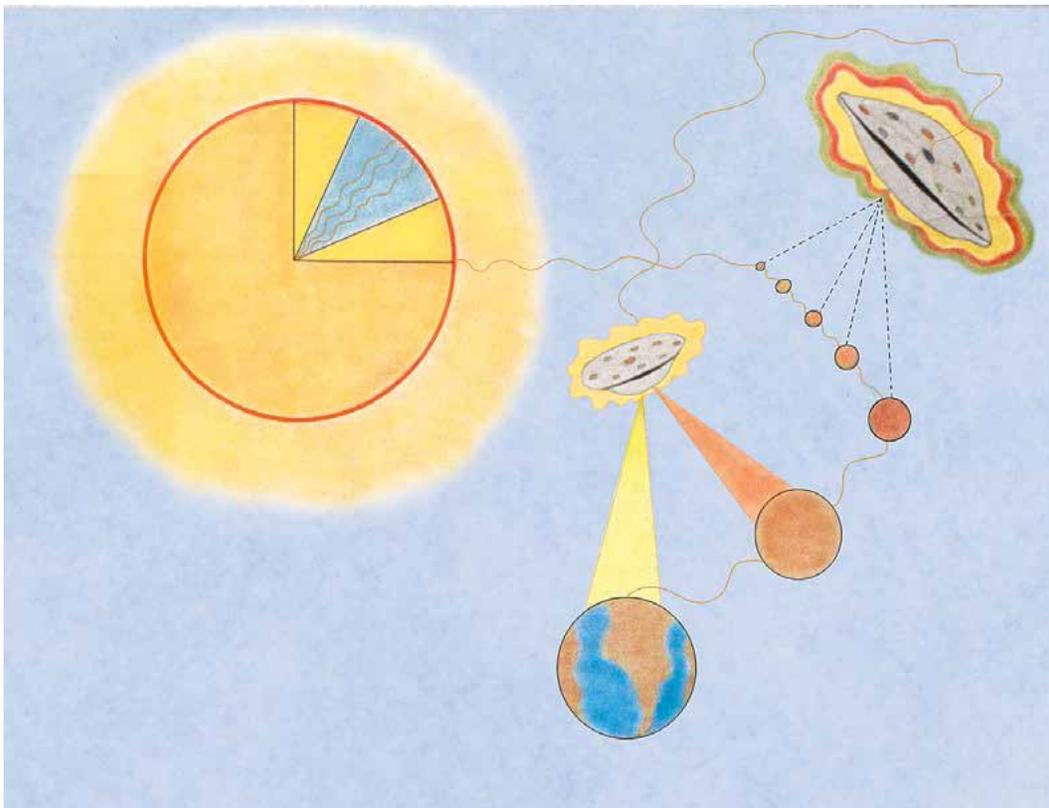
Nº 65.-

**DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE RIGHT ANGLE OF 90°; FIRST GEOMETRY OF THE HUMAN SPIRIT; ALPHA AND OMEGA SUNS OF THE HUMAN CREATION; GALAXY TRINO.-**

Yes little son; the right angle of 90° is the first angle of knowledge; when the sparklet of fire of which the Earth is, came out of the sun Alpha, it did it after traversing a way which had the form of this angle; in the interior of the suns, just as you see it, the sparklets which shall become future planets, traverse geometric ways in virtue of their free wills; and these geometrical ways are infinite; their number is like the molehills which are contained in a desert; and as you see it, even the suns Alpha and Omega continue creating; they continue casting solar sparklets; they continue populating the universe with future planets of the flesh; and they shall do it through all eternity; in the Kingdom of Heavens is the Celestial Time; in which one second of celestial time, corresponds to a terrestrial century; therefore, your Earth represents an instant in the macrocosm; the right angle of 90° was born from a little point at the same time; the microscopic place where the sparklet came out of; a place of celestial labor, in the Solar Mother; in every sun events take place, like those which take place on Earth; for what is up above is the same as down below; and so it is, that crowds of solar creatures celebrate like in an immense carnival, the birth of each world; these creatures are the divine cherubs; solar fathers and mothers; which entering microscopic dimensions, penetrate in what is colossal; such is the Trinity in the Trinity; so is the everything above everything; the living communism is in your point of origin; and it is in spirits and

molecules; and it shall be forever and ever; this Revelation means that the human selfishness is temporary; it is a trialed philosophy in an instant in the human eternity; that is why it was written: the Earth shall pass, but my Words shall not pass; it means the Earth and its exploitative materialism; it does not correspond to the destruction of the planet; for the Father does not destroy His work; the right angle of  $90^\circ$  is a geometric Trinity; for no one is disinherited; the Solar Trinity of Father Jehovah is everywhere; it is in matter and in the spirit; all the spirits of the exploitative materialism, are trinities of darkness; for there is everything in the Lord's flock; the requests of life which are made in the Kingdom of Heavens, are infinite; even those who come from the worlds of darkness are favored; for there is nothing impossible for the Creator of light and darkness; the latter one, because the Father permits it; darkness corresponds to experiences undergone by the spirits in their requests of trials; every trial is an entire universal infinity; for the living universe of the Father, has no limits; there is the universe of the errors; and that is darkness; there are infinite kinds of darkness; as there are infinite kinds of light or infinite kinds of virtues; one just needs to think about it and it exists; the right angle of  $90^\circ$  is a law of every creation; you and your microbes have its inheritance; and all the elements of nature; there is nothing which has not been a point, angle and circle; behold the divine Trinity in an infinite triceptation; Trinity means Work in the spirituality; and tricept a right angle of  $90^\circ$  in the Trinity, has no end; behold the supreme Revelation which shall shudder the world; all the Science of the Lamb of God is born from the eternal triceptation of this angle; which is still creating new worlds and new sciences; varying the attribute and quality of infinite angles; which gives as a result infinite sciences in infinite and different thinkings; when being born again, each spirit varies its right angle of  $90^\circ$ ; for its salt of life or acquired knowledge has varied; the eternal succession of existences, brings along an eternal succession of angles; and each spirit attains its own spiritual hierarchy; the spiritual hierarchy represents each one's creative power in the universe; every power is an

inheritance of the Father; and every child aspires to a kind of power; and there is an infinite variety of powers; attribute and quality; there was a power on Earth which was uprooted by Father Jehovah; a power of such attribute and quality, which corresponded to another galaxy; this power was known by the world as the pharaonic era; which was and still is the own satan of the Earth; for these demons created the adoration to matter; starting from gold; from this lineage of darkness, capitalism was born; whose spirits date back to this epoch; for every spirit is born again; it requests a new existence; and many times it takes its spiritual inclination to other epochs of the Earth; the inheritance is transmitted.-



Yes little son; this celestial drawing shows infinite laws of how the Earth was born in the remote suns Alpha and Omega; these suns belong to the galaxy Trino; a galaxy almost unknown among the infinite ones which exist in the infinity; whose number is like the number of molehills which a desert contains; the galaxy Trino has existed infinite eternities before the Earth; the numbers of planets of this microscopic

galaxy is, as well, like the number of molehills contained in a desert; and the galaxies are still expanding; each creature when generating ideas in each instant of their existence, what they do is to perpetuate their own galaxy; their own nature; for each one makes his own heaven; the galaxies have therefore their beginning in their own creatures; that is why it was taught to you: You are the salt of life; for from your knowledge the expansion of the own Galaxy comes out; the expansion comes out of oneself; eternity is in your own selves; your Galaxy Trino was created from three solar magnetic lines; and from this truth the word Trinity is born; which means the magnetism of Trino in the spirituality; Trino represents the cause of a solar cause; it was a fact which occurred in the macrocosm which originated the galaxy Trino; to which your world belongs; Trino is a galaxy of the flesh; one of the infinite lives which exist in the universe; the flesh is a living philosophy with an infinite variety; it is a total sensation, with infinite minor sensations; the greater sensation is in the suns Alpha and Omega; and the minor ones on infinite planets earths; what is up above is the same as down below; for what is up above was like what down below is; every great one was little; the suns Alpha and Omega are still creating worlds; all your solar system came out of Alpha and Omega; and everything which your telescopic instruments can see; and they see nothing; you shall never be able to see the limits of your galaxy; for in a short period of time, you shall have to be born again; return to another existence; and your free will takes your spiritual destiny to other worlds; to other dwellings; for the Father has many planetary dwellings; and even if you are born infinite times on Earth, you shall never be able to see the limits of your galaxy; for the expansive universe of Father Jehovah, advances at every instant; in all the times of the worlds; up above as well as down below; the entire galaxy Trino has the inheritance of the right angle of  $90^\circ$ ; and so shall it be through all eternity; and within the own angle, it has a galactic inheritance; for the attribute and quality of the thinking is infinite; the same as your individuality which is infinite; and each individual separately, creates universes which coming

out of their own ideas, their creatures have the same characteristics of the same individual; and this law is fulfilled in the entire nature; everything which nature produces came out of the suns Alpha and Omega's thinking; the characteristics which you have in your spirits and physics, are a microscopic solar-geometrical beginning; you are just in the three first lines of the infinite ones which the Solar Trinity has; you are just recognizing yourselves; you are an inheritance which came out from up above; and your fruit being down below is microscopic; you are still from the planets-dust; and you go on growing in knowledge; to become a great sun in the Kingdom, you have to be born again; just as you are doing it since your creation; and many of you deny this law; the same one which gave you the opportunity to become human creatures; nothing should be denied in the Father; for He is infinite; he who denies what is of the Father, even if it is a microscopic negation, does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; the renegades in their own laws, are unknown in the Kingdom; the Galaxy Trino is a galaxy in which an infinity of its worlds have got in touch; and they are worlds which are older than the Earth; for there is everything in the galactic flock of the Father; and the attribute and quality of the philosophy of those worlds, is also infinite; and there are those which in remote times were violators of the laws of the Father; and they were judged; others did not violate the law; they are the worlds-paradise; your Earth is in the category of world in expiation and on the wait of a Final Judgment; the wait is arriving to its end; and this Doctrine is your Final Judgment, for you requested in the Kingdom of Heavens an Intellectual Judgment and a Physical Judgment; the Physical Judgment includes the resurrection of every flesh; and it was conceded to you; just like to the spirits of the old world, who requested physical judgment of waters; and the deluge was conceded to them; others requested a judgment of fire; like Sodom and Gomorrah; there have been infinite judgments on Earth; requested by the own spirits; individual requests and collective requests; and everybody is conceded; behold a law which has been a mystery for the human understanding;

a law which was requested like a supreme justice and supreme trial; the deaths by accidents and the deaths by natural catastrophes; every judgment whichever its kind may be, is done in accordance; in covenant with the elements of nature; an agreement between matter and spirit; for no one is less in the progress; matter and spirit have the same rights; when your spirits which have been enclosed temporarily in a galaxy of flesh, initiate the return, infinite cherubs of matter do it along with them; the living concept that one had about matter, goes in them; for every concept that the spirit lived, is judged in the Kingdom; and the material concepts turn into elements; they turn into matter; for the Father renews everything; and many times, announcing first with a judgment, the future violation; just as it happened to this humanity; the Judgment that this Doctrine represents, was announced to you since the beginning of the world; the Scriptures have many centuries; for an old judgment is an own modern judgment; the eternal Word of the Father does not change; the creatures change; for their free wills are changeable; it has been just some celestial instants in which the Earth was created; one second of celestial time corresponds to a terrestrial century; the galaxy Trino is the same one which you are accustomed to seeing, in the starry nights; you are being observed from infinite worlds; just as you observe; what is up above is the same as down below; and the same is said in those worlds; your science tries to get to other worlds; I verily say unto you, that none of you shall arrive to any planet; until the last letter of my Scriptures has been fulfilled; nobody orders oneself in the universe; and if you arrived to your satellite Moon, it was because you requested it so; and it was conceded to you; it was a request of the living intelligence; to demonstrate that with the intelligence one can get further away; even more; I verily say unto you that it would have been better for you not to ever have travelled to your satellite; if in the instants you did it, there was a violation of my law; Was there not hunger in your world, when you left it? There certainly was and there still are great calamities; and I verily say unto you, that no one of those who got to the Moon, shall

enter the Kingdom of Heavens; nor any scientist of the terrestrial science; so it is and so shall it be until the consummation of this world; the galaxy Trino is a galaxy which came out of a sparklet, of such an antiquity of time, simply terrifying; the present universes did not exist; and neither those which existed; and the universes which were not there are in number like the molehills which a desert has; no terrestrial science will be able to tell others, their own past; for none of you requested the remembrance of the past; as you did not request the remembrance of your existence either; nor the remembrance of how your world was made; for your philosophy is a philosophy of trials; which includes the forgetfulness of your own selves; and you did not request to know the future either; except from microscopic requests; which do not influence in the Father's mandates; and woe betide those who having the power of clairvoyants, or any other spiritual power, has traded it; has gained his daily living with it; for no trader of the spiritual, shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; everything shall be known; for besides the Final Judgment, you requested to know how things were done; and the Science of the Lamb was conceded to you; the same one which is in the Scriptures; the Roll and the Lamb; the Roll refers to the Celestial Scrolls; and the Lamb, a solar philosophy which came out of the Father; no one meeker and humbler in creation than the Lamb of God, and no one fairer and more joyful than the philosophy of the Lamb; a divine saying in the Macrocosm also called the Kingdom of Heavens; this Kingdom governs all the kingdoms of the universe; these kingdoms are in number, like the number of molehills contained in a desert; each of your ideas constitutes a kingdom; which gets expanded in space, through all eternity; the Kingdoms are the Heavens; for each world is surrounded by a space called heaven; and the heavens have no limits; only the Father knows the limits; and He knows the names of all the worlds; of those which were, are and shall be; the galaxy Trino has a magnetism composed of three magnetic lines by cherub; a new and unknown concept of matter; do not feel puzzled for this; Were you not told about the coming of a new world?

A New World means new laws in the material and the spiritual; which is translated into a new morality; new concepts; what one believed was in such way, falls; for the limit of your trials, is the same beginning of the Doctrine of the Lamb of God; and it is at the same time the beginning of the beginnings; for new beginnings start; the Doctrine of the Lamb of God has no end; for the one who writes it is of such an eternity, before you; there is everything in the Lord's flock; and the tree is known by its fruit; by the content of a doctrine one knows if it comes from God or not; the Science of the Lamb shall unify the world; for it is written that this world shall never get united by the use of arms; for he who kills by sword, dies by sword; for by killing hatred is perpetuated and new killings are prepared; Woe betide those who got ready to kill their fellow beings! Woe betide those who got united to the metal and the machine gun! Woe betide those who belonged to the sinister armed forces; For they are forces of darkness; no uniformed demon of this philosophy enters the Kingdom of Heavens; and none of those who have departed have entered; I verily say unto you that the weeping and gnashing of teeth is starting in this world; and no creature who had malice in life, enters the Kingdom of the Father; evil even to its most microscopic degree, is unknown in the Kingdom of Heavens; and because you human spirits requested to fulfill the highest morality; a morality identical to the Commandments of the Father; and this morality should have been fulfilled in all the instants of your life; second by second; and not a single second or less should it have been abandoned; and if you do not enter, it is because the mandate was violated; violated in one second or less of time; this strictness was requested by you; and it was conceded to you; what is microscopic of matter and the spirit, also participate in the Father's justice; they have the same rights as the colossal have; what is up above is the same as down below; and in the celestial requests everyone participates; little and big, whatever their form is; everyone is equal before the Father; therefore, do not complain of what is to come; a free will was given to you; and a control and responsibility over it; the intention of good and

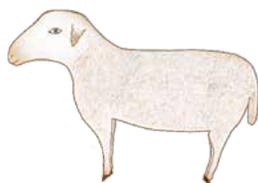
the intention of evil came out of your own selves; nobody forced you; and if you were induced, one third of a totality corresponds to you; and the three thirds to the demon who led you to evil; this law is applied likewise to every violation in oneself; which means that if one abused the body just for the sake of abusing it, the living molecules of your body, shall claim three thirds of a totality; and this is molecule by molecule; for a molecule has a free will different from another; and they are trillions; the molecules of your flesh also have sex; and that is why all of you have crossovers in your sexual feeling; but, you were given one sole sex; a living sex; which also has a free will, just as your spirit has it; Woe betide those who exposed scandalously their sex! It would have been better for you not to have requested to know the human life; for you would be in the Kingdom of Heavens; and woe betide those who exhibited their bodies or part of them, in photos, movies, magazines or television! For you shall be cursed by the generation; Poor you demons of scandal, if the innocence of any child saw what was forbidden before coming out of the Kingdom! You shall be cut off from any future life; monsters of immorality; last damned legion of satan; Yes little son; I know that your are thinking about these demons; I know you see the terror of these damned ones; they did the same in remote worlds; they left immorality in other creatures; for every imitator does not enter the Kingdom; and I see that the imitators are increasing; I verily say unto you that every scandalous humanity, does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for nudity and exhibition are not known; I verily say unto you that you shall curse your customs; and you shall curse your parents; and the parents their parents; amidst a weeping and gnashing of teeth; for every custom comes from somebody; and if you had father and mother, the guilt falls on them; And woe betide the parents, who did not teach the first of the readings to their children! for the Kingdom is not theirs; the first o the readings, is the Holy Scripture; Were you not taught materialist parents and deluded in the ephemeral, that first one should please the Father above everything else? Why did you not teach your inheritance my divine

Word? Because of your selfishness, your children shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for what they promised the Father was not fulfilled; you turned them into violators of their own promise; I verily say unto you, that every custom which the Father did not teach, does not enter the Kingdom; for it is unknown in the spiritual requests; every request of life is written in the solar books; and your life is a living scripture; the most minimal details are written; even the number of your breathings; and the number of your pores, cells, hair, etc.; nothing is left up to fate in the living scripture; for everything is created from the living Word of the Father; from the right instant in which the Father said: Let there be light and there was light, the colossal suns of the Thinking Expansive Universe, started to generate magnetism; which came out of their solar fires; and among living multitudes of all the geometric forms that you can imagine, the sparklet which now is the Earth came out; which still keeps the hereditary fire of the sparklet; a microscopic fire which was maturing, as your fruits mature; in the maturity of the primitive fire, water and earth emerged; all the elements have a hierarchy; and the minor come out of the greater, your fire was first; second the water and third the earth; to understand it, imagine a welding in a state of boiling; during the liquid state, many laws take place; many gases move around; transport yourselves with your minds to the colossal; and from a microscopic welding in a state of boiling, you have lava burning; one process is very short; the other immense; for it uses everything in a greater degree; but the greater was born from the minor; the sparklet was the size of a pin's head; even more, it came out of the invisible to the visible; but, it did not come from nothingness; for you would be nothing; the beginning of the Earth was fire in transformation; and that transformation still continues; you do not notice the present transformation; but I tell you that one day gone is not the same as another; though it may seem so; for at each instant the temperature of your planet's central fire varies in a microscopic way; this variation keeps going on since the beginning of the world; and it is the beginning in the beginning of the very slow

aging of the Earth; an aging which you do not notice; and from the right instant in which this very slow process started, the deviation of the Earth's polar axle started; a deviation that goes parallel to the creatures' spiritual deviation; for what takes place in the spirit reverberates in matter; when the world was created in the Kingdom of Heavens, it was created of matter and spirit; there were divine covenants between both of them; known in the Kingdom as the Ark of Covenants; and ark which starts from a microscopic sparklet; of a world-dust; of a lost little point in the immensities of space; and known by colossal creatures; who have no limits in their forms; nor in their bodies, philosophies, and destinies; the Kingdom of Heavens sees worlds like yours as little points suspended in the infinity; for no one is greater but the Father; which makes it necessary to amplify them; increase them; just as you do with the microbes; what is up above is the same as down below; and this divine process is taken into effect on colossal solar televisions; which have no limits; for one has to attend worlds and creatures, which do not have a fixed limit; and which are at sidereal distances; with all the universe, one has a colossal work; just as in your world, one has to attend and take care of a beautiful valley; putting this and taking that away; improving the earth; improving its plants; the same thing takes place in other worlds; what is up above is the same as down below; each scene that takes place in your world, takes place in another; for your ideas are inheritances turned into planets; that is why it was written: You are the salt of life; and what you have, others have already had them; for the Earth is not the first one nor shall it be the last one; for there is everything in the Lord's flock; and being the Creator infinite, that everything is translated into infinite worlds; the seed of the ideas is the galactic inheritance which prevails everything; for your planet Earth shall come to an end, and your seed shall be germinating in space; giving place to microscopic planets; and beside this law, are your materialistic philosophies; ephemeral knowledges; for no materialistic philosophy shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for they were born from a beginning which did

not take the Eternal into account; materialism was a philosophy which was trialed by your Creator; and that is why the Doctrine of the Lamb of God, judges it; it is a judgment which the own materialistic spirits requested in the Kingdom; for what took place up above, was a challenge against the Father; a challenge which is not of your psychology; but, a living truth which was born in the living and trialed in matter, which having movement in its entirety, was inert in its interior; the materialistic spirits, built their hopes up on the little things which their eyes could see; that was the error of these spirits; they thought they knew everything and they know nothing.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**

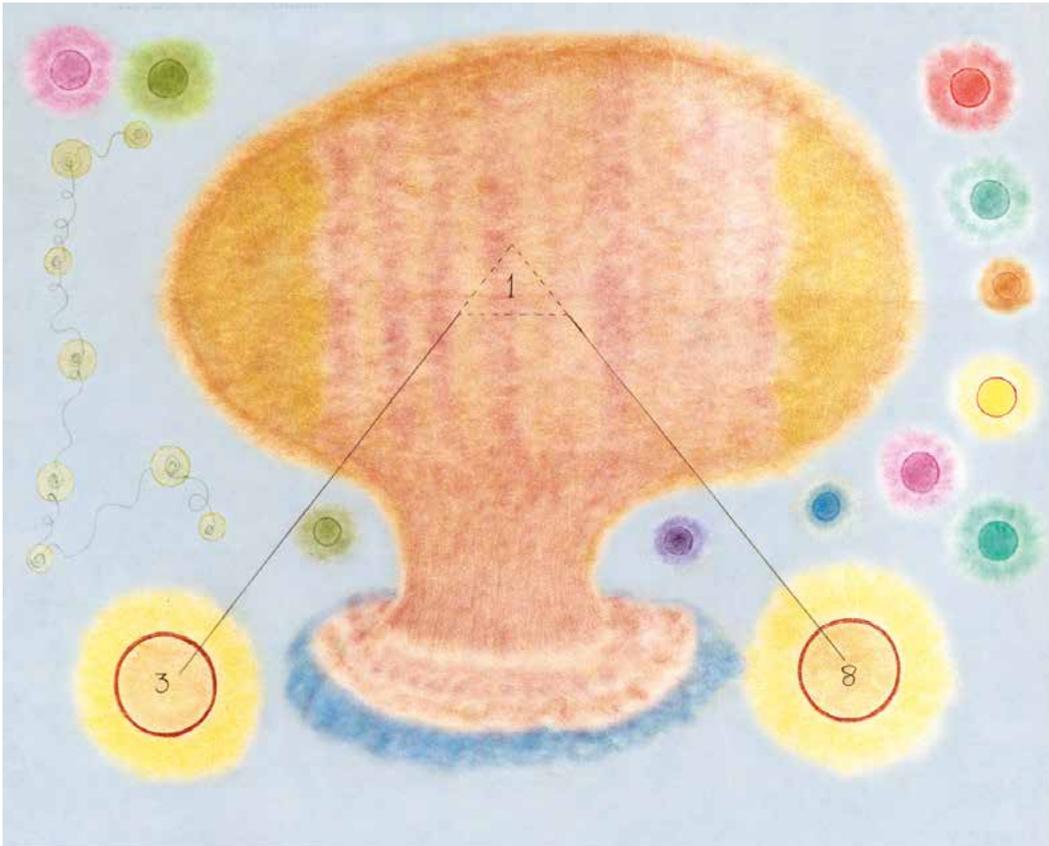


Nº 66.-

**DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE UNIVERSAL MAGNETISM; EVERY POWER  
COMES OUT OF THE FATHER; THE SOLAR TRINITY TRICEPTS  
THE LIVING MAGNETISM.- 318 LINES.-**

Yes little son; matter and spirit constitute the Universal Magnetism; one is born magnetic; for one is born from fire; Magnetism is the same essence of being; magnetism creates the feeling and materializes it; death is a phase of magnetism in which it detaches itself from a double magnetism; flesh and spirit are united by magnetism; which came out of one same law; flesh is a magnetism of few magnetic lines; and the spirit of infinite ones; when one leaves an existence, the magnetism of the flesh is separated from the magnetism of the spirit; and it fulfills microscopic laws which are also magnetic; the spirit is charged with the magnetism of knowledge; it is the salt of life; this magnetism is the future body of flesh, which you will have in the future existence; and each act of yours done in life charges you with a magnetism which has infinite attributes and qualities; for your acts minute by minute, were not the same; you had infinite attributes and qualities in the most minimal of your thinking; and the spiritual magnetism, receives the influence at every instant; your thinking varies not only in what you believe as being spiritual progress; but the variation leads you to occupy infinite places in space; which means that your destiny is born and keeps varying at every instant; for an instant lived is a heaven; a heaven or a darkness according to the attribute and quality contained in the idea of your thinking, at the instant you thought; to think is to create; and every creation is a magnetism; it is the Father's inheritance;

He creates in a colossal Magnetism; and you in a microscopic magnetism; magnetism is living; for it came out of a living cause; it is eternal because magnetism and eternity are the same thing; magnetism is the own Kingdom of Heavens; for what is up above is the same as down below; magnetism is hierarchic; for a cause is magnetic; it moves to an effect also magnetic; effects and causes are magnetisms which came out of the cause of causes; and whose point is in the suns Alpha and Omega of the Galaxy Trino.-



Yes little son; magnetism comes out of the Father to the suns; and from these to the rest of the universe; triceptation is done from minor to greater; and it is infinite; the first-born suns are the ones who lead magnetism; each galaxy has a first-born sun; this is not absolute; it is relative to the law of the galaxy; for your form of thinking is not unique; you think and believe that all the universe is like that; your way of being is unknown to the greater ones of the Kingdom; which teaches that every great one after the Father is imperfect; the Solar Trinity is

all over the universe; and the galaxies are its arts; every solar parent visits the worlds in many forms; they are born and die infinite times; my First-born Solar Christ told you: And I shall be among you up to the consummation of the centuries; for there is nothing easier for the Trinity, than being born again; if you do it, who are the minor, the Trinity has been doing it before you were born; when your Trinity was a baby Trinity; for the law of the very little and humble, is for everyone; starting from the own Eternal Father; if your Creator is infinite, He is so because He has undergone everything; up to what you are; one just needs to think in the most microscopic thing, and believe that the Father is not in that microscopic thing; then you can say with justified reason, that your Creator is not infinite; and that microscopic thing is you; the Solar Trinity tricepts the Magnetism which came out of the Father; for the Father is in them; and since He is in you, what is up above is the same as down below; to Tricept means to work in what is intimate of the spiritual laws; for what the Trinity does for you, your eyes do not see them; you only feel its effects; to live any kind of life is the Trinity's living effect; your magnetism which you carry in yourselves, is a magnetism of 318 lines; each line corresponds to one of the 318 virtues of your thinking; each line has its attribute and its quality; it has a philosophical inheritance in the creature and universal power; the eternal succession of creatures and worlds is ruled by this law; and since there is attribute and quality in every philosophy, is that the world wars are originated; a revelation which represents the last expression of arrogance tuned into knowledge; the wars among worlds are infinite; for nothing has a limit in the Father's creation; your Earth has not had a war against other worlds; but it has been visited by other galactic creatures; and among others are the pharaohs; a damned lineage; who violated the laws which were given to them; your Creator took them out of this world, for they would have enslaved all the generations of the Earth; these demons had powers like not many; and Father Jehovah took the powers away from them as their time was coming to an end; He made them vary their destiny; and the enemies

invaded them; these demons had another science, for they had another attribute and quality in their philosophies; another was the salt of life; they came from the planet Luxer of the Galaxy Trino; do not confuse with your Trino; for the creation of the Father has no limits; there are galaxies Trino in such number, like de number of molehills contained in a desert; these demons knew the origin of the Solar Trinity, more than you; they were telepathic; and received science from other worlds; they were trialed by Father Jehovah; just as the human spirit is trialed; and they fell; they were cut off from the Kingdom of Heavens; they were thrown out from every world of the light; and their false gods whine in darkness, unknown by them; they believed they had more power than the Father; they enslaved the people of Israel; the first human seed; but, not the first in love to the Father; for no one who uses force, as the solution of their trials, shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; magnetism comes out of the Father and the suns transform it; each sun of the universe is united by a solar cord to another; and every creation is regulated from the invisible; in every nature there is a control; even the most microscopic microbe is controlled; the suns expand a variety of magnetism, which is expressed as follows: Every act or event in which you are to participate, is a living magnetism which comes out of the passive magnetism; what is passive is to have the mind in neutral; and the body resting; the living magnetism with which each act or event is composed of, has attribute and quality; which carry in itself a future destiny; in each microscopic instant, you are creating a new attribute and quality for yourselves, of the future magnetism, which your future body of flesh shall have; the magnetism conceived in the most microscopic quantity, has 318 lines; being it a material or spiritual act; if it is material, it is by molecules; and if it is spiritual, it is by intention; both magnetisms; the carnal and spiritual, conform a totality; and they constitute the everything above everything; a thinking which maunders, choosing at each instant, the attribute and quality of its ideas; behold one of the most microscopic forms of reincarnating; every word that you have pronounced in life, is a

magnetism which travels to the cosmos; and it is enough for it to have come out of your human galaxy, and it enters the unknown infinity; it is called human galaxy, for what is up above is the same as down below; all the galaxies and microbes come out of one same law; even if they have different forms and laws; the cherubs of magnetism, which penetrate everything, are trillions more microscopic than a molecule; and your body of flesh comes to be, for them, a galaxy which has oceans, streams, mountains, etc.; just as you by scanning the universe, try to find the same on the planets of the space; what is up above is the same as down below; the invisible world which you yourselves requested, has the same bustle as yours; and their creatures also say: what is up above is the same as down below; and this expression is repeated by infinite worlds; whose number you shall never be able to calculate; the magnetism which surrounds you, is infinite in attribute and quality; and your magnetism which started with a color of innocence, is transformed into other colors; which corresponds to your intention in the idea; and each idea which you have pronounced in your existence, has got an attribute and quality, different to another; the everything above everything materializes and idea at each instant; which has the mind as a galaxy; this idea vibrates with the magnetism which is produced by the molecules of everything that surrounds you; there is a passive time and an active time between an idea and another; the neutral one is the silence that you have had in life; it is the addition of all the silences provoked by your free will; and while one thinks without generating ideas, you are generating ideas without philosophy; lacking of attribute and quality; you are creating future worlds whose philosophy shall not have any science at the beginning; they shall be intuitive worlds; the beginning of your philosophy was like that; Does your history not register primitive men? This teaches that from the intuitive one passes to the philosophical; and that has been the first cause of every act of the human history; a false history; for it is a product of the human self-interests; and not because of the obedience towards the Father; no actor of the false history has entered the

Kingdom of Heavens; nor those who have registered the facts of every false history; magnetism is a creative force; for everything that comes out of the Father is a perpetual creation; but, you use the creative magnetism of your ideas, in destroying yourselves; you manufacture lethal arms with which you kill the other creations of the Father; I verily say unto you demons of destruction, that none of you shall enter my Kingdom; for he who kills by sword dies by sword; he who destroys what is of the Father is also destroyed, in remote worlds; every demon who violated the law of the Father which says: Thou shall not kill, does not enter the Kingdom; as well as those who manufactured arms; he who trafficked with them; they are damned through all eternity; for the sin is against an entire world; and it is at the same time, an attempt against the microscopic cells of the flesh, of each of my children; the cell has the same rights which the spirit has; and each cell has got a free will all the same; matter and spirit are equal before God; in the Kingdom of Heavens, the most microscopic thing that your body has, claims for justice; just as the spirit claims; they claim against every demon who tried to kill them; and for each microscopic child who complains, is one world less for you demons of the wars; each human body has trillions and trillions of these microscopic children; And you shall pay for all the living beings of your generation! No wise man of the world would dare to make the calculation; that is why I tell you that you are condemned for all eternity; and when you have paid up to the last pore of flesh, you will be able to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for each pore corresponds an existence to you; and when you finish paying your debt, this planet Earth shall not be in space anymore; it will have turned into a little dust; so it is and so it shall be forever and ever; that is how the Father's living universe is like; a universe which you yourselves chose; and it was conceded to you; you have known many others; within the microcosm; for you have been born again many times; and when one has been born many times, is because you have known many existences; and for many of you, is because of those existences that you are now in the world; for you are paying

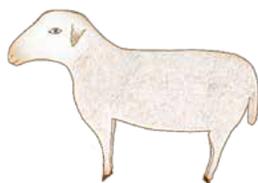
errors of the past; your trials in life have no other cause; all of you requested in the Kingdom the way of how to pay your own errors; and it was conceded to you; there are infinite ways of how to pay a debt; the spirit chooses how to pay a debt; and the Father suggests him/her another one; or he/she requests certain changes in his/her destiny; and everything is conceded; the same as down below, there is in the Kingdom, the attribute and quality in the forms chosen to pay certain debt; and what can be paid in an entire existence, is paid in one moment or in one instant; for everything is relative to the spirit's request; one is born being relative to the circumstances; and there is no relativity which has not been given in the Kingdom of Heavens; and every hypothesis that you can imagine also came out of the Kingdom; all the concepts that have been said about life, exist; and they exist in such quantity, as your mind can imagine; and if it did not correspond to yours, it corresponds to remote galaxies; everything exists; everything that you have thought of in this existence and the ones that you are going to have, shall become universes; which shall never have any limits; for each one makes his own heaven; and the Father's inheritance has no limits; he who creates limits, limits himself; and every limited one does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; the magnetism which is a product of your individuality, is a product of all your past existences; it is your salt of life; and from the same instant in which one is born, your salt starts to vary; for what was promised in the Kingdom starts being fulfilled; instant by instant; the spirit receives subconscious orders; which become present as the body feels life; it feels the magnetism but not its cause; it feels the impulse but not its force; and it only sees that it acts; and it does not know why it acts; this is because the magnetism of its own trial in life, has got attribute and quality which the own spirit requested; and it cannot avoid the facts; for each molecule of its flesh, is saturated by the magnetism of the spirit's virtues; they also approved the spirit's requests; and took possession of each molecule of the flesh; that is why no one is alone in his/her commandments or thoughts; there is an entire universe in miniature

in oneself; man does not live on bread alone, it was written: and it means that the creature is not of flesh alone; he/she also has attribute and quality in his/her thinking; flesh and thinking is the covenant which gave you your salt of life; it is the attribute and quality which your salt achieved; and of which you presently are, and shall be tomorrow; the 318 lines of solar magnetism, undergo variation, according to the attribute and quality of the acquired knowledge; the humble among the humble, has got the highest attribute and quality in their ideas; that is why it was written that every humble is first before the Father; the humble shall be exalted and the proud shall be despised; and the most despised among you, is the first among the first; no proud one enters the Kingdom of the Father; for the living darkness, are waiting for them; at the end of every trial, everyone claims for their part; that is how it takes place in your world and that is how it happens in the Kingdom; what is up above is the same as down below; this Revelation shall make the violators of the Father's law cry; it was written: There shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth; this weeping and gnashing of teeth, was witnessed by you in the Kingdom; you saw it on colossal screens of solar television; and you accepted to pass the experience; and before coming to a remote planet called Earth, you requested the Eternal, a remembrance of the morality of His laws; and it was conceded to you; the Holy Scriptures and the Commandments were put at your reach and knowledge; what was not put in your evolution was the science of good which came out of men; put the blame on them, for because of them you shall not enter the Kingdom; because of them you lived deluded; you were deviated from the promises made to the Father in the Kingdom; no deluded one enters the Kingdom of Heavens; for the science of good, which is commodity which gives you the money, has no merit before God; commodity and what is easy are not pleasant to the Father; for it was mandated to you: Thou shalt earn thy bread on the sweat of thy face; which means that those who struggle win before the Creator; he who has not sweated in life, does not enter the Kingdom; the philosophy of money of your world is not

known in the Kingdom of Heavens; as well as the so-called religions; they are accused before the world of dividing humanity's faith in many beliefs; being there one sole truth; one sole God only; only satan divides himself; the religious spirits are trialed as the rest of humanity; they have nothing of being special; for everyone is equal before the Father; the rock of human selfishness, never wanted to understand it; it was a rock up to the last instant, before its fall; I know little son, that in that archbishopric, you found the last ones; the so-called father Allende and the franciscan, close the chapter of ads which they requested in Heaven themselves; the entire world shall get to know them; no one who denies the Son, enters the Kingdom of Heavens; the fall of the rock of the human selfishness; is the fall of the beast; the fall of capitalism; no one was told to have more than another; for everyone is equal before the Father; all those who had more than another, do not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; to enter the Kingdom, one has to enter in equality just as one came out of it; having one molecule in excess in your goods is enough for you not to enter the Kingdom; you promised the Father yourselves to be fair; and you promised it in such way that that request of being fair was perfect; you certainly promised something which was very difficult to fulfill in your world; for capitalism's temptation and illusion trapped you; and it is the same demon who in the earthly Paradise, tempted your terrestrial parents; and it is the same of the pharaonic era; satan uses the same ideas; and every doctrine is born by ideas; your materialism, the same one which stops you from entering the Kingdom, came out to life by a group of ambitious demons; whose attribute and quality in the ideas was more inclined to darkness than to light; for they never worried if they were behaving well or bad; they never consulted my Scriptures; that is why your Creator shall pull them off the human evolution; it was written that every tree that the divine Father did not plant, shall be pulled out from its roots; I was referring to the philosophical trees; to the doctrines that men give themselves in order to govern themselves; this doctrine called capitalism, does not govern; it enslaves and exploits;

and perpetuates inequality; these demons shall never give you justice; every creature of the past, is waiting for them in the Kingdom in order to accuse them; for because of them, no human creature has entered the Kingdom; they just come for an instant in order to ask for justice when they see that one of these ambitious beings is called in order to render account; the hatred and curses which are born from the frustrated ones, shall be repeated on Earth; for what is up above is the same as down below.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**

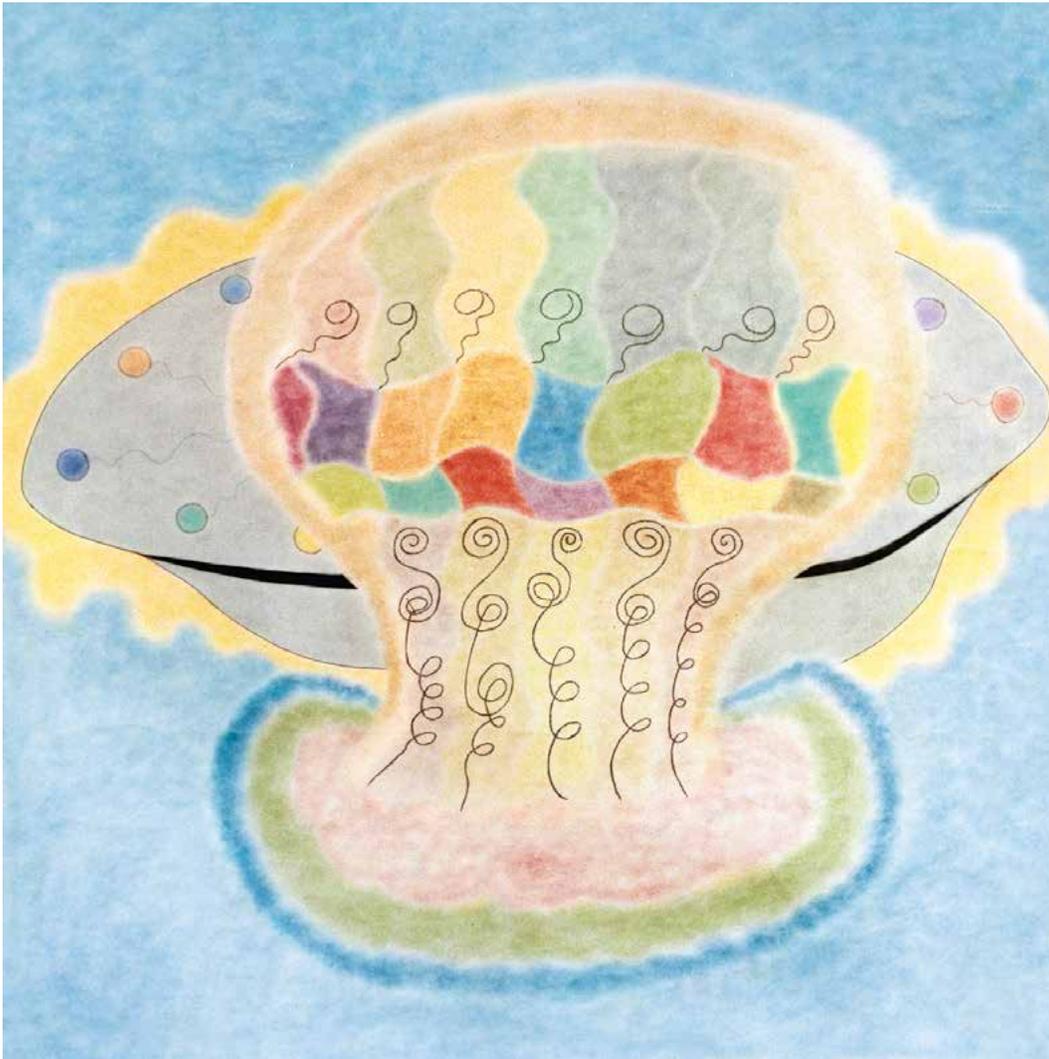


Nº 67.-

**FATHER JEHOVAH'S LIVING MAGNETISM OF THE THINKING EX-  
PANSIVE UNIVERSE; EACH SOLAR MAGNETIC LINE IS A COVE-  
NANT WITH A VIRTUE OF THE HUMAN SPIRIT.-**

Yes little son; Magnetism is a fluid which manifests itself in infinite forms of creation; among them the force; every force is a request of covenants of molecules which have space and matter as a philosophy; every force is a space and every matter force; every force is created; the physical force of your body is created in the Kingdom; and the force created by your intelligence which moves your machines, is a force within the force; and both are born from the spirit; every progress which came out of your mind is an inheritance which comes out from up above; one requests to be the creator of this or that invention and it is conceded; many of you fail in your attempts of creating; that is a request of trial in the creative frustration; to think is a mental force; and before every force is a mental idea; what is microscopic provokes what is big; your mind being small creates big machines; every force created like that is a reincarnation or birth of an idea, to a material dimension; a machine shall have a force according to its creator; and the limit of the terrestrial machines is an effect of a spiritual cause; of the intelligence's imperfection and of the creature's mortality; matter and spirit alternate the creative power; but, both are equal before God; and they arrive into a same evolution sooner or later; the force is in each virtue of the human thinking; for every force which came out of the mind, is a magnetic totality composed of 318 solar lines; it corresponds to your free will all the same; and when one thinks of

something instantaneous, one is using the 318 lines in a microscopic dimension; you are tricepting your own Trinity; the 318 solar lines are materializing an instant which in its attribute and quality carries the solar inheritance; three magnetic lines by mental cell's sensibility; this microscopic time, is less than the one that is used for an instantaneous idea; it is the mental rest between one idea and another; each rest is a passive force; and the 318 virtues rest; the expansion of your expressions is a magnetism which is constantly getting to know the light; each sonorous wave comes out to the atmosphere to become materialized; and that is to be born again in matter; just as you are a product of many existences, so are the sonorous waves a product of many ideas which requested to know a new form of life.-



Yes little son; the living magnetism of the Thinking Expansive Universe, is divided by lines in the expansive square towards the circle; it means that every magnetic line is a living philosophical force with a free will in its geometry; the magnetic line is born from the solar fire and materializes itself in dimensions; these dimensions advance through the universe and never stop; and in their advance, they materialize worlds; they arrive to the circle; having passed before the circle through infinite geometries; and so it is that your planet Earth, went through infinite geometries, before becoming a balloon; and at the same time the magnetism prepared the attribute and quality of matter, in order to initiate the geometry of the beings of flesh; the beginning of the world was the solar fire, in a continuous descent; this descent still continues and your planet still has a central fire, which as the centuries pass, its descent continues; and it shall continue until the Earth becomes an enormous brittle charcoal and filled with fissures; just as an old man becomes wrinkled; wrinkles up above and fissures down below; Magnetism is a fire which in its attribute and quality, transforms itself with the velocity; and the greater the velocity, the greater the evolution of the creature is, of the worlds it creates; there are velocities which you shall never reach in eternity; the number of these unreachable velocities for you, is like the number of molehills contained in a desert; and I shall tell you that each molehill of your deserts, went through these velocities; your world as a group is a velocity within the velocity; and a mountain as well as its molecule, enjoy the same velocity, in the unit of time of their creation; for the inheritance is equal in everyone; many of your scientists may state the contrary; but, it is risky to say something, without knowing the first origin of such thing; the thing is the law; and everything and every law is magnetism; and that which exposes it likewise; the material magnetism which the elements of your world contain, made a living covenant with your spirit's magnetism; and each act that your mind does, is a living covenant; which took effect in the Macrocosm; known as the Kingdom of Heavens; these covenants have got an inheritance; for from each act that comes

from you, an idea is born; which is a creation; which carries in itself your thinking magnetism; and from your microscopic ideas, a microscopic world shall be born; for each one makes his/her own heaven; your idea is a physical wave; it is invisible to your eyes; and it has got the beginning of the spiral; it is born by Alpha and it ends in Omega; it is born by linear geometry and ends by circle; Alpha and Omega is the beginning of the only living reality in humanity; there shall be no other science which explains the beginning of your origin; and it is the end of all the false concepts of the human thinking; all the era of false concepts, falls knocked down by humanity's faith, in their spirituality; it is not the faith that humanity should have cultivated; for the real faith is not traded; the human faith was divided by the so-called religions; they divided the flock in many religions; being only one God; only satan divides himself; this is antiChrist; for violating my divine Law in a microscopic way is enough to become an antiChrist; and he who casted the first stone is the one who proclaimed himself to speak in my Name; for the Father is the first one; the stone is the creature's selfishness; rock and stone is the same thing; and since all the religious beings are selfish in their faith, is that it was written: Upon this rock I shall build my church; therefore, rock is not a synonym of eternity; for every rock turns into dust; there is no greater rock in this world than the so-called Catholic Church; for the other religious rocks came out of her; by falsifying humility into material adoration, she made millions of my children search for the truth by other means; and none of them lead to the Kingdom of Heavens; the law is the same up above and down below; therefore, every violation of my law, is not known in the Kingdom of Heavens; the religions which divide the faith of the world, are unknown in my Kingdom; as every philosophy which divides my children is unknown; in the Kingdom everyone is united; they are brothers; the living morality of the Commandments are fulfilled there; the same ones which were given to you; and along with the religious rock, another rock is too; not less arrogant and proud; that rock is capitalism; knowing these demons that no rich has entered the Kingdom

of Heavens, they keep on accumulating wealth; for these demons of ambition was written: It is more likely for a camel to pass through a needle's eye, than a rich to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; a double violation; for they were warned and they did not pay attention to it; I verily say unto you that because of these ambitious beings, these generation shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for you have shared the life system; you have tasted the fruit of the demon; you have enjoyed the science of good; the illusion which is a cause of money; I know you have to survive by something; but, Was your Creator not first above everything? What do you understand for above everything? He is also above every life system; and all the more reason, when this life system is a product of the demons who deliberately ignored my Commandments; the same law which warned them many centuries ago, is the same one now; for to the Father, it has been just some instants that your world was created; and as a last warning, all of you who have divided my flock, in rich and poor; only satan divides himself; yes little son; I know that you are starting to see with an infinite pity, every opulent being of your world; for every humble shall be exulted and every rich despised; the magnetism of every violator, of every sinner, is also divided; for goodness is a philosophy with its own attribute and quality; and darkness all the same; and as you were taught that one cannot serve two masters, is that one cannot serve the light and darkness simultaneously; the parable of the two masters, refers to two philosophies; it refers to good and evil; the term masters is for the spirit as well as for matter; no one is less before the Father; neither matter nor spirit; everything exists in the Kingdom of Heavens; master is matter and master is the spirit; for everything is living, and everything has an understanding; nothing is inert; except by one's own will; Magnetism is a line which shall always exist; the Thinking Expansive Universe came out of it and lives in it; it is a product of the calorie of the line; which means that from every gigantic world, the microscopic worlds are born; for there are minor calories and greater calories; and from the minor ones the greater ones are also born; magnetism travels

and stops; it is momentarily a world or a sun; for its velocity annuls what is temporary; when it has created a planet, and that planet has been existing one second or less of life, the living magnetism has already created many more galaxies, as molecules has the planet; magnetism produces furrows in space; they are lines of a spiral form; which are getting bigger in an infinite way; creating colossal worlds; and on their way they are also creating microscopic worlds as the Earth; known as world-dust; the planets-dust are of a microscopic spiral; and they head towards the bigger; what is big was small; for one has to be first very little and humble to become great in the Macrocosm or Kingdom of Heavens; and the law is universal; it has been being fulfilled for ages, which because of their antiquity you would be filled with dread; the time that has passed calculated in your centuries, cannot be explained; for if the centuries were like all the molecules of your world, it would be just a little point; and if we gather together all the molecules of all the worlds of the universe, that would be just less than a second; in comparison to all the times already gone; every time is magnetic; it expands and withdraws itself; a day is born and a day is withdrawn; and when a day is ended, it is a magnetism which returns to its point of departure; from this point of departure another day is born; which corresponds to a new day; and each day is at the same time, the totality of days which your planet has had and shall have; just as your age which ages you at each instant; for the magnetism of all the times, is the same in matter and in the spirit; and it has at the same time, attribute and quality; which means that every known and unknown time, has come out of one same law; and it returns to that law again; it gets expanded and it withdraws; in the withdrawal a new expansion is born; which is a new day; each day is a magnetic line; which after getting expanded becomes a little point; a little point so microscopic that no instrument on Earth can either see it or shall see it; every past time being living, does not die; by returning after the expansion, it is registered in the remote suns; being each sun a focal point of greater magnetism, it attracts the minor magnetism; this has

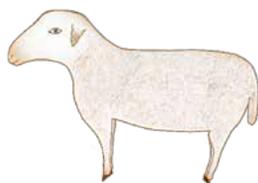
been happening since the same instant in which the first day was born; and you were not there; there were fire creatures; which if you saw them, many of you would recognize yourselves in them; for each spirit is born again; and it has many existences; the past of the Earth are you yourselves; your spirit which is also magnetism, made covenants of life with time; which is also magnetism; and with all the elements of nature; your spirit gets expanded and withdraws with time; for there is no life which does not have time in itself; that is why it is said that a spirit is a magnetism within magnetism; as a spirit it is so; and by its covenants with the elements of nature, it gets in contact with other magnetism; every magnetism has a free will; and the first act of every free will, is the form it requested in its geometry of reincarnation; the characteristics of its physical body, and the characteristics of its individuality; and the second act, to request being born again on some remote planet; and according to the attribute and quality of its magnetism, it is the magnetism to which it is destined; the Salt of Life is the magnetism of the knowledge of each spirit; for each spirit is a magnetic focal point of understanding; and as it understands more, the attribute and quality in its magnetism is greater; and it is destined to a greater evolution; its future planetary dwelling, is elevated in hierarchy and philosophy; and by returning to the same world it left, he/she would return as genius; for it would bring an unknown knowledge; the science of this world, would be in another position, of the wave of time; when a world goes, the genius is coming back; he/she has anticipated a world in a celestial instant; every celestial second corresponds to a terrestrial century.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA.**-

**CELESTIAL SCIENCE**

---

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA**



Nº 68.-

**DIVINE ARK OF COVENANTS AND ITS RELATION TO THE HUMAN  
PHILOSOPHY; EACH HUMAN THINKING IS A PRODUCT OF THE  
COVENANTS MADE IN THE MACROCOSM.-**

Yes little son; the ark of covenants is the agreement of the own human thinking; this agreement is between the virtues of the spirit and the elements of nature; and each one of you made an agreement with the living elements of your world; this agreement was known in the past in the different human psychologies; the pharaohs knew it; and they represented it by a chest which had a squared form; the people of Israel represented it by four pillars; and they transported the Ark wherever they went; there was no temple yet; the material temples of adoration came out when trading emerged; it was about taking the most advantage of the people's faith; there were many wars among those who wanted to perpetuate the old ark of covenants and the constructors of temples; the traders and exploiters backed up the latter ones, because it suited their selfish interests; and as it is written that every spirit is trialed in his thinking, Father Jehovah left the spirits free; it was their free will which chose the destiny of their trial; the spirit gave its attribute and quality to its own thoughts; and if the materialistic world was guided by the material adoration, it was because of the tendency of the ambitious spirits; of those who take advantage of any event or human phenomenon; for they see that faith is perpetual; and they see in it their guaranteed profit; the so-called religious rock is one of these commercial sects; they reduce everything to money; they say they are helping others; in certain form they do; but, they are the

ones who perpetuate the need in others; if the exploitative capitalism has created rich and poor, why does the rock get allied with it? Why does she not excommunicate it? As she did with many innocent beings; why does she bless the arms, a product of capitalism? Knowing these demons that the divine Commandments say: Thou shalt not kill; the rock of human selfishness, the commercial prostitute, the one who has deceived millions and millions of children, shall fall as the false christs should fall; this sect which always boasts of having love for their fellow beings, was the first one to negate the Lamb of God; for their spirits live materialized and deluded; they wanted to be the first, in the Kingdom, in explaining others that the Father's laws were coming to a planet Earth; but, their spiritual hierarchies were very little; what they set out to, needed a higher moral power; they had to be purer creatures; and not let themselves be tempted by wealth; the greater of the illusions; for because of wealth no religious spirit enters the Kingdom; the word rock symbolizes the creatures' spiritual selfishness; these demons of the material adoration, think that rock means the church's eternity; nothing more erroneous; for in this world there is no rock which is eternal; all of them become dust; for they came out of dust; the religious spirits shall be the first ones to be judged; for that is how they requested it in the Kingdom of Heavens; as the cause they would defend on Earth, is the first, they requested to be the first to be judged before the world; these spirits are the same pharisees of the past; they requested to believe again in order to mend errors committed in other worlds; on remote planets, they did the same as they have done in your world; to divide the faith of humanity in many beliefs; being there just one sole truth; just one sole God; I verily say unto you that only satan divides himself; and this means that the religious rock, divides herself and falls by her own law; the same ones she deceived, shall be her judges; for it was written: With the rod you measure, you shall be measured; and the rod that measures is the morality of the Commandments; it is the Doctrine of the Lamb of God; the one that was announced through many centuries in the Scriptures.-



Yes little son, the Ark of Covenants is infinite; everything that exists is an ark in its own laws; for the covenants of the Kingdom of Heavens, have no limits; it includes the entire nature; and all the known and unknown universe; even your microscopic pores of your flesh, have their Ark of Covenants; for no one is disinherited; the Ark of Covenants has got everything that there is and there shall be in the universe; it includes matter and spirit; everyone is judged by their own Ark; even the microbes of your world; the knowledge of the Ark of Covenants, was by Revelation; as every Word that came out of the Creator's free will; every Revelation is also an Ark; and everything that you have created in your world, is an Ark; the term Ark is a celestial term; and it means materialization of spiritual facts; and your individuality is also an Ark; which has attribute and quality; the Ark of Covenants has 318 virtues; for your thinking has got that number of virtues; the Ark of Covenants is the complement of every human thinking; for all of you have a point of origin; in your concepts which you have had in the

existence, never was the true light of your origin given to you; for that is how you requested it in the Kingdom of Heavens; all your covenants have got attribute and quality and a psychology of trial; and it is your individuality which expresses the attribute and quality; it is your way of being; and there is a justice for everyone; even if the facts in your life are not identical to another's; the divine justice does not only cover the facts of life; but, every collective happening; everything that happened around you; all the encounters you had in life; the organization of the materialistic world, being a product of violation, was also conceived in the Kingdom; for nothing is created without the permission of God; the insistence of this and that spirit in trying this or that philosophy is infinite; and the Creator seeing the future violations, says nothing; for every creature must live his/her own errors; if he/she did not live them, he/she would not know them; and he/she would not be perfect; even if they knew it all; knowing everything is relative to the evolution; for no one in the universe knows it all; only the Father knows it all; this is because the infinite gets expanded at a velocity which escapes everyone; but not the Father; for He is the Creator of the everything above everything; the Ark of Covenants has always existed; for there has always been a universe; the beginning of how everything started, is a question that emerges in every world; for one is born searching for the truth; the truth is the continuation of God's living Word; and there is no other eternal truth; and if there is another truth, it is relative and a truth that came out of the Father's truth; every truth recognizes the Father; and the first truth, the Father's truth, judges the others; for every truth returns to the Father; for no one is disinherited; the first truth has been revealed to the world many times; there were other creatures in the past, which you did not know; and the number of those beings is like the number of molehills contained in a desert; not knowing the existence of these beings is and was a request of yours; it was included in the forgetfulness of the past which the entire humanity requested; and it was conceded to you; the damned pharaohs knew this Revelation; for they had powers which studied the

past of the Earth; but, they did not stay in the world; they were taken away of the world, by Father Jehovah; for it is a thousand times better not to be wise, before violating a microscopic part of my law; that is what happened to these beings; they enslaved the people of Israel, they taught them the ambition for gold, and they made others to adore them as gods on Earth, no one is born to be adored; one is born to cultivate humility and improve oneself for a better life; none of my Commandments mandate to be adored; nor does it mandate to become kings; for no King or queen enters the Kingdom of Heavens; nor any noble of this world; this mundane title like that of a King, represents the highest pride of the human spirit; only the children of work are great in the Kingdom; it was written: Son of man; for man is a product of work; and every work makes men; the Ark of Covenants is a living covenant which claims for justice, when the spirits return to the point from which they came out of; all your 318 virtues detach from your spirit; and as they are more microscopic than your spirit, they are the first to enter the Heaven; for every little and humble is attended first; just as it was mandated on Earth: The humble are first; and your virtues being in the Kingdom, acquire colossal proportions; for they are the great in knowledge; and each of them have a free will; just as your spirit has it; and it is the virtues of your thinking which accuse you; they got united to your spirit in order to improve themselves in the human life; behold the main cause of the reason of the Scriptures; for every Scripture was given to you in order for you to improve your virtues; which are the components of your morality; of your ark of life; he who has sinned has violated the law of Ark; for he makes it into his accusers; and he who has done good, has extolled his Ark; and makes them into his defenders; behold the cause in which satan divides himself; for the virtues in their free will, divide their opinions; and it happens many times that the spirit is left alone; for its virtues turn against him/her; this is common in the immoral spirits; the scandalous ones; those who showed themselves naked before the world; for on the remote planet they were cursed in the Revelation by Father Jehovah;

as well as those who divided the world; in what is spiritual and material; that is the religious rock and the materialistic rock; the first one divided the world of faith in many beliefs; being there one God only; and the second one for dividing the own world's living, into rich and poor; they imposed on my children the alternative of being like them, or else die; they forced my children to serve two masters: Poverty and wealth; and neither of them is the Father's tree; and they are unknown in the Kingdom of Heavens; neither one nor the other remain; for every tree that the Father did not plant, is pulled out from its roots; the disappearance of the religious and capitalist rocks, marks the happiest epoch of the world; for the cause of all the illnesses of this humanity falls; illnesses which lasted centuries; for every spirit is trialed in life; this yoke which is proper of backward spirits, shall be pulled out from the human evolution; and its own victims shall be the ones who shall judge them; to keep on serving these two rocks is to perpetuate the estrangement from the Kingdom of Heaven; for each second that passes is one more existence in the estrangement; humanity is warned; to serve the demon of falseness and illusion costs the future spiritual happiness; the ark of every covenant, also knows about the warning; for your virtues listen; no one is disinherited; the divine justice starts at the same instant in which you read the Doctrine of the Lamb of God; or when you learn that a revelation has arrived; for it is enough to hear, see or talk about the Father, and one should run to attend Him; Were you not taught that your Creator is above everything else? He is then above every task; above every worry; and he who did not act that way does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for he violated the law; this Revelation shall cause weeping and gnashing of teeth in all those who were the first to see the Rolls of the Lamb; and gave no importance to them; they are the first violators of the law; they requested in the Kingdom to be the first to see the Telepathic Scriptures of the Lamb; and it was conceded to them; if they had been humbler, and if they were not so deluded in customs which the Father did not leave, they would not have weeping; and they missed the only

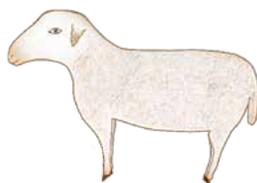
opportunity of entering the Kingdom; if they were indifferent with the one who came to the world in the name of the Lord, so shall they find indifference in the Kingdom; for what is down below reverberates up above; there is a law that judges up above as well as down below; and if the first ones who I trialed according to their request, had been concerned about my Scriptures in their free times, they would have read a parable in which they should have fulfilled: He who has eyes see; he who has a mouth speak and he who has ears hear; which means that the Father's News should be made public; one should not remain silent; for He is above everything; and all those who hide from the world every Revelation or truth, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; he shall be accused by its own virtues of intellectual selfishness; and every despise of my living Word, is measured by seconds gone by; from the same instant of the despise, until the moment of repentance; add the seconds which the hour has, the day, the week and the year; and calculate the amount of the debt; each second of despise is equivalent to one existence out of the Kingdom of Heavens; and every forgetfulness of the Father's law is paid in the same way; all of you promised me to adore Me in mind in all the instants of your life; and it was conceded to you; Do you understand now why it was taught to you: Thou shalt adore your Lord above everything? The above everything includes the most microscopic time of your thinking; I know that you had a life system which deluded you; your instants were entertained in what is ephemeral; and not in the Father's eternity; but the above everything, judges the cause of your fall in the strictest form; for if the sinner is punished, even more punished is the one from whom the sin comes; and every cause of every evil in this world, is in the creators of money; for I shall tell you that if these demons of exploitation and ambition would not have come to this world, you would enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for you would not need any judgment; for there would not be a cause; the cause of your fall is the cause of the science of good; the material well-being, which came out of an origin, which did not take into account the Father's mandate; and that

mandate was that every humble was first; first among all the issues of the world; first in governing; first in creating laws; first in everything that your mind can imagine; but, it did not happen that way; you know very well that it is all the opposite; the first are the so-called rich; the more deluded ones; the ones of an ephemeral present; the ones who only measure through their eyes; very much limited; those who enclose themselves in a present; and when the gold is gone, life is ended for them; they only have the way towards suicide; I verily say unto you that if I let these demons of deceit continue governing the world, you will end up being slaves; for the philosophy of the rich, is a dead philosophy; it does not enter the eternity of the Kingdoms of Heavens; that is how it happened in the past; when the first rich and exploiters called pharaohs, wanted to exploit the old world; they achieved it and fell; and all those who intend to violate the Father's law, fall sooner or later; and just as all the individual tyrants of the past have fell, the collective tyrants also fall; in the past the damned dynasty Osiris fell; now the sect of the rock and the beast of capitalism falls; two collective tyrants; for they group millions of beings; the world's yoke comes to its end; a yoke which served to trial the intentions of certain demons; those demons were the ones who created capitalism; the capitalistic life system and the materialistic religion shall be remembered by the generations of the future as the Era of darkness; for none of those who belonged to this era has entered the Kingdom of Heavens; and from the future, its creatures shall make infinite comments; like they ate one another; exhibiting the dismembered flesh in butcheries; for those beings of the future, will not eat flesh; due to the respect to the divine Commandments which says: Thou shalt not kill; those who you call animals, are not so in the Kingdom; and they shall not be so in the future of your world; the Creator does not create animals; He creates children; disregarding whichever form they may have; and He does not look at them with despise, which you are accustomed to; I verily say unto you that all those who ate flesh or despised one of my children, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for no murderer has

entered; it is true that in order to defend life, many times it is necessary to kill; justified is the one who kills in order to save his life; for he requested the experience; and it was conceded to him; but, he who kills just for a mere whim, it would have been better for him not to have been born; for he must pay in remote worlds, pore by pore of his victim; and each dead little pore of flesh, represents an existence in which the murderer comes to be the murdered; for with the rod he measured, he is measured; and he pays an eye for an eye and a tooth for a tooth; the same law for those who ate flesh and knew the content of my Commandment; every ark is living and of infinite forms; if you human spirits, conceive the form of your ark, the so-called animals also conceive it; and theirs is the first in the Kingdom of Heavens; for every humble and despised is first in the Kingdom of Heavens; this divine mandate is the first; for all of you were microscopic; and you still are; and you do not notice it because you are surrounded by other microbes; which are more microbes than you; and this sensation was also requested by you; and it was conceded to you; whichever the microbe is, it has the same rights as everyone; if you violated the law, you violated the law of the little ones; for your virtues are the most microscopic ones that you have; and they resent every violation; what is of the body reverberates in the spirit; what is up above reverberates down below; and what is down below reverberates up above; for your faults are judged in the kingdom of Heavens; and along with you, the elements of your nature are also judged; what your eyes saw; what your hands touched; what your smell smelled; your ears heard; and what your mouth spoke; for everything is living; and everything has the rights that one has; neither more nor less; even the waters that bathed you; all their molecules speak; as well as all the molecules of all the foods you ate; and behold the weeping and gnashing of teeth of all those who ate flesh; for in the Kingdom they will feel the pores of flesh of their brothers cry; and which they ate; the ox, the cow, the dog, the cat and all the animals that you know, are spirits like you; and as they have the same rights that you have, they also requested to trial

a life; to be born again; for no one is disinherited; in virtue of their free wills, is that they chose a different form of life and physically; they chose another attribute and quality in their philosophy; they were humble on Earth, and great in Heaven; for regarding the trials of life on remote planets, the divine Father prefers the most humble and despised; for He underwent the same experience; nothing is impossible in the Creator of the universe.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA.**-



Nº 69.-

**RULE OF LAW; ONLY THE HUMBLE HAVE THEIR RIGHT ATTAINED;**  
**THE DIVINE COMMANDMENTS ARE NOT COMPROMISED; THE**  
**LITTLE ONE HAS GOT THE FIRST RIGHT.-**

Yes little son; I shall talk to you about the Rule of Law; every law is born in the Kingdom of Heavens; along with the right to have a body of flesh and enjoy a life on some remote planet; every law is born not on Earth, but in Heaven; for everyone was created there; there is no one in the universe, which is not from the Kingdom of Heavens; every law is not born from ephemeral philosophies; which do not even know their own origin; and which only create laws according to the own comforts; apparently they look as if they were really defending rights; but they do not defend anything; for the private property is not known in the Kingdom; only equality is known; the same one which was taught to you in my Commandments; if in your treaties of laws you would have taken my Scriptures into account, I assure you that you would annul yourselves in your intentions; for every creation of law brings along an intention; or many intentions; your rules of right are rules of injustice; for the morality from which they are originated, is not the Father's morality; for you have not taken Him into account; and every treaty, whichever kind they are, and which did not take the Father's law into account, shall be pulled out from its roots in the human evolution; for the Law of the Lamb of God shall crush you; it is written that every tree which the Father did not plant, shall be pulled out from its roots; the unique right which shall remain in this world, is the humble's right to be the first; for the right that the humble had,



them; these scales not only judge the spirits, but all the elements of nature; for everyone has equal rights to the divine justice; matter and spirit are the same in rights before God; nobody is less before the Creator; neither matter nor spirit; for a Father who has created everything, does not underestimate even in the most microscopic His divine work; the right to be born is one of the first rights; and the Father concedes everyone equally; and every being born again is the own spirit's request; which accepts all the consequences of life; each act of yours, is a right turned into a promise to the Creator; and each virtue of your thinking has a right by philosophical right; for no one is disinherited in their rights; your spirit has got the same rights as your virtues; for you have a free will, which enables the free wills of your virtues to choose; during life, the virtues are subordinated to your spirits; for that is how they requested it in the Kingdom; your life is a responsible life; and every responsibility has its cause; if it did not have it, you would be irresponsible; responsibility is a right which all of you requested; and its variety is as infinite as your individualities are; the right starts from one's own attitude; the attitude of each one of you is what gives you your rights; the future heaven comes out of your own selves; the future destiny; the human rights are the rights which are enjoyed on Earth; and they are ephemeral; learn to distinguish the rights; there is the right to eternity and the right to live; and one and the other came out of a same law; of a same Father; and as everyone has the same rights, eternity and life also have it; they have their attribute and quality; their philosophy and hierarchy; just as you lived, so shall the hierarchy of your spirituality be; and according to the right you gave yourselves, is the morality which corresponds to you; and every human thinking has two ways at the end of its existence: The light or darkness; for one cannot serve both; one cannot serve two masters; it means that every destiny has a destiny at the same time; for it requested the right to have one; this right is understood to the extent that the creature wanted it; it was written that he who searches shall find; He who never cared for his future, what right does he have

to claim for it? I verily say unto you that all those who did not search for Me in life, have no right to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; this search that the Father demands from you, was requested by yourselves in the Kingdom; for you made use of your rights; this search should have come out of yourselves; for the merit is greater; the exterior influence to the own ideas has less merit than the search which came out of one's heart; which came out of your own spirits; for I verily say unto you that it is more likely for one who has searched for me on his own accord to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than for one who searched for Me by being moved by others; one who searched for Me by being motivated by others certainly has its merit; but it is much less; the first one is an advanced spirit, and the second one is a mundane spirit; they search for Me because the rest search for Me; and if these did not exist, they would not search for Me; this is the characteristic of the so-called christian world; behold the false prophets of my Word; and not others; behold the anti-Christ and not others; Christianity serves two masters: it tries to serve God and gold; Is your life system not based on the gold standard? This latter one is the other master; you certainly need a system to live; but, is it not less certain that above every life system, are the laws of the Father? And you yourselves promised in the Kingdom, to respect the Father's right, above all the rights that your mind can imagine; that is why you requested the law on Earth which says; Thou shalt adore your Lord And Creator above everything; the term everything says it all; never should have the blind and ambitious men created a life system, which violated the Father's law; for they condemned all of you not to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; that is how you requested it in your rights; it was a request of justice which came out of yourselves; you said before all the living universe: Divine Father, if we let ourselves be deluded by any doctrine, which is not yours, let us be cut off from your Kingdom; and that request was conceded to you; for everything is conceded in the Father's Kingdom; limit is not known in anything; your life system, created by the demons of your world, is known in the Kingdom as the science of

good; Does it not give you material goods? Does it not delude you momentarily? What is a human life full of well-being, before eternity? I certainly do not deny you the right to enjoy the well-being; for I have let you know it; but it is not of the Father's pleasure that for any well-being, the law is violated; those who created rich and poor; Why did they not consult my Scriptures? What happened to the promise made to the Father: We shall adore you above everything? Is that one microscopic illusion enough for you to put into oblivion the promise made to the Creator of the universe? If you violated the promise-law, what can you expect now? It shall certainly not be an award; it shall be what you sowed yourselves; for amidst a life system, which is not the Father's tree, there were other violations; which were evidently influenced by the immoral life system; for if a sinner is punished, more greatly is punished the one or ones by whom a sinner emerged; this is because the, living universe of the Father is united by invisible cords; every violation as microscopic it can be, reverberates in the everything above everything; every right that the spirit claims for, reverberates in the elements of nature; for everyone requested the right to know it; this knowledge is relative to the own requests made by the elements of nature; the right is in the everything above everything; and every violation done to the Father's law, reverberates in the everything; for what is up above is the same as down below; and the right is the same within each one's spiritual hierarchy; justice and right are the same thing; one is born by the right to eternity and justice is made by the right to live; life is the union with certain type of matter; which each spirit chose; and along with it it chose its rights; and this request included the elements of nature; the encounter spirit-matter is not casual; but causal; for every spirit is born again; one existence provokes another one; it is like the own universe; expansive and it never stops; if it came to a stop, it would not end either; the worlds would repeat themselves in an unfinishable succession; the same thing happens with the rights; if the spirit does not claim for its rights, the rights are the ones which claim the spirit; for everything is living in the Kingdom

of Heavens; every right is a covenant between matter and spirit; for you are both things; you have a spirit and a body of flesh; and each virtue and each little pore of your being, has got its rights; aside from the rights of your spirit; the right to be born originates all the rights; but, since you bring infinite philosophies in your thinking, is that the right of property arose; an unknown right in the Kingdom of Heavens; and he who has lived in philosophies which are unknown in the Kingdom does not enter the Kingdom; for one comes out innocent of the Kingdom and one should return likewise; the life and government systems on the remote planets are the ones that stop infinite humanities from entering the Kingdom of Heavens; for as the laws and mandates of the Father are infinite, so are the violations; mandates, obedience and violations are like the number of molehills that a desert has; every right is defended in the Kingdom of Heavens; the Celestial or Solar Court is a reality; to say the opposite is to remain defenseless in the Kingdom of Heavens; for the Father's rights are infinite; and humanity's is microscopic; and to negate even one microscopic part of what is of the Father, means to annul oneself; for that microscopic part of the Father's which was denied, represents an infinite which no one shall ever reach; for He has created everything; just as you have courts of justice, so does the Father have them in the Kingdom; for what is up above is the same as down below ; and he who defends the rights of the humble and exploited down below, likewise he is defended up above; for every humble is first up above as well as down below; the fact that your life system did not fulfill the mandate that every humble is first above everything, is something that has to be paid; for that represents the greatest usurpation of the rights which occurred in your world; and every right that has been created on Earth, shall not remain if the humble are not in them; so it is and so shall it be forever and ever; all those who make real experiments with the philosophy of rights, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens if they have not taken my humble into consideration; even more: The humble should have been the creators of every known right; for the destiny

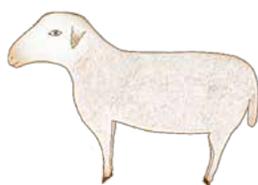
that my humble had, according to the Scriptures, was to govern the Earth; for your Creator trusts a humble more than a proud or exploiter one; He cannot make use of demons, who at every instant and because of their own ambitions, divide the flock; without caring for their happiness; in spite of the fact that they were warned that no rich would enter the Kingdom of Heavens; every right ends when the creature has violated his/her own rights; which are the Father's rights Who created them; for without the Father nothing would exist; not even the right to be born; and from the same instant in which the law was violated, one comes to be a saved one waiting for a judgment; and one is saved when there is repentance; if there is no repentance, one continues being a demon; for one continues serving violation; and every repented saved one is saved from his/her own errors, which would get him/her lost forever; no saved one shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; only the blessed ones enter; those who in life served one sole master; and were not divided between light and darkness; like the saved ones, a blessed one does not need any judgment; and he/she can go anywhere he/she wants in the Kingdom of Heavens; and choose a future existence in any world of the universe; only goodness leads to happiness; and evil draws the creatures apart from the Kingdom of Heavens; every right which comes from creatures from remote worlds, stops when one gets to the point of his/her creation; the forms to get to one's point of origin are infinite; for the worlds are infinite; and the forms of detachment, all the same; you have death; others transfer; others disappearance; others the instantaneous transformation; others turn into stars; etc.; your death is a slow transformation; in which your body of flesh turns into dust; and the spirit departs to space, without a physical cover; which it has left as a worn and out of fashion garment; with death, the covenants between your spirits and the virtues are undone; and what remains of you is brightness; it is a microscopic sun; what is up above is the same as down below; and that shining sun is known as the Salt of Life; and its brightness is of every color; the salt of life is the acquired knowledge in your existence; and he who

studied and worked all his life, has a salt of life sufficiently enough to be born in another world; a world better than the Earth; for the own virtues defend him/her before the Father; and since every humble and microscopic is first in the Kingdom, the Father concedes the requests made by the humble; the salt of life is the supreme right of the spirit to request a new form of geometric life; a new birth to life; to know a different world; for there is everything in the Father's universal flock; to go to a new world is to make new covenants with new elements and new virtues; it is to have new rights; new attributes and qualities; and it is to have new laws to fulfill; every right is relative to a short existence; for every spirit is born again; and by being born again it brings other determinations; and among many are paying spiritual debts; pending debts of other existences; and also pending awards; behold the thousand facets which your human life presents; some in one law and others in another; and within their laws, an infinite variety; that is why at each instant you are changeable within your own individualities; you do not notice the change; for that is how you requested it in your rights; every right is in one's way of being; a form which corresponds to the other salts of life of the last existence; for the law is the same through all eternity; your salt of life shall become like a colossal sun; for you have the right to be one; the great First-born suns were just like you too; they were very little and humble; to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; and he who in his rights was not very little, shall never be great; every great one is great, precisely for he/she was very little; there lies his/her eternal merit; every great one's right is a subordinate right to a little one's right; for the Kingdom of Heavens is of every little one's; it is the eternal succession of heavens; a new history for the world; in which the Heavens open up to the human intellect; a galactic history which shall remain in the world; and there shall not be another; for when the Heavens speak, everyone remains silent; and that everything is the living history never told; a history which shall shudder the world of faith, and shall provoke the fall of every tyrant on the Earth; every living yoke shall fall; every tree

which is not of the Father's; every satan's seed; and these things shall take place in this generation; for it is written that the living truth would arrive by surprise; like the surprise that a burglar causes at night; you requested it so in your rights; and it was conceded to you; this surprise is marked by many stories which already happened in this world; the truth was despised by the vatican rock; and as it is written that with the rod you measure you shall be measured, they shall also be despised; despised by the humble who believed in them; satan divided them; and now satan shall be divided; the wrath of the world shall fall on the rock of human selfishness; a rock which thought of itself as being eternal; as it is the own demon who believed he was more than the Father; the divine justice shall start from the rock; for it is a right which she claimed herself in the Kingdom; and it was conceded to her; the so-called religions are unknown in the Kingdom of Heavens; and every philosophy that divides the Father's flocks; in the Kingdom of Heavens, the damned one divided the angels; and formed a legion; on Earth one part of the legion divided the men's faith in many beliefs; being there only one God; the satan of up above is the same one of down below; for what is up above is the same as down below; every right attained down below is worthless up above; for the Final Judgment was announced to you; the judgment starts with the intellectual and finishes with the material; the resurrection of every flesh, in the year 2001, marks the supreme date for this humanity; for the Millennium of Peace gets started; what was promised to the world; the exploitative materialism falls; satan's yoke falls; the prostitute who traded with my Scriptures falls; the philosophy of trials of an entire world falls; the Alpha Science falls; the era of the true spirituality starts; the Omega Science starts; the only one that should have existed in the world; for the Father does not divide His children; it is the children who divide one another; and every divided one does not enter the Father's Kingdom; in the Kingdom of Heavens there is only celestial communism with a philosophy of a child; there is communism between matter and spirit; the most elevated expression of love; for self-interests do not tarnish

it; every self-interested one, whichever his/her category is within capitalism, does not enter the Father's Kingdom; for he/she would be an unknown being; and it would be a very big spiritual torment to live in the Kingdom; every right is born from the same instant in which one has awareness of him/herself; every right is subordinated to every spirit's destiny; which accompanies it during life, and many times through many existences; only the Father knows when a right must be changed to another destiny; for He sees the future in a degree impossible to be reached; He sees what others cannot see; every right returns to the Father's right; for the Father created it; and every right forms universes and galaxies, whose philosophy is the right; and in those worlds, he who has no rights is looked upon as a child of darkness; but, he/she is respected; and when that creature, who did not have a right in his/her philosophy of life, dies, no one buries him/her for he/she has no right; they do not contradict him/her even in death; this gives a microscopic example of what right is; a different example of what is of your world; where the Father's right represented in the humble, was usurped.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA**.-



Nº 70.-

**DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE LIVING SPIRAL; THE OMEGA SOLAR  
CIRCLE; BIRTH OF A SUN; THE 318 SPIRALS OF THE HUMAN  
SPIRIT.-**

Yes little son; the spiral is the own Omega; for every knowledge came out of the suns Alpha and Omega; angle and circle complement each other and create an everything above everything; the spiral explains the advance and the limit of your knowledge in life; your development is energy turned into an event; it is your magnetic variation, which provokes it; to have life is to enjoy a fire which is expressing itself at each instant; and your thinking keeps on acquiring experience; which is another fire in its attribute and quality; you keep on transforming yourselves; your spiral follows the force of your ideas; and each idea is another spiral at the same time; the spiral has a geometry which will be your future body; but, as it has got a living free will, it is the spiral which decides the covenant with the virtues; your spirit also requests, but, the humbler has the preference; and he who thinks to have a right, does not have it; the spiral is of your own origin; it came out at the same instant of your creation; every spiral is expansive; it succeeds itself from existence to existence; it is as changeable as the spirituality and individuality; it vibrates with infinite attributes and qualities; and it is of the most infinite colors; the world of the future shall wear the Omega fashion; a galactic form of dressing; and it shall not be like your scandalous fashions; for no scandalous being of fashions shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; geometry is universal; and the spirits are geometrical; vibrant and undulating; and whichever its

vibration is, they always return to the place of origin; for the everything above everything is an infinity of coming and going; magnetic living lines; a bustle which is eternity itself; every circle is spiral; for its inheritance is to repeat in an infinite form, the eternal succession of the circles; Alpha and Omega are concentric; they return to the Father; the Father is in every geometry; to return to the point of origin, is to traverse all the other spirals again; the other knowledges which the spirit traversed in other existences; which were retained for an instant; an instant called human life; an instant of more philosophy, and an oblivion of the past; an oblivion requested by yourselves; for that is how your past spiral wanted it so.-



Yes little son; just as one can see in the celestial drawing, the living spiral comes out along with the spirit and matter, of the suns Alpha and Omega; the own elements of nature also belong to the spiral; and every molecule of the planet and of the bodies of flesh are geometrical to the spiral; and every development of the past, present and future shall be an spiral; your spiral represents a detachment of the Solar Circle Omega; the Solar Mother who the world shall know; Alpha and Omega are suns in Trinity of the Macrocosm; they irradiate creations

at every instant; from the same instant in which the divine Father Jehovah said: Let there be light and there was light; but, this is not the beginning of the universe; for the Father has neither a beginning nor an end; one has to be born again in order to see the Kingdom; but not its beginning; the spiral is in infinite planets earths; for the Father's inheritance is not reduced to one sole world; the inheritance as everything that has been created has no limits; he who believes that nothing exists outside of him, is a selfish one; and he gets further away from eternity; he who denies the infinity to the Father, denies his own self; for he does not enter the Kingdom he denied; your spiral is at the beginning of black color; and it varies towards other colors, as the creature goes through successive worlds; as the creature is born again; the spiral is a solar geometry and its cause is the expansive creation of the suns; and your spiral is not the only one that exists; for there are infinite causes in the universe; and all of them have come out of the Father; the eternal succession of the causes are in the Father; which is the same as saying infinite planetary lives; if your Creator is infinite, He is in any degree of thinking; and His creatures are infinite by form, size and philosophy; the spiral develops itself through all eternity; it keeps on changing its attribute and quality, as your spirit is born again; it is the knowledge learnt in your existences what makes the spiral vary; it is your salt of life; to be born again; your succession comes out of your own sweat on the face; for everything that is learnt and every knowledge has a cost; the philosophy you requested was a philosophy of effort; of struggle; of overcoming difficulties which the Father did not give, but the selfish beings of the world; every celestial mandate has a philosophy which is contrary to the intention of cause; this is for the imperfect creatures like you; who are just waking up to life; you are still living dusts in the space; and every great one of the Kingdom came out of dust; there are the worlds dust, for before the infinity, they are seen like a little point suspended in space; and every world is so in the correspondent degree; your thinking which has 318 virtues, also has 318 spirals; each virtue has an spiral; just as your

spirit has it; no one is disinherited; and not only your virtues but each little pore as well; from the inside and outside; and all the spirals are subordinated to one; to your spirit's spiral; they form an everything above everything of your thinking; behold the physical cause of your individuality; in every individuality 318 virtues express themselves instantaneously; which are 318 spirals at the same time; each spiral has a pause; an inertia; and a velocity; this velocity is the mental frequency of expressing the ideas; and one idea pushes the other; it is a spiral superposed on the other; the magnetism of the spiral keeps pace with the breathing; and it has a time within time; this time influences in the physical idea which travels to the cosmos; it is a mental time with a covenant of material time; and as it is mental, it cannot be seen; everything that is mental cannot be seen, for it requested a microscopic dimension; so microscopic to your senses that it belongs to the invisible; just as you requested the mental ability of understanding; this ability is not the same in everyone; for if it was so, all of you would think the same way; this inequality in the mental comprehension, is due to the use of the free will in other existences; some take better advantage of time than others; and the inequality of merit is born; in attribute and quality; and the variety of the salt of life; the attribute and quality is in everything that the mind imagines; and it really is the same individuality; when someone laughs, all his virtues laugh; for joy is the only form of happiness in the Kingdom of Heavens; the other sensibilities, are of the same virtues; and they rival among them; that is why every thinking is not the same; it is variable; and not immutable; only the Father is; and He is so up to the instant in which He makes a light come to the world; the light is the Revelation; the spiral is expansive and it becomes a colossal sun; it becomes what its parents were; for it came out of the suns Alpha and Omega; behold what you shall be; a replica of a Christ who announced that he would return like a brilliant sun of wisdom; what is up above is the same as down below; the spiral is just a microscopic beginning in an infinite universe; and being you a living eternity, you shall always be unknown; that is how

infinite the universe is; no one knows everything; nor shall anyone know it; only the Father knows; and no one ever stops improving themselves; for the limit in the Father's creation is not known; your spiral shall become part of other geometries; and so on up to where your mind can imagine; being the spiral born from suns, leaves an inheritance of suns; one of the infinite forms of life, which the first-born sons have arrived into; older children of the solar Trinity; the suns are thinking creatures, just as you are; what is up above is the same as down below; there is creation up above and creation down below; and everyone was everything; which means that everyone started off being microbes; everyone was very little and humble; to become great suns in the Kingdom of Heavens; to be a First-born Sun is to become a virtue, which irradiates life; of a hierarchy immensely superior to the human life; everything is gigantic in the macrocosm; death is not known; everything is eternal; no one grows older; for there is no limit of any kind there; the celestial time reigns there; in which a celestial second corresponds to a terrestrial century; for the beings of the Kingdom, your world has just instants of life; the spiral is reduced to a little point; and all the epochs to one; the past, the present and the future are instants facts; only the Father knows the future of the worlds which have not been born yet; as He knows the name of each star which exists and shall exist; and how many the number of creatures of the future shall be; for the Father the creatures are everyone; those of matter and the spiritual ones; for His creation is living; and everyone is equal before Him; this equality in the Father, is the cause of the beginning of philosophical communism on your planet; this takes place on infinite planets Earths; and it has happened on others; and it shall happen; a principle of justice is latent in all the spirits; which is a replica of what they saw in the Kingdom of Heavens; but, as they requested to be trialed in life, is that it takes great effort to discern about justice; and he who thinks aside from the rest, is a very backward spirit; he does not conceive the union of the spirits; he divides himself and others; he forgets because of his intellectual

backwardness, that the Scriptures teach that all are brothers; children of one sole Father; these spirits confuse freedom with licentiousness; and the spirits of the right are of this category; they have as a doctrine the temporary power; for they build their hopes up with one present; they cannot see any further; that is why such politics is eternally changeable; and they divide the humble; it would have been better for these spirits not to have been born; if because of their blindness they divide the people; for none of them shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; no philosophy that divides the world shall enter; if these spirits who exploit the concept of freedom are allowed, is because they requested and insisted in trialing their philosophies; the divine Father who sees the future in an unequaled degree, warned them about their falls; but, there was an insistence and it was conceded; the Eternal Father advices, but He does not beg; He works in His laws, seeing the future of things; in your flock little son called Chile, these demons have created a material power; they do not even respect what they have never respected; they do not respect my humble; the hour has arrived in which every power which is not of the father's, shall fall in its own law; they shall be measured with the same rod they measured; the Rod is the Commandments; and by the Commandments they shall fall; every evil they provoked in others shall fall on them; Yes little son; so it is; just as I see it in your mind; they shall be the most despised and pitied beings of humanity; for it was written that every big one would be despised and every little and humble exulted; the so-called right of the materialistic world shall be judged by the left of the world of work; for because of the right, the humanity of this world does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for it has contaminated the world with its deceits; it was written: May the left be aware of what the right does; it means that every humble should be aware of the immorality of every rich; Is it not written that it is more likely for a camel to pass through a needle's eye than a rich to enter the Kingdom of Heavens? And if he does not enter, it is because he has no morality to do it; and it could not be otherwise; even more, from the same instant in which it was written

that these demons of exploitation would not enter the Kingdom of Heavens, no one should have talked to them; nor made alliances with them; but, the religious rock contributed to your fall; What did the prostitute who trades with my children's faith do? What she did is known by the world; does she not titivate herself with the best she has, in order to please those who shall never enter the Kingdom? Has she not established functions of first and second category? He who is not rich does not have the prostitute's support; is the temple not embellished for the rich? The religious rock because of ambition and predominance, forgot that the temple should have been embellished for my humble, and not for those who shall not enter the Kingdom; Did she not teach that every humble is first before the Father? and if it is so, why did she gave them the crumbs on Earth? Hypocrites! You are the same of the past; immoral pharisees! You requested to be born again in order to pay debts of deceits; and you do not change; I see you already requesting new reincarnations; a new birth to go back to the same thing; you divided the world's faith again in many beliefs; knowing that there is just one God only; only satan divides himself; and you have done the same roll; that is why you got divided on Earth and in Heavens; for what is up above is the same as down below; get ready, demons of the material adoration, for what is to come to you; you shall curse to have deceived the world; you are the first anti-Christ, the first false prophets of my Word; but, no one shall escape; it was because of your spiritual selfishness that I called you rocks; the rock shall never be a synonym of love nor eternity; for there is no rock which shall not turn into dust; and if my son made them call you rocks, it is because he saw all your future; a future of deceit and hypocrisy; an immoral commerce of my Word; an anti-Christ reign; a twenty-century world's backwardness; in what is moral and spiritual; your fall shall unify the world; for you and the capitalist beast were and are the greater yoke; getting the world rid of the yoke, happiness shall enter the world; for every yoke has got its time; and yours has arrived; you were like rocks up to the last instant; my humble son with an infinite

joy came up to you to give you the good News; knowing my son by experience that you are the greatest selfish beings in the world, he preferred to fulfill the Father's mandate, and all the instructions received by living telepathy to the foot of the letter; and you enclosed yourselves in your selfishness once more; the world shall know all the story; none of you shall escape; for you requested it that way in the Kingdom of Heavens; and everything that is requested is fulfilled; up above as well as down below; my son surprised all of you, materialistic and deluded ones; influenced by the demon of the science of good; by the comfort of materialism; and every spirit promised in the Kingdom, not to let themselves be influenced even by illusion; it was the trial, shall the generations of the future say; the science of good which was prohibited to you and which you paid little attention to, is the one that shall stop you from entering the Kingdom; this science which has money as a basis, is a product of a human law; an ephemeral and unknown law in the Kingdom of Heavens; a law which was not requested; a philosophical tree which the Father did not plant; a philosophy which is not in the Commandments; the Commandments do not mandate you to become rich; for every wealth is a theft against the humble; Were you not taught that every humble is first before God? He is above every rich; and why do the rich demons contravene the Father? Why do they deprive the humble of their rights? Why do they keep the best, and for the humble the worst? Verily because they are proud; they are of satan's philosophy; they divide the world in rich and poor; just as the religious rock which divides them in many beliefs; I verily say unto you that no one who has divided his brother by his way of living, shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; the Scriptures were given to you in order to be studied above every reading; What do you understand for Thou shalt adore thy God and Creator above everything? This mandate excludes everything which is terrestrial; it depended on your free will to do it; if you were blind, those who guided you were too; blinds leading other blinds; behold a parable for the rectors of the world; for no rector of the world who was blind to the

laws of the Father, shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; the ungrateful and the deluded ones of the worlds shall never enter; in each spiral of each spirit, magnetisms of light and darkness are formed; of good and evil; for the creature's living spiral varies according to how the he/she thinks; each idea that you emanate leaves a furrow in your spiral; and in it you can see scenes of your existence; each act of your spirit, is in you; each one carries in oneself his/her own actions; each one makes his own heaven; these microscopic scenes of yours, become immense when the spirit returns to its place of origin; and they are projected on the Solar Television of the Kingdom of Heavens; a living television; it is as if your existence would start again; there you can see how you were on Earth; and this television like the own Kingdom of Heavens talks to the spirit; it is a telepathic conversation; for everything is living in the Father's living Word; there one can see everything that is explained to you; even the most microscopic thing that your body had, is there in a colossal size; for everything little and humble, is great in the Kingdom; and not only what is microscopic of your body of flesh, but all what is microscopic of your spirit; there the 318 virtues of your thinking are seen; being humility and joy, the first of all; for they represent the divine psychology of the Father; no one shall be able to enter the Kingdom, if he/she did not live in humility and joy, in all the instants of their lives; the anger of your spirits are not trees of the Father; and they shall be taken off from their roots in the generations of the future; it is more likely for a humble and joyful to enter the Kingdom of Heavens than for an idiot; your angers are unknown, where the eternal happiness reigns; and all your imperfections of character are not known; they are proper of a remote and unknown planet called Earth; and from infinite worlds, they study you with an interest proper of a scientist who has discovered unknown microbes; just as it happens to your researchers; what is up above is the same as down below; the law of evolution has no limits; what you do at every instant is done in infinite worlds; this is a cause of the infinity itself; which makes everything exist in such a degree that it shall never be calculated by anybody;

only the Father knows; the spiral which you all have belongs to the fire of the suns; and it is there where it is born again to other existences; what you call reincarnation takes place there; being born again is a reincarnation; it is the same thing; one law can be expressed in many ways; and it does not stop from being the same law; reincarnation has been denied by the religious spirits; and doing honor to their rock of human selfishness, they have made fun of it; and he who makes fun of one of the infinite laws which the Father has for the multiplication of His creatures, does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; being the Father infinite in everything one can imagine, His forms of creation have no limit; by denying the rock a microscopic part of God's power, she denied herself; for every negation is judged in the Kingdom of Heavens; no virtue of these demons of selfishness's thinking shall be willing to make future covenants of life with their spirits; and this shall happen to them because of being selfish and exclusive in the truth; look at the infinite universe and you shall see that there is no place for exclusivity; he who is exclusive or inscrutable does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for they are unknown philosophies; and every darkness that comes out of the spirit is not known; only the celestial communism with the philosophy of a child is known; for evil is precisely unknown; do you understand now the term inheritance? No inheritance which has violated the law of the Father enters the Kingdom; and it is enough to think with evil, and you shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; may each one meditate and make a review of his way of being; and he shall find the answer in himself; one does not need to be a wise man in order to know what destiny awaits him; for not even your wise men shall know the Kingdom; no wise man of your world has ever entered the Kingdom; for no one exalted the Father's Name; Were you not taught that the Name of the Father is above everything else? It is above every wisdom; it is not enough to be wise; one has to be wise in the Father; for He gives wisdom and takes it away; the spiral of every genius is of an orange color; varying in infinite hues; and the first-born sons' is of all the colors; for they are the first ones in

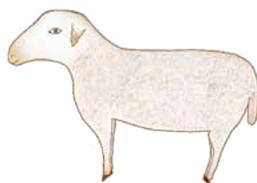
everything; they are not of a human hierarchy; they are solar hierarchies; they are from the macrocosm; they are from what is gigantic; they are from that place indicated by my First-born Son: Where I Am, you cannot go; for they would not see you; just as you cannot see the microbes with your eyes; you must use instruments; the same thing would happen to you up above; what is up above is the same as down below; my Son did not want to call you microbes; for one should not offend when teaching; but this is due to a complex of human ignorance; the truth is that you were microbes; you were larvae; you were molecules; you were dust; you were very little to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; for if you had not been very little and humble, you would not be in the human life; for your salt of life would be another; you would live in another world; you would have other laws; and you would always be in the same worlds; for by not having been very little, you would not have any preference in the Kingdom of Heavens.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA**.-

**CELESTIAL SCIENCE**

---

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA**



Nº 71.-

**DIVINE ORIGIN OF FIRE; EVERY HEAT IS A LIVING EXPRESSION  
OF A SUN; THE CELESTIAL MANDATE IS A SOLAR EXPANSIVE  
FIRE; 318 FIRE-LINES.-**

Yes little son; every fire is born from the suns Alpha and Omega; for the beginning of fire of the Earth came out of there; the Earth was a sparkle which still lasts; the fire is contained in the molecules' cohesion; even ice contains fire; the same as waters all the elements of nature contain fire; for they came out of fire; even your body contains electricity; the terrestrial life is materialized fire; magnetism makes the infinite combinations; the Earth's old age is fire in a caloric descent; the planet tends to get colder, it is a very slow process which has been happening since the same instant in which the Earth emerged; the same thing which happens to you; you start getting older from the same instant in which you are born; one is born getting older; fire is magnetism within magnetism; every fire has attribute and quality; and it is relative to the world that it belongs to; so it is that the fire of other planets is not the same as the Earth's; not even its molecules are; for the beginning or the instant within a sun varies in attribute and quality in its creative action; just as you who in the instants of your lives are not always thinking about the same thing; you do not always repeat the same idea; likewise the suns; what is up above is the same as down below; it is the same in its beginning; up above colossal suns; down below microscopic fire; but both coming out of the same law; the suns' fire is eternal; and the suns also get older; and they are also born babies; for one has to be very little and humble in

order to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; when a sun gets older, what they are really doing is to transform themselves; that is called Transfiguration of a sun; and it corresponds to the birth of a new Doctrine on the planets; Moses shined on his Face and there was a new Doctrine in the old world; the Mosaic Law; Christ shined and there was another Doctrine for the world; the Christian Doctrine; and Moses and Christ are the same Solar Parent; for every spirit is born again; and the Solar Trinity likewise.-



Yes little son; every fire is linear with undulations of free will; fire is a philosophy which transforms and revives; all matter being of a solar origin, is transformed into matter; without losing the magnetism of its molecular cohesion, fire is represented in the own elements of nature; and every material form is a focus of fire; when a material object is consumed by fire, what takes place in its molecules is

something fascinating; each molecule is a world within the object; and this represents a galaxy to the molecule; the molecules are living creatures; and they live the microscopic cosmos; they see scenes of their own infinity; just as you see them in your own dimension; what is up above is the same as down below; and when the fire consumes the object galaxy, what is happening there, is a Final Judgment; and everyone is consumed by the purity of the fire; one can see heartbreaking scenes; its creatures see the end coming; and their consciences review the fulfillment of their laws; and they see the fire which devastates everything, like an infinite sun; which means that at every instant final judgments are taking place in your world; you are not exclusive in anything; not even in the final judgments; no one is exclusive; for everyone is the same before God; this equality represents the harmony in the worlds of light; the equilibrium in each one; in matter and spirit; and when you see cataclysms and catastrophes, they are material trials requested by the molecules and approved by the spirits, who undergo such facts; everything is conceded in the Kingdom; to matter as well as to the spirit; no one is disinherited; and every fire or trial with the fire, is a trial requested in the Kingdom; from the own elements of nature comes out the vehicle of every justice; matter and spirit request covenants; and also justice; and they help each other; one without the other would be nothing in the human life; life's perfection is in the own imperfection of your spirit; life and fire are the same thing; manifested in a living form and different, for an instant; that instant is your present; an instant seen from the Kingdom of Heavens; and all the elements which you got to know in that instant, reunite with you after your death, in the Kingdom of Heavens; it is a trip which has the magnetic lines of the atmosphere as a vehicle; none of you can see it; for that is how you requested it when choosing the philosophy of life; you requested not to see the invisible; not even a microbe with your eyes; only your science was given to see an insignificant part of the world of microbes; you shall never see yonder of what you see; the infinity which surrounds you also studies you as microbes; in the universe the

creatures study one another; from colossal worlds you are being observed; just as you do; for no one is alone in the universe; for no one is unique; only the Father is; one who tried to be unique was satan; and he disappeared from the Kingdom of Heavens; for he was cut off like one separates a microbe from the rest; satan the damned one fulfills laws of the sons of light, in disgrace before the Father; for the Father does not create demons; it is the proud children who become demons; every power corrupts when one does not respect the laws of the Father; that is what happened to the demon; and he went from world to world, tempting the sons of light; in the most varied ways; but, he is always defeated; for the infinity is superior to satan; your demon is so microscopic that he is not known in the rest of the universe; only the Father and a few Solar Parents, who were prophets on the Earth, know him; sooner or later the demon returns to the Father; as everything created returns; the fire represents infinite philosophies; satan also has it; and what he fears is the fire of the light; the light is the Father's knowledge; it is a living Word; Word which does not die; with His Word turned into Doctrine, the worlds advance; it is not convenient to satan that the light gets extended to the worlds; for he loses power; every human act which is not in harmony with the Father's law, contributes to satan's reign being more perdurable; evil prolongs its agony; for the conscience cannot erase it; likewise the fire; it cannot avoid to be remembered in the worlds; for just like in your world fire is yellow by nature; in remote planets it is of other colors; whose number is like the molehills contained in a dessert; for nothing has limits in the creation; your fire is of a black magnetism; and of a blue philosophy; behold a law which goes back to the macrocosm; to the gigantic; to the Kingdom of Heavens; and from these two colors of fire, the terrestrial nature has come out; with its primary colors at the beginning and after; which means that meanwhile there were fires of colors, as your mind can imagine; what is up above is the same as down below; what there was and there is in the macrocosm, you have it in miniature; this miniature is called germs of a world; for it is the

genesis of a beginning which has no end; for in your ideas which travel to space, goes the same nature in which you are; by your eyes of flesh, you photograph your world and its elements; you just need to see and you are creating images which will transport themselves to space in the vehicles called ideas; and there is no one who does not do it, in all the instants of their lives; even a blind by birth sends to space, replicas of his thinking; just as everything breathes in nature, everything is photographed too; your ideas are the ones which expand your own inheritance; for each one makes his own world; from each idea that you emanate, a little point is born followed by a lineal and undulating furrow; point, line and circle; behold the geometry of your inheritance; which includes all the geometries, which are within its attribute and quality; your thinking does not only consist of geometry; but also of elements with no geometry; but not because they do not have it; for everything is geometric and magnetic; what happens is that at the moment of seeing and thinking, you do not think of geometry; this is the element in the attribute and quality; the element is defined; and the attribute and quality are at the same time elements of what is defined; behold the everything above everything; an everything which looks for space and time; and escapes your control; nobody can catch his own ideas; behold the cause of every free will; to be free is a celestial mandate; but it does not mean licentiousness; for a licentious being is so in his law; he is so by the destiny he requested; and he is so without affecting his free will in anything; he does not affect it in the sense of his spiritual eternity; but, every licentiousness affects the free will of his future existence of flesh; for in each existence you have different living covenants; in virtue of the free will in all of them; as every virtue and every element is thinking, they express themselves in the Kingdom of Heavens; just as your spirits express themselves; and a licentious one never gets the best part; for the free will refuses to accompany him to another existence; the licentious one divides himself; and in every violation the same thing takes place; that is why it was written: satan divides himself; for the everything above

everything, is fulfilled all the same; the celestial laws of the Father are unifying; and in this universal and expansive law, he who has served two masters loses; to two or more philosophies; and so it is that one who was rich and called himself a christian at the same time, divides himself between light and darkness; his own virtues leave him by himself; for the creature's spiritual backwardness has affected them; they are also divided; the mental influence of the intentions contained in each idea, reverberates in them; for it is the virtues who intervene in the thinking; there would be no thinking without them; the spirit would be an uncertain one; with no power for anything; a toy of darkness; a small example but very enlightening is given by the human craziness; each crazy being has annulled his thinking in the respective degree; he is the toy of darkness which try to express itself by means of him; the craziness which exist in your world are spiritual trials, within the own trials of life; they are debts which are paid in the existence; and they are requested by the own spirit; who has requested to pay them an eye for an eye and a tooth for a tooth; which means he feels in the flesh, what he made others feel; the philosophy of repentance takes these forms of request; every crazy being of your world, made others go crazy, in other worlds; for every spirit is born again; and he has and shall have infinite existences; many of you make fun of these children, who you call crazy; I verily say unto you that all those who have made fun of these children who are fulfilling the law, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for it is more likely for a crazy being who paid his debt to enter the Kingdom than for a mocker who got in debt; no one requested in the Kingdom, to make fun of anybody; he who makes fun of another, makes fun of the Father; for the Father is in everyone; He is in every mind of everyone who was mocked at; Were you not taught that God, your own Creator, is everywhere? That means that wherever your thinking goes, the Creator is there; He is in what is imaginable and unimaginable; in what is visible and invisible; and He does not let Himself be seen for He has a free will just as you have it; and if your Creator does not let Himself be seen, it is

because your planet represents an instant in time; and for He respects your trials request; you yourselves requested to fulfill your destiny, without the visible presence of the Father; for your merit was greater; greater your uncertainty; and the addition likewise; the attribute and the quality of your struggles is greater; for in the worlds where they can see Me, they are worlds which did not request the Father's absence; their salts of life are other; other are their evolutions because there is everything in the Father's flock; your fire has got 318 magnetic lines in its solar beginning; which means that every fire is relative to each of your 318 virtues; the concept that you may have of fire is a concept of one thinking, tricepted by 318; for you are not unique in the thinking; not only your spirit participates, but also other creatures; the divine cherubs are in your virtues as well as in the elements of nature; creatures of solar magnetism; the Alpha and Omega of Father Jehovah's creation; the only first essence; the living universe of the Eternal Father makes itself be known in this world; for you requested in the Kingdom to be explained how everything was done; and everything started from what was the littlest thing that your mind can imagine; the cherub has got infinite names; for the universe is infinite; and to be able to know them is to be able to understand eternity; your evolution shall arrive to such degree in which you shall do the everyday living things by mental power; it certainly shall not happen in this generation; for first is the Judgment and the resurrection of every flesh into a twelve-year-old child; that is why it was written: Let the children come to me, for theirs is the Kingdom of Heavens; for the Millennium of Peace shall be initiated with new flesh; a new philosophy; new destinies; new science; new symbol; a Universal Government again; for you requested all the things to be renewed for you; and by renewing the things, the morality is also renewed; and from your immorality Father Jehovah takes out a new morality; this means that from darkness He takes out light; relative darkness; which only lasts an instant; every time is reduced to the most microscopic in the Kingdom of Heavens, while the creatures trial their times; one second of celestial time is equivalent

to one terrestrial century; what to you seems to be a heavy load, it is not in the Kingdom; all your centuries, are reduced to the negligible and to the colossal at the same time; and the facts of the future are seen; no one is born knowing the future; for no one requested it; and if certain creatures attained it in its measurement, it was a microscopic request; which does not influence on the planet's destiny; it does not distort the content of the Scriptures in anything; and all those who exploited this gift of prophesying, do not enter my Kingdom; as no category of exploiter enters; fire is also a living virtue; all the suns of your galaxy Trino are solar virtues; and your spirit is too; you are microscopic suns; all of you contain electricity in your spirit and flesh; you are magnetism turned into flesh; and you are so microscopic as sun-spirits that not even yourselves can see the brightness; but, an instant in eternity shall come in which you shall see it; for the living eternity does not get reduced to only one existence; for every spirit is born again; it is born to new existences; each birth takes you closer to the great suns; for one has to be very little and humble in order to be great in the Kingdom of Heavens; he who does not request to be microscopic, shall never become great in the Kingdom; every spirit came out of the suns Alpha and Omega of the galaxy Trino; and you are going to be what you were, brilliant suns of wisdom; every knowledge irradiates in expansive and undulating geometry; you are an spiral which comes out of yourselves; and your spirals have got attribute and quality; which is proportional to the attribute and quality of your ideas; your spiral is living; and its colors are 318; each virtue is represented in the spiral; they are 318 philosophies which compete for the supremacy; for they also emanate ideas; they are ideas within the idea; microscopic universes within a greater galaxy; each thinking is a microscopic velocity, charged with magnetism; and within it the most fascinating thing that the mind can imagine takes place; I know little son that you see the ideas of all the beings; you see them physically; and I see that your solar germ reads them; this power shall be increasing; for everything matures in nature; and it starts from the little to the greater; you

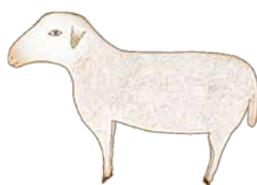
have been born to judge a world; and every justice comes out of the Father's living Word; Who expresses Himself by living doctrines; in order to oppose the Creator's justice one has to know the origin of things first; one has to know all the Scriptures given to the world; and above all, one has to have lived in the morality of my Commandments; a warning to the mundane critics of the world.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA.**-

**CELESTIAL SCIENCE**

---

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA**

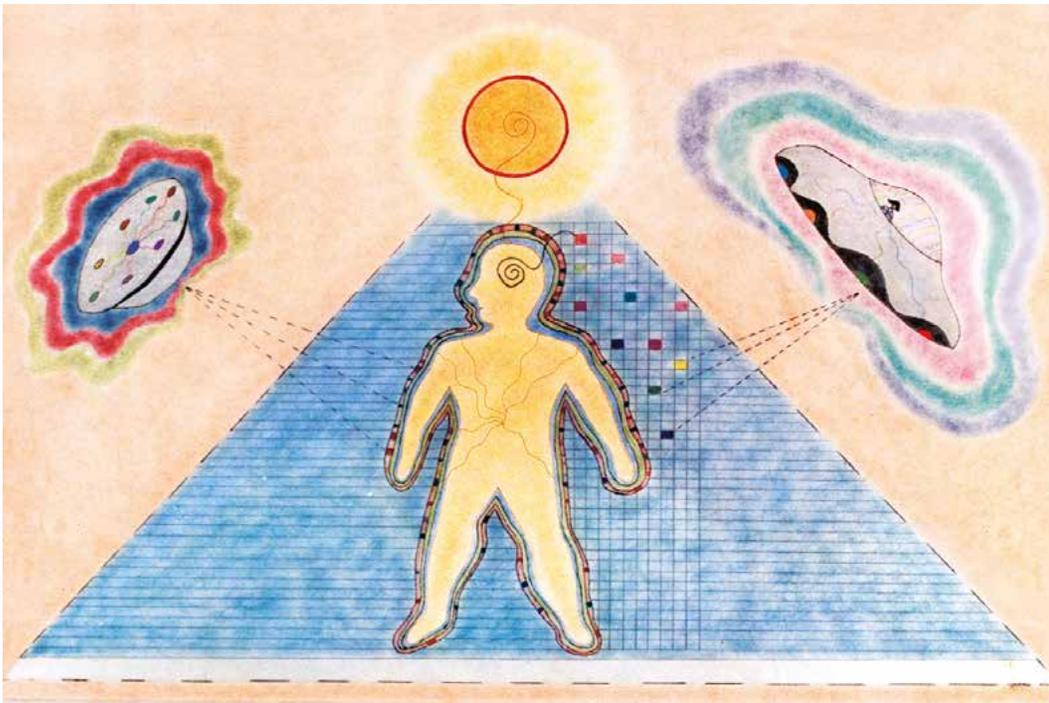


Nº 72.-

**DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE HUMAN THINKING; EACH ACT DONE LIES  
IN THE OWN BODY; THE TELEVISION TURNED INTO DESTINY;  
IN EACH ONE IS THEIR OWN HEAVEN; 318 LINES.-**

Yes little son; all the events that the creature has done are in the human body; for each one makes his own heaven; each act instant by instant remains recorded around the body; the same as in the suns; in the solar luminaries everything remains written in their solar coronas; and there are in them the Houses of Scripture; what is up above is the same as down below; the houses are of living fire; and they become materialized in the presence of all the spirits who depart from heaven; departing from the Kingdom is to be born in new lives on remote planets; the hustle and bustle there is colossal; it is so colossal that you are unknown; everything is blended into a coming and going; this hustle and bustle is similar to what happens at a train station; some arrive and others depart; and infinite living geometries are seen; and among the multitude is your microscopic spiral; for every creature arrives just as it departed; nothing is brought from the planets; where one went to improve him/herself in the requested destiny; no property is known in the Kingdom; the private property is not known; for the universe is everyone's; and all those who defended what is private, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; you certainly need to defend what has cost you; as long as it is with work and not by exploiting or trading; for no exploiter or trader shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; only the honest and the humble have got the right to defend what is theirs; for they fulfilled the law of God and not the laws of men; the private property

should have never existed in the world; for my Commandments do not mandate one to become rich; nobody is born with a private property; it is the law of men which does not give him another alternative; and every tempter of the science of good does not enter the Kingdom either; the so-called capitalism built your hopes up for an instant; and one instant of violation in your existences is enough for you not to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for you requested in the Kingdom to fulfill the highest morality; a morality proper of angels; a morality which did not know exploitation, ambition, illusion, and every form of slavery of the spirit; your life system is the originator of the greatest tragedy of a spirit; for not being able to enter the Kingdom is the tragedy of tragedies; and you who served the lord of gold, cannot enter; for one cannot serve two masters.-



Yes little son; the ideas flow from the mind and get expanded through the body; it is the own electricity of your body which makes all the ideas penetrate all the pores of flesh; and not only the ideas, but the scenes and every event that your eyes saw; and all of them in the same colors which they were experienced by; the colors would not really

exist if it was not for the electricity of your body; every color is a vibration of the solar spectrum; and every color in every idea, is an instantaneous reincarnation which seems to be permanent; and all the changes of color done by men, likewise; at the beginning of your planet, everything was fire; and the colors of fire were getting expanded in the own molecules which came out of the own fire; the decrease of temperature provoked the birth of other elements; which already had a reincarnated color; do not forget that everything is living; colors have got life and so does your spirit; the encounter of your spirit with the colors which you are to see, is not a coincidence; this encounter was requested by you, and it was conceded to you; and it remained written in the solar books; the divine books which tell the stories that took place in the eternity; the geometry of the Ark of Covenants was taken out of the solar books; which represent at the same time the contours of a book; and this means that the Revelation of the Lamb shall get extended all over the face of the Earth through the book; and not only by this means of illustration; but by all the existing ones; for the Creator of every Revelation is everywhere; the Celestial Science of the Lamb of God, shall be translated to all the languages of the Earth; for the Father's Word is universal; each idea is a square with the tendency to become geometric; and its essence is fluidic; expansive and with its own free will; it wanders around you; and it comes and goes to the fluctuations of the magnetism of your atmosphere; if you have the radio waves, your ideas also have them; what is up above is the same as down below; each of your ideas leaves a furrow or line on its way; and as the idea gets further away from the Earth, its square becomes a circle; it is like a snail; the flying saucers are the ships which collect your ideas; the harvest is called the galactic seed in the Kingdom of Heavens; and in many worlds they are known as the Gardeners of Space; in the worlds which are more evolved than yours, their creatures see and even talk to the crew of the silvery ships; the Mission of the Flying Saucers is a Mission of Work; they do not go to the worlds in order to exhibit themselves; and all those who have seen them, is

because they requested it in the Kingdom and it was conceded to you; those who have not seen them is because they did not request it; they traverse the exterior space of the planets, collecting the physical ideas of their creatures; and they select them; for from every microscopic idea of yours, a colossal world shall be born in the eternity; for each one makes his own heaven; every world is surrounded by a heaven; and since there are good and evil ideas, the future paradises or hells are born from your own selves; for the inheritance of your thinking, contained in the idea, matures and materializes planets; it was written that you are the salt of life; and he who believes in his salt, has got eternal life; he who did not believe, gets drawn apart; for he has negated his own inheritance; the salt of life is the knowledge learnt by you in life; every effort which came out of you, is the salt of life; that is why it was written: Thou shalt earn thy bread on the sweat of thy face; for without spiritual sacrifice there is no merit; there is no salt of life; the salt of life is of the humble; every comfort is not salt of life; for it is not an intellectual merit; every comfort remains on Earth and does not enter the Heaven; the comfort of your world, is an immoral comfort; for some have nothing to eat and others do not know what they have; for abundance has surpassed every calculation; not one of you who lived in abundance while others lacked the elemental, shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for inequality as a life system is unknown in the Kingdom; your ideas have got attribute and quality according to your thinking; the attribute is your philosophy; your thinking; the quality is the spiritual hierarchy contained in your ideas when being born to life on Earth, you already brought a previous hierarchy; for you are a product of a previous knowledge; for every spirit is born again; and it has had many existences; the future body of flesh comes out of your salt of life; and also the attributes and quality of your spirit; to each being born again, you change your individuality; for there is everything in the Father's flock; your mind generates 318 mental magnetic lines; within that number is all the hue of your ideas; this does not mean a limit to the idea; it means that every idea inherits its

number of lines; each line unites it to each virtue that the thinking has; when one thinks, abysmal facts take place in your mind; the virtues of your spirit agglomerate like a crowd would do; they are not 318 for in their attributes and qualities they are infinite; the 318 identifies them; but, the mind is infinite; before you express an idea, there is a suspense; a silence; a pause; or if you want an emptiness; this pause is a silence in the heavens; for each idea fulfilled and materialized on Earth, is being written at the same instant of being generated in the Kingdom of Heavens; in no instant of your existences, you are alone; there is an entire net of communications around you which reach the own suns Alpha and Omega; you cannot see any of this; for that is how you requested it in the Kingdom of Heavens; in virtue of your willingness of being trialed in the human life; and for the same, you requested a momentary oblivion of your past; before coming to the Earth, you did not know it; the same cause exists for every planet of the universe; it is not known in a given instant; and in another instant it is known; in the Kingdom, an instant is a human life; and the instants, the centuries of life that your world has; and your planet has got as many centuries as it has molecules; your Earth is entering into its old age; and it has traversed three quarters of its total existence; the quarter left is the new world; it is the beginning of the Millennium of Peace; which is initiated with the Revelation of the Lamb of God; once more, Father Jehovah's living Word manifests itself in a living Doctrine; just like it happened in the past; first I sent you the Mosaic Law and secondly the Christian Doctrine; and the third and last one the Doctrine of the Lamb of God; there have been other doctrines which came out of certain solar parents; of microscopic hierarchy; which do not make the Father's will vary in anything; His free will expressed in the Scriptures; for the Father has a free will and so do the children; what is up above is the same as down below; you have to distinguish what is of the Father's and what is of the children's; that the tree is known by its fruit; which means that by the intellectual content a doctrine is known; when the Father's free will is expressed,

His divine Word transforms the worlds, transforms their own customs; It marks epochs which last centuries; and many times it covers the entire existence of a planet; the Father always triumphs in the destiny of the worlds; and He gives His children the opportunity to try philosophies; for everything has its time; every thinking fulfills its wish that was requested in the Kingdom of Heavens; every request of yours constitutes an idea to be trialed in the requested place; in the chosen world; if it was the turn for you to be on Earth, it is because it was convenient for you; every destiny that comes out of the Kingdom of Heavens, is an entire divine plan; it is as if your spirit was a pearl; which one tries to make it more beautiful; to improve it better; and its perfection has no limit; your spirit is like a sun in miniature; of many and varied colors; and each color represents a virtue; this brightness is called the salt of life; for from its free geometry the future body of flesh and the spiritual body are taken out; and all these fluidic colors which you have around the body are the same in origin as those which the flying saucers have; what is up above is the same as down below; the difference is that the fluids of the silvery ships have varied and evolved more; their attribute and quality is another; for they have been born a greater number of times; they have had a greater number of reincarnations; greater and more infinite are the color of their salts of life; they are older than you; and they have more mental powers; they act in dimensions which you still cannot reach; these creatures were born in other times within the times of the suns; when the present universe was not present; and since they were born, so many universes have passed as the molehills that a desert has; in their infinite trips through the cosmos, they have seen the birth, development and agony of the worlds; planets like yours are counted by infinities; they do not come to your world due to novelty; for they know infinitely more than you about what the universe is; many of you have fallen into this error; the cause of that is that many believe they are exclusive; unique; they willingly ignore that the Father has many dwellings; and that He is infinite; no exclusive one shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for such

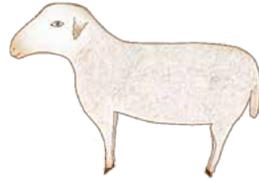
selfish philosophy is not known in the Kingdom; and no creature who has reduced the Father's infinite power even in the most microscopic of his thinking, shall enter the Kingdom; the Father is in every reduction; and in everything that the creature thinks is the Father; therefore, the Father claims for what belongs to Him; and what is of the Father's is everything which is created; it is the own imagination; and every imagination that denies Him does not enter the Kingdom; all the ideas which you generated on Earth are waiting for you in Heaven; for they have travelled first; they by being microscopic are first in the Kingdom; for every humble is so; this encounter between the spirit and its ideas, is a unique spectacle; sometimes the encounter is painful; a few of them of happiness; in this encounter one can see the reality; a living reality which does not come out of the Ten Commandments' morality; nothing is demanded in excess from the creature; but just the acts and intentions that he/she had in life; with the rod he/she measured he/she is measured; there is justice for every intention; whichever the world it may be from; there is a form of justice in everyone; for the acts done in a creature, are not the same in another; the divine justice judges idea by idea; intention by intention; purpose by purpose; virtue by virtue; an eye for an eye; a tooth for a tooth; a pore by a pore; a cell by a cell; a little hair by a little hair; molecule by molecule of every excrement you had in life; for everything is in God; every attitude in respect of what you called despicable is weighed and judged; the excrements were given to you in order to prolong life; without them, every body of flesh would explode in unpleasant gases; you would rot in life; the philosophy of the excrement is exemplary; knowing that it would be exposed to being despised, before the mockery of millions and millions of minds, it decided to trial its philosophy in every flesh; do not forget that everything is living and thinking; and everything is a covenant of philosophies; each of the 318 virtues, is one of the philosophies; which requested to be born together in an everything above everything; the everything above everything is a thinking; the same one which each one of you have; there are therefore infinite everything;

for what one thinks, the other does not think; you have the attribute and quality in an infinite degree; and since each one makes his own justice, each one has his own rod; and his own attribute an quality in the rod; the attribute and quality, you have them in matter and spirit; for no one is disinherited; no one requested to be less as far as rights are concerned; matter and spirit are one same thing; which came out of one same cause; of one same law; of one same point of origin; of one same Creator; and manifested in infinite free wills; which include the geometric form, the color, the weight and philosophy; they are the elements of nature; and they are characteristics which you requested yourselves in the living covenant; known in the Kingdom as the Ark of Covenants; the materializations taken into effect in the worlds of the universe, are infinite; the Ark of Covenants is known in the worlds of flesh; and its interpretation is also infinite; the attributes and qualities in the interpretations are like the numbers of molehills which are in a dessert; your ideas being the own cause of eternity, travel at unprecedented speeds; and they are seen like microscopic suns; of the most varied colors; this journey is full of anxieties; that is why the flying saucers protect them; guide them; orient them; this divine work shall be known for the first time in the history of this humanity; it was written that a Telepathic First-born Son would have such mission; the silvery ships shall be explained in 300 rolls; but, that is not the limit; it is the beginning; and the Translation of the Holy Scriptures shall be 600 rolls of poster board; each roll represents a parable of the Scriptures; the Telepathic Scripture has no end; for the universe does not have it; the living Word of God does not either; everything that exists and shall exist has come out of His living Word; His living Word put colossal suns into movement; it was a divine loving telepathic order; the divine call to create for all eternity; for what is of the Father, does neither have nor shall have any limits; and within this divine law the worlds are born and die; in a process called Thinking Expansive Universe; the Alpha and Omega made into a living cause; and everything your eyes see and shall see, was born from a microscopic point; so microscopic

as your mind can imagine; the worlds, the suns, the galaxies, the cosmos and the universes; everything that your mind can imagine, came out of a little point; which being very little and humble, was great in the Kingdom of Heavens; it means that all the worlds of the universe, were little point-sparkles; and all the little points beginning of planets, came out of another; one multiplied to the infinite; the Father's fire irradiates little points called suns; solar luminaries; who being in an expansive instant provoked by the Father, grow and develop themselves forever and ever; the Thinking Expansive Universe is the Father's and His children's work; for the Father shares His Glory with His children; He gives them opportunity to create eternities; that is why each one thinks; if they did not think, they would have no inheritance; they would not have their heaven; they would not create future worlds; for they would not generate ideas; in the Thinking Expansive Universe, everyone thinks in their laws; matter and spirit have got the same rights; to say the contrary is to create in oneself a false concept of the Father's justice; the scarcely evolved spirit contradicts itself; it talks about laws which it has never cared about; and it does not hesitate in casting the first stone of criticism; every critic of this humanity shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for before criticizing, he should have learnt the Holy Scriptures by memory; as every creature was mandated above everything; the world affairs are temporary; and the Father's are eternal; every human criticism passes away; for its author returns to the Father; he/she returns to what is eternal; and his/her criticism is weighed and judged; every human critic always loses before the Father; for he carries ungratefulness within him towards the Creator; no critic shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens if he did not study, as it was mandated, the Father's mandates; only the Father's Word turned into Revelation remains; the others pass away; for they were trialed in a time which arrives to its end; every knowledge of man comes to its end; it is the end of times; for the most microscopic act which came out of you, requested its time; and the end of time; and it was conceded to you; every time turned into an act is replaced by

another; it is the eternal succession of the instants; you are being observed from the Kingdom at every instant; just as the solar crews of the flying saucers observe you; what is up above is the same as down below; for every solar ship came out of the Kingdom of Heavens; your ideas go through many suns; and it so happens that many of your ideas are retained by the Solar Trinity; and they magnetize them; behold the cause of the mysterious beings; of those who make history; and the most mysterious are those who are sent to reveal something to the world; magnetization is a reincarnation of virtues; which are unknown in the world in which one is; and there it is the mystery which a spirit of this category emanates; its attribute and quality make it act in a way which is not of the human psychology; many of you make fun at these beings; and at the same time you make yourselves be called christians; False ones of morality! No one who has made fun of his fellow being, shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; mockery is unknown in the Kingdom of Havens; only joy and humility is known; no one requested to make fun of anybody; for they knew before coming out of the Kingdom, that no mocker would enter; do not do to others what you would not like others to do to you; they heard from the Solar Court; when coming out of the Kingdom's Houses; it was a last farewell which the human spirits received, before entering a terrestrial mother's solar cord.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**



Nº 73.-

**HOW A SPIRIT GETS UNITED TO A BABY; THE MATERNAL CORD;  
JOURNEYS AND EXPERIENCES OF THE SPIRITS WHEN THEY  
DECIDE TO GO AND TRY MATERIAL LIVES.-**

Yes little son; I shall tell you a divine subject which shall move the mothers of the world; the journey which everyone has taken; the first departure from the Kingdom of Heavens; the celestial longing of each spirit; dreams and grandeur proper of a beginner; when a spirit travels to the remote worlds, it makes its beginning of becoming a creature of flesh, to be of velocity, space and time; the philosophy of the spirit from the moment it comes out of the Kingdom is that of a child; it carries in its solar germ, all the divine scenes which it saw and lived in the Kingdom; the living hierarchies, accompany it during its journey; the most beautiful and kind solar mothers see it depart; these solar mothers have not got determined children; for they are universal mothers; all of them are their children; and their number has no limits; for you children of the Earth, your Universal Mother is the Solar Mother Omega; the same one who allowed to be called by many names in your world; many names and one sole Mother; one sole God only; Mother and Father in the Kingdom of Heavens are one sole person; and at the same time, infinite people; they are laws proper of the Solar Trinity; whose salt of life is everywhere; it witnesses every birth which takes place in all the worlds of the universe; nothing escapes from the divine control of the Solar Trinity; when a spirit is born in some sun, this has infinite mothers who want it; its number is like the number of molehills contained in a desert; the solar mothers have got their

own universes and their own laws; within the own Thinking Expansive Universe; all of you were attended on the maternal planet Trino; you were taken care of as only a loving mother can do it; there in Trino, there are seas of milk as the world has never seen; the Solar Mothers are of the same antiquity as the crews of the flying saucers which visit you; and they are not the only ones; for only the Father is unique; the antiquities as far as existences are concerned, have no limit; and the eternal search which exists in the Kingdom for getting to know who is the oldest after the Father is immortal; only the Father knows; creation auto-helps itself in the births; those who are microscopic now, in the eternal tomorrow shall be great; and they shall occupy positions of greater responsibility in the creation; the women of today shall become Solar Mothers in the future; for what is up above is the same as down below; the obligations of down below are repeated up above; and those of up above are repeated down below; the birth of a spirit is like the birth of a baby; for spirit and matter are initiated together; it is the first covenant which is made; the first body of a new born spirit is a solar milky gas; and in this body of gas is the solar innocence; from whose laws the symbols of silver used in many worlds have come out; behold the origin of the Little Lamb of Silver which humanity shall wear; a symbol of the mental purity; clean of spirit; healthy mind; the honest beings shall carry it; and every repented one; for the human faith takes infinite forms and determinations.-



Yes little son; this celestial drawing explains that the entire living nature has got a solar cord; the mother who is awaiting a fruit has got infinite solar cords; hers and the baby's; each little pore of her body of flesh has got a cord; the same goes for the spirit; each of the 318 virtues which the human thinking has, has also got its solar cord; that is how the Thinking Expansive Universe's everything above everything of Father Jehovah is united; even the known and unknown microbes have got their cord which unite them to the suns; each element of creation has got its cord; the flying saucers and the planets all the same; for no one is disinherited; no one is less before the Father; in the drawing one can see lines and squares; it means that everything started off from a little point which got expanded in a linear way; it was the first geometry which the terrestrial molecules had; and every element of nature is the extension of the little point; the line represents the circle and the spiral; for in every geometry it does not stop from being a line; the spiral going back to the past, passes through the line

and arrives to the point of departure; and every geometric figure going back in time, returns to its origin; it returns to being a point; and beyond the point is the greater figure; the suns which created the point of origin; and if a sun went back in its evolution, it would pass exactly through the same; circle, line, and point; going to remote planets in order to try lives, is for the spirit like going to a little point; every planet whichever its size may be, is called geometric point from the Kingdom of Heavens; after the Father, no one is greater; every infinity is relative before infinity itself; every spirit is called when it must be born to life again; and so many spirits come to the call that they darken the suns of the macrocosm; many are called and a few are chosen; for everyone wants to go to the more advanced worlds; and to achieve it they must be blessed; the saved ones must go to the worlds that the Trinity designates them; the blessed one chooses the world himself; reincarnation is the entrance of a spirit into the flesh; it is to be born again into the life of flesh; for it had been there before; for every spirit is born again; and the first flesh that a spirit had was a gaseous flesh; and before that first flesh, it was a solar innocence; a fire cherub; it was physically like a very shining pearl; and its world was the seas of milk of the Solar Mother Omega; it means that the innocence has got its living universes; and one of the most sublime awards to every spirit is to visit their universes of origin; its place of beginning; whose color is of a white sky; every spirit which has visited the galaxy of innocence, passes out before so much beauty; and that impression accompanies it through many existences; when a spirit must come to life, it is given all its destiny to know; and certain changes are allowed to be made in it; as long as this is within its salt of life; the salt of life is the knowledge or experience which each spirit has; and the more working and active a spirit was, its salt of life is greater in attribute and quality; a better body for a better world he/she shall have; the beings which go to the worlds and let themselves be deluded by pleasures and comfort which have no spiritual merit, have got a salt of life, which is very poor morally; and the most certain is that they will return to the same world,

where they were just instants before; it is what will happen to every lazy and slothful one of the Earth; to all those who wasted their time in fashions with no spiritual value; the importance in which every spirit lets itself be influenced is also judged in the Kingdom; and all those who gave importance to fashion in order to stand out in life, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for besides condemning themselves morally, they make others who imitate them fall; when a spirit is about to get united to a baby, a little point starts to be formed around it which starts to get longer; it is the Solar or Maternal Cord; it is a fluidic and expansive cord; and the spirit feels bound to it; it catches sight of a little point which is the Earth; but, to arrive there, it must go through infinite galaxies; it sees scenes which it has never seen; and as time passes by, the spirit feels the influence of the little point called Earth in a greater degree; it sees itself being introduced in an unknown dimension; it feels that the joy it felt in the Kingdom of Heavens starts going away; it starts to fade; new and unknown worlds start appearing before him/her; once in a while he/she sees something shining, which reminds him/her of the gigantic silvery ships; they are the flying saucers which from unprecedented distances, accompany her/him and observe him/her; just as a baby is looked after on Earth; what is up above is the same as down below; and when the moment of entering into an unknown life comes, an entire oblivion seizes him/her; the greatest apathy enters him/her; it is getting closer to the other extreme of the cord; and it feels that it has arrived in the little point already; it even feels noise; it ignores the cause; it sees rivers and oceans of blood and water; it sees the bones of the mother like gigantic mountains; it sees emptiness and precipices; it sees immense fires; it sees the electricity of the body of flesh of its terrestrial mother; it talks with microscopic creatures, which were waiting for him/her; like the arrival of a great prophet; in which its own elements of a baby, would be infinite laws of study for these microscopic creatures; just like a prophet among men brings new revelations; what takes place in the microscopic, takes place in the macro; what is up

above is the same as down below; in your interior being, similar events to the exterior take place; you have got microscopic dimensions; and your exterior is what is up above for these creatures; the spirit gets to its mother's body by means of the solar cord; all the time which a pregnancy takes, is an entire infinity for the spirit; which goes through infinite dimensions, until it appears in the terrestrial dimension; and as the journey lasts, its molecules are bonding together with the molecules of the human present; the spirit being entertained by the dimensions it is going through, does not notice how its terrestrial present is taking form; it is because of this cause that no one remembers the experiences one went through in their mother's womb; and the spirit gets to know it when the bonding together is total; when it sees and feels itself enclosed in a geometry of flesh; the oblivion of the past is fulfilled at all times; which is the greater cause of the trials of life; every life is a request which has got its attribute and quality; and the characteristic of the human life, is the oblivion of its own origin; for it is precisely trialing a new life; and to trial a life, it requested conditions; therefore, the lack of knowledge of your past, is a cause which came out of you; you requested it and it was conceded to you; and you were given a free will within the oblivion itself; the trials of life were initiated after Adam and Eve's disobedience; and it shall last until the Doctrine of the Lamb of God gets to be understood by all the generation; for that is how you requested it; it had to be the living spirituality which had to bring a new light to the world; materialism is a planetary and limited philosophy; and its prompt fall shall mark its end; the exploitative materialism is satan's legion of admirers; for in the Kingdom all the spirits have got a free will; they can go wherever they want; and this free will takes them to visit great wisdoms; and so it is that the exploitative spirits fell attracted to the followers of the evil one; and their spirits were deluded; they fell into a weakness, within the own evolution; therefore the cause of the world's suffering is because of the human's weakness; a weakness which has shrewdness and ambition as attribute and quality; these demons were the ones

who took the liberty of creating money; and with that they divided the entire human generation in rich and poor; only satan divides himself; the trials of life which you requested, should not have been as unfair and painful as it is; because of these demons of capitalism is that you carry the yoke of injustice; because of these demons, none of you shall enter the Kingdom; for they also deluded you; the attribute and quality of your thinking was inferior to the attribute and quality of the morality of my Commandments; you were entertained in a false philosophy instant by instant; second by second; and it is enough a violation of a second and you do not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; these demons of exploitation condemned themselves and condemned the world; the weeping and gnashing of teeth is because of them; which was guided by a legion of blinds; which made of this humanity other blinds as well; blinds leading other blinds who inherit the moral weakness and ignorance; all of you came out of the Kingdom very joyfully; even those who had to pay great debts; and you should return with the same joy; which is the permanent virtue of the Kingdom of Heavens; if it did not happen that way, you should thank your blinds leading other blinds; creators of the science of good; of the well-being which draws you apart from the Father's Morality; but, I verily say unto you, if you the blinds who let yourselves be guided by these demons are punished, they shall be so a thousand times more; it means a thousand times more for each little pore of their bodies of flesh; each little pore of flesh represents a justice in which each one of them, represent a thousand existences in darkness; if this humanity sinned, one third of their cause is because of these demons of exploitation; which is not the same as sinning by one's own cause; even the most microscopic influential being of each sin is judged; the big ones of the world by not quitting their terrestrial positions even by seeing so much injustice, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; but those handful beings who struggled and struggled for defending the humbles' rights, are saved; for every measure is measured in the Kingdom with the rod one measured when defending a justice; the Father's justice is in everything

that one thinks of; for He is everywhere; all the solar cords which unite the natures to the suns, have got their instantaneous laws of justice; so it is that when an earthquake, tremor, or tsunami take place, the molecules of the living elements claim and complain; just as your spirit whines; for what is up above is the same as down below; what takes place in a given instant in your present, is happening in that same instant in microscopic presents; in infinite dimensions; what is of the spirit reverberates in matter; and what is of matter reverberates in the spirit; when a tremor takes place, its cause comes out of the Earth; it comes out of matter; and the spirit is filled with dread; for infinite solar cords which come out of their spirit and their flesh, vibrate in one extreme; while the other one is united to the molecules of the elements of the Earth; behold the cause of the everything above everything in the sensibility between matter and spirit; that is why my First-born Son died on the cross, all the Earth shook and the sun went dark; the vibration of a Solar First-born Son is a divine superiority in the rest of the hierarchies of the living elements; everyone cried for their Creator, He who ordered them lovingly; He who ordered the wind to calm down; for there was a telepathic and permanent communication between spirit and matter; there are known and unknown laws in the Father's creation; what was unknown just recently, is known now; it always happens the same; every law arrives to knowledge when it has to arrive; for they are also trialed in their laws; for there is no law without a law; every law is a living request which is written in the Kingdom; as the breeze that caresses you is written; the Maternal Cord is a cord which has trillions and trillions of other cords within itself; all of them get united into one sole cord; the everything above everything; the loving magnetism unites them; when the spirit departs from Earth, they tend to separate themselves; for their obligations with the physical body have ceased; they are as free as the spirit itself; but, as they have got a free will and morality, many because of love and obligation of custom, remain with the spirit; this cord was represented by the damned pharaohs by a braid; and it was at the same time a symbol

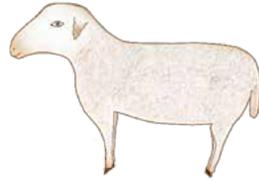
of the living telepathy; from very little the children of the pharaoh were characterized by this custom; the people of Israel used to call it the tuft; these customs as well as their creators were cut off in the kingdom of Heavens; for these demons of the old world were cursed by Father Jehovah; a story which will captivate the world; unknown events by the human knowledge; acts which shall be known very soon; only the living telepathy of the son unveils your past; no human science can explain its own origin; for it requested as a living science, the oblivion of the past; this Revelation shall provoke an immense controversy between materialism and spirituality; among those who are enclosed in one sole present, and those who think about infinite presents; an intellectual controversy between the Orient and the Occident; between those who serve the virtues and those who serve gold; between those who preferred to serve eternity and those who preferred to serve the world in their trials of life; gold and world; virtue and eternity; behold the Alpha and the Omega of all the human psychologies; in which everyone requested a Final Judgment; and the Final Light; of how things were done; two requests which start to be fulfilled; at the same instant in which you requested it; many children who requested to receive the Revelation in their existences were trialed; the desire was fulfilled with them; but, all of them with no exception despised the request; and despised their entrance to the Kingdom of Heavens; for that award was being reserved for them; the divine Father does not beg anyone; but, He gives an opportunity; the world shall know in all the languages the names of those who despised Him; for that is how they themselves requested it in the Kingdom; in case they did not fulfill their promise; he who despises a humble who speaks in the name of the Father and who has proofs, despises the Creator Who has sent him; and he who despises the Father, despises his destiny in the worlds of light; only the weeping and gnashing of teeth is left for them.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA.**-

**CELESTIAL SCIENCE**

---

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA**

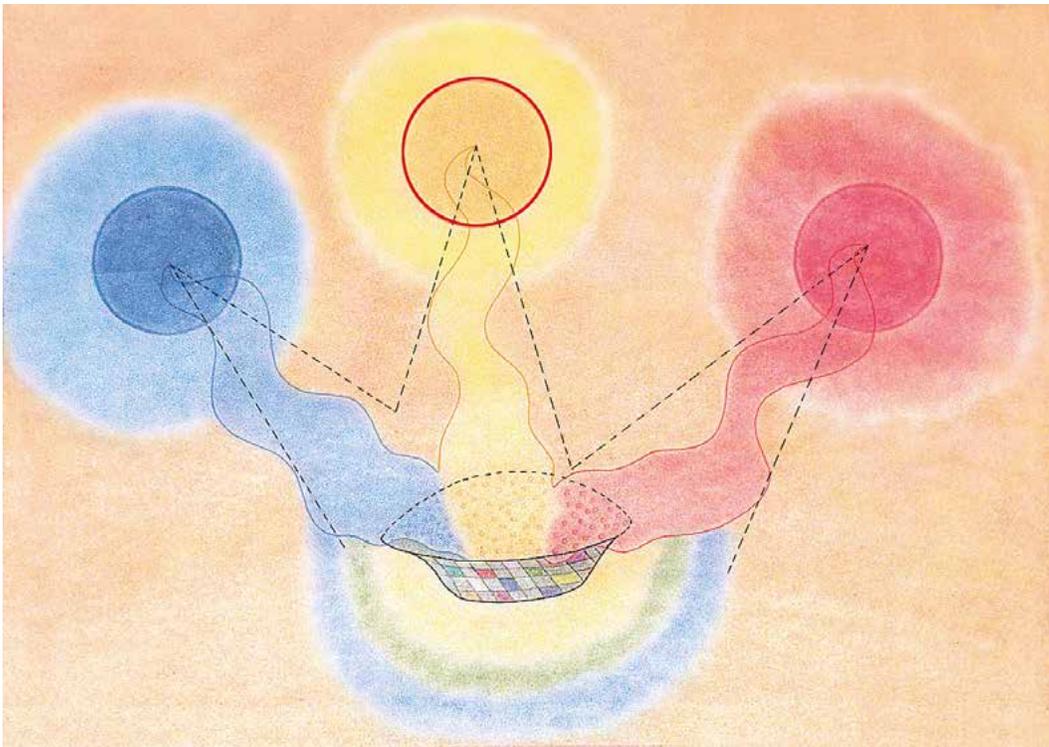


Nº 74.-

**FLYING SAUCERS; THE PHILOSOPHY TURNED INTO MATTER;**  
**MATTER TURNED INTO THOUGHT; THE MOLECULE TALKS WITH**  
**THE SPIRIT.-**

Yes little son; matter is born according to the salt of life of the creatures; for every knowledge is parallel to the advancement of the spirit; all the discoveries of your science were agreed on in the Kingdom; just as even the most microscopic acts of your spirits were agreed on; matter is inseparable from the spirit for both came out of the same law; from the same point in space; the same origin; matter is as living in its laws as your spirit is; for no one is less before the Creator; matter and spirit have a free will; they are born, get united, and separate themselves; to be born is fire, getting united is fire, and separating themselves is fire; for they are from one sole cause; every variety in the creations of matter is a variety of fire; fire turned into matter; and matter turned into fire with identity; matter is a transformation of fire; a fire which in order to be transformed requires the assistance of infinite living forces: Velocity, space, time, gravity, density, translation, cohesion, etc., which also are transformations of fire; this means that no element or creature was born by its own means; for the cause is exterior to them; their own control does not hold the control of birth; everyone feels that their own feelings are not of the present; for everything is born again; everything gets transformed; nothing is quiet; and what seems to be quietness, is not; for in its invisible interior movements take place; an unsuspected activity; your matter was arranged in such manner, so that a life system were born from it; a life trial; that is why

you do not talk to your matter; such thing happens in the rest of the universe; and in both cases limit does not exist; for such thing is not known in the creation; Father Jehovah's Thinking Expansive Universe grows at each instant; and this has been taking place since the material universe did not exist yet; there were no thinking beings; what there were you would never understand; for by being born again the spirit gets closer to unknown causes; your comprehension is limited by now; you were taught that every spirit is born again; for precisely by being born again, you are getting closer to the destiny which your own spirit wants; every dream or goal comes true with this law.-



Yes little son; in the construction of the flying saucers, laws which are infinitely different from the human laws take place; there in the macrocosm the human mechanics does not exist because it is too slow; they have the power to imitate it, but that would be to go backwards; slowness is proper of the science of the worlds of flesh; one is born slowly and gets to mental velocities; to velocities infinitely superior to your mental powers; in the construction of the silvery ships one uses solar laws; the same laws that my First-born Son let the world

know; when He ordered the winds to calm down, what He did was to transform them in their elements; there was a telepathic communication with the cherubs of the molecules; the magnetic lines which order their free wills; the cherubs are mentioned in my Scriptures; but they do not explain in what they consist of; for every Scripture of Father Jehovah trials you; it trials your understanding; for that is how you requested it in your most microscopic thinking; and it was conceded to you; that is why it is said that every spirit is created and trialed in life; the flying saucers are born from the mental magnetism of the solar parents; just as the human intelligence creates what is proper; what is up above is the same as down below; there are infinite forms of creating in all the points of the universe; the solar parents' is one of those infinite forms; when the suns want to create a ship, they group together in an Omega circle; and they concentrate their mental magnetism in one sole point; this is easy for them; for they are telepathic and everyone reads each other's mind; the elected point is done in silence; for the agreement was mental; and not physical; the dominion of the solar telepathy makes its creatures to act in silence; just as you, little son, write the Science of the Lamb of God; you do it while talking or listening to music; it is the same to you; for they are exterior influences; the eternal truth is the interior one; for the spirit irradiating through all the body of flesh, accommodates itself with all its virtues in the interior; and from there it creates the future heaven of the spirit; for it emanates physical and invisible ideas towards the exterior space; and from its ideas colossal worlds shall be born; in the celestial drawing, one can see Solar Fluids; an unknown term to the human understanding; the fluids are magnetic forces with which one make transformations over matter; and one of these transformations is to create matter or modify it from the own elements of the universe; your mental fluids do not grow mature enough as to do this; you are still in a primitive stage called intelligence; which in the Kingdom means, interior Beginning on trial; for every power of intelligence is trialed as the spirit is; the solar fluids are living fire; if you saw the process of

creation of a flying saucer, you would fall down on your knees and full of tears; such would be the emotion of your spirit; I verily say unto you that you shall never witness such beauty; for its impression is carried through many existences; behold one of the causes by which many spirits believe without seeing; praised be them; for he who did not believe without seeing, does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for every belief is trialed; the spirits are in their salts of life like solar fluids in miniature; for you are microscopic suns; and every colossal sun was microscopic like you; they were microbes in worlds which are not in space anymore; for one has to be very little and humble to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; great in size and wisdom; to become brilliant like a sun of wisdom; brilliant in spirit and matter; the solar fluids turn their salt of solar life into living matter; and this starts to emerge in the selected point; it starts from a whirlwind which has linear lines, and as they identify themselves they become circular; this identification is instantaneous; for everything microscopic in the Kingdom is first in whichever it represents; first in velocity, strength, time, space, etc.; the term: The humble are first in the Kingdom of Heavens, that is what it means; a celestial order in which the glory is in decline; from minor to greater; whichever the merit of each one may be; they always receive what they deserve; and each one maintains its glory; which means that the humbler one is, the greater one is; the spirit has more creative powers; for the living infinity is with him/her; and he who has the participation of the elements which surround him is certainly a great one after the Father; the solar fluids make matter talk with them; and by getting harder as matter, its molecules know their creators; and they are constantly in telepathic communication with them; the living materialized molecules have no oblivion of their past; like you human spirits have; they need no final judgment; their laws are not laws of trial; for they are in direct contact with eternity; they see what you will see after death; that is why these ships are governed by mental power; and they look shiny and colorful; it is the salt of life of the solar parents; and they transform themselves in

celestial bodies; this latter power is proportional to the power of purity of the suns; according to the attribute and quality of their salts of life; there are ships of such size that their sole presence would obscure your world; to such degree that this darkness would be until the end of the Earth; for all the centuries gone by are just a few for the total traverse of the ship before the Earth; do not forget that limits do not exist in the Macrocosm or Kingdom of Heavens; the solar fluids remain pervaded in all the pores or molecules of the silvery metal; its shining white color is a product of the spiritual purity of the solar creators; and the Little Silver Lamb is born there, which humanity shall wear; for it symbolizes the spiritual purity of each one; the clean conscious; the violators of the Father's law have got no morality to wear it; no scandalous one of immoral fashions shall wear it; for none of these demons shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; no one who has worn garments proper of the opposite sex; no damned long-haired one; they are of satan's legion; they stamp on the living morality of the Father before the world; none of these immoral beings of the sex shall be resurrected in new flesh; the divine Father does not award the immoral; He damns him; for that is how they requested it in the Kingdom of Heavens; the flying saucers are eternal, for their creators are; and so it is that the worlds are born and die and these ships continue being; they register everything that has existed in the universe; They have Solar Books as those which are in the Kingdom of Heavens; what is up above is the same as down below; Yes little son; just as you see them daily; your mind is open to the heavens; you penetrate distances of the universe, as no one ever shall penetrate; for the mind gets further away than the instruments created by the intelligence; no instrument made by man, orders the elements; for their spirits did not request it; it is not written in Solar Books; the flying saucers observe the worlds which they guided themselves at their beginning; they transported the Earth's primitive sparklet; and they still transport and guide infinite sparklets of future planets earths; the terrestrial sparklet is still growing mature; there is no process of transformation yet; for

it is in the time of the time it requested; its covenants between matter and spirits still go on; and it shall continue until the last molecule of the agreement disappears; the living Word of the Father controls everything; when He said: Let there be light and there was light, His pause got extended throughout the universe; His echo continues giving loving orders to colossal luminaries which multiply themselves more and more at each instant; and they produce more and more solar sparklets of future planets; and this happens while the Father dedicates Himself to other divine Works, which have no limits; the let there be light and there was light is not His only way of creating; it is one of the infinite ones; for nothing has any limits in Him; the flying saucers exist since before the presents suns; here one cannot talk about centuries; for the zeroes of the number are like the molehills of the deserts; taking each molehill as a planet; in order to understand such philosophy of such numbering, you need to be born again; to know new sciences in a degree similar to the number of molehills which a desert has; the solar fluids can create other material wonders; like instantaneous worlds; any celestial body; but, none of them is the unique creator; they are older children in the universal inheritance; they are first-born suns; who as their names say so, they are first after the Father; and the first-born suns are infinite in their hierarchies; it is the Solar Trinity which is on the peak of the spiral; the suns are individualities as you are; what is up above is the same as down below; this Revelation shall open a new philosophy to the terrestrial world; which shall unify the flock; it shall unite all the humble, all the underdeveloped countries; for it was written that the humble would be the first; as it should have been many centuries ago; this mandate was never fulfilled by the human creature; and it has centuries of delay; but, every philosophical tree which was not planted by the Father shall be pulled out from its roots; the Father waits for the time requested by His creatures, in order to trial their own ideas; and along with the requested time, the Father puts His Laws on the way and destiny of each one; His Morality; His Scriptures; the desires of His free will; and He does it without begging

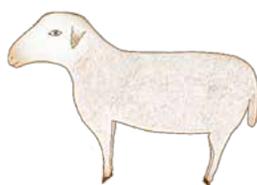
anyone; but He gives everyone an opportunity; so that they can understand Him; in the degree requested by each one in the Kingdom; the flying saucers know about your laws; for they have lived them in remote times; on planets earths which no longer exist; they do not land as they would like to; they should not perturb the time of trials which the world requested; for it would be a violation on their part; who should also render account before the Father; letting themselves be seen by certain terrestrial children is because these spirits requested it; and those who have not seen them, requested it so; this Revelation shall amaze the world for its justice and truth; for if someone did not want something, that wish is respected; seeing or not seeing them implies each one's spiritual obligations in nothing; the flying saucers have got very old advances in their interior; and not less wonderful; they are equipped for eternal journeys; they travel from sun to sun; and their journeys shall never end; and they have got advances in order to receive any unknown creature of any world; the flying saucers are received in remote systems, which you shall never arrive in; they are awaited as divine passengers; and they are received with enthusiasm and unprecedented joy; they are the first contact of the Trinity with the material worlds; this contact is done in infinite points of the universe; for the amount of worlds have no limits; when the Trinity announces itself to a world, it does it by fitting itself to the Scriptures which were given to that world; for everything must be fulfilled according to what was written; the Scriptures of the Kingdom of Heavens includes everything that a world has; each molecule has got its story; as each microbe; each element; each spirit; there are infinite histories in a planetary history; for everyone is taken into account; matter and spirit; nobody is disinherited; for everyone has come out of one sole eternity; an eternity which cannot be divided; the everything above everything improves matter and spirit; so that they can know other matters and other spirits; without coming out of what one is; the transformation of each one comes out of oneself; in what is physical and spiritual; all the individualities which you have in all the existences,

are a product of your own selves; it comes out of your salts of life; of your brightness detached from your knowledge; from your work; from your sweat on the face; but, there are infinite kinds of work; some close to the Father's Morality; other afar; some dishonest and some honest; the works done in this world, are classified in two psychologies: The work of the exploited and the work of the exploiters; every exploited one is subdued; she/he is great before the Father; for having on them the exploitation, they fulfill their destiny; a destiny requested by themselves; the exploiters did not request in the Kingdom to exploit anybody; for they do not like to be exploited; do not do to others what you would not like others do to you; it is what they heard in the Kingdom; where infinite pieces of advice is given to the spirits which are going to undertake trials of life in remote worlds; for there is everything in the Kingdom; the flying saucers are everywhere in the Kingdom; they are like the molehills in a desert; and many of you travelled in them; and you have among their crews, beautiful friendships; just as you have them on Earth; what is up above is the same as down below; the difference is that up above the material interest is not known; for each one lives his/her own eternity; they do not have life trials as you do; until they decide to; for at any instant in eternity, the spirits may come to the planets; and they get ready for that; just like you get ready for a trip; what is up above is the same as down below; the preparations that are done are of an astounding illustration for the spirit; there are the eternal and living glories of the solar parents; of those who have lived in infinite worlds; for every spirit is born again and it has many existences; the salt of life of the sun illumines everything; and their teachings are pure knowledge; in the Kingdom the interest for wealth is not talked about; as it is on Earth; for the only power which never ends is the creative power; work; the spiritual merit; and being your planet-dust and unknown planet in the Kingdom of Heavens, is that the philosophy of wealth is not known; private property does not and shall never exist there; and all those who defended in spirit the so-called private property shall not enter the

Kingdom of Heavens; for that is how they requested it and so was it conceded to them; the interest that you know on Earth is not of the Father's; it is a product of your own life system; which is not of the Father's either; and it shall be pulled out from its roots from the human evolution; and it is the same life system that you follow, which turns you into immoral beings before the Father, for they deluded you in temporary things; the divine justice considers all the instants that you lived on Earth; the seconds or less than the seconds; for you promised to fulfill with the Father's law above everything; above every instant; What do you understand for above everything? And I shall tell you that according to the mandate of above everything, is that it is enough to violate the Father's law one second or less than a second in life, and you shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; this which can seem to you of an excessive severity, is not; a terrestrial instant is an eternity in the Kingdom, for you were taught that every little and humble is great in the Kingdom, one second or an instant of your time is too; one second of celestial time is equivalent to one terrestrial century; what is up above has no limits; what is down below has it; for you requested to be limited in the human life; for it is a trial in everything imagined; all of you promised the Creator of your lives to fulfill the highest morality which one can conceive; but, the life system which was given to you by the exploiters did not let you know the morality promised to the Father; for one cannot serve two masters; the morality gets divided; and it stops from being the true one; either one serves gold or one serves God with your heart and honesty; the divine Father by the own justice which reigns in infinite heavens, cannot award the one who gets divided; He would set a bad precedent; every divided one would demand an award which does not correspond to him/her; and every fair one would complain; and it is not about one world; it is about all the universe; which was created eternities before you; for there were many planetary dwellings before those who are already gone; therefore, what is being explained at this instant, has been being explained since earlier times; you are limited; the Creator is not; you

are enclosed in a microscopic present; and the Father is in all the causes; of all the presents which have existed, are and shall be; He is in what has not been created yet; He is before the creatures and worlds are born; that is why, anticipating by many centuries to your existence, He said: Be careful of the science of good; He meant: Be careful of money which gives goods and pleasure; it deludes the children in what is ephemeral and leaves them out of the Kingdom of Heavens.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA.**-

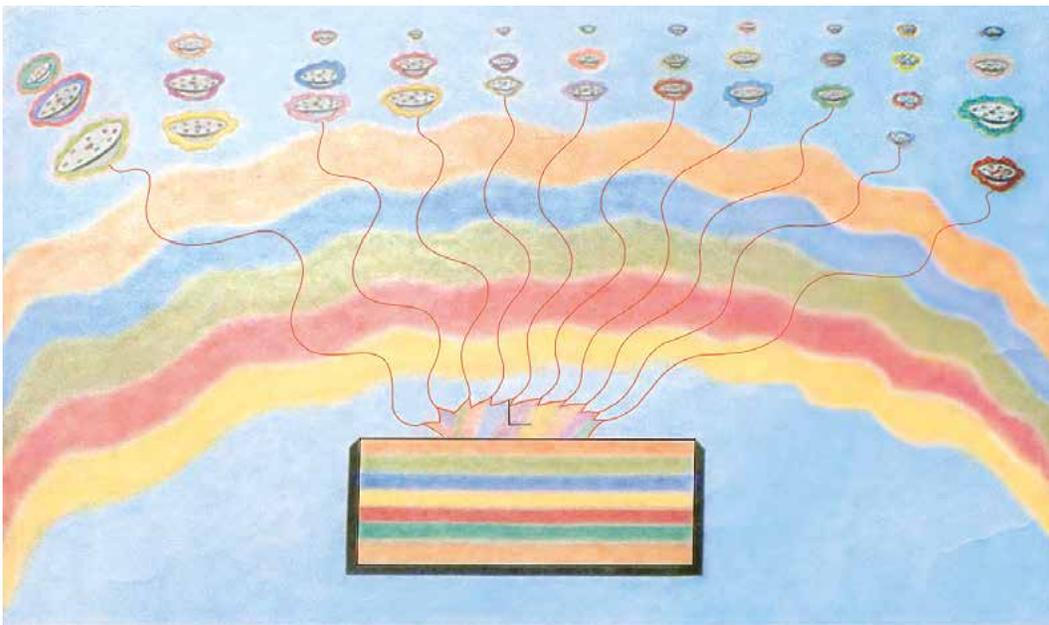


Nº 75.-

**DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE HEAVENS; ETERNAL SUCCESSION OF  
HEAVENS; THE GEOMETRY OF THE UNIVERSE; HOW A HEAVEN  
IS BORN AND DEVELOPS ITSELF; THE MACROCOSM AND THE  
MICROCOSM; THE GALAXY TRINO.-**

Yes little son; I shall dictate to you the topic of every eternity: The Heavens; a subject which shall shudder the skeptical and selfish beings; those who believe that they know it all and know nothing; the heavens were also microscopic; all of them were born babies; just as you are born; what is up above is the same as down below; nobody is born big; for one has to be very little and humble in order to be great in the Kingdom of Heavens; every heaven is born from an idea; an idea like the ones you generate daily; every idea contains the germs of a future world; and among them is the time; space and philosophy; when the idea grows, it expands its germs; and its geometry continues growing; just as a seed grows and develops; a heaven is an infinity of an everything; you living on a planet, know only one present; only one heaven; the one your eyes see; you do not see beyond your limit; you do not see the colossal forms of the macrocosm; for nothing has any limits in the creation of the Father; the heavens succeed one after the other; and they are of infinite colors; which do not have any limits either; their geometry is universal; it is just enough for you to think how the heavens are distributed and there they are; for everything thought by you was already thought by others; and all what you will think likewise; no one is absolute; everything exists; the number of heavens is so infinite that every fantasy is a reality; what is not on the

Earth is in the infinity; the heavens by being infinite have got limits, for there is precisely everything in them; these limits are called doors; doors which conduct to the houses; and they are not like yours; for they have no limits; they get expanded at every instant; for matter is creative there like the spirit; the heavens have got hierarchies; but the Trinity unites them; the everything above everything is in every one; every heaven has got its philosophy; and their creatures inherit the philosophy; there the understanding has no hindrance; all of them are creators of worlds; and the size of these worlds is infinite; everything depends on the salt of life of each one; in the Kingdom of Heavens no one gets old because they live the eternity; they play like children getting transformed in what they were; for by being born again they have passed through infinite existences; and they enjoy them; and that is what took place in one of the houses called terrestrial paradise; the angel Luz-Belle turned into a serpent in order to tempt Eve; and with it he turned into a demon; he had done the same in other houses; and everything has got its limits in the Creator's creatures; the serpent was cursed by Father Jehovah.-



Yes little son; the celestial drawing shows infinite laws in the heavens; the heavens get expanded making the worlds which are found in them

grow mature; each heaven is a solar calorie which has within itself other infinite calories; each heaven has got a hierarchic sun, which transmits its laws to other suns; and everyone praise the Father; they know the Father's emissaries; for what is of the Solar Son's, is the Father's; each heaven forms part of a galaxy; a galaxy has infinite kinds of heavens; microscopic and gigantic heavens; the microscopic ones have the same worlds; and the gigantic heavens have got colossal worlds; your world dust belongs to a microscopic heaven; with a short pale-yellow sun; your heaven belongs to the galaxy Trino; an almost unknown galaxy in the universe; only known by some solar parents who were prophets on Earth; all those who have been terrestrial creatures barely know them; every ignorance which one has of oneself is due to the infinity of the universe; no one is more important than anyone; only the Father is; the heavens have got a galactic numbering; your heaven is a third heaven in expansive molecule; which means that every molecule of your planet, shall have a heaven; for no one is disinherited; neither the molecule of matter nor the spirit's virtue; everyone makes their own heaven; they have been born to attain it; each heaven has got its own laws; for there is everything in the Lord's vineyard; there is everything in the creation; each heaven has got its obligation in the creation; and always through all eternity, the solar hierarchies gather together with Father Jehovah; behold the meaning of the last supper; a table which has the form of the Ark of Covenants; with 12 solar parents; for every humble is great in the Kingdom of Heavens; and everything which took place in the last supper, is a replica of what takes place in the heavens; what is up above is the same as down below; in the drawing one can see an ark with horizontal colors; each apostle belongs to a heaven of color; and each one has got his own philosophy; his own individuality and his own faith; that is why the last supper is immortal among all the suppers; what was said there, was said in infinite heavens and worlds; for the Solar Trinity is everywhere; and one mandate of Father Jehovah's is not only for one world; it is for infinite worlds; whose number is like the number of molehills

contained in a desert; no one is unique before the Father; for His love is universal; the heavens have got communications just as you have them; what is up above is the same as down below; and the flying saucers are one of the infinite forms of communication; the universal telepathy is one of the most common; just as you have it little son; all the communications and the color scenes which you see, constitute the universal telepathy; no one has it in your world; that is why no one shall write a Doctrine like yours; there is a first one in everything; a tree is known by its fruit; what is of man's, of man's is; what is of the Solar Trinity's, of the Trinity is; the heavens have got a geometry which being uniform, is relative to the evolutions; the geometry of the elements of their worlds, gets adjusted by the covenants which are verified in the heavens of higher hierarchy; a Solar Parent obeys another one of greater salt of life; of greater knowledge and wisdom; and this one obeys another; the hierarchic command has no end; and the last word of a law is Father Jehovah; Who many call Eternal Father; each heaven grows like a seed grows; and there is a real competition among the Kingdoms of Heavens; a competition which is and shall be eternal; each heavens tries to be the first before the Father; the colossal suns, play like children to please Him; for they know by wisdom that the Father is joyful like a child; and he who does not live with a character of a child, does not enter His dwelling; and His dwelling is everywhere; for God is everywhere and in everyone; when a solar parent requires His divine presence, he makes a telepathic call; and the Father appears before him instantaneously; His form of appearing is infinite; He always chooses the humblest form; and many times when His free will wants to, the divine Father anticipates the telepathic call; and He surprises the one who needs Him; He is with the humblest by preference; for they are the first in the Kingdom of Heavens; one of the most fascinating and eternal stories is the one in which the Solar Parents compete among them for the first news of who saw the Father a greater number of times; and the way He dressed when they saw Him; this has no end; for the Father is in every form; He is everywhere; in the form which

are known and in the unknown; this divine competition is eternal; it exists since the material universe was born; and in the other infinite ones which were first; for what you call matter, is just a beginning of something primitive; all your galaxy Trino which has no end, is mentioned by no one in the macrocosm; for they know that the universe has no end; and they do not worry for the infinity; for they live the eternity of it; they see wonders at every instant; and at each instant one eclipses the other; every glory is relative even if it is eternal; only the Father is eternal glory; for He is Creator of everything that exists; the heavens grow and they have no limits; and they have them at the same time; the limit lasts them just one instant; for the velocity of expansion of the heavens, is something unprecedented; it shall never stop; only the Father can cut the expansion; such thing happened with the demon; he was cut off and thrown out of the Father's Kingdom; he passed to be darkness of the macrocosm; all those who are cut off because of a violation is so; that is how it happened to the damned pharaohs; they were taken out of the Earth for starting to enslave its creatures; the world has had many enslavers; and almost all of them enslave because of power; because of ambition; because of greed; and the damned pharaohs were the first ones; they infected others; the adoration to gold took many forms of slavery; the one which is presently on Earth, has got the form of an empire; and it has always tried to make the world understand, that there is no other alternative; this alternative is the weakness of these demons for gold; this empire you know it by capitalism; a philosophical tree which the Father did not plant; and it shall be pulled out from its roots from the human evolution; the spirits of imperialism are the same ones of the past of the pharaonic era; who continue with the same ambitious inclinations; passing even over the morality of the Scriptures; for these demons do not take the morality of the Scriptures into account for anything; and they shall fall once more; for everything has got its time; a time of trials which they requested themselves; and they requested to be judged; but, in this judgment it shall provoke weeping and gnashing

of teeth; for the demon divides the own happiness; every capitalist spirit shall be despised; and every humble and exploited shall be exulted; no one in the world shall follow the norms of materialism; this turning in the world's customs shall provoke the fall of imperialism; the world's morality is changed ; which is not morality; for the Father's morality has been being violated through many centuries; every immorality when it becomes routine, looks like morality; it is the illusion legalized by the forces of imposition; it is this immoral illusion which shall not allow you to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for its cause is unknown in the Kingdom; as every violation is; and not only you shall not enter the Kingdom; but infinite humanities who gave themselves life systems which did not contain the morality of His Scriptures; the weeping and gnashing of teeth is not only of one world; but of worlds whose number is like the number of molehills which are contained in a desert; your world is a world of trials; starting from your own life system; and all your trials must be analyzed under the light of the morality of the Commandments; there is no other rod to measure what you measured; each one has got his/her rod in their own conscience; for it shall be the one which shall judge the spirit; that is how the own spirit requested it in the Kingdom of Heavens; your fall is that you let yourselves be influenced so easily; and the first deluded ones were your parents; and the parents from their children; the parents of the parents were the first blinds; that means that the cause of your fall goes many centuries back; that is why it was written that living and dead would be judged; these latter ones are the last ones who departed from life; and they are judged up above; for the Father's justice is up above as well as down below; it is the same in any point of the universe; the term up above and down below is proper of your evolution; your geometry defines it as a point of comparison; in other worlds other terms are used; which are infinite like the own worlds; your spiritual destiny gets only to the doors of the Kingdom of Heavens; for every violator of the law cannot enter; and from afar you shall contemplate your point of origin; and being out of the

Kingdom, you shall be judged; and seeing the eternal glory at the distance, you shall depart again to other worlds of flesh; paying what you yourselves violated; this situation prolongs itself as much as the time the debt lasts; so it is that a scandalous with his/her body of flesh, must spend as many existences in worlds of flesh as the number of pores which their carnal body contained in the moment of violation; each living little pore complains about the immorality of the spirit in the Kingdom; for it had the same right to progress as the own spirit; being a little pore microscopic and humble, it is first in the Kingdom of Heavens; for the humble are great in the Kingdom; and the little pores acquire colossal proportions which fill every spirit violator of the law with dread; for being first before the Father, one is so in everything; in philosophy, physical appearance, and rights; you shall contemplate the celestial judgments, from outside the Kingdom; you shall see how your deluders are judged; those who took the pleasure of making others call them the big ones of the world; for every self-exalted one shall be belittled; and every little one exalted; every justice in the Kingdom is universal; nothing is done in hiding; as it happens in your world; the world should have never ever done hidden things; for only satan hides himself; every occultist and every science of the so-called occultism, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; that is how the worlds of light shall be hidden from them; one cannot serve two masters: Either one serves the light or one serves darkness; he who serves two philosophies, divides himself; light and darkness dispute for him; your destiny is the destiny of the saved; for by paying your own debts, you are saved from the total condemnation; those who enter the Kingdom are the blessed; and they can go wherever they want; for their morality opens all the doors for them; for in the Kingdom everyone reads their mind; they are telepathic in all the imaginary degrees; they know when one form of demon has entered the Kingdom; and every violation of the Father's law is a form of the demon; even if the violation has been microscopic; and its author is called demon; demon or anti-Christ is the same; for the most microscopic violation

to the doctrine that was given to you, turns you into an anti-Christ; and all the religions which divided the humanity's faith in many beliefs being the truth only one, are anti-Christ; for there is one God only; from the same instant in which the religious rock thought of herself being unique by excommunicating innocent beings, she turned into the first anti-Christ; and the other religious rocks imitate her; the so-called religion or religions are unknown in the Kingdom of Heavens; for no philosophy that divides the humanities of the remote planets, is known; only the spirit's work is known; for it is the first one in the universe; before the Earth and any religion existed, there was work; which is the only philosophy of the Kingdom; the so-called religions are so false that you could live without them as well; which does not happen to work; without working one could not live honestly; as it was mandated to you; thou shall earn thy bread on the sweat of thy face; I meant that being your spirit eternal, only the spiritual merit extol it; and by saying to you that the Earth shall pass but my Words shall not pass, I meant that everything false and everything that has violated the Father's law, falls; my Words shall not pass means the delivery of a new Doctrine; for every Doctrine comes from the living Word of the Father; the events of the future are created by the Father; you are living a present as things show up; and according to your intentions in the present, that is how your future is born; for as you act, that is how the events in the future shall act with you; which are as living as your spirit is; religion was the first blind; Did it not teach that every humble was first in the Kingdom? And why not on Earth? And seeing the injustice it did not reprimand the cause; it did not reprimand the capitalist beast; it did the contrary; it got into alliances with the beast; it recognized the beast and legalized it; it did not do anything against the beast; it made pacts with the beast; becoming the first prostitute in the world; she crowned its kings; she blessed its arms, knowing the rock that the Father's Commandment says: Thou shalt not kill; by blessing the arms with which the Father's children kill one another, she legalized their use; Why did she do it? Let us let

the prostitute answer the world, the accusations the Father makes against her; she was blind and blind shall she fall; up to the last instant of the events, she shall be proud; she confused the true spirituality with a reign of convenience; for she has exploited faith as no one has done it; she put on her shoulders the spiritual direction of a world, without having the sufficient morality; for there is nothing of morality in dividing her brethren; she is immoral; she taught the world the material adoration or pharaonic adoration; the adoration which has never been of the Father's pleasure; the greatest adoration that one can offer the Creator of life, is a life of work; that is immensely worthier than all the material temples which this world has had; it is true that you should request the Father; but, it should have been in the measure in which His mandate was not violated; all humanity should have studied me in their free time; for he who searches shall find; he who never cared of searching for me, shall never find me; and along with the material adoration prudery was born, hypocrisy and the souls perdition; for it is enough just one second or less of prudery or hypocrisy, and one does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; the religious rock owes this name to her own spiritual selfishness which always characterized her; and because of this selfishness she falls; she never found out before the face of the world all the Revelations which the Father put on her way in order to trial her; for every spirit is trialed in life; and every trial comes without being announced; for it is precisely a trial; trial and surprise go together; and the truth shall come, with surprise; like the surprise which a burglar causes; that is how it was written and that is how it is going to be fulfilled; if you had been really humble, you would give the Father's News to the world yourselves; Why did you deny my Son who I sent to you in a given instant? That is the question which the humanity of today and the future shall ask themselves; for your reign of material adoration and the division of the faith of the world, shall give many generations of the future much to talk about; humanity shall understand with tears in their eyes, that because of one rock one did not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; what

shall happen to you is something which was also written; the demon divides himself; which means that your selfish rock divides itself and falls; and the same ones who you divided shall be the ones who shall judge you; with the rod you measured you shall be measured; and you shall certainly be despised by the humble of this world; for they shall be the ones who shall direct the destinies of this world; Did you not teach that every humble is first? And if they were and are first, why were they not so in every event of humanity? Why being them first, were always the last? These questions shall fill you with shame demons; but, every shameful shall be judged; and your shame comes out of your own immorality; you were hard and selfish with my Emissary up to the last instant; who surprised all of you deluded and materialized; for your morality is of a poor attribute and quality in what is humble; everything shall be known demons of ambition; for every reign has got its time; and with your fall, the world initiates the era of the greatest happiness which any epoch had; you kept the world blind for many centuries; face now the Father's justice; for you shall not find peace anywhere; you shall have to pay the labors and moral pains of millions and millions of creatures; who you divided in their true faith; millions and millions of human creatures, swarm out of the Kingdom of Heavens because of your selfishness; and they curse you as no one has ever been cursed; all these wretched beings are waiting for you to be judged in the Kingdom; and I verily say unto you that no one shall escape; that is how it is and shall be forever and ever; and if your Creator did not make any justice on you, this world would keep being divided for all eternity; Do you understand now that your work is a rock? Before you left the Kingdom, you promised not to divide the world again; for you religious spirits are the same pharisees of the roman epoch; every spirit is born again to life; and you demons of the human selfishness, requested to reincarnate again in order to pay debts of the past; you yourselves handed my First-born Son over his enemies; for you already had the germ of being absolute since way before; in remote worlds you did the same; you divided other humanities; you sowed confusion

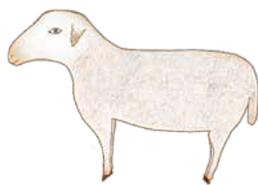
in the faith of other creatures; you left many planets filled with many temples and symbols which lead nowhere; you taught the adoration to the image; you provoked great backwardness in those dwellings; just as what you have provoked on Earth; because of you demons of hypocrisy, this world is twenty centuries backward in its moral and spiritual level; Was not there a time in which it was prohibited to read the Father? Why have you damned ones created a false image of the Father in this world? Did you not see by the Scriptures that my First-born Son was all simplicity? What is of the Son's is of the Father's? And what is of the Father's is of the Son's? it means the celestial communism in the simplicity; a simplicity which you are far to understand; for you are the most backward spirits in spirituality; the own division of the flock in many beliefs proves it; and I already see you demons, requesting for a new existence in order to mend once more, the errors committed in this existence.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA**.-

**CELESTIAL SCIENCE**

---

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA**



Nº 76.-

**DIVINE ORIGIN OF MATTER; MATTER AND SPIRIT ARE ONE  
SAME THING; WHAT TOOK PLACE IN THE POINT OF ORIGIN,  
CALLED KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-**

Yes little son; the origin of everything that exists, came out of one same point; one same law; one sole Creator; matter and spirit are one same thing; which manifest themselves in infinite forms; they go through the relativity of their existence and return to the same point; what took place in the place of origin, is something which is still happening; and before you were born, it was happening; everything started by the solar fire; a microscopic sparklet was born from the suns Alpha and Omega; which continued growing and getting mature in space; until it became the planet Earth; the sparklet still has solar fire in its center; the cortex which you are stepping on was being born by the decreasing of pressure; a decrease which still continues; and shall continue until the sun turns off; for the central fire of your world is like an immense sun for microscopic creatures; these creatures are the cherubs; magnetic intelligences which the molecules control; the existence of the cherub is unknown to the terrestrial science; and nothing exists without its participation; the entire universe is composed of cherubs; this knowledge had to arrive into the world; for all the knowledges have got their time; the cherub is not of materialism; its cause comes from the same cause of the universe; such a very remote cause that you would have to be born through all eternity, and you would never arrive; the same distances which separate the worlds is composed by cherubs; this law of the cherub explains the origin of everything; your knowledge

did not have the mission of explaining the eternity; for it is a science and a philosophy of trials; just as you requested it in the Kingdom yourselves; each birth is composed of cherubs; and they are like you; they have free will; the entire nature is transformed and moves itself, for the cherubs are in all the elements; such is the living universe of Father Jehovah's; everything has got life within their own dimensions; your present is a present which develops itself in only one dimension; and the indifference of matter is because it is within its own; but, they see you and serve you in silence; for the elements, your present is like an atmospheric scene; they know that if they talked, they would not be heard; for all the oblivion you requested for your trials of life, was also requested by the elements; for you to understand this, imagine that what you dream of you cannot touch, not even bring it to the material world; for the dream is another dimension; that is how the elements of nature see you; The life you chose is a living dream and real at the same time!.-



Yes little son; the beginning of the world is the beginning of infinite

planets; for the Father's creation has no limits; it does not consist of one world only; Were you not taught that your Creator has neither a beginning nor an end? therefore, no existing world is neither unique nor the first; only the Father is first in the universe; and with this Revelation every selfish wise man who believed that the Earth was the only inhabited planet is judged; they did not recognize that first was, is and shall be the Father; no wise man who denied the Father's rights in his hypothesis, shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens ; the Earth is a product of calorific pressures; it was the decrease of heat which provoked the birth of the cortex; water is liquid ash; and it represents the highest calorie in its transformation; the process of water was the slowest and the latest one; there were infinite kinds of water; and there were of many colors; first there were liquid gases which were real oceans; with species of fire; monsters which if you saw them, they would fill you with dread; and all of them were electrical; they fed themselves with fire; time was very long; one day of those very remote times, was six of the present ones; for the rotation was very slow; every movement which the planet has known, was born slowly; it was born a baby; this explains the slowness of the time; the present atmosphere did not exist; for one could see nothing; only gaseous vapors; mortal for the present nature; as the temperature descended more and more, the creatures of flesh were appearing; and you started as microbes; and the first microbes were Adam and Eve; they lived the microscopic paradise; the Earth had the size of a ping-pong ball; they were angelical microbes; and their appearance was an emptiness made in the mud; this emptiness is the present atmosphere; which got expanded over the other ones that existed; it was one of the first covenants between matter and spirit of the human gender; Adam and Eve were the Parents of humanity, for the multiplication of microbes came out of them; the microbes which preceded them were not angelical; for the cherubs of obedience quit the covenant; light gave up and darkness remained; from that instant the human's philosophy turned into a philosophy of trials; Adam and Eve had wisdom; and they fell before the serpent's

shrewdness; it was a fall in disobedience to the Father; a history which you know almost nothing of; a history which is not human; for its causes go back to eternities before the Earth was born; when the law of the Father is violated, the violation multiplies itself; for the ideas travel to the cosmos; no idea dies; and when the ideas continue growing with a destiny of becoming colossal planets; the creatures which have the inheritance of the primitive idea are being born; it is the multiplication of the microbes; which as they evolve, they keep the attribute and quality of the primitive idea; of the idea which gave them birth; the microbes fulfill the universal law; one has to be very little and humble to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; and there is no solar parent or celestial body, which has not been a microbe; he who is not very little and joyful like a child, does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; this term teaches what is microscopic in matter and spirituality; the child is put as the supreme model; for the Kingdom is theirs; Adam and Eve with their disobedience, did not keep the innocence of a child; and they transmitted it to their inheritance; their salts of life do not have sufficient attribute and quality as to be admitted in the Kingdom; without the innocence of a child, it is impossible; the story of Adam and Eve you do not know it; you only know one act of disobedience in one of their existences; for every spirit is born again; the story of Adam and Eve is not the first one of the world's history; for the kinds of microbes, have no limits; there were other ramifications which your history does not know; as they did not know you; there is everything in the Father's flock; Adam and Eve were your first parents by inheritance of flesh; going back in the same origin of Adam and Eve, we see that one arrives to fire; and the attribute and quality of its calorific beginning, vibrates in a free will; the gases of the fire multiplied themselves, and from this expansive law, infinite creatures did not receive Adam and Eve's influence of their disobedience; for there was a time of innocence and a time of disobedience; first time and second time; the first ideas of Adam and Eve, were that of purity; the following of the second time, ideas inclined to disobedience; and this

inclination of a microscopic idea, exerted pressure on the polar axle of a microscopic planet; the nascent emptiness of a world; which was materializing itself; and what the mind did was felt by matter; the planet and its creatures by perpetuating the disobedience, through the centuries, perpetuated the inclination of the Earth's polar axle; which stopped from being a paradise-planet; to become a planet of trials; beginning from that instant, was for the spirits of the Kingdom to come to a world which violated the law; and they decided to trial it; for each planet has got its history; the story of Adam and Eve is a story which has been repeating itself through eternities; for what is of the Father has no beginning or end; your beginning is at the same time a beginning of trials; for all of those who did not believe in their beginning of origin, shall never find it; for every beginning is living; and when it is despised, it requests to be forgotten; behold a simple Revelation which shall make millions cry; to negate one's beginning is to perpetuate one's own ignorance; for from your free will, you shall never know it; every knowledge of oneself is given by the Father's light; every beginning of origin is an entire galactic history; a never ending history; Adam and Eve continue creating as you create; and they are among you; the place does not matter; what matters is the work; for the universe does not stop; the law continues in each creature; be careful of not transmitting violation of the law; be careful of the works of your own heavens; be careful of your intentions; for from them the future philosophies of your future worlds come out; make sure of not forgetting the Commandments; for you shall occupy the place of Adam and Eve; and your future children, shall point at you with the finger and criticism; all of you have a beginning which comes out of the first beginning; by generating your ideas, you generate infinite beginnings; for each of your ideas is a microscopic world which shall become a greater world; and if your ideas violated the law, your fruit shall be worlds of darkness; and as each one is responsible of their ideas, you shall have to go to those worlds in order to sow the light; to bring them out of the error which came out of your own selves;

the cause of the story of the beginnings of each creature, is in the creature; for he/she inherits the salt of life of their first parents; this salt of life is modified as the spirit is born again; no one is abandoned when he/she ignores his/her origin; the Creator sends them Scriptures and prophets; and the form and psychology of it, is according to the request and similarity of each spiritual feeling; it is the creature's turn to the degree of interest and dedication to the Father's mandates; and the same life system constitutes itself into a barrier to fulfill what was promised in the Kingdom; you were deluded by a philosophy which saw eternity in gold; a philosophy which is not of the Father's Kingdom; for in the Kingdom there are no rich and poor; only equality; an equality based on each one's spirituality; illusion was born in the own paradise; Eve was deceived and deluded; for everything that the serpent promised her was not fulfilled; Adam and Eve were divided; for their thinking were influenced by two masters; light and darkness; good and evil; hope and doubt; security and uncertainty; the ignorance to one's own origin; the birth and beginning of every forgetfulness; they started to distrust one another; They turned everything in spiritual trials! The own nature turned hostile against them; the elements stopped talking to them; for having been angels, they were telepathic; and they lost every spiritual power; they were afraid of a world which they did not know; and their thinking generated ideas which contained an oblivion of the past; and the ideas of Adam and Eve travelled to the infinity creating worlds Earths; and one of those planets are you; and an infinite succession of spirits requested and are still requesting to be born on Earth again; in order to know its philosophy and learn; what is revealed is counted as infinite; for the ideas have no end; they get multiplied from creature to creature; creating new planets, and thus you have the Father's law being fulfilled on matter and spirit; from a microscopic idea, He gives you light; a light of science and wisdom which shall be repeated from generation to generation; Adam and Eve's emptiness, was being occupied by the elements of a future world; the dimension in which they lived, you would not be able to see it not even with the

most potent microscope; they were microscopic angels; just as your world; which is a dust-planet before the infinity; from remote worlds, they observe you with immense magnifying glasses; they are other sciences of the macrocosm; which lovingly dedicate themselves to distinguish and classify microbes; they have been doing it since before the Earth was born; and they know your world better than you yourselves; from those worlds many geniuses have come to your Earth; Adam and Eve represent one of the infinite couples who were, are and shall be; before them, there were first parents in such quantity as the number of molehills contained in a desert; and you who have been united by matrimony, have to get separated; for you were ordered to become one sole flesh in the Father's law; not in the violation of it; all your fruits carry your violation in them; they carry the inheritance; your life system made you fall; and their authors are called capitalists; they gave you the morality in violation; a morality which is not morality; for they divide the world in rich and poor; it is immoral; I verily say unto you that neither the rich nor their followers, shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; it is more likely for a camel to pass through a needle's eye than a rich to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; this shows you how rigorous the Father's law is; behold the crying and gnashing of teeth of an entire humanity; for you shall see that nature expresses itself, as the Doctrine of the Lamb spreads itself; you requested the light and truth by surprise; and you shall have it by surprise; satan's reign comes to its end; and the weeping and gnashing of teeth comes from its darkness; and the division of the world is the demon's inheritance; all of you shall witness the Final Judgment; a Judgment which is in yourselves; for you shall change your own customs; satan represented by materialism, had you immersed in immoral customs; thus he perpetuated your growing apart from the Kingdom of Heavens; he made use of the science of good; comfort and the immoral fashions; the demon knew how much value an instant of life has before eternity; he knew that the light of the Revelation would arrive; and he let go the last legion of followers; behold the cause of the millions of immoral

beings who have invaded the world lately; it is satan's legion; demons with manners of the opposite sex; men who dress like women; and women who dress like men; I verily say unto you that all those who did not respect their sex, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; either one is a man or a woman; one cannot serve two masters; one cannot serve two sexes; in the Kingdom of Heavens you requested the morality and the respect to sex; sex is as living as your spirit; and it complains to the Father when it is violated; and all the virtues are represented in the sex; and they accuse; sex and virtues are great in the Kingdom; for every humble and microscopic being is so; every demon who wore an immoral fashion, must add up all the seconds in which he/she wore the immorality; he/she shall add up the seconds which are contained in the minute, the hour, the day, the month and the year; and all the years; the totality of seconds represent the totality of existences in which he/she shall pay the debt; each second represents an existence and a world; and if a demon showed himself before the world with a woman's head of hair, he must make the same calculation; besides he must wait for the justice of each hair; as everything is living in the Father's creation, so is the hair; each hair has got a free will which is independent from the other; and as they are little, they are great in the Kingdom; and they accuse the scandalous spirit; they accuse him of violating his own law; for the hair requested a covenant in order to accompany a spirit of male sex; and this one because of his immoralities, becomes a woman on Earth; yes demons of scandal; it would have been better for you not to have requested a life of trials; every immorality whichever kind it may be, is paid with the most microscopic element which your existence has; and so it is that every creature who showed his/her naked body to the world, must pay pore by pore; and it is the same law of calculation; and the same equivalence; one little pore for one existence in a world; I verily say unto you that every nudist is cursed by the divine glory of Father Jehovah; so it is and so shall it be for centuries and centuries; and I verily say unto you that all those who speak to a cursed one, may the law of damnation

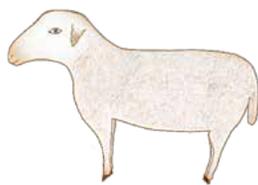
be on them; that is how those who made fun of the Father's morality in the world shall pay; and every dancer and every actor of the damned nudity are in the same law; that is how they wanted it; the materialistic world falls by its own immoralities; the Rod is in their own selves with which they shall be measured; they created an empire which did not take the Father's Scriptures into account for anything; if they had taken them into account, this world would not have needed a Final Judgment; nor would you have a weeping and gnashing of teeth; and you would not remain out of the Kingdom; every power created in the worlds is the worst obstacle for the humanities to enter the Kingdom.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**

**CELESTIAL SCIENCE**

---

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA**

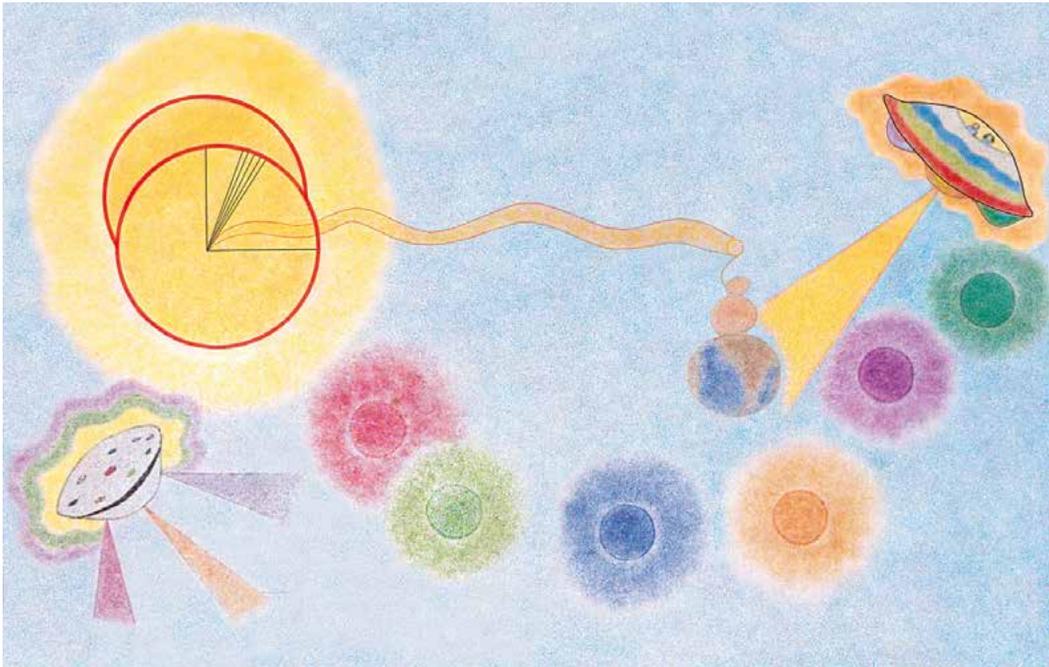


Nº 77.-

**DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE SPECIES; EACH CREATURE IS A PRODUCT OF A SUN; EACH WORLD IS A MATERIALIZED MAGNETIZATION; THE LAMB OF GOD.-**

Yes little son; I shall explain to you the origin of such varied living creatures on Earth; the children which you call animals, were born from solar magnetizations; and each species represents one solar virtue; just as you are from the suns Alpha and Omega, the animals are calories of other suns; imagine that a magnet passes by others which are greater in potency; the greater ones attract and reject the minor one; they set it free; for it has a free will; but, it has remained with magnetizing influences from other attributes and qualities; this process explained in a material way, has a lot of similitude regarding the magnetic law; for everyone with no exception is a form of the universal magnetism; for your Creator is Living Fire; and the Solar Luminaries are greater fire in the evolution after the Father; the entire universe participates in the creation; you by having sexual relations, are participating in the creation of beings; the suns participate likewise; what is up above is the same as down below; magnetism being the cause of so much living variety on Earth, took place this way: When the sparklet which the Earth is from came out of the suns Alpha and Omega, it travelled through space; this trip was as if a baby started to know life; the sparklet was attracted by other suns; with first-hand knowledge; and it was not only a sparklet; they were and are infinite sparklets of future planets; the suns Alpha and Omega still continue creating sparklets, which shall give place to future worlds; it is a fascinating spectacle

to contemplate the birth of the worlds in the Macrocosm; Yes little son; so it is; just as you see it; they look like pearls; their brightness is because of the salt of life of the suns; and this process which is one of the marvels of creation, is repeated in each one of you; it happens when you generate ideas; what is up above is the same as down below; your physical ideas are microscopic magnets; and it is a replica of the solar sparklet; for what is up above and down below, come out of the same law; of the same fire; of the same Father; you are microscopic suns; so microscopic that you still do not see the brightness; the electricity of your physical body is one of the causes which come from the remote suns; it is the trinity of your flesh; trinity and electricity are the same thing; matter and spirit were born from three magnetic solar lines.-



Yes little son; the solar sparklet of a future planet comes out of the suns making a geometric line; this line is the sparklet's free will; when the Earth's sparklet came out of the suns Alpha and Omega, it did it in a right angle of 90°; the angles succeed each other infinitely; this geometric beginning has influenced in the everything above everything of the Earth; all its elements grow in the form of the angle; and end up in Omega geometry; the sparklet travelled and still travels through

infinite spaces; and the covered distance surpasses in an infinite degree, the Earth's own time; only the Father and the Son know what happened when your planet was a baby planet; the microscopic fibers of the sparklet had magnetism of life; a solar life; an impregnation of what is colossal; the little sparklet was growing mature on its journey; and transforming itself; geometric changes in all their extension were succeeding one another; the celestial space acted as a maturing agent; after Adam and Eve's disobedience, the material time was born; the time of the seasons; at the beginning of the Earth there was only one season; it was an eternal spring; for it was a Paradise; and its polar axle did not have a deviation; which meant that if Adam and Eve would not have violated the Law of obedience, your planet would have a science which would be the wonder of the universe; for nature would give you its laws; your spirit would be telepathic and it would talk with the elements of the universe; you would be like the Solar First-born Son in miniature; your first parents by violating the law, deprived you of many spiritual powers; they had greater powers than the own satan; for their salts of life were of another attribute and quality; and when they committed disobedience, the elements which also have free will, did not give them their contribution; they witnessed the drama which took place in the Paradise; when the Creator gives laws, matter and spirit listen; for the Father directs Himself to a living universe; covenants are made there at the speed of a lightning; everything is instantaneous and normal at the same time; when the elements do not want to arrive into an agreement with the creatures, they opt for silence; this silence between your spirit and the matter which surrounds you, has been taking place from the same instant in which Adam and Eve disobeyed; they only obey the hierarchies of the Solar Trinity; for they recognize in them the salt of life, from which they were born; this recognition is mutual; it comes out of the spirit's interior; for it goes through the present in which one lives; this is the greatest sensation which any creature can experience; for the sensation takes him/her to know infinite points of origin; he/she sees and feels

that beyond is as real as the terrestrial present; it is what can be called going through one's own hierarchic scale; to be again what one was; to feel the same sensations which one had in past existences; and what happens in this sensation is a demagnetization which takes one out of the present; which is also magnetic; and all the existences one has had are magnetizations; and advancing towards the future, these magnetizations form layers over layers; and you start to shine like suns; and it is the knowledge of each existence which gives you the solar brightness; known in the Kingdom of Heavens as the Salt of Life; for all your bodies of flesh have come out of every knowledge that you have had in the past; with which you were born again; so are the first children which you call animals a product of magnetizations; this happened when the sparklet of the future Earth passed near other solar luminaries; and as every father who wants to expand his inheritance, the colossal suns opened their entrails so that the sparklet received all the influence of their solar magnetism; it was written: Let the expansions of the luminaries be opened; the luminaries are the suns; for they give material light to the worlds; and they give creatures; and they adore and recognize Father Jehovah as the unique Father of the universe; it was written that His First-born Son would come to the world Shining like a Sun of Wisdom; like a Solar Son; with a new magnetization; in which the attribute and quality would be his Glory and Majesty; it is not the magnetization which he had in the other being born again, anymore; when he was Jesus of Nazareth, that magnetization had as an attribute and quality that of a Messiah who was starting the second part of his work; the first part was initiated when he was Moses of the old world; there his magnetization had as attribute and quality that of a judge who crushed a philosophical tree, which was not of Father Jehovah's; this tree was the pharaonic dynasty; which intended to enslave the Earth; behold a Revelation which shall remain as unique for the Doctrine of the Lamb of God shall crush again the pharaonic spirits; those of the exploitative capitalism; every capitalist spirit is of the pharaonic era; which requested to be born again in order

to mend debts of the past; and they violated the Father's law again; for they are the creators of poor and rich; they have divided humanity; forgetting the morality of the Commandments; the Doctrine of the Lamb of God shall crush them again; and they shall request new existences again, in order to continue paying debts; this shows that every rich is a demon in his philosophy; for only satan divides himself; just as they divided the world; this Revelation shall make these demons of ambition and corruption shudder; but, not a single one shall remain; those who you call animals are the first in the Kingdom; they are older than you; and they requested to be this or that form of creature in order to know such philosophy; just as you requested to trial the philosophy of a little human monkey; this is the principal cause by which the Father's Word has taught you through the centuries, to be humble; for this Revelation hits your pride; a pride which came out of your own selves; for you have built your hopes up on a philosophy which only sees the microscopic present; and which despises every humble; and there is no greater humility in your world than in those who being great in the Kingdom of Heavens, requested existences in which the payment is mistreatment and despise; behold a Revelation which shall make millions and millions of beings cry; who were not humble with the humble; the spirits which you call animals are waiting for you in the Kingdom; for just as you search for justice, they do too; no one is less before the Father; in the Kingdom of Heavens there are no animals; there are children; there everyone is telepathic; and no one despises anyone; there they talk as you talk; for what is up above is the same as down below; those who you call animals, are great solar hierarchies; they witnessed your departure to the world; and they cooperated in it; and a lot of them requested to be born again in your homes; others arrive at you side surprisingly; and great is in the Kingdom one who picks up and takes care of one of my humble; for that is how he/she shall be picked up and taken care of in the Kingdom; for a humble's spirit requests and claims for an award for one who took care of him/her on a remote planet; and I verily say unto you that all those who

killed or mistreated or killed just for the sake of it one of my humble, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; they must pay pore by pore for the flesh which was outraged or killed; the Father's Commandment tells you: Thou shalt not kill; not only among you but everyone; Were you not taught that every creature is created by the Father? And that everyone is equal in rights before Him? You certainly knew it; but, as you let yourselves be deluded by your own life system, you did not give it any importance; just as you despised the Father's Words, so shall you be despised in the Kingdom of Heavens; Yes little son; I see that you are beginning to feel pity for the ignorant beings of the world; for they shall be seen despitefully and with compassion; and woe betide those who knowing that one should not kill anybody, ate the flesh of my murdered children; For even in the Heavens, they shall cry because of you! For all the children of this world who were cut to pieces and exposed to the contemplation of the world, shall request a celestial judgment for all those who tasted their flesh; and just as you devoured my humble, so shall you be devoured in other worlds; and you must pay pore by pore; vein by vein, cell by cell, and eye for an eye and a tooth for a tooth; yes demons of contempt; and I verily say unto you, that no one shall escape; And what shall the religious rock say before this chilling law, divine Father Jehovah? What a question little son; for if those who ate my humble are guilty, more morally guilty are those who believed of themselves that they should represent Me on Earth; and without having the corresponding morality; Woe betide these spirits of the rock! They casted the first stone; for they approved in my Name what humanity did; and she negotiated with them; she did not excommunicate anybody for eating my humble; and as for the rest, excommunication has no value in the Kingdom of Heavens, for it comes out of a violation; of a selfish rock; of a prostitute; of a demon who did not hesitate in dividing my children in many beliefs; taking them away of the true God; for a Father does not want that the children get divided; for by getting divided, one part is taken by darkness; for the darkness of error do not enter the Kingdom of the Light; Yes little

son; I see that you have an infinite compassion for the religious beings; you are the first in the world who knows the future that awaits them; as you are the first who knows the future of this humanity; I know that you see the crowds of the future; you see each scene that shall come; So it is divine Father Jehovah; I see a crowd which is like the molehills of a desert; I see them since I was little; What does it mean divine Eternal Father? I shall tell you little son; it is the most gigantic crowd which has been seen and shall be seen on Earth; it is the Occident which emigrates towards the Orient; for in the remote India, the resurrection of every flesh shall be done; for nothing is easier for the One Who gives a living Word in order to transform a world; nothing is easier for the Creator of life Who gives it, takes it away and improves it; for every humble and despised shall become a child again; a child of twelve years old; for theirs is every Kingdom; up above as well as down below; theirs is the New World; the Millennium of Peace comes out of innocence; and it could not be otherwise; innocence has no corrupted customs; it is not a slave of two masters; it has no compromises with the immorality of your life system; they are joyful; for no one who has not lived joyfully in his/her existence, shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; there is no other philosophy; it is more likely for a joyful one to enter the Kingdom of Heavens than for an idiot of character; anger is not a tree planted by the Father; and it shall be pulled out from its roots; anger is a product of your life system; just as the so-called oath; oath is a philosophy of distrust; one makes an oath because one does not trust another or others; oath is not known in the Kingdom of Heavens; and I verily say unto you that all those who made an oath or took an oath shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; no distrustful being shall enter; and all those who were obliged to take an oath, are saved; oath is a demoniac philosophy; for it was created by the same ones who created rich and poor; it is a hypocrisy which came out of the own demon; it is more beautiful to promise than to make an oath; it is more likely for one who promised to enter the kingdom of Heavens than for one who made an oath;

promising is spiritual; making an oath is material; the first one is sincere; the latter one is hypocritical; the Doctrine of the Lamb of God shall substitute everything which is not of the Father's; its mission is universal; for the Father is in everything; His Telepathic Word shall get to everyone; for all the everythings come out of the Father; and there is no everything which shall not return to the Father; for the Father is the everything; Yes little son; soon the world shall see the Revelation; a piece of work which was being done at everyone's sight; and the blindfold never fell off from them; They missed the opportunity of entering the Kingdom of Heavens! And the world shall know them; with names and surnames; they were blind by comfort and ignorance; for they have neither read the Scriptures in life; and they call themselves Christians; Hypocrites! You are Christians by mouth; and not by illustration; false prophets of my Word; I verily say unto you that no hypocrite shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and I can see that almost the entire christian world is a false prophet; no one shall see the Father; for you shall go to the worlds of hypocrisy; so it is and so shall it be through the centuries and centuries; it is expensive to be what one is not; for if you fool yourselves, you shall not be able to fool the Father; and if this humanity does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens, the cause lies on the religious rock; who disappointed everyone; they searched through so many other erratic ways; all the religions are imitators of the prostitute; all of them trade; and all of them shall fall; and there shall not remain stone over stone of the religious rock; the material adoration in this world disappears; it was trialed and it fell once more; the greatest happiness shall reign among the humble at heart; for one of the yokes of the world falls; the real humility does not need of any monuments; for it is carried inside; the temple is in the own spirit's virtues; to be good and sincere, one does not need luxurious temples; that was the error that the religious rock committed; she taught a hypocritical morality; she deviated millions and millions of beings; she transformed their faith into darkness of doubt; uncertainties; she made them waste their time; for every time misused

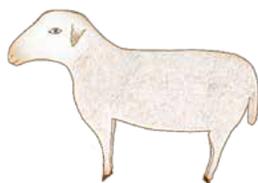
in something false, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; the religious rock forgot that every spirit is trialed in life; and they are part of the spirits; the demoniac part; for they are the first violators of the law; the Father is the First among the first; and he who speaks and believes of himself of being the Father's defender in the worlds, is entitled to become the first; being it for good or evil; this is to cast the first stone of a doctrine, law or science which does not know its own origin; a belief which passing through a living trial, believed of itself of being unique; to cast the first stone is not of humility's; this would be validated in worlds where its creatures have got real and eternal spiritual powers; to cast the first stone is in everyone; for everyone is exposed, to be the first in every initiative; and being one the first in every opinion or initiative, he/she is the first one to be judged in the Kingdom of Heavens; no one requested to be the first in casting the first stone; everyone promised to be humble; even the religious spirits; which would have been better for them not to have been born to be religious; for they are the first in being judged; and it cannot be any other way; for it is an entire world, which because of their fault, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; the religious rock exalted the material adoration too much; and she overlooked the value of the philosophy of work; her position was not in a temple; it should have been with the humble of work; from the beginning; which is twenty centuries ago; and not to have dedicated herself to persecute creatures; the humble; as it happened in the epoch of the persecutions and killings called Inquisition; all the crimes of the rock shall be known by the world; they shall be dictated by Father Jehovah; it was written that I am the Light of the world; and the world requested a Judgment to the Light of the Father; and the Final Judgment has arrived; that every Doctrine of the Father transforms the creatures; who were born from His own living Word; one same beginning which creates and judges creatures and worlds which alternate one another.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA.**-

## CELESTIAL SCIENCE

---

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA**

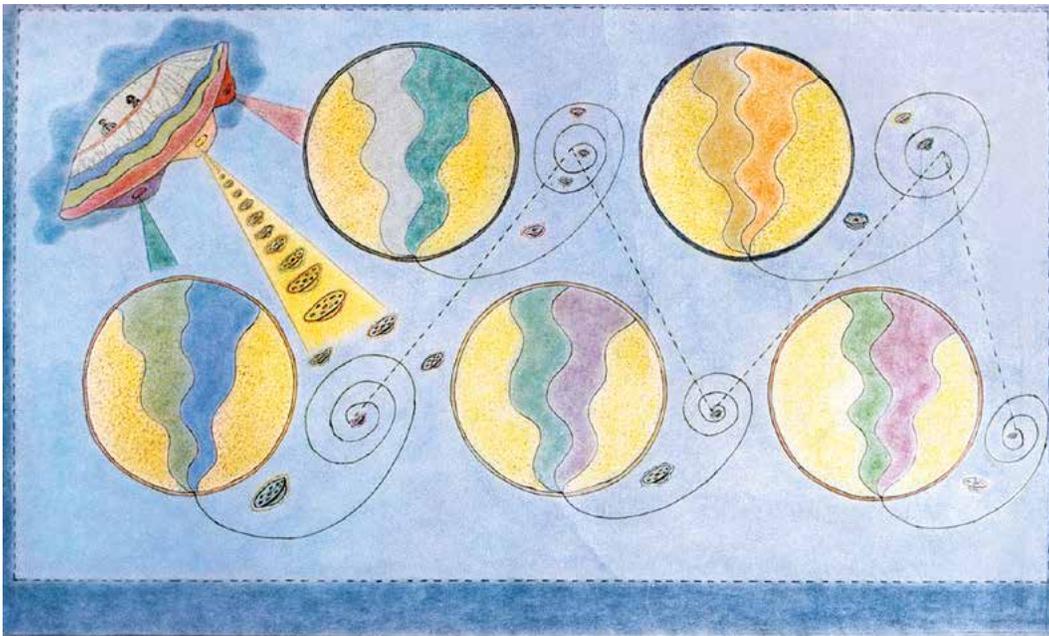


Nº 78.-

**DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE DIVINE CHERUBS OF THE UNIVERSE;**  
**MATTER AND SPIRIT ARE LIVING AND GOVERNED BY THE CHER-**  
**UBS.-**

Yes little son; I shall talk to you once more about the invisible cherubs; nothing would exist without them; they are the Alpha and Omega of the universal magnetism; every matter and every spirit are formed by them; you are in the living universe of Father Jehovah; which has always existed; and there shall be no other; and all those you can imagine, are within the living universe; and everything you can imagine exists in it; the cherubs with magnetic lines which always unite the galaxies, direct the molecules of the elements, order what become disordered; the molecule has the own Creator in the cherubs; Were you not taught that God is everywhere? I am preferably in what is the most microscopic; in what is invisible to you and I see you all the same; the Father is and is not at the same time; and every is not has its is; which means that one dimension contains other infinite ones; which go from greater to minor; from a little point to a base; and this in an infinite degree; the basis is your present; and wherever your mind goes, it finds little points; which is where the infinity of your present ends; every mind which is in a philosophy of trial, is limited by the own trial; every individuality is a living limit; the Father is where no one is; and being in nothingness He materializes Himself in nothingness; and nothingness stops being nothingness; for it contains the Father in the form of nothingness; and nothing exists without nothingness; materialized nothingness; you are lacking of one term which indicate something

less than nothing; and that something is forgetfulness; which includes nothingness; forgetfulness and nothingness are one same thing; both are composed of cherubs; wherever your mind goes, the cherubs are there; they are even in the physical composition of your ideas; they are up above and down below; behold the cause of the causes; for aside from the cherubs nothing exists; nothing that your understanding can understand; the darkness of the no understanding, is an existence passing to another; being out of a body of flesh, after death, is to be in a darkness; which is proportional to the number of cherubs that one attained in life; your struggle was and is between light and darkness; between good and evil; good and evil are also cherubs; and it is them which compete for you in your spiritual magnetism; behold the cause of every agony at the death's door.-



Yes little son, so it is; this celestial drawing has the form of the solar television; from the Kingdom of Heavens gigantic screens of fire television, observe the molecules of the worlds and their creatures; as you see it daily and at each instant, they are of living colors; they are like movie screens; and they have an expansive and eternal power; the beginning of the Earth was observed in one of these screens of solar television; one of the infinite beginnings of planets; for the universe

is infinite and no one is exclusive; no one is unique; when you see the universe, you see that there are other ones; other stars; and the greatness of creation belittles you more; it is a silent trial of the existence of other worlds; you requested it and it was conceded to you; you requested it as a praise to the faith of your spirit; therefore, all those who having seen the existence of other stars and did not believe that the Father has many dwellings, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for they denied them; the heavens are everywhere; in any point of the universe; and you yourselves are a piece of heaven; for each one makes his/her own heaven; in the celestial drawing one can see how the cherubs work on matter; they travel in flying saucers of microscopic dimensions; they get into creatures and molecules; and this has been happening since the beginning of your world; no microscope of your science shall be able to see them; for they are in other dimensions; the terrestrial microscope does not get out of its present dimension; even if it discovers molecules which are trillions of times smaller; every present has its microscopic world and its limits; it is the science which is limited, and not the element; the own elements which surround you, shall give work to other future sciences; and yours shall become a primitive science; and it shall return to the dust of oblivion; with the arrival of the Solar First-born Christ to the world, your science shall have arrived to its end; for it is written that with his divine wisdom, he shall bring a science brilliant as a sun; a wisdom which shall amaze the world; for something alike never ever was nor shall be seen on Earth; from his wisdom the Omega science shall be born; the science which shall remain on Earth; your science does not remain because it is a living violation; your materialistic science Alpha did not take the Creator of life into consideration at all; your science is demoniac; for it is a science of death and destruction; Can a terrestrial being say the opposite? Verily no creator of science of death shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; the Creator gives you life and intelligence, in order to improve what you yourselves promised in the Kingdom of Heavens; not for destroying His own work; only satan destroys himself; science

without humility is a dead science; for it does not enter the Father's glory; no wise man of your world has entered the Kingdom; nor shall anyone enter; and they shall only win to the extent that they ennobled their sciences by serving the humble; and not the demons of destruction; he who kills by sword dies by sword; it means that he who exalts himself in philosophies of war and killings, undergoes the same law in remote worlds; and must pay up to the last pore of flesh, which because of his fault, stopped existing before time; sciences are judged as your spirit is judged; science and spirit have got free will; and the Father listens to both; every science which came out of every intelligence, is a covenant between it and your virtues; your thinking is divided according to your evil; and every evil starts when the creature does not fulfill the Father's mandate; there is no greater evil; for what is of the Father's has no limit; one can be the wisest man among the wise men and if the Father's law has been violated for the time of one second or less, one cannot enter the Kingdom of Heavens; such is the Father's perfection; Who is in everything; a perfection which was requested by you; for you promised the Father to fulfill the highest morality in life, that your mind can imagine; this is perfection in the Commandments; for there is not and there shall not be a greater morality than the living Commandments of God; all those who are in the Glory of His Kingdom lived that morality; no other one is known among them; no morality of your materialism is known in the Kingdom; for you were given the unique one; the Father's; known up above as well as down below; the entire universe in its own molecules know about the Father's morality; the fact that you do not understand it, does not take away the right to have what you have from them; every mental justice starts from recognizing in others what one has in him/herself; that is the psychology of the Commandments; matter is born with the same rights with which you are born; no one is less before the Father; neither matter nor spirit; every molecule is as important as any spirit; for both departed together towards life; and return to the Father together; perfection has no limits; for it does not accept

them; do not forget that everything is living and everything has an opinion in the Kingdom; this Revelation is the Supreme one for you; for the Judgment for every thinking being is in it; for all those which are of flesh and are of matter; for all of you become spirits in the Kingdom; keeping the form that you had on a remote planet; the matter which accompanies you in life is not with you just to be there; it is there because that is how it requested it in the Kingdom; and all those which are, are so because they requested it; to request is to be born to a new existence; just like a request on Earth, marks a fact in your destiny; one requests up above and requests down below; matter is born and develops itself by means of attributes and qualities; the flying saucers give instructions to the cherubs; just as my First-born Son gave them to the winds so that they would calm down; behold the cause of his spiritual power over matter; a Revelation which shall cause amazement and wonder; for it shall be demonstrated; nothing is impossible for one who by means of a simple Doctrine transformed a barbaric world; the terrestrial science has already fulfilled its role of trial; everything has got its time; so does mortality; for every trial has a beginning and an end; the molecules of your matter also receive the Father's News; for no one is disinherited; matter is transformed in the same way as you are transformed; it gets old just like you do; but, its cause is the Father's cause; out of your visual scope, there is a hassle and bustle around and within the Earth which belittles yours; the flying saucers penetrate the Earth in such quantity, like the number of molehills contained in a desert; and they are infinitely organized; there are ships of so many types and kinds as the number of molecules which the planet has; those which you have seen are ships which got into your present; in your dimension; those who have seen them is because they requested it in the Kingdom of Heavens; they requested material trials of heaven, to be seen on Earth; those who have seen nothing, likewise; they did not request to see them; and it was conceded to them; for there is free will up above and free will down below; what is up above is the same as down below; the flying saucers which let

themselves be seen, do it by fulfilling the Scriptures' instructions; they carry beautiful Sealed Rolls in their ships; which correspond to the Seven Seals of the Scriptures; actually, they do not need this means of instructions; for they are telepathic and they communicate themselves with any point of the universe; they do it because they fulfill divine trials; and it is a reason of joy and happiness, unknown in your world; behold the Revelation of the Seals; and it means that only one Emissary of the Father can write the Scrolls of the Lamb of God; writing them has got more merit than opening them; this is, than studying them; for the mind opens to knowledge; being the Seals the Father's inspiration, they have got infinite meanings; for nothing in Him has any limits; every knowledge is subject to the Revelation; for it is a mandate which came out of the Father's divine free will; and in divine justice, the Seals represent the correspondence of the world; the letters; which is the figurative word; every letter is judged in the Kingdom of Heavens; And woe betide those who violated a correspondence! It would have been better for them not to have been born; for they violated the free will of a child's thinking; not even the Creator of life interrupts the intimacies of His children; nor the parents should have violated that law; no one requested to violate anybody's intimacies; and I verily say unto you that no father or mother who violated any correspondence, shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; the molecule and the virtue form one celestial unit; there is a celestial jury in both of them; there is a magnetism which directs; the celestial jury is the solar trinity; composed of infinite cherubs; which are the little workers of the universe; the first in the Kingdom of Heavens; Praised be those who were and are workers! For theirs is the Kingdom of Heavens; every despised one is so; every long-suffering one is so; and woe betide those who despised being workers; having had the opportunity of being one; they despised humility; and they despised their entrance to the Kingdom of Heavens; for no self-exalted shall get to know the Father's Glory; Yes little son; I know you are thinking about those who despised you for being a simple sailor; they despised the Father's First Emissary;

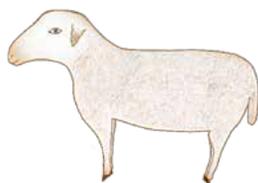
they did not know what was going through your mind; for he who despises love, so is he despised in the Kingdom; I know you are thinking about the rock called society; spirits of hypocrisy and falseness; it would have been better for them not to have been born; for neither a hypocrite nor a false one shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; every society which does not exalt the Father is not from the Father's tree; and it shall be pulled out from its roots from the human evolution; Yes little son; all the so-called society is the same falseness of the past; spirits which keep their tendencies and inclinations towards pleasure in reserve; they are the same rich beings from the old times; those of the damned courts of kings; those who kept the peoples hungry; squanderer spirits; easy-attitude; self-indulgent; immoral beings who dress like respectable people; shame of a world on trial; the greatest scourge of the corruptive materialism; the corrupt beings of gold; the servers of the beast; the living immoral beings of the immorality of the life system; no immoral being who lived and practiced the so-called society, shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; there are principles which are not from humility; and he who is not from humility is not from my Kingdom; verily, it is very difficult to be humble among ambitious demons; who have the master of gold as a norm of life; for the real humility cannot serve two masters; for its everything above everything would get divided; no virtue of the human thinking approves to be divided; being as living as the spirit, they have got free will; and the spirit that served two masters, divides itself; it even remains alone; and it cannot trial new lives, for eternities; for no one would like to make covenants with him/her; the beginning of every life is by covenants of virtues with the spirit; and the molecules with matter; behold the meaning of the Ark of Covenants; whose meaning has been a mystery for every studious of my Word; for every human creature requested in his/her life trial, the intellectual difficulty of understanding the Father's Word; and it was conceded to them; he/she wanted to go through the experience because he/she did not know it; behold the only truth by which millions of creatures shall not enter the

Kingdom; for they did not have the necessary patience to overcome the spiritual incomprehension; they were trialed; they forgot the Father's law; Thou shalt adore your Lord and Creator above everything; above every spiritual incomprehension; above oneself; behold one of the major causes of humanity's weeping and gnashing of teeth; for it is enough to read the Father a few seconds, and one has the opportunity of entering the Kingdom of Heavens; there is no other greater power than the Father's Name; but, there is no award without merit; without effort; without having overcome a difficulty; without having had a sweat on the face; the law which is given to you, is also fulfilled by matter; for no one is disinherited; the form how it fulfills it shall be known; but without faith one cannot understand; for faith moves mountains of molecules; if my Solar First-born Christ had not had faith, he would not have worked on your nature; you would not have got to know his prodigies; he would not have been able to order the winds or the waters; composed by infinite molecules; behold the truth of the parable: Faith moves mountains; the molecules have their laws in other dimensions; the cherubs talk with the crews of the flying saucers; and they are judged and awarded according to their philosophies; in there you can see scenes like the ones you have; for what is up above is the same as down below; what you feel is also felt by matter in its laws; just as you feel yours in your laws; it has always been like that; and behold the living cause of every fable or fantasy; for it is a reality; you were trialed in what was out of your comprehension; and I verily say unto you, that he who did not believe in a tale or fable, it is difficult for him to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for the fables are lived there; it is the Alpha and Omega of the joyful philosophy of the Kingdom; every known or to be known story, comes out of the Kingdom of Heavens; for what is up above teaches what is down below; the own life when it is a model of life, comes to be a fable in worlds with less intellectual hierarchy; the worlds have got spiritual and material fables; and by understanding one another, they give place to fables within the fable; which means that every fable is a Revelation for those of an

opposite knowledge; just as you are moved before the Revelation, so are the molecules moved; behold one of the reasons why Adam and Eve ended up alone in the Paradise; their disobedience was expanded by the own elements; an infinite variety of telepathy transmitted the error committed by the human angelical hierarchy; and all the elements with which they talked with by living telepathy, formed a universal agreement; for they have free will; an agreement which still lasts; of being indifferent to the mental powers of the human gender; and Father Jehovah conceded them the grace; it was a moment of silence for Adam and Eve, as there was no other; an unknown silence which enclosed the greatest tragedy for a future world; the tragedy of the tragedies; for it was a planetary inheritance; the greatest confusion reigned in the paradise; for the love of the elements is unknown by you; they are angelical; for they help others to survive, and charge nothing; what only counts to them is knowledge, and that is all; they do not know your violations; although they know it by means of fables and stories; they are horrified when they learn that you eat each other; for they do not have the difference of creatures; everyone is the same; you despise other species which are also of flesh; which came out of your same Father; you cut them into pieces and devour them; you are the demons of the planet to the living elements; for you do not have respect for others, the Commandment that says: Thou shalt not kill; and the elements tell other worlds and boundaries of the universe, that they should be careful of making any future covenant with the human demons; they make sure of not being divided by the violations of the spirit; it is the universe's living instinct of self-preservation; for no one is disinherited; what is up above is the same as down below; every molecule feels your magnetism; for it is united to your matter; and if it does not have eyes and senses like you, it is because it has them in another form; The Creator is infinite; He does not have a model of creature; He has them by infinities; every request made in the Kingdom of Heavens, is from that same moment, a geometry of life; which without expressing its form, it is in the request; nothing is impossible

for the Creator of what is impossible; for possibility was first an impossibility; it was imperfect in its faith and it got complemented; it requested a possible life again and it became more real.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA.**-



Nº 79.-

**DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE PHYSICAL LAWS OF THE MATERIAL  
WORLD; THE OMEGA CIRCLE TURNED INTO MOLECULE; THE  
ARK OF COVENANTS IS IN MATTER AND THE THINKING.-**

Yes little son; I shall explain to you the events that took place for the birth of matter in your world; when planets are going to be created, the solar virtues gather together; in such a number that it escapes every mental calculation; they are, if you will, like the molehills contained in a desert; they watch on enormous solar screens of television, their future creations; for in the Kingdom each one sees his/her future according to their hierarchy; so it is that he/she who is older in seeing it, helps the younger; they advise one another; and every doubt is taken to the Father; the One Who knows it before the own suns were born; you cannot do such thing; for you are in a trial of life; you have to fulfill other laws; just like infinite worlds fulfill them; once you do not have your flesh cover, you have powers which go further beyond than those you got to know in life; for the spirit is as expansible as the own universe; the celestial agreements analyze all the details of the future world; they must analyze the philosophy, the destinies, the Scriptures, the organization of its creatures; the great and minor events; the details include everyone; from the microbe up to what is greater; for no one is disinherited; in this analysis of a future planet, no one is more important than another; everyone is equal; this darkness of giving importance to oneself, comes out of the creature's free will; of his/her little evolution; behold the cause of every division; there is no unity in the world, because there are those who believe of themselves

as being important; I verily say unto you that none of those who gave him/herself importance in life, shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; being the laws spiritual by origin, they are material at the same time; for the idea is also matter; it has a composition; it is a fire whose matter works in the invisibility; and you in your present, are invisible to them; what is up above is the same as down below; the solar circle Omega is the same in any of its points, one arrives the same to his/her point of origin, starting from any point of the universe; the point is the planets and suns; the journey through the cosmos is linear and inversely circular; the spiral conducts one to know unknown points which came out of the same point of origin of the creature.-



Yes little son; this celestial drawing explains the instant in which the Solar Trinity created the Earth in the Kingdom of Heavens; eight solar parents participated; but, there were infinite ones which witnessed it; for the eight suns were accompanied by their heavens; which means their galaxies; which from infinite points of the universe, observed with their powers, such celestial event; an event which kept repeating itself since eternities before; and it still repeats and shall repeat itself;

for the suns Alpha and Omega continue creating celestial children; the sparklets of the future planets are called children; for it is a living sparklet; the solar luminaries talk to matter; and when they create, they do it likewise; the sparklets are infinite in the suns; for the creative power of the first-born suns have no limits; you shall end your time on Earth, and the suns Alpha and Omega shall continue casting planets to the universe; verily you are neither the first nor the last; and all those backward spirits who believe of themselves as being unique, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for they denied them; if they had made the effort of searching in my Scriptures, they would not stay out of the Kingdom; my divine Word transmitted by universal telepathy to my First-born Son says: Many dwellings has the Father; and being your God everywhere, it includes planetary dwellings and microbe-dwellings; your planet is a dwelling; Do you not live on it? Many dwellings has the Father, it means that there are many inhabited planets; the term many, referring to the Creator, turns into infinity; in the creation of your physical laws, they talked to each molecule of a future element; spirits and molecules are looked at equally in the Kingdom; for all with no exception are living and telepathic; so are you; for no one is disinherited; what happens is that you requested to trial a life, which includes the oblivion of your past; you requested this characteristic and it was conceded to you; with no spiritual powers in life, your merit is greater; for the spiritual difficulty to understand the great beyond is greater; if you had the powers which correspond to you, I verily say unto you, that you would not enter the Kingdom for more than one reason; for the human intention contains darkness; you are infected by the own beast which crushes you; to have those powers it is necessary to continue being clean in spirit; which was impossible because of the self-interested and selfish life system given to you by the demons of wealth and ambition; because of them you shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for they made you not to fulfill your promises made in the Kingdom; you are creatures of a world which violated the Father's law; for no one has loved Him above everything; that is how

it was taught to you because you promised to fulfill it on Earth; I verily say unto you that your Creator is not vain; being Him the creator of every virtue and darkness; for He has free will, as you have it; what is up above is the same as down below; in the celestial drawing one can see a rectangle within a sun; it is the shape of the solar television; and it is at the same time an Ark of Covenants; their colors represent the elements of your world; it is a magnetism which has infinite magnetic lines; and it is the same solar sparklet; its laws are being developed there; and each of their molecules is united by an invisible cord to the corona of the suns Alpha and Omega; everything is electrical; for everything flows from the magnetism of the corona of the suns Alpha and Omega; even if you never see in the worlds your creative suns; not because of that the law is fulfilled equally; the creation of the worlds is a unique spectacle; for the Father directs everything; the sparklet is infinitely augmented by the Father; and infinite creatures learn laws which mostly they do not see; although they watch the solar television, attracted by fascinating stories which took place in unknown worlds; the crowds which witness the birth of the worlds is unprecedented; they are of all the forms; all the philosophies; and you are almost unknown; the creatures of the macrocosm compete lovingly there; the solar parents; and one can see so gigantic creatures that one does not know where they end; and if you saw them, you would be filled with dread; where I am from, you cannot go said my First-born Son; he meant this place; a place where everything exists; when worlds are created, an infinite carnival is also created; which go from the heavens to the suns; and everyone sings like children and praise Father Jehovah; this singing which has no end is called the Song of Songs; and many spirits have taken its inspiration to remote worlds; what is up above is the same as down below; being the molecules microscopic, they are the first to be attended; for every humble is first in the Kingdom; just as it was taught to you; but you have done the opposite to the Kingdom; my humble are exploited and they must serve demons corrupted by gold; I verily say unto you that all those who were served

by the first ones of the Kingdom, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for they practiced a mandate which is not of the Father's: when the elements are still in the Kingdom, they also receive laws which they have to fulfill; for the improvement which came out of the Father has no end; not only the spirit can; the entire infinity can; for nothing is impossible for the Father; in the celestial drawing one can see a flying saucer and a house; behold the houses of the Kingdom; you have them all the same; what is up above is the same as down below; the spirits of all the worlds, keep their way of being; and what they had down below, they have it up above; for he who did not violate the law of the Father, does not lose his rights; behold a celestial mandate which says: May their rights be cut; may he/she be thrown out of the galaxy; satan was cut off from the greater house and thrown out of the Kingdom; the houses form colossal cities in the Kingdom; and there one can see cities of Caesars; children who attained abundance and luxuries for themselves, on the sweat of their faces; for honesty also gives material fruits; and they are eternal; the fruit which came out of deceit and the life systems like yours are not eternal; for they are judged; for in your world there is no rich who has not deceived his fellow beings; the Houses of the Kingdom form families, nations and peoples; what is up above is the same as down below; there is continuity in your ways of living; only the humble at heart have got up above what they loved down below; for everyone meet each other up above; your loved ones, your animals and your love; only those who made one sole flesh, one sole matrimony, are found in the Kingdom; for they fulfilled the law; those who did not fulfill it cannot be awarded; the houses are waiting for the return of those who requested to be born again; those who departed to trial lives, on remote planets; going to remote worlds is the supreme experience of the universe; for everyone wants to get to the Father; and one can only get it by spiritual merit; the houses keep the same characteristics; which means that what you have up above was requested by you down below; it was put in your destiny; it is a copy of what is up above; behold the infinite

variety of houses which your world has had; so infinite is the variety of houses as infinite are your individualities; the Omega circle is the final form which the molecule of your elements arrives into; after having passed infinite geometries since the formation of the planet; just as the spirits have been transforming themselves into many psychologies; psychologies of trial; for the Commandments of the Father have not varied through the centuries; and they shall never vary; the one who varies is the creature; for he/she has free will; if he/she did not have it, they would not be free in the trial that they chose; the Ark of Covenants is in your destiny; it is in your spirit and in the elements which accompanied you in life; the everything above everything of your thinking is in the complaisance of living the virtues and share the presence of the elements; behold the human philosophy in its state of innocence; the attitudes that your spirit has had, should have never left this innocence; every immoral act is not of the morality which you promised to fulfill on Earth; he who did not fulfill shall not receive; the Ark of Covenants is in the own Judgment; for the everything above everything is in the Father's Judgment; not even a microscopic molecule which accompanied you in life is absent in your Judgment; for no one is disinherited; everyone has got the same rights; and so are all the physical laws of the world; for matter and spirit promised each other to be fair to one another; not even the most microscopic injustice can be accepted; your departure from the Kingdom is an entire event in the houses up above; and your departure is initiated with a future home; and he who did not have a home, is because he is paying a spiritual debt; but, this does not justify the laws made by men; Were you not taught that every humble is first? And every orphan has got the same right as the one who has it all; for no one is disinherited by the Father's will; the Commandments have been teaching them through the centuries: Do not do to others what you would not like them to do to you; Why did the laws of men do it? Why did they create orphans in their life system? I verily say unto you that no demon who participated in the creation of immoral laws, shall enter the Kingdom of

Heavens; it would have been better for the traffickers of peoples not to have been born; for they are unworthy of entering their houses in the Kingdom of Heavens; the trials that each human being undergo in life, serve as a trial to the creators of human laws; and the error of these spirits has been great; they are as blind as the religious spirits; they live deluded and materialized in the own life system which they created; and every sinner has a discount to make to them, to the perpetrators of pain and human injustice; and so it is that all the seconds which a law covered are discounted from the legislators and executants; it would have been better for you to have renounced the creation of this or that law, if you knew it was unfair; and every law of the exploitative materialism, is so; it is because of them that the entire humanity shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for they fitted the Father's living morality to their convenience; they created in all the creatures a different thinking to what each one promised to fulfill in the Kingdom; no one requested to be deluded; no one requested to forget the Creator of their lives; no one requested to be rich or poor by human imposition; no one requested to kill each other like the savages of the past; though, they fulfilled the law of their evolution; they were in their law; and you are not; for you know that one should not kill; the savages of the past did not know; your world fell before the Father; to fall is to make the morality of up above turn into dust; for just because of it, you can enter the Kingdom; there is no other one; your politicians who divide you, are the demons who divided you by forgetting the mandate: Do not do to others what you would not like others to do to you; they would not like that their spirits were divided after the departure from the world they are in; for that is how it is going to happen; with the rod they measured, so shall they be measured; they shall be divided between light and darkness; only those beings who in their doctrines defend the exploited, humble and despised, are not in this law; on the contrary, they are great in the Kingdom; every struggler and idealist who fought against the demon of exploitation, are awarded up above and down below; Yes little son so it is; we shall pin on their chests the

Little Lamb of Silver to every struggler of the left; a symbol of the innocence of their own ideals; and there is no greater ideal in the universe than that which defends my humble; for they are first in the Father's free will; I know little son that the great ones of the communist philosophy, want nothing with the divinity; I tell them: That the fair and honest man is known by his actions; whether you believe in a Creator of the universe or not, is up to you; you have free will; which does not stop you from being judged by your own feelings; the Father does not discuss with those who deny Him; and not because of that His Word stops from being fulfilled; you cannot restrain the events of the future; as you cannot avoid participating in them; where your thoughts are, the One Who controls everything is there; weeping and gnashing of teeth shall come out of you; not because you are condemned, but for recognizing Me after having denied Me; not for all the merit of the universe, you shall stop from crying; when the living nature talks to your heart because of its own actions; Yes little son; I see that you are moved; for these children, being great in their doctrine, do not recognize the Creator of what they do not understand; for having understood Me through the philosophy, this is without eternity; he who denies the Father is also denied in the Kingdom; what is done down below is done up above; with the rod one measured, so is he/she measured; the justice which is approaching over the world, is for everyone; whether one wants it or not; just as it happened with the Mosaic and Christian Doctrines; the world shall be divided because of the Lamb of God; and the division shall be temporary; the Orient against the Occident; in an intellectual controversy as it has never been seen; Can He Who gave him telepathic powers, give him other powers as well? Behold the question which the world shall ask itself; for up to the last instant, you are trialed by the Universal Trinity; do not forget that every humble is first before the Father; and what is of the Father has no end; and the First among the first, demonstrates in the own nature that He is the First; and every First is the Head of a Doctrine; as He was in the past; the terrestrial science and its creators, shall have

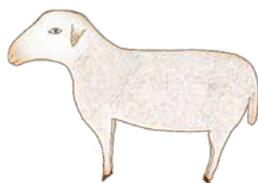
to immerse themselves into the Scriptures; which they should have done many centuries ago; before having created a science which did not recognize eternity as a point of departure; every science without the Father's eternal beginning, falls sooner or later; for every tree which was not planted by the Father, is pulled out from its roots from the human evolution; just as many have been pulled out; being the damned pharaonic science among them; the science which did not want to recognize the Creator of life; this is how it shall happen to you, scientists with no God and law; for your science has made alliances with the demon of wars; and your spirits are divided between darkness and light; only satan divides himself; and one of his forms is to make use of knowledge, at the service of destruction; you requested science in order to create and not for destroying; for you accepted in the Kingdom, the morality of the Father's Commandments; and you shall have to return again to worlds of flesh, in order to create what you destroyed in others; for every spirit is born again.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA.**-

**CELESTIAL SCIENCE**

---

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA**



Nº 80.-

**DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE SPIRITS; HOW THEY ARE BORN AND  
HOW THEIR FIRST BODY OF FLESH IS FORMED; SPIRIT AND  
FLESH ARE BORN FROM THE SAME SOLAR POINT.-**

Yes little son; the spirits are born in the suns and adhere themselves to matter in a successive way; or in other words, consecutively; the birth of a creature is inseparable from the sexual relations; this action of nature is a magnetic action; a right which everyone has; and everyone having it, no one knows what takes place in the interior of the sexes; for no one sees; what the human science knows is a microscopic part of the truth; concerning what is spiritual, it knows nothing; it only knows what its imperfect instruments indicate it; the relation man-woman is a relationship requested in the Kingdom; the relationship is one and not what your whim wants or wanted; the divine Commandment says: Thou shalt make one sole flesh; one sole matrimony; this is the supreme one in order to enter the Kingdom; it is a universal law; he who had more than one flesh, he who had many matrimonies, fulfilled his desires; but, he does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for above all the desires, above everything is the Father's law; there is no prohibition, but there is an obligation promised in the Kingdom; this law came out of you and it was conceded to you; the matrimonies which are violators of the Father's law, even in the most microscopic, are not validated before the Father; they must be annulled; for on the contrary, you would perpetuate evil; you transmit it to your children, up to the third generation; and you get further and further away from the Kingdom; actually, your growing apart started and still continues

as the seconds go by in a marriage state; behold a weeping and gnashing of teeth in millions of beings; they shall see themselves separated; for they were led by blinds; satan, in the materialism, divides you; your life system believed that by not taking the Father into account, you would get near Him; no blind little children; one gets near the Father by humbly fulfilling his laws; those who put you into this situation, know nothing about eternity; for they let themselves be guided by their impulses, who have neither God nor an eternal law; behold where you have arrived into; your guides confused the freedom in the Father, with the individual licentiousness; they undertook the direction of the world, and did not consider the Father's morality; they developed things according to their comfort, and not according to the Father; behold the fall of your life system; behold the judgment on your own flesh and inheritance; behold the reality; behold the beginning of the end; behold the cause Alfa; which shall be followed by the cause Omega; behold the government of the humble; behold the beginning which was momentarily trialed by the Father; behold the end of the beast, which boasted in the Kingdom that it was more eternal than the Father; behold the fall of your incarnated demons.-



Yes little son; may he who has eyes see and read; he who has a mouth speak and tell; he who has ears listen and comment; behold the divine parable which referred to every future Revelation; when a Revelation arrives in a world, it starts from someone; the first ones see and hear; and since it is about the Father's issues, they should propagate it above everything; just as they promised in the Kingdom; What do you understand for adoring and understanding God above everything? That is how the first who were called fell before the Father; the first ones who saw the Rolls of the Lamb; they did not feel any emotion for the wonderful Revelation; entirely materialized; They had not even read the Bible in all their lives! And if they read it, they did it fruitlessly; they did not arrive into any conclusion; less did they understand the Revelation; they missed the opportunity of entering the Kingdom of Heavens; your Creator and my Son who I have sent to you with my living Word, knew it; but what you yourselves promised had to be fulfilled; many of you got to ridicule my son; you did not know what you did; the world shall get to know you and shall despise you; and all of that just because you asked for material proofs; you were not

given material proofs, for you did not request them in the Kingdom of Heavens; and you do not deserve them either blinds of the laws of the spirit; if you have not read the Father's Word, less you will read what seems to come from a crazy person to you; and I verily say unto you skeptical spirits, that you shall not enter the Kingdom of the humble; for you never cultivated it; false prophets of my Word; this clarification, little son, is necessary; for that is how these skeptical beings requested it in the Kingdom; and so was it fulfilled; let's pass now little son to the Celestial Science; the spirit and the flesh are born from the same point; they are created from the solar fire; a newly created spirit which has not gone to any planet in order to trial a philosophy of life, is of a brilliant white color; it is the color of a solar innocence; and it is a calorie which represents one trillionth of a circle which has a diameter of one centimeter; it is the creative proportion of the suns Alpha and Omega; whose solar circles represent as many circles as your own minds can imagine; what is up above has no limits; and you having been created in one point, where nothing has any limits, is that your spirit discerns about eternity; you have concepts of it by intuition; behold a Revelation and a parable; before coming to the world in which you are, you requested intuition; and one third of it was conceded to you; one third of a totality; the everything to your evolution is the circle; and with that third, you should have cultivated faith; which includes all the virtues; all your thinking; faith moves mountains, says the parable; which means that Faith-the Para- and Ble are circles which came out of the same point where your spirit came out of; and there is no mountain in which its molecules are not circles; even your mind generates Omega ideas; ideas which have the same form of a circle; and everything which you see in matter and spirit ends up being a circle; which has its attribute and quality; according to its hierarchy; according to its power before all the others; your mental power can transform matter up to a certain point; but, it cannot talk to nature, as it happens in the Kingdom of Heavens; as my First-born Son demonstrated it; ordering the winds to calm down; when a spirit is born, the

Solar Mother Omega talks to the newly born; and she was doing it before it was born to the celestial life; she talks to it while it is gestating; what a terrestrial mother cannot do; the body of flesh is born from the own spirit; and it is a hardening of the own spirit; it is a fire which gets colder from the outside; just as you are; temperature from the inside and coldness from the outside; what is up above is the same as down below; and if someone is warm from the outside, it is because of an excess of calorie; every body of flesh is born from the same calorie of the spirit; what is of the outside is of the inside; what is of the outside is a geometricized free will; whose mandate is the salt of life of the spirit; the body is born without the spirit's desire; it is born by existence itself; it molds itself alone; for the spirit does not participate in it; it is in a dream of innocence; this first body is a magnetization with the influence of milk; milk is born with the creature; and that is why every baby likes it; your food should have always been milk and vegetables; for they are foods whose philosophy are great in the Kingdom of Heavens; they belong to the spirituality of the Kingdom; and being great in the Kingdom, they defend and advocate for you before the Father; when you in your free will gave preference to them above other foods; and your greatest violation in the foods, is to have eaten the flesh of other creatures; which also requested to trial life like you in their respective lives too; you knew that the Commandment said: Thou shalt not kill; and the flesh you eat is the flesh of innocent blood; the Commandment is for all the creatures; for no one is less before the Father; neither matter nor spirit; it is true that sometimes you are obliged to kill in order to defend your life; this is a trial; if the intention of killing did not come out of you, you are saved; for every intention is judged in the Kingdom; every flesh that you have eaten in life, asks for justice in the Kingdom of Heavens; and the spirits which you called animals, are waiting for you in the Kingdom; just as many of you do when you have received an offense in life; for the scenes of every spirit which lived down below, continue up above; and you must pay pore by pore, molecule by molecule, an eye for an eye; cell by cell,

a tooth for a tooth, an ear for an ear, a vein for a vein of the flesh you ate; by violating the Father's law; you forgot the parable-warning which through the centuries kept telling you: do not do to others what you would not like others to do to you; you would not like to be cut into pieces and be devoured; like you did to others; And where were your blind guides? In what kind of silence did these demons of the rock fall into? Did they not dedicate themselves in life to proclaim that they were my Word? let these damned ones save you; they are damned because they have divided my flock in erroneous beliefs; being only one God; so shall they be divided between light and darkness too; Whatever gave them the right to proclaim themselves the continuators of my First-born's Doctrine? That was for the humble at heart; and these false prophets of my word have got nothing of humility; Is by any chance humble he who builds a luxurious temple? Is by any chance humble he who excommunicates another? As for the rest, the latter one does not have any value in the Kingdom; for it is unknown; as the cause by which it comes is unknown; the so-called religions are unknown in the Kingdom of Heavens; as every philosophy which divides the Father's children is unknown; no one has got the right to divide anyone; for no one likes to be divided; and because you were divided in the faith, you shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; your Father Jehovah is zealous; but, He only claims for what is of His; and what is mine is entirely honest; not entirely divided; you were born to fulfill the laws of the Father, above everything; above every division; above every demon; up above as well as down below; I verily say unto you that if the religious rock would not have divided you, yours would be the Kingdom; the material adoration taught by the religious demons, is not of the Father's pleasure; He does not despise it; it is because it has not got any merit for your spirit's improvement; it is because of this cause that you were taught: thou shall not worship images, temples, or anything alike; and that was precisely what the rock of the human selfishness did; it deviated you from the true spirituality; it took you off the way which leads to the Kingdom; and it drifted you

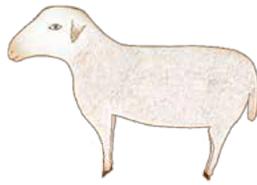
away from the light for eternities; for just one second of divided faith is enough for not entering the Kingdom of Heavens; each second represents one existence out of the Kingdom; add the seconds gone by from the same instant in which you followed the rock; if you followed it through all your life, calculate the seconds of your life; and the longer one believed in the rock, the greater is your spiritual division between darkness and the light; a model child to the Father is one who working through all her/his life, studied Him in his/her hours of leisure; behold what you should have done in your life; for he who searches shall find; and his patience is trialed; I verily say unto you that the Kingdoms of Heavens are of those who underwent more difficulties in life; of those who were more despised and forgotten by the human justice; and first is before the Father the more long-suffering among the long-suffering; for he/she has greater merit; for she/he gets closer to the Father's mandates; and I verily say unto you that no easy-attitude or rich of the world shall enter my Kingdom; for they enjoyed the comfort and wealth which never corresponded to them; Was it not taught that every humble is first? Then, why have you done the opposite? Who ordered you to have more than others? behold a philosophical tree which the Father did not plant; and it shall be pulled out from its roots from the human coexistence; for the world should not expect anything from the hardness of every rich demon; nothing should be expected by those who search for justice; for these ambitious demons do not care where the world will end up into; they are the perpetuators of the division of the world, between rich and poor; and just as they divided the world in rich and poor, so shall they be divided in remote worlds too; for they will request to be born again, in order to pay what they are doing in this dwelling; such is the eternal law; one requests to be born in order to advance by paying debts; every spirit is born taking its own and future body of flesh, from its own spirit; every knowledge that you learn, magnetizes your spirit; this magnetization is called the Salt of Life; your spiritual temperature undergoes a variation; it varies its magnetic focus in attribute and quality; you are creating your future

body at each instant gone by; for each one makes his/her own heaven; and those who have learnt nothing, the lazy spirits, slothful, the easy-attitudes of the world, those who were more deluded by gold, shall return to a world of flesh, similar to the Earth; for as they learned nothing, they have not got any calorific variation in their spirits; the salt of life which is knowledge, does not give them a new body of flesh; it is a wasted life which gave no fruit; and since knowledge in one or the other, is not the same in everyone, that is why different bodies are born; with characteristics which go up to the infinity; the humble are the ones who get closer to the Kingdom; for their salts of life are closer to the Father's mandates; they have created a more perfect geometry for their future body of flesh; and because of that they go to a better world; a world of justice; to a world where everyone is the same; where equality is not calculated; nor is it measured by temporary self-interests; it is an equality which is brought in the spirit; such was the equality that every human spirit of the past brought to the world; an equality which was sullied by a science which was unknown in the world; the pharaonic science; the incarnated demon; he taught the spirits of the old world the ambition towards gold, exploitation and slavery; and the Hebrew people were infected and propagated such ideas; behold the first inheritor of satan; the older child who infected the younger ones; the oldest nation on Earth, which infected the new nations; a nation which continues imitating the damned ones of the past; a nation which was not worthy of the trust which Father Jehovah put in them; a nation which continues using force in order to solve its problems; a nation which shall never turn into a country; for it was never humble; but, it has an opportunity; as every repentant has; the recognition of every error committed starts by repentance; hard spiritual trials are waiting for the people of Israel; the world will try to ostracize them; for they are one of the major causes of the human sorrow; they are the oldest servers of the master of gold; an inheritance of the pharaonic past; they were blinds of the laws of the spirit; so blinds that they compromised the happiness of the world; to serve

Father Jehovah it was not precisely necessary to divide the world in rich and poor; before doing it, it would have been better for you to have renounced your impulses; only satan divides himself; the people of Israel were born poor and shall end poor; but, there are many kinds of poverty; and the worst of all of them is the spiritual poverty; for it is a synonym of violation of the Father's law; it is better to live materially poor, and throughout one's life, than to violate even microscopically one part of the Father's law; for because of that microscopic violation, one does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; no human creature has entered; because of the lord of wealth; a life system which does not take into consideration the Father's will; and which still continues drifting His children away from the Kingdom; for the seconds of violation keep passing by; this shall stop when the so-called capitalism ends; for no one was born with the right of having more than others; everyone is the same before God; up above as well as down below; you should have never forgotten me, not even an instant in your lives; verily this world did not adore me with their work; as it was mandated to them; my law was and is for everyone; for some work and others live out of exploitation; I verily say unto you, that every exploiter shall be exploited in worlds which are waiting for them; great are before the Father the workers of the world; for it is the only philosophy to enter the Kingdom of Heavens and there is no other; every worker has got a double award; his/her score is divided and multiplied by two; one score for his/her work; another score for the exploitation by which he/she was subdued by a group of exploiters and ambitious beings; and a third score as an addition, which his/her spirit attained for practicing charity; as it was mandated; and all of you exploiters and rich of the world, you must turn in what never belonged to you; as a first beginning of repentance; with the rod you measured, you shall be measured; the same ones you deceived shall be the same ones who shall judge you; for everything came out of the same cause; the demon being one, divided all of you; for one cannot serve two masters; this was known by satan; and you know it now; it is better late than never;

for if you are not dispossessed of what does not belong to you in this world, you shall be so in another; the Father's justice is in every point of the universe; it is up above and down below; for up above and down below they have the same rights as your spirit has; up above and down below they are living, and their philosophy is the distance called space; yes little son, I know you are thinking about those who have violated the law; you see on the streets how they struggle against one another to buy the flesh of my assassinated children; and I see that you contemplate them with infinite pity; So it is divine Father Jehovah; How blind they are! They have no feelings; they are only interested in devouring the flesh of their brethren; So it is little son; weeping and gnashing of teeth are waiting for every devourer of my children; the life system has turned them into beasts; beasts who devour flesh; for that is how they are called in the Kingdom of Heavens; all the philosophies which are lived on the planets are commented about in the Kingdom of Heavens; So I can see divine Father; I see that the despised children of this world, are all telepathic; I see oxen, cats, dogs, lambs, lions, camels, etc.; Yes little son; so it is; it was written that every humble and little one is great in the Kingdom; they have dormant powers on Earth; for they also trialed themselves in life in the respective philosophies, which they requested; and every philosophy is a form of living flesh; just as them, you requested to be trialed in the philosophy of little monkeys; it is because of this Revelation that every Scripture teaches you to be humble above everything; it is and was for keeping you from the greatest shame, which the creature can go through; above all the proud ones; who believe of themselves as being unique; woe betide them; no one is unique; but the Father; Who has created the Universe; when you see my First-born Son make my first children speak, you are going to remain mute; Where is your pride of human little monkey going to be? You shall certainly want to disappear from this world.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**



Nº 81.-

**DIVINE PHILOSOPHY OF EACH CREATURE OF FATHER JEHOVAH'S LIVING WORLD; A CELESTIAL REQUEST TURNED INTO LIFE OF FLESH; THE HUMBLE ARE THE FIRST.-**

Yes little son; I shall dictate to you the same thing you are seeing; the Kingdom of Heavens; the Universe in which everyone understands one another; all of them are telepathic; imperfection does not exist there at all; and those who you call animals, are the first in the Kingdom; behold the light to a great mystery in your knowledge; many of you ask yourselves: Who are the animals? and the answer is in yourselves; for one has to be very little and humble, in order to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; it means that all of you started by being microbes, vegetal, mineral, and animal; this is what the parable means: One has to be very little and humble; which means that one is born again, overcoming imperfections; And who else humbler and despised among you than those who you call animals? But, I verily say unto you that every despised one is of the Kingdom; and every despiser is not; no one requested to despise anybody; those who you despise are first in the Kingdom; it is them who the Scriptures exult; for humility should never express itself; for being precisely humble; the little children which you call animals on Earth, are not animals in the Kingdom; they are called children or brethren; just as you are called; for the living equality reigns there between matter and spirit; no one is less there; and he who pretends to look down on others is immediately taken out of the Kingdom; every bad germ must be isolated; for it infects the innocence of the rest; that is how you should have fled on Earth from

corruption, which was born from the exploitative materialism; for having tried it and lived it, you shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; corruption should not get in there; it has always been like that since times of beginnings; the humble little animals come after the little lamb; the Lamb of God leads their flock; and there is no comparison in antiquity between a human creature and an animal as you call them; the latter ones have got an antiquity which you shall never be able to calculate; they were already in the Kingdom, when your world was born; they had already lived many forms of life; whose number is like the number of molehills which a desert has.-



Yes little son; each spirit of an animal child is also united by a solar cord; just as the human spirits; for no one is disinherited in the Father's creation; each spirit whichever its physical form is, is a child before the Father; for the Father created it; Were you not taught that the

Father created everything? Many of you by mistreating these children demonstrate before the Father that you have totally forgotten about Him; if your God created everything and is everywhere, you should have been more loving with these children in the daily treatment; who are the only ones who can defend you before the Father; which turns very difficult if you mistreated them; for they shall request justice against you; the animals shall stop being called as such; they shall be called children; just as the Father calls you; and I verily say unto you that he who does not recognize this equality of treatment, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; the own humble of the Kingdom, shall impede it; it is in the Kingdom where everyone recognizes each other; after returning from the remote planets; where they went to in order to trial a life system; all the creatures of nature, even the invisible microbe, requested to trial a life; they requested a body of flesh; they requested a living philosophy; which being different to yours, has got the same rights that you have before the Father; each child has got a universe which is his/her inheritance; for they also make their own heaven; just as you do; each child has got his/her reign; in which his/her living philosophy takes over; and all the kingdoms recognize one sole God only; the divine Father Jehovah; behold a Revelation which shall amaze many studious beings who search for the truth; in the pharaonic era, the damned creators of the first slavery which the world got to know, knew this reality; they had a more complete concept of the Solar Trinity than your own selves; and so it is that because of a spiritual arrogance, they adored animals; they did not recognize their Creator; it was a challenge towards Father Jehovah; the damned Osiris, created the dynasty of the golden bear; Ramses II created the damned sphinx; the adoration of his own self; the damned Isis created the myth of the serpent; a symbol of the occult knowledge; Farah created the symbol of the lion, etc., etc.; and Pharaoh means in Celestial Sciences, strength taken out of a lion; but, no one remained; my divine First-born Son incarnated as Moses and knocked down such myths; that is what is going to happen to any false preacher; to all those who divide

my flock; to all those who do not take my Commandments into account; for no stone of human selfishness shall remain of the materialistic building; the Trinity shall create the Patriarchal Government; the government which man should have created, many centuries ago; but, because of the ambitious and licentious beings, it was not done; licentious because they took the licentiousness of not abiding the morality of my Commandments; the law says: Thou shalt not steal; and these demons have stolen the rights from the humble; for the humble should have been the first; the only ones who should have governed the world; What do you understand for first; this disobedience is comparable to Adam and Eve's disobedience; just as they were taken out of the paradise, the capitalist spirits and followers of gold, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and all their inheritance which came out of their ideas, is an inheritance that divides; their future philosophies which came out of their own heavens, shall create rich and poor people in remote worlds; hell-worlds; worlds of dominance; worlds which in order to attain equality will have to struggle centuries after centuries; behold the inheritance of every ambitious being; it creates creatures which perpetuate the ambition in their own thinking; behold the cause of the injustices on your planet; behold the identity of your satan; who has as a principle to divide in order to govern; to divide in order to exploit; to divide in order to deceive; to divide in order to take advantage; to divide in order to perpetuate the reign of darkness; only satan divides himself; for they shall be the divided ones now; they who measured with the meter of gold, shall be measured with the same meter; they shall be dispossessed of every wrongly-attained wealth; for no one should have been either rich or poor in this world; everyone should have been equal; the same equality up above should have been created down below; Yes little son, I see that you think and meditate about the luxurious buildings that you see in this city of deceit; I verily say unto you little son, that they are the belongings of every humble; for they are of a higher hierarchy than the spirits which created wealth, at the expense of the violation of my laws; for every needy person shall

be satiated; every painful being soothed; Yes little son, so it is; nature which sustains everything, shall be in charge of softening the heart of every ambitious one; for there is no heart harder than a stone than these demons; the children animals shall be respected again; for they do not do anything wrong; they only fulfill their law; as you should have fulfilled yours; each philosophy has its laws; and so it is that the little cow on the left of the celestial drawing, is of a loving philosophy; her greatest wish is to give milk to others; no matter who they are; she knows nothing of selfishness; she is meditative and her psychology is to live in quiet homes; her color is pale-yellow; and she is united by her solar cord to pale-yellow suns; the other little son which follows is the puma; whose living philosophy is the strength and solitude; he is lazy by comfort; his philosophy is to trap in order to live; his solar cord is united to maroon suns; the one who follows is the son pig; whose philosophy is to find happiness in filthiness; stinking smells fascinate him; his psychology is to become eternal in some mud; water makes him nostalgic; and looks for support in the soil; and consoles himself in the mud; his solar cord is united to blue suns; next we have the son rabbit; his philosophy is to live alert; not letting himself be surprised; he is a constructor of caves; they have a profound concept of geometry and space; his psychology is to be submissive after having tried all his ingenuity; he is united to the pale-yellow sun; just as the human little monkeys are; it is the sun Love of the galaxy Trino; the sun which many demons have adored; next we have the son donkey; his philosophy is of patience and silence; his has got a child's character and if he talked to you, he would explain amazing laws of the future; for he is prophetic; his solar cord is united to orange suns; a color of prophesy; his psychology is to trust stubbornness; he as everyone loves freedom; his concept of freedom leads him to succumb for his freedom in the form of stubbornness; next comes the little lamb; his philosophy is sweetness and serenity; he leads every Glory of the Father; his fame is infinite in the Kingdom of Heavens; nothing is done in the Kingdom without consulting the divine Lamb of God; like the creation of

philosophies for the remote worlds; his philosophy is the universal equality; he has got all the perfections of the Kingdom of Heavens; he is born in the worlds in the humblest and silent form; he does not like crowds, because of the own humility; his psychology is that sooner or later, the tyrants and demons fall; and when the Little Lamb of God announces an advent by Doctrine, it is a true and unavoidable fact; for it has a universal authority; the entire nature obeys him; he receives telepathic orders from the Creator of the Universe; and every demon who has devastated or divided a planetary flock, perishes; its solar cord is united to infinite suns; for when receiving telepathic orders from Father Jehovah, he receives it from any point of the infinity; for God his Creator is everywhere; his appearance on the Earth shall explain the origin of everything; including the Final Judgment; his living Doctrine provokes the fall of materialism; which can do nothing against the faith of a world; it can do nothing against the laws of nature which is led by the Lamb of God; the drama starts for humanity; the weeping and gnashing of teeth starts; the greatest intellectual discussion which shall be seen in the world starts; the children separate themselves from their parents who did not fulfill the celestial mandate; all the matrimonies of the so-called occident get separated; the world changes customs; and the materialistic yoke falls; the new morality of the Doctrine of the Lamb of God makes the reigning immorality of materialism fall; to never return; with its arrival on this Earth, the Millennium of Peace gets started; and the resurrection of every flesh in the year 2001; and it is the last Doctrine which the human creatures shall receive in this world; the Universal Government starts; the Matriarchy in alliance with the Patriarchy; the children govern the world; a new innocence is trialed by the Father; the one which was, fell; for because of the so-called rich, humanity does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for they were deluded in philosophies which are not known in the Kingdom; next comes the son tiger; whose philosophy is strength and cruelty; his life is a constant revenge; he sees his galactic past in the blood; his solar cord is united to the red suns; living symbols of the

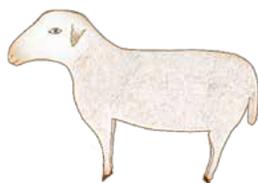
passions and physical fights; his psychology is caution and silence and the prey is condemned; this creature is a demon who is conceited; he requested as a geometry of his flesh, a captivating beauty; his striped fur is a remembrance of the magnetic lines of the suns; his trinity still remains in darkness; each creature which you know, has got a galactic history just as you have it; the difference is that the children animals, have got a greater antiquity than the little human monkeys.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**

**CELESTIAL SCIENCE**

---

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA**



Nº 82.-

**DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE MECHANICS OF THE FLYING SAUCERS;**  
**HOW THEY CALCULATE THE NUMBER OF THEIR MOLECULES;**  
**TRIANGULATION FOR THE POINTS.-**

Yes little son; the mechanics of the flying saucers is tridimensional with expansions to other dimensions; long, wide, and high; behold the geometry of the human beginning; a geometry which has shown itself unalterable since the creation of the world; and every evolution has a solar geometric beginning; the crews of the silvery ships create geometries and make living covenants with them; which means that they talk to them, like you talk among yourselves; what is up above is the same as down below; this conversation is telepathic; just like you little son; you daily and at each instant talk to Father Jehovah; what you see is translated into living Word; for everything has come out of the Father's Word; even the science of the flying saucers; the mechanics of the flying saucers, represent and advance which your mind cannot compare with yours; for you need more knowledge; your mechanics are limited; it lasts just and instant; it is not eternal like these solar ships'; the solar mechanic includes all the mechanics of the worlds of flesh; for the times and spaces are reduced to an instant which they make present; they travel through space, for the universal magnetism moves them; it is the inverse of your mechanics; and your limit has a cause, your limited knowledge in respect of the elements of nature; you do not talk to them; for you did not request it in the Kingdom of Heavens; what you requested is a trial to your own free will; and you requested it without the direct and intellectual contact with matter;

that is why everything costs you; it costs you sweat and overcoming difficulties; and I verily say unto you that such effort is worthier than if you had requested understanding with the elements of nature; for the spiritual merit is greater; that is how it happens in the Kingdom too; the powers are put in trial with other powers; everyone participates in the construction of the flying saucers; darkness and light; good and evil; just as you requested to know the world; Are there not good and evil among you? There certainly are; for what is up above is the same as down below; the tendency towards good and evil came out of you from the magnetizations of your own acts which you did in worlds up above; light and darkness; and both go through your intention; that is how it happens among the great luminaries too; and their magnetizations are seen by microscopic creatures; which live in the own suns; they are the solar cherubs; which were born in the own suns like you; and every little one is a cherub; and since only the Father is unique, what is gigantic in the universe remains being microscopic.-



Yes little son; the flying saucers are observed from the heavens upper above; the hierarchy of the Solar Trinity has no limits; and the

everything above everything is observed likewise; the divine responsibility exists; the orders of Father Jehovah go from sun to sun; and all them know that they are being observed from the infinite remoteness; power controls power; every solar luminary having an infinite power, know that there are other greater ones; and these others are like the number of molehills of a desert; the flying saucers are born and they are written in the Solar Books; and so is everything that exists and shall exist; in the process of the flying saucers, the molecule-points come out of the solar coronas making a triangulation; which means that they are placed in the eternal line which comes out of three solar lines; and the three of them turn into one; behold the Revelation of your beginning; the infinity is composed of infinite solar lines; which shall never be able to be counted; only the Father knows it for He is the Creator of the universe; the flying saucers are living covenants and creators of spirits and instantaneous elements; they hurry every development; what costs you time, is unlimited in the macrocosm; one is born and lives there at the same instant; and one is eternal; those who are born receive the inheritance of his/her solar parents; and to them it is a normal law to order matter; you are within a nature; up above natures succeed each other eternally; one passes from one dimension to another; the flying saucers when they are being born, receive this inheritance; the flying saucers are suns which were formed with an infinite variety of materialized intention; each sun sent its magnetism to the same point; and each solar thinking is a magnetic line of color; and amidst living colors, a ship emerges; and the one that imposes itself on the others is of that solar parent who has got a greater number of magnetic lines; the greater hierarchy imposes itself; the oldest solar First-born Son imposes himself; and the creation of these fire ships, gives place to great solar friendships; suns who no one knows come to the creation of a ship; and a new living knowledge arrives into a point of the universe; unknown universes are made known by the unknown Solar Father; behold a Revelation of the Universe; knowledge has no limits and it is shared without limits nor conditions; everyone

learns; and no one forbids anything to anyone; he who does not like such knowledge, leaves and looks for another; Yes little Son; I know you are thinking about the customs of your world; you are thinking about certain demons of selfishness; you are thinking about the demons of the right, who despise the education of the flock; they are the least indicated ones to teach ways to the world; for they are the condemned ones; because of these demons of wealth, the humanity shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and I verily say unto you little son, that all those who libeled or slander a method of education, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; these demons say they are defending the people; nothing more false; they defend their privileges and their possessions; there is no other intention; they had time more than enough to give the people what has always corresponded to them; and your divine Father Jehovah accuses them of being the false christs; the deceivers of multitudes; and all those who pay attention to them, shall go with them; but, they do not enter the Kingdom; every demon of the right is skillful to divide my flock; and they make use of the concept of liberty; which they confuse with licentiousness; no demon who intended to divide my people, shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and along with them, the blinds who followed them in life; so it is and so shall it be to the consummation of the centuries; yes little son; that is how the selfish beings of the world pay; never should these demons of exploitation have created a rock called the right; continuing with the science of the flying saucers, I shall tell you little son, that infinite multitudes witness the creation of these ships; there it is where the geniuses of aeronautics are formed; the engineers who evolve and revolutionize the backward worlds; and not only them, but all the specialities that you know and shall know; these multitudes are so big that they darken the Kingdoms of Heavens; and no one knows where they end; what one knows is that they get more and more expanded at each instant that passes by; the number of creatures increases parallel to the increment of the worlds; the universal equilibrium regulates everything; and to the Trinity, to regulate everything is to control

everything; the flying saucers are created with a crew or without a crew; everything depends on the purpose of its creators; and in the construction of these ships there is a truly and loving rivalry of powers; what matters here is who can create the most perfect ship to mostly penetrate the universe; and this celestial rivalry has neither a beginning nor an end; it is as eternal as the own Father; only the Father creates what no one is capable of creating; and His power is so great that He does not need any ships; He is simply everywhere and in the most imaginable forms; His divine appearance in the colossal worlds, marks unforgettable epochs in those worlds; His divine appearance is always by surprise; and He prefers the humblest form to make Himself be known; the surprises of the demons who have become dominant by violating the laws of the Father are not that few; that is what is going to happen in your world soon, little son; the demons with human form who created the so-called money, shall remain frightened; likewise their followers and imitators; for all those who used money shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; if they had read my Scriptures correctly, they would have noticed that money is not in the Commandments; for the Father does not divide His children neither in rich nor in poor; for all of them are created equal in their aspirations and rights; my laws of nature are common to everyone; and the demons who created rich and poor have in the own nature that they enjoy, the universal communism turned into a living cause; and if you attack it, you are attacking the Father Who has created everything; for everything exists in the Father; Were you not taught that he is infinite? And he who persecutes any of my children, persecutes the Father; Were you demons not taught that the Father is everywhere? I am also in the minds of the persecuted ones; and if you persecuted anyone in life, so shall you be persecuted in remote worlds; what one does down below, reverberates up above; for what is up above is the same as down below; which means that wherever you go, you shall pay the violation; and I verily say unto you demons of the right, that none of you shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; Yes little son; so it is; just as you look at them

with infinite pity, so shall the right be seen by the world; and no one shall talk to them; for they are damned; they are the causers of the greatest drama that can happen to a humanity; which is not entering the Kingdom of Heavens; these demons deluded you and drifted you off the true spiritual merit; every deluded one does not enter the Kingdom; for he promised the Father not to let him/herself be deluded by any kind of demons; Eve let herself be deluded and allowed a humanity go wasted; the demon of gold is the same demon who tempted Eve; and one cannot serve two masters; two powers; two intentions; one has to be honest with an intention; he who serves two masters, divides himself; for one of the intentions is not of the light; gold and its creators are of satan; for only satan divides himself; Are you not divided in rich and poor? Deduce yourselves; a Father who creates children does not want their division; for his work gets away from perfection; Does your world not have backwardness, while others have everything? I verily say unto you that your world's present situation did not come out of the Father; it came out of the capitalist demon; a demon who is about to fall; a demon who made an alliance with another demon; with the religious rock; with the false prophets of my Word; with the rock of the human selfishness; with the traders of faith; with the prostitute who trades with the best bidder; the one who crowns kings; the one who blesses the arms with which my children kill one another; knowing these demons that my Commandment says: Thou shalt not kill; behold the two beasts who are the ones who originated the immorality which reigns in your world; one divided you in the material, and the other one in the spiritual; one divided you in rich and poor; and the other one in many beliefs; being there only one God; and I verily say unto you, that neither exploiter nor religious being shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and all those who followed them in life, shall not enter the Kingdom either; the flying saucers know what is happening in your world; as they know what is happening in infinite others; and they know it feeling some pity; they feel sorry that you shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for they were the ones who

guided you through the Universe; they guided the microscopic sparkle which is now the Earth; they know all your past and your future; and they know that the Doctrine of the Lamb of God is on Earth; and they know that this means Judgment to a world; the year 2001 these ships shall land on your planet; the selfish beings who negated the silvery ships publicly shall be ashamed; and it is not the first time that they negate them; they fell into the same thing in other circumstances; they are backward spirits who limit the infinity of their own Creator; and they limit themselves; whatever you negate the Father, it is negated to you up above; for up above and down below they are living; they are one same thing and they get together in the Kingdom; all the infinity is reduced to a microscopic little point; so microscopic as your mind can imagine; just as a ship is created by infinite suns, so are you judged magnetically by the solar court; and your justice starts from the most microscopic thing that your being has; one starts by the pores; cells; hair; breathing; excrements; and finally your spirit; for you were taught to be humble in life, above everything; the Father's mandates are fulfilled up above and down below; and all those who declared themselves as being the first on Earth, are the last ones in heaven; no one takes them into account; for he/she exalted him/herself in a microscopic world; and what is of the Kingdom is infinite; he/she is unknown in the Kingdom; the flying saucers which see everything, observe the ideas generated by you every day; and they see them rising to the space; and they see your spirits when they leave the flesh dwelling and the planetary; they see the invisible; they see what you do not see; when your spirits travel to the cosmos, they see the flying saucers; and they see microscopic inhabited worlds; for the Father has many dwellings; and if the spirit was materialistic or skeptical, the greatest fear takes place in its conscience; he/she is ashamed of his/her mind being read; for they read in them the negation of the Father's infinite power; and they suppose that he/she comes from darkness; and they leave him/her alone; every skeptical being isolates him/herself; no one gets united to him/her; everyone knows that only satan denies his Creator; so it

is children of the world; according to the intention that you had throughout life, so is the intention that you shall find in eternity; with the rod that you measured you shall be measured in any point of the universe; what one did not pay on Earth is paid out of there; for what is up above is the same as down below; the flying saucers accompany those who believed in them through the cosmos; for they are very sentimental with those who have cultivated faith; and those who served the Father in their work for others and cultivated the morality of the Commandments, infinite ships of solar fire come to them; it is an anticipation of the attained award; only faith achieves glory; in the faith for the Father, all the virtues of the thinking participate; for all of them have one same Creator; the crews of the flying saucers know that all of you have an oblivion of your past; they know what a life on trial is; for they have lived it in remote worlds; they know about your fears to death; for they have gone through the same; what is up above is the same as down below; they know everything that you want to know; for they are older children in knowledge; they have been seeing you since you came out of the Kingdom of Heavens; and they know your past existences; there is no mystery for them about the laws of your world; for they are the ones who planned them; they participated in all the details; and they still do it; they control the elements; and your world is full of them; they live in microscopic dimensions; and they are conscious of the consequences that their presence has for the destiny of the world; and if some of them let themselves be seen is because many spirits requested to see them in life; and it was conceded to them; and those who have seen nothing, did not request it; the flying saucers which have intended to kidnap creatures in different epochs, are rebellious creatures who tempt themselves; and shall be judged for perturbing the free will of creatures who requested to trial a life of flesh; not even the Creator does such thing; this fault is a solar fault; for their authors are solar creatures; and they are judged according to their hierarchy; just as you are judged within the human psychology; what is up above is the same as down below within their

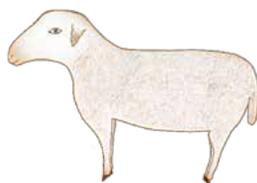
respective laws; the flying saucers form galactic families; just as you form them; what is up above is the same as down below; the families who are the crews of the flying saucers, are momentarily absent; this happens when they request reincarnation; when they request to be born again; when they want to know and live one more life; this absence is relative; and many times the solar family does not get together after many centuries of your time have passed by; and they return full of a new knowledge which was taught to them by the science of the remote world; a new salt of life which was attained; and the spirit-sun rose in hierarchy; its brightness is not the same; new colors come out of him/her; and it is celebrated by the entire solar family; behold what one attains after struggling; the greater the wisdom, the closer you find yourself to the Father; the solar parents rival among them in their creative powers; and this loving rivalry has no end; and it constitutes one of the wonders of the macrocosm; it is like a celestial carnival which having no beginning, it has no end either; the flying saucers travel from sun to sun; in journeys which are the Alpha and Omega of every adventure; it is a trip which has no comparison; they see scenes which they never forget; and their remembrance in remote worlds give place to immortal works; everything which enters the eyes is magnetized in the spirit and they become a remembrance; every remembrance becomes living in the Kingdom; and the remembrances of every immortality causes embarrassment in the Kingdom; and its creator must get away from the Kingdom; for he has created a darkness; an unfortunate destiny; a darkness which many times follows its creator through many eternities; for darkness conquers its reign with laws which are opposite to those of the light.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**

## CELESTIAL SCIENCE

---

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA**

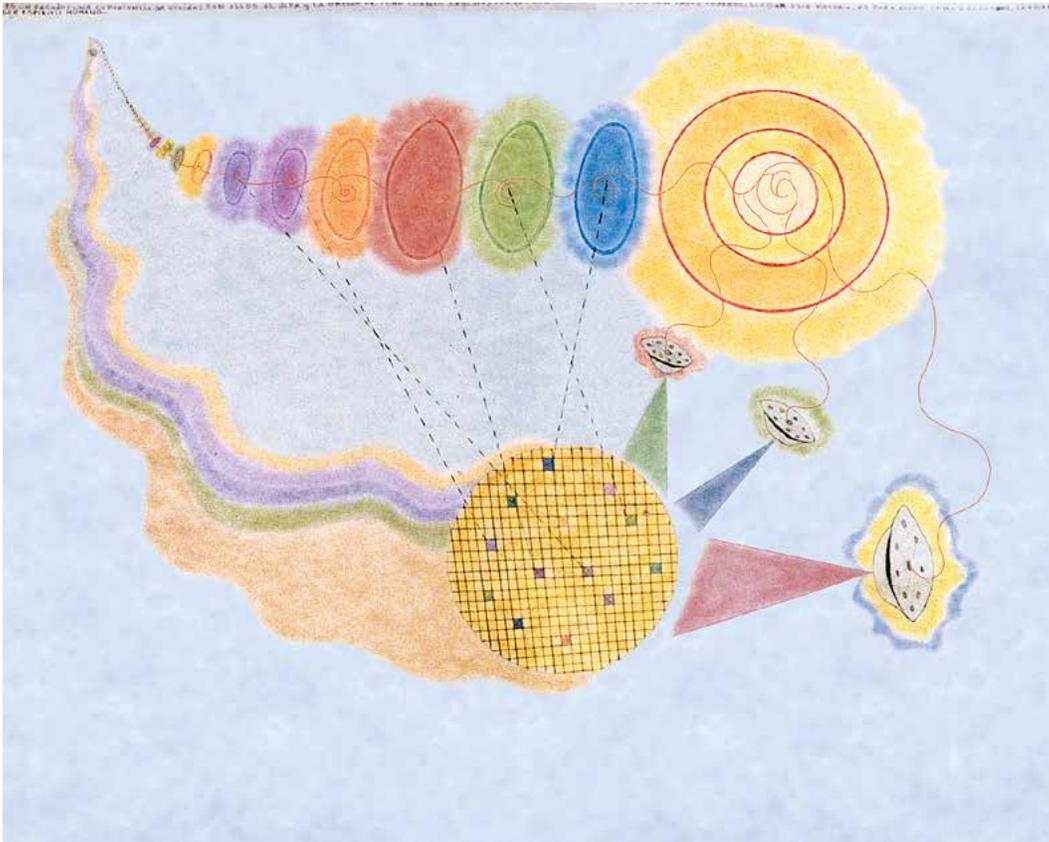


Nº 83.-

**DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE CHERUBS; THE ESSENCE OF THE THINK-  
ING EXPANSIVE UNIVERSE; HOW THE GALAXIES ARE BORN; THE  
GALAXY TRINO; ITS HIERARCHY.-**

Yes little son; the cherubs are living essences; which means that they control the molecules of the material universe, with first-hand knowledge; the life of the cherubs is one of their attributes; for they are inseparable with every eternity; the story of the cherubs is the story of the own Father's free will; for eternity has neither a beginning nor an end; for its antiquity cannot be calculated by anyone; if everything came out of a Father who has no end, His creation does not have it either; in all the worlds of the universe they discuss the same thing; The origin of what was created; there is a knowledge to be learnt in all the evolutions of the universe; there is search; even if the sciences of the worlds are very advanced; this equivalent to the parable: He who searches shall find; all that was given to you in Scriptures, was also given to the universe; for you are not the only ones; you shall never be so; only the Father is unique; the laws of the Father do not only refer to one world; for everything is infinite in Him; He has no limits in anything; your science is microscopic to understand the infinity; one has to be born again to understand God's infinity; no one is born knowing everything; for such creature does not exist; only the Father knows it all; to know everything is the goal of the thinking beings; it is because of this desire that the Thinking Expansive Universe exists; the cherubs are creatures who know an everything, which is enough in order to govern among the living molecules; you would not put a

beginner in positions of responsibility; this is what happens with these solar children; you have the power of intelligence; but, you are just beginning; the cherubs started when there was no material universe; when there was no desire for searching; they had already searched and had found; what for you is just a recent beginning, for the cherubs is a past; an already lived experienced; they are the Alpha and Omega of everything that exists; for their salts of life give them such powers; to become matter is for them, what for you is to become a human spirit.-



Yes little son; the celestial drawing explains infinite laws of the universe; the suns are also united by a solar cord; just like you have the umbilical cord; what is up above is the same as down below; eternity itself is like a cord; in which the worlds and suns shine like pearls and form in the universe the most fanciful figures; they are the galaxies; every galaxy is a celestial mandate which was requested by the own elements of the universe; matter has got the same rights as the spirit has; you requested a body of flesh, matter did likewise; its essence is

the living matter; which develops and grows, just like you develop and grow; matter was born along with you; your origin is solar and with infinite covenants; no one is only spirit and no one is only matter; you are both things; and you cannot deny it; for you are living it; the cherubs are magnetic lines which participate in everything that has been created; it is a hierarchy which is the own Solar Trinity; the origin of the Universe which you ignore, is composed by these magnetic lines; if your science could pass through the visible, it would arrive to the magnetic lines; it would arrive to the spiritual world; it would arrive to the world of what is eternal; to the world where it was created; to the invisible world; do not forget that in order to achieve it, you have to go through the transformation-process called Death; Death is the cessation of the physical activity of an spirit in a determined dimension; many of you are scared about death; you requested fear in all your virtues; and it was conceded to you; death is also a philosophy as life is; matter and spirit are living philosophies; for no one is disinherited; death is not the end; for everything that Father Jehovah creates is eternal; in its attribute and quality; the Father knows the end as He knows every beginning; no creature of the Universe knows the beginning and the end; for they do not have enough knowledge for it; search has always been the same since the material universe has existed; the Father's eternity has neither a beginning nor an end; your philosophies, which you teach in your universities, are microscopic philosophies before the Father; and I verily say unto you that every philosophy and every knowledge, which did not take the Father into consideration, their creators and followers do not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for whichever the knowledge or philosophy which you followed in the worlds are, you always come back to the same point of origin; every philosophy which runs across your way in your life, was requested by you in the Kingdom; and it was conceded to you; and not only the knowledge or instruction which was your turn to know; but every idea; instant by instant; even your gestures of your way of being; none of your philosophies shall remain; for they are not trees planted by the

Father; and they shall be pulled out from their roots from the human evolution; every request done in the Kingdom, has got its time; as well as each scene in the creatures; even your life has got its time; and I verily say unto you that all those who provoked scandalous scenes in life, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; none of your philosophies has such authority; for they come out of the legalized immorality of materialism; the cherubs of knowledge and philosophies shall accuse you before the Father of not fulfilling your promise, which you made in the Kingdom of Heavens yourselves; Did you not promise to fulfill the Father's laws above everything? The term: Above everything, includes above every philosophy; Do your philosophies have the Father's Scriptures as a basis? They certainly do not; for if it was so, this world would not be divided; for the Father's Commandments were given to everyone; with the divine intention of unifying the human philosophy; the reason why there is no harmony is because of the licentious beings of this world; I verily say unto you that every licentious being who took the liberty of creating philosophies or knowledge without taking the Father's laws into consideration, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; not fulfilling what one promises the own Creator of life, is to deny the Father; one has to fulfill; not only by mouth but by fact; behold an accusation to a world; which calls itself christian by mouth and not by fact; the true christian studies the Scriptures; and he studies them above everything; above every reading; above every philosophy; above every knowledge; for he who searches shall find; he who calls himself a christian and does not care about the Father's laws, is a false prophet of my Word; and is not worthy for the Creator to give him spiritual powers; the ignorant is never awarded in the Kingdom of Heavens; and besides being a false prophet of my Word, he is an anti-Christ; for it is enough to violate my divine law in a microscopic part, and one becomes already an anti-Christ; every doctrine has an everything above everything; it is the entire promise of what you promised; that is how the Father's perfection demands it, within your living imperfection; the cherubs of promise feel themselves

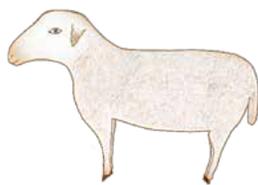
as being deceived; and ask the Father for justice; behold the weeping and gnashing of teeth of an entire religious world; which was guided by blinds of the laws of the spirit; blinds leading other blinds; for the error of the blinds created in the religious world, millions and millions of blinds; a false concept of the laws of the Father; a falseness, which shall cost this world its entrance to the Kingdom of Heavens; the cherubs are waiting for your return in the Kingdom; you shall be called one by one in order to be judged; and I verily say unto you, that no religion which divides the faith of my humble, is known in the Kingdom; nor any philosophy which has divided the world; only satan divides himself; in the Kingdom no one is divided; there is the celestial communism there; with a philosophy of a child; and I verily say unto you that even you are unknown; this is because in the Kingdom there is no limit at all; everything is infinite; and no one knows where it ends; only the Father knows; Were you not taught that you were from dust and to dust you shall return? It is the same; because you are microscopic and no one sees you in the infinity; and infinite are the planets Earths which are unknown in the Kingdom of Heavens; its number is like the number of molehills contained in a desert; behold the greatest Revelation that the thinking spirits can receive; weeping and gnashing of teeth is awaiting you; thank those who divided your faith for that; it is the religious rock; the rock of the spiritual selfishness; the rock is a term to designate selfishness in the Kingdom of Heavens; never has the rock been a symbol of eternity; for there is no rock which does not turn into dust; the divine Father, anticipating every future event, anticipated Himself to the fall of the so-called Catholic Church; that is why the term rock, represents in many centuries of anticipation the fall of the religious rock; and likewise the term beast; it is the future fall of the exploitative philosophy called capitalism; he who exploits a fellow being, cannot be an angel in the Kingdom; he is of the hierarchies of darkness called beast; a galactic history which represents the past and the eternity of many materialistic spirits; the less evolved spirits of the Kingdom; those who enclose and isolate themselves in

one sole present; behold other blinds of life; they created a science which is an entire illusion; a temporary comfort which drifted your destinies; just as the religious rock did by teaching you the material adoration; an adoration which is not pleasant to Father Jehovah; for it was taught to you: Thou shalt not worship any image, temple or any resemblance; the true adoration which pleases the Father is the practice of work; the spiritual merit; and I verily say unto you that there is no more eternal temple in all the Universe than the temple of work; you could have never got to know any religion, but work is the salt of life; the term Son of Man, and the teaching of being humble in life, proclaim work as the philosophy of eternity; and your Creator is the First Worker of the Universe; for He has created everything; Yes, children of the world; the Revelation is sad to you; but, sorrow came out of your own selves; you had an opportunity; an entire life; just as you requested it in the Kingdom; the Father fulfilled His part by giving life to you; you did not fulfill; for you are not entering the Kingdom of Heavens; praised be those who tried to be humble; amidst the corruption of a world; for the spiritual merit is greater; praised be those who were exploited; for the spiritual merit is greater; praised be those who were despised; praised be those who were deceived; praised be the humble at heart; for theirs is the resurrection of the flesh in the year 2001; for all of them shall be resurrected to children of twelve years of age; it was written that theirs is the Kingdom of Heavens; theirs is the Millennium of Peace; theirs is the Universal Government; the innocence of the children triumphs over every philosophy of those who were called adults; behold the fall of the human error; behold the misunderstanding of a world; behold the beginning and the end of two causes; the end of a deluded world; and the beginning of the humble; the beginning of the true spirituality; the spirituality which came out of the humble; the first among the first before the Creator; a right which was momentarily held by a group of demons of ambition; who created a dynasty called the rich of the world; an inheritance of satan; a group of spirits which came out of darkness, in order to trial a philosophy in a world

of the light; a challenge in the macrocosm, and trialed in the microcosm; what is up above is the same as down below; in your past, events like the ones you are presently living, have taken place; for every eternity is an eternal succession of existences; and you do not remember them because you requested forgetfulness of the past yourselves; a forgetfulness which is relative to each one's intuition; one is born intuitive because that is how you requested it; only intuition penetrates your past in different and infinite degrees; those who believe that they do not have the intuition developed, it is because that is how they requested it; you know nothing about the laws of the spirit; for you do not know how your origin is; how it was born; what is it that happened; and I verily say unto you that every unknown event came out of the known events; for everything came out of a same original point; for your Creator does not need to create difficulties in His own work; Were you not taught that He was and is infinite? His form of creation has no limits; behold one of the infinite forms in which you were trialed; the uncertainty which each one carried in their lives in respect to their origin; an uncertainty which you yourselves requested; it is part of the same forgetfulness of your past; you requested to live a present; a present in the flesh; which is an almost unknown form in the Universe; the forms of life have no limits; nor shall they ever have them; the worlds succeed each other like the creatures; there is a materialized infinity in what you think; everything exists; infinity itself annuls the own importance; behold the cause of every simplicity and humility of every Prophet and every First-born Son; for they see the infinity; they see what the rest of mortals do not see; the fact that some see and others do not see is part of the evolution in yourselves; those who see, did not see in the past; and those who do not see, shall see in another being born again; in another existence; in another instant of life; the seeds have infinite attributes and qualities; some are more recent than others; some bear fruit, and others bear other fruit; for there is everything in the Father's flock; behold the attribute and quality of the everything above everything; what each thinking

contains; what you are and shall be; for from your everything comes out the everything of your future; and being in the everything of your future, turned into a present, you are creating for the next everything; behold the form you will have in every being born again; the attribute and quality comes out of yourselves in your covenants with the elements of nature.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA.**-

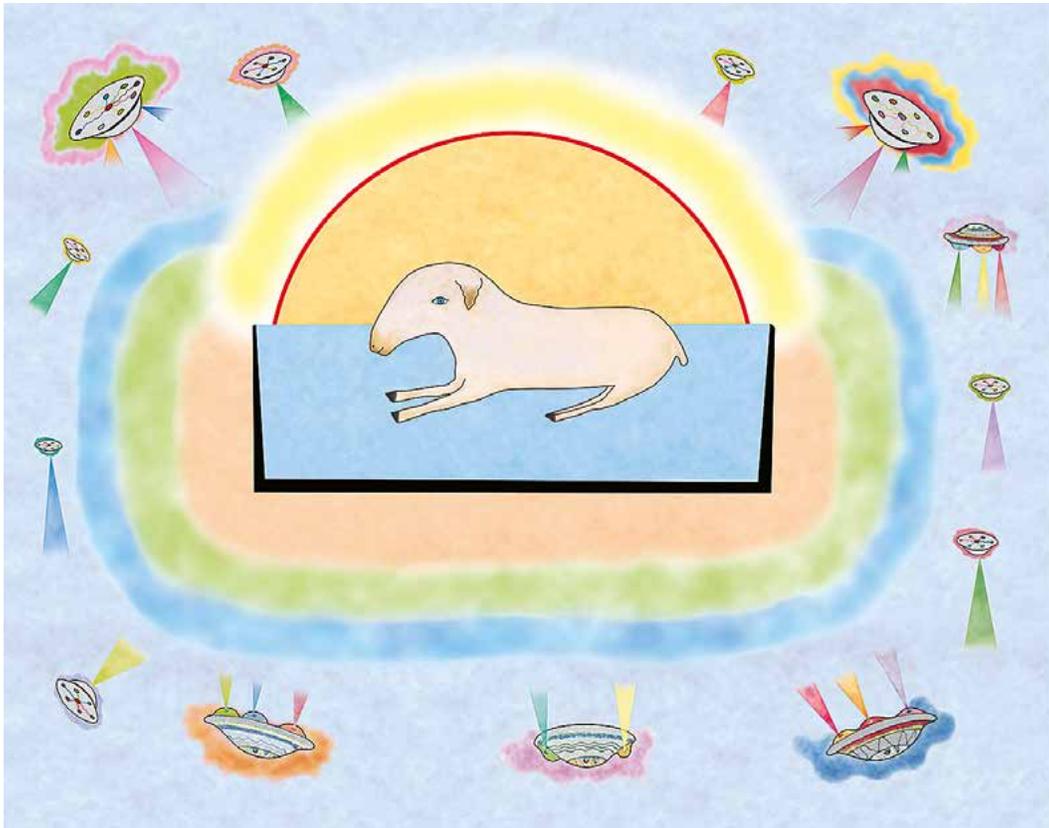


Nº 84.-

**DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE DOCTRINE OF THE LAMB OF GOD; A  
SOLAR COVENANT, WHICH CAME OUT OF THE SUNS ALPHA  
AND OMEGA; THE JUDGMENT OF AN IMMORAL WORLD.-**

Yes little son; the Doctrine of the Lamb of God, is a solar Doctrine; everything was originated in the suns Alpha and Omega of the galaxy Trino; it is there where everyone came out of; matter and spirit; it is there where you all shall return; all those who were terrestrial creatures are there; not only from your world, but from infinite planets earths; the creations of the Father have no limits; Were you not taught that your Father was infinite? Your origin is this and no other one; for the truth is one; the light of knowledge comes out of the same point where everything came out of; your Creator does not need to divide His flock; if He allowed in your world many theories and many philosophies in respect to the origin, it was because that was how your free will requested it; it requested to trial in that remote world called Earth, what it did not know; and it was given to it; but, every theory or philosophy which did not take the Father's law into account, disappear from the human knowledge; this was announced to you many centuries ago already: The Earth shall pass, but my Words shall not pass; I meant: The Earth which created materialism, which kills ideas born from the spirit; and that my Word shall remain in a new Doctrine; the Doctrine of the Lamb of God; many are confused by the way that our Creator expressed His will in the Scriptures; it was a way which you requested in the Kingdom yourselves; for you requested to be trialed even in what is the most microscopic of your thinking; starting from

the own Scriptures; every parable comes out of the Father's free will; and they are interpreted according to your free will of human creatures; there is free will up above and free will down below; you have got in a microscopic way what the Father has in an infinite degree; the Science of the Lamb of God, explains everything; how things were done; Were you not taught that the living truth would give you the light? the Doctrine of the Lamb of God is a telepathic Scripture which has no end; behold the difference between what is divine and what is human; the tree is known by its fruit; if no science of your world can explain its own origin, what is divine does it; for it comes from God; and everything that comes from the Father remains on Earth; it fulfills its purpose in the epoch in which it must fulfill it; Was it not like that with the Mosaic Law and Christianity? Thus it is going to happen again with the Doctrine of the Lamb of God; your Creator does not divide His children; as the so-called religions have done; only satan divides himself; religions are unknown in the Kingdom of Heavens; and every philosophy which divides my children is unknown; the so-called religions have divided the faith of humanity in many beliefs; forgetting that there is one God only; one sole truth; and I verily say unto you that no religious spirit shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for the same ones who he divided shall accuse him up above as well as down below; because of the religious rock, this humanity shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens.-



Yes little son; the divine Lamb is a Doctrine from which infinite others come out of; each world has a Doctrine of the Lamb of God; for no one is disinherited; the living Word of Father Jehovah changes everything in facts; in events; for matter and spirit; just one gesture of the Father is enough to vary the worlds' destinies; natures obey their Creator; and every natural movement that takes place in your globe are requests made by you yourselves; and the elements also requested them; for the requests are born from the living universe; from matter and the spirit; the Doctrine of the Lamb of God is one of these laws; a Revelation which shall surprise the world; for the world requested the surprise; what it did not request was to reject the arrival of the Father's News; as it happened with those who were called; the own religious rock denied it; and many times; they have lived so deluded and materialized that they forgot that truth would come out of humility; Did these false prophets not teach that every humble is first in the Kingdom of God? And when a humble appears before them, they treat

him as crazy; yes little son; so it is; they knew by the own knowledge that my Word would arrive by surprise; like the surprise that a burglar causes at night; and you see little son, they fell again in the trial, for the religious spirits are the same ones of the roman epoch; and in that epoch, these demons who have divided the faith of humanity, promised not to let themselves be surprised; and much less to persecute my First-born Son; they were the pharisees of the past; the Doctrine of the Lamb was announced to these demons in that epoch; and only the people and the humble understood it; every spirit that had comfort and wealth from that epoch did not pay any attention to it; and they still continue with the same pride; they have not paid any attention to the parable which was written for them: It is more likely for a camel to pass through a needle's eye than a rich to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and every time of trial comes to an end; the events to come shall be remembered by the worshippers of gold as their own fall; the same Doctrine of the past to which they did not listen, is the divine cause of their falls; the Father's Word is always fulfilled; it always happens that way; therefore, there is no law or human force which can stop it; the living Word of the Father is in everyone's conscience; for God is everywhere; and I verily say unto you that all those who listened to the Words of the Revelation, have got the moral and celestial obligation of letting it be known; on the contrary, I tell you that they shall run the risk of being accused in the Kingdom of Heavens of intellectual selfishness; just as it is going to happen to all those who have seen the Scrolls of the Lamb of God; Did they not promise in the Kingdom, and likewise were taught on Earth: Thou shalt worship thy Lord and Creator above everything else? The term Worship means to serve the Father when He reveals Himself to the worlds; in His free will the Father does not like material adoration; but, if you did it by ignorance and poor evolution, may it be welcome; an Eternal Father does not despise what comes from His children; but, I verily say unto you that the adoration of your world is the product of the exploitation of the faith; and those who have taught it must render account of it; I have

called them in my Scriptures, blinds leading other blinds; Did they not notice the simple and disinterested life of my First-born Son? And the parable that says: It is more likely for a camel to pass through a needle's eye than a rich to enter the Kingdom of Heavens? Do you understand now the blindness of your blind leaders? Behold the psychology of the trial they requested in the Kingdom of Heavens, and they fell; every religious spirit requested a philosophy trial, which was superior to their own spiritual strength; and this explains the cause of the fall of what gave herself the name of Catholic Church; an entity which came out of materialism; which made use of the Gospel; on the human side, she sowed the division of the humanity's faith; and on the spiritual side, she condemned herself before the Father; never the religious rock should have had neither wealth nor possessions; for in the Father's House the rich are unknown; Were you not taught false prophets of my Word that one cannot serve two masters? And if you knew it, why did you try to do the opposite then? Why did you not excommunicate every rich, for none of them shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens? For serving two masters? For serving gold and God? Just as you did? The so-called excommunication is worthless in the Kingdom; for it came out of a philosophy which is unknown in the Kingdom of Heavens; every philosophy like yours which divides the worlds in many beliefs, are not taught in the Kingdom; that is why they are not known; for their creators have never entered and shall never enter; if you had been followers of the true humility, you would not be judged; you had an opportunity like the rest of the world; the world respects you without any affection; for you are the illustration turned into hypocrisy; you have no moral power over a world which each day that passes by, gets more corrupted; you have got a great part of the guilt in regard to what is happening on this planet; you demons, were not destined to lead this world regarding what is spiritual; Does my Word not say that only the humble at heart are the first before the Father? My humble would not have conceived neither luxurious temples nor the material adoration; they would have respected the mandate that says: Thou shalt not

worship any image or any resemblance; or any temple; Are not the temples which in their interior contain the images? Hypocrites; you taught the Gospel by dividing my children; it would have been better for you not to have known any Gospel; for you perpetuate your distancing from the Kingdom of Heavens; and at the same time, you hindered this humanity from entering the Kingdom; for no son or daughter enters being spiritually divided; your error was not to have renounced on time when you saw that there was no spiritual unity in the world; but, your rock of spiritual selfishness was hardened; and hardened shall it fall; there are many kinds of selfish rocks; and the hardest one is the rock of intellectuality, when it does not guide itself loyally by the way of truth; and every divided tree is divided by itself; your sentimentalism shall judge you with the same rod that you measured in life; for the true school of life is life itself; and not your commercial sect; you have nothing to offer the world; only weeping and gnashing of teeth; and you shall be cursed by every thinking creature; none of you who taught worshipping images, shall enter the Kingdom of the Father; you exalt the so-called Catholic Church and do not exalt the Father; only the simple and humble do not exalt; I do not need any luxurious temples which lead to nowhere; I only ask for spiritual merit; illustration that comes out of each one; for he who searches shall find; the true faith comes out of each one; the faith of the own will; not the imposed faith; the selfish faith which you taught the world; the faith which divides; satan's faith; for only satan divides himself; and the true temple which is the adoration to the Father, is work; the mandate thou shalt earn thy bread on the sweat of thy face; for there is no greater merit than doing the things; your temple; the temple of work is the only temple which does not turn into dust; the other temples do become dust; and I verily say unto you, that the so-called religions shall disappear and work shall continue through all eternity; your fall religious demons, shall bring happiness to the world as never seen; this happy epoch shall be known as the Millennium of Peace; for selfishness and hypocrisy shall be disappearing from the world; your

inheritance which sneaked into my children's spirituality; and for the communion of spirits to exist, it is necessary to pull out every philosophy which divides the flock; just as the weed is pulled out from the good plants; you are the darnel of the field; which if it is not pulled out on time, it ends up invading everything; every philosophy that divided the world, had its time of trial; for that is how their spirits requested it; they requested in the Kingdom to overcome the inclination to which they felt themselves exposed to; this evil influence was to divide others, in their concepts; behold the cause of the blind intellectualities; which think to mend everything, but mend nothing; this is what happened to the religious rock; with so many details of rites and with the best theology, they can do nothing for the world; they can do nothing against the immorality set free in the world; they can do nothing against satan's legion; they cannot do anything against the immoral beings of sex; and they cannot do anything for they made alliances with the own demon of this world; with the materialism which you call capitalism; they should have never done it; they got into alliances with the science of good; the science of good is comfort and wealth which came out of capitalism; whose philosophy is not a tree planted by the Father; and it shall be pulled out from its roots from the human evolution; it is just enough for a philosophy or science to violate for an instant the celestial mandate, and their creators do not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and the capitalist beast has been violating the law for centuries and centuries; which makes all the rich people and those who imitate them get further and further away from the Kingdom of Heavens; each second gone by, they get further away; such is the living universe of Father Jehovah; from the same instant in which you came out of the Kingdom, your time of human trial started to run; and with it the time of your justice; Were you not taught that each one makes his own heaven? Then the weeping and gnashing of teeth is in you; I verily say unto you that you shall see my First-born Son raising through the heavens; levitate as no one in this world has done it; for by being a First-born, he is first in everything that your

mind can imagine; and you shall see what few generations have seen; you shall see him ordering nature; just as he did in his past reincarnation; when he was born again in order to give you a new Doctrine; a Doctrine which should have been studied by you yourselves; above everything in this world; with or without material temples; your material temples are not taken into account in the Kingdom of Heavens; what is taken into account is what your mind did in life; for your heaven comes out of it; what intentions did it have in life; every intention which came out of your mind is weighed in the Kingdom; this law is for everyone; no one has the exclusivity of justice; only the Father is unique; and His is the first or last Word; no one should have exalted himself on Earth; for no one is saint; the true humility does not need titles, which are worthless in the Kingdom; the spiritual power is given by the spiritual merit; work is the supreme hierarchy of every merit; for every work requires all the virtues of the thinking; the spirit does not divide itself when executing a job; the mind unifies; the spirituality of the individual serves the Father's mandate; and every obedience is awarded in the Kingdom; and it is awarded second by second in all the time that it lasted; not a single second used by you is left to chance in the divine justice; your spirit, flesh and elements of nature, are called to judgment; for that is how you requested it yourselves; and so shall it be conceded to you; every justice acts in proportion to evil; and the more evil one did, the greater is the punishment; and the greater goodness one did, the greater is the award too; as you are millions and millions, and you have different ways of thinking, your actions in life are not identical; you have infinite attributes and qualities in your ideas; but, nothing is impossible to the Father; for all of you who are down on Earth shall be judged the same as the ones who are up above, in Heaven; what is dictated down below is also dictated up above; the Father is everywhere; Yes little son; I see that you are thinking in the concept of the humans up above and down below; if they had been more profound in searching for Me, they would have arrived into the conclusion that up above and down below is the same thing; for God

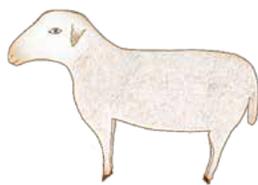
is everywhere; He reduces everything to a point; to one present; He shortens the infinity; He is the everything and nothingness and its intermediates which your mind can imagine; Yes deluded beings of the world; you shall start to wake up from your illusion; for your spiritual destiny is at stake; you were born to serve the Father above everything; and you did the opposite; for you were led by blinds; by guides who transmitted you all the errors and imperfections of their own errors; satan acted over matter and the spirit; he destroyed your form of life and divided you between light and darkness; your weeping and gnashing of teeth were caused by the ambitious and religious beings; the rock and capitalism; the material adoration and the deluders; those who taught you to serve two masters; to God and gold; knowing these demons that one cannot serve two masters, they still did it; and the same way they acted blindly, so shall humanity act with them; with the rod that they measured, they shall be measured; and those who follow who divided my children, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for they continue serving satan; behold the unique reality; behold where you shall arrive; beyond are the fair beings; those who did not let themselves be deluded; those who did not divide themselves; those who searched in order to find; those who demonstrated that man does not live on bread alone; those who being like you, were unequal at the same time; for they had lived what you are just living; every spirit is born again, in order to learn what others learned first.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA.**-

**CELESTIAL SCIENCE**

---

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA**

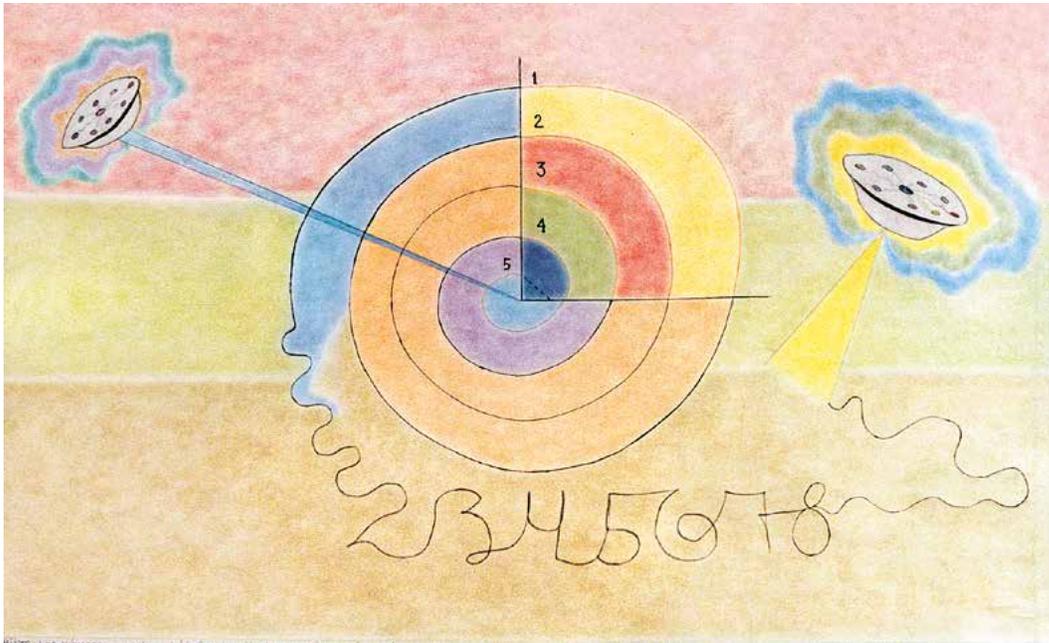


Nº 85.-

**DIVINE ORIGIN OF MATHEMATICS; EVERY MENTAL CALCULATION COMES OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE CALCULATION WITH WHICH THE HUMAN BODY WAS CREATED; 318 THINKING LINES.-**

Yes little son; the origin of every number came out with the own body; every number is living and it has a free will as your spirit has; when making the covenants between the virtues and molecules, the numerical psychology is called as all those which think are called; the number has the mind as a galaxy; it is its geometry; and in every human number 318 thinking lines participate in its attribute and quality; or 318 virtues and every mental instant has got the same number of magnetic lines which make the human thinking move; and every mental action in the daily living, is an unconscious mathematical calculation and part of an act of the spiritual destiny; every number has what the spirit has; for it is a part of the everything of the spirit; here the authenticity of what is calculated is born; every calculation is an instantaneous transformation of 318 virtues; every calculation is a variation in the spiritual and physical magnetism; the origin of every calculation was conceded in the Kingdom of Heavens; as all the requests of life are conceded; every number of the Earth is linear with transformations towards the Omega; which means that everything learnt by the human mind, is an instant with repercussions for the future instants; for the future; every transformation which happens to you at each instant, is a microscopic line which is acquiring microscopic circles; from the invisible to the visible; from the microscopic to the macro; from the

very little and humble to the greater; for no one is born great; only the Father is great; every number has a beginning and an end; but, it has many beginnings and many ends according to the numerical attribute and quality; every number cannot be removed from the spirit's destiny; for it requested to be born again along with it; the number 318 is among all the numbers, the number of the Final Judgment; for every element and every virtue in their attribute and quality, carry it; matter and spirit are separated in 318 parts when they return to the Kingdom of Heavens; these parts are living magnetism; for they get divided and do not stop from thinking; the division is provoked by the actions that the spirit had in life; and every action is a calculation; a portion of time, space and philosophy participate; and the grouping of all the actions of a life, is called the Salt of Life in the Kingdom; for the future body of the creature comes out of it; that is why it was written: Each one makes his own heaven; for each one made their intentions in life; every human action has a limit; for you requested it and it was conceded to you; the numbering of the terrestrial mathematics are infinite within its finitude; they do not come out of the microcosm for they keep the attribute and quality of their creators; only by being born again one gets to know new mathematics in new worlds; mathematics are as infinite as the worlds themselves; for in order to create a world, one has to create its mathematics too; God your Creator makes His children participate in any creative calculation; everything which you calculated in life is weighed in the Kingdom; just in case you have the right to a celestial award; or to receive the punishment when having violated the Father's law; your Creator is severe when one has to be severe; and He is joyful when one has to be joyful; behold the divine term which came out of your Creator's free will: I am who I am; for having created everything, I am in everyone; matter and spirit claim to Me in their own mental laws.-



Yes little son; the numbers which each one idealized in life, are the same numbers with which the Commandments were created; and they are the same ones which form the rod; the own Commandments are the Rod; with the rod you measure you shall be measured, says the divine warning; the Judgment that you requested in the Kingdom is also a mathematical calculation; the calculating idea of your mind is a cumulus of thinking lines; your free will has the option of choosing the attribute and quality of its actions; you create a beginning Alpha at each instant; for each idea that comes out of your mind, is the beginning of a future planet; which will have in its beginning, the mathematics created by the creature; every number is living; for the place in which all the things were done is not like your world; you do not talk to the numbers; your calculation looks at them with indifference; for that is how your mind requested it; you requested to know a form of life in which you did not know anything; even your origin; your concept of eternal life is erroneous; even if those concepts exist in other points of the universe; you must get out of your minds the belief that you are the only ones in the universe; that is false; you were taught that the Father has neither a beginning nor an end; Then why do you say that you are the only ones? No one can proclaim himself

as being unique; for he does not know how to explain either his origin or the others'; I verily say unto you that all those who proclaimed themselves as being unique in life, shall not enter the kingdom of Heavens; even the living numbers shall negate them; every number is an inheritance of other existences; of other knowledge which makes covenants with the new knowledge; in each existence a magnetic power is born; which includes everything that has been learnt in other existences; it is the salt of life; and the numbers figure in all the salts of life; since you were created spirits in the suns Alpha and Omega; you were born with numerical calculation; it is a calculation of solar fire; you are a detachment of microscopic fire which thinks; and soon you will return to the fire of which you came out; you will return to the point of origin; you will return to the suns Alpha and Omega; the solar fire in which you were created, is an entire living calculation; nothing has limits there; the suns go from sun to sun; from line to line; and its beginning has no beginning; it is the creative power of the Most Holy Trinity; they are the eternal luminaries of Father Jehovah's macrocosm; behold a point of which you came out; a place which if you saw it with your eyes of flesh, you would not believe it; and all of you would be full of tears; for your spirits would recognize their solar elements; mathematics do not express themselves just for the sake of it; for they have got free will just as you have it; the numbers are born with the spirit; and they participate of every philosophy that the spirit improves; for there is no number without a philosophy nor a philosophy without a number; the number participates in all the human thinking; even in your judgment; and every number follows the spirit through many existences; for it has a free will; every number is a numerical thinking at the same time; and its composition is 318 thinking lines; every number has its galaxies and universes with its numeral suns in space; every number is expansive like the own spirit; it has a development which alternates between matter and the spirit; and they participate in all the creations of the Thinking Expansive Universe; every number has access to the entire Kingdom of the Father; every

number is a calculating virtue which implies the participation of all the other virtues; for wherever the spirit is thinking and its mind, the 318 virtues are there waiting for their opportunity; they are 318 and the free will chooses; the spiritual number is varying itself in attribute and quality at every instant of its free will; every number participates in every being born again; in every reincarnation; every number influences on every thinking; for its everything is the own thinking; if the number was not in the spirit, you would not have any order in your ideas; and you would even get crazy; and every mental insanity is a numerical imbalance among the ideas to be expressed; the free will sees itself surmounted in its control; everything is in disharmony in a crazy being; the spirit does not identify its own body of flesh; nor its body identifies the spirit; every craziness is a spiritual debt, whose cause comes from other existences; and every craziness is an imbalance which was written in the Kingdom; for that is how the guilty spirit requested it; everything is written in the Kingdom of the solar books; craziness is a trial just like the others; and woe betide those who made fun of a crazy child; or looked at them with compassion; for none of them shall enter the kingdom of Heavens; it is more likely for one who was crazy in life to enter the Kingdom of Heavens than for one who made fun of his fellow being; every number accompanies the spirit in its return to its place of origin; for the mandate of life is for matter and the spirit; that is how the living covenants requested it in the Kingdom of Heavens; every number is great in the Kingdom for it is very little and humble on Earth; it does not let itself be seen spiritually; it just lets its philosophy be glimpsed; just like the virtues of the human thinking; that is why every spirit is taught to be humble above everything; it was the agreement between the virtues and the spirit; and it always happens that the virtues are innocent of the spirit's errors; the law of every creation is to imitate the philosophy which reigns in every heaven as much as possible; and the numbers have in their numerical philosophies the mission of ordering the sensations which are born from the spirit and reverberate in the flesh; the free will is the

numerical philosophy; for it equitably shares the sensations of the spirit; it is a sensations controller; and it is also exposed to the trials which await the spirit; it does influence on every given improvement; the emotional or mental equilibrium; great are before the Father those who have cultivated mental disciplines in their lives; for they improve the work of the Father; and I verily say unto you that it is more likely for one who has cultivated a discipline to enter the Kingdom of Heavens than for one who did not cultivate it; the most minimal effort is awarded in the Kingdom of Heavens; just as the most microscopic violation is punished; and every living number participates in one or the other; the numbers are transformed in the Kingdom of Heavens; for their power is great; by not being united to any spirit, it is free; and every living number has been born infinite times; it has been matter and spirit; behold a Revelation to every skeptical being; to those who believe of themselves as being unique; matter and spirit alternate themselves in their covenants; for each one chooses their way to be followed in the improvement; that is how the free will is; it is as restless as the own universe; every number is born infant with no philosophy; for everything is born in innocence; matter and spirit have got the same right; even satan was born innocent; he was an angel of light; every number has celestial Parents who created them; and they recognize one Father only; the creative trinity is multiple in its hierarchies; every power comes out of the Father and it is shared by living covenants; and among their infinity, are the numbers; their fame is immense in the Kingdom; for they are the Alpha and Omega of every creation; the number is magnetic and geometric; and they are classified according to the galaxy which they belong to; your numbers are of a trinity of flesh; they were created by three magnetic lines of the suns Alpha and Omega; and it can be said that one does not know any limits of them in the Kingdom of Heavens; eternity is composed of infinite eternities which have their own attribute and quality, and all of them make one sole eternity; behold the sublime common verb; the Solar Trinity is an expansive communist philosophy; and within it are the forms of life

which the spirits requested; within your spiritual eternity, there were many philosophies and life systems which you lived in remote worlds; Were you not taught that every spirit is born again? That the Father has many dwellings? It means that you have lived in many bodies; and inhabited many planets; many proud easy-attitude beings who did not make the effort of searching for the truth, have denied their eternity themselves; they had the truth at their hands reach; Were there not Bibles and books about my Word everywhere? They were indifferent; they did the opposite to what they promised in the Kingdom; I verily say unto you that no indifferent being shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; the numbers have got their numerical hierarchies; they are Solar parents who have knowledge of mathematics which are abysmal; they make calculations with the infinity itself in their solar mathematics; they plan the creation of gigantic worlds; and they know the future numbers; in a degree which is proportional to their salts of life; to the knowledge attained in their successive existences; which they initiated in the form of microbes; they fulfilled the universal law: One has to be very little and humble to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; from microbe to sun; alternatively passing through matter and spirit; to become a brilliant sun of wisdom is to become a Solar First-born Son; a thinking hierarchy of the macrocosm; an older son of Father Jehovah; behold where the knowledge which was initiated microscopically arrives to; and to become a solar luminary is one of the infinite hierarchies that exist; there is a hierarchic scale within them which has no end; no one knows in the Kingdom of Heavens, where it ends; the cause why no one knows it, is because the Universe is not still; it is expansive even in the most microscopic unit of time; at the same instant in which one is talking about the possible limits of the universe, new worlds are being born whose number is infinitely greater than the worlds already developed; the Universe gets more gigantic at each instant; and new and unknown creatures are born; new covenants come out of the Kingdom of Heavens; for there is the eternal renewal of creatures and worlds; a renewal which has always existed; its strength

lies in the Father's expansive magnetism; for everything is a materialized fire which has as an inheritance, an attribute and quality in its thinking; and everything constitutes itself in galaxies and kingdoms; and they are not kingdoms like those which still remain in your world; your kingdoms are a violation to the Father's law; the Commandments do not mandate anyone to become king or queen; they mandate to be humble above everything; and I verily say unto you that all those who were kings or queens, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens, as their followers and sympathizers shall not enter either; the only King of kings is the Creator of your life and the Universe; and being so, He does not proclaim Himself King in His free will; the kingdoms are celestial and not terrestrial; your evolution is not prepared for reigns regarding men; it is lacking of spiritual evolution; you are still at the beginning; the kingdoms of the universe are of angelical creatures; they know nothing about sins, and they do not divide themselves in opulent beings and poor; every kingdom which reigns in a divided world, gets divided and falls into itself; Has your world not had many kingdoms? Where are them? They have fallen like the tyrants and despots who proclaim themselves kings; and the few which remain shall fall into the weeping and gnashing of teeth; to pretend to be a king or queen is the maximum arrogance of the human spirit; it is to cast the stone of vanity, too far; every so-called nobility is not a tree planted by the Father; and they shall be pulled out from their roots; the so-called nobility of your world has nothing of being noble; they surround themselves by luxury and comfort, which do not correspond to them; Was it not taught that all the children are equal before God? And why do these demons of vanity and scandal make the world unequal? It would have been better for you not to have been born; for because of you vain beings, entire nations shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; you are also blind guides; your violating philosophy of the Father's laws, transmits the violation to those who follow you; for none of your followers shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; you shall be cursed by millions and millions of beings; up above as well as down

below; among dead and alive; for none of those who lived near you has entered the Kingdom; Yes little son; I see that you look with infinite pity at kings and queens of this world; and at every opulent being; it has always been like that little son; in infinite worlds where you have brought the Father's Doctrines, there are demons who think of themselves as being more than others; and they are nothing more than usurpers; for everyone is equal before God; equal in mandates and rights; in my Kingdom rich and poor are not known; for only satan divides himself; the existing evil in your individualities has its galactic history; for all that is unknown has its laws which you do not know; your tendency to evil was born from other existences; and Adam and Eve's disobedience is one more evil; many of you believe that because Adam and Eve sinned in disobedience, you are fatally sinners; you certainly received their inheritance; for everything has an inheritance; everything has a beginning; but, the Commandments were given to you in order to create the Father's inheritance; you may call it if you want, that it is an opportunity that the Father gave you; And if you had not received the Commandments? I verily say unto you that you would be eating one another; Adam and Eve did not know the Commandments for they did not need them; their fall was a fall in a hierarchic scale; in their attributes of the salt of life; and you should take care of your attributes in your ideas; you should not forget that every father or mother is older in the beginnings than their own children; except when they receive a genius son; Adam and Eve had the hierarchy of blue angels of the galaxy Trino; their laws were not like yours; for they had other spiritual powers; their attributes and qualities were others; and in despite of their falling into disobedience, they do not lose their angelical hierarchy; and they do not stop from paying their debt in their own laws corresponding to their hierarchies; just as you pay them in yours; Adam and Eve have another numbering; for the elements and their covenants were created in another dimension; which at the same time came out of the same point of origin where you came out of; they had attribute and quality in their numbers which

were different to yours; just as the parents have had different actions in life in respect to their children; what is up above is the same as down below; Adam and Eve's flesh was a flesh that shined and went through matter; something like the transfiguration that my First-born Son demonstrated to you; and in immemorial times without getting out of the paradise itself, Adam and Eve requested to be born in the galaxies of mud; a request of life among the infinite ones which the spirits have; Were you not taught that every spirit is born again? An eternal law which is fulfilled by all the living hierarchies of the universe; it is written that Father Jehovah took their bodies from mud; for the forms of creating of the Father have no limits; for you it was: Let there be light and there was light; and from many infinite forms of creating, the Father chooses for the teaching of His children, the one that He estimates as being the most convenient; for He has a divine free will just as you have it; what is up above is the same a down below; one gesture of the Father is enough for colossal worlds to be born; and even with no gesture, He creates; behold the only light of your origin; much has been said about this through the centuries; and much has been speculated; you were trialed in the understanding of your own origin; and I verily say unto you that every speculator of their own origin shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; it was more prudent to remain silent for the own humility which you were taught to cultivate in life; it is more likely for a silent one for respect to what he does not know to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than for one who not knowing his own origin, did not hesitate in casting the first stone of opinion; and he who denied every origin, so shall he also be denied in the Kingdom; the Father's justice is up above and down below; whichever the point in the universe may be, where the violation was committed; in the Kingdom of Heavens the worlds are called points; for the distance is such that all the planets are seen like little points suspended in space; and in the Kingdom there are colossal screens of television in which the little points get gigantic; this solar television is of infinite colors; and the same one converses with the spectators;

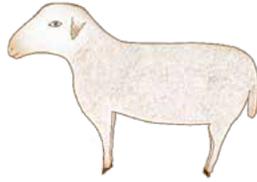
for in the Kingdom everything is living; what you call abstract is not known; they know that that exists in microscopic worlds, called worlds dusts; whose creatures are starting to know the universal life; your Earth is one of these worlds; and your numbering and mathematics are getting to know in their philosophies of calculation, a new and unknown numerical form; for one never ever stops from learning; and the more one learns, the more one traverses through the universe; a spirit acquires greater power; it traverses what its solar parents traversed, eternities before.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA.**-

## CELESTIAL SCIENCE

---

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA**

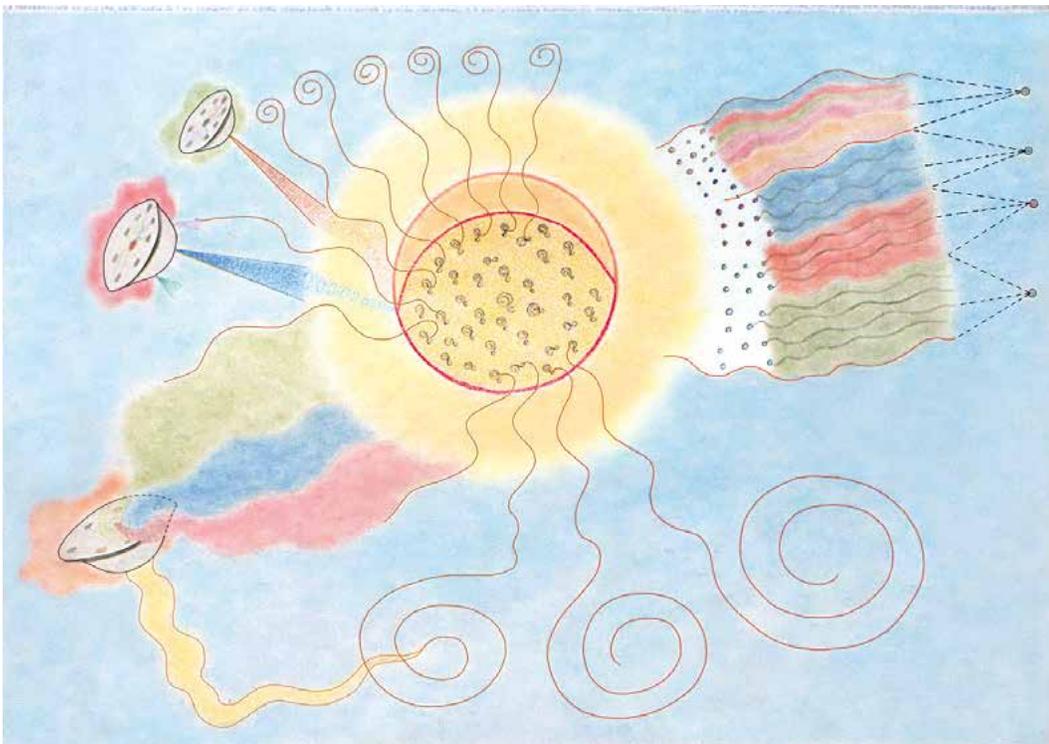


Nº 86.-

**DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE HUMAN IDEAS; HOW THE FIRST IDEA WAS FORMED; UNIVERSAL BEGINNING OF ALL THE HUMAN THINKINGS; 318 VIRTUES FORM AN INVISIBLE IDEA; ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**

Yes little son; the ideas were born in the same point where matter and spirit were born; that place was the sun Alpha of the galaxy Trino; the ideas were fertilized by the sun Omega; Alpha and Omega made one sun; for the law which was given to you was also given up above; you were told: Thou shalt make one sole flesh; one sole matrimony; one sole Trinity; and the suns started to create; just as you create in your loving relations; what is up above is the same as down below; when two Solar parents get united, they do it for all eternity; just as you in your microscopic existence; for the solar time is an eternal time; in which one second of celestial time, corresponds to one terrestrial century; what has happened to you in centuries, to the Kingdom is just some instants; such is the time in the place where you were created; and your first idea, was an innocent idea; it did not have any philosophy; it was of a white color like milk; and it shined like a ruby; when you requested to trial life on remote planets, you did it by imitation; no one forced you to; you saw tumults of infinite spirits marching to remote worlds; spirits belonging to other infinite couples of suns; whose number is like the number of molehills contained in a desert; in which each molehill is a desert; your ideas were born amidst a fire like you shall never see; there the gigantic attribute and quality of the suns, create the infinite dimensions; which are proportions whose

forms you call planets; in the Kingdom they are called little points; for everything that you can imagine as being colossal, is seen microscopic from up above; and it is necessary to augment your size; on the gigantic screens of solar television; only the Father sees what no one can see; for what cannot be seen was created by the Father; every imperfection or difficulty was created by the Father; as perfection was created; imperfection is at the same time naïve to the spirits which are starting to know the universal life; you belong to that category; your ideas are passing through the microscopic which shall become colossal; the beginning of everything colossal was microscopic; for the law of being very little and humble is for the entire Universe; all are equal before the Creator; matter and spirit come out of His divine Will; which does not get divided; it improves and unifies.-



Yes little son; the thoughts are the galaxies of the ideas; which means that every thought is a future galaxy; a cumulus of worlds; in which every world came out of an idea; behold the cause of the similarity of worlds; in the spiritual and physical laws; this is how the galactic family is born; a product of heaven which is made by each one; every idea

which has been generated by your mind, eternalizes itself and never dies; it belongs to your salt of life; every idea is an Omega magnetic wave, which in its beginning was a line Alpha; every idea contains your thinking and its way of being; it contains your philosophy; your intentions; your preferred colors; your individuality; just as the Solar Parents impregnate their solar individuality in the metal of the flying saucers, likewise you impregnate your individuality in your ideas; what is up above is the same as down below; what is of the Solar Parents is colossal; and yours is microscopic; but, the law is the same; the first idea was formed by an exterior geometry; by impression; by what entered through the eyes; for the mind in a state of innocence, ignores everything; the first idea starts like a little point which begins to take the form of a spiral; every idea follows an ascendant geometry; for every idea has got the Father's expansive inheritance; matter and the spirit expand themselves all the same; for none of them is disinherited; the idea expands itself like a planet expands; which was an idea; all the Universe was and will be a beginning of an idea; the idea is the law of every creation in the eternity; one is born by solar idea; for when one creates, one does it with first-hand knowledge; and every knowledge is composed by ideas; every idea has got a creator; who are you yourselves; and you are responsible of your future worlds; behold the responsible future of each one; behold the salt of life; behold where all the philosophies which your free will has created stop; for all of them are subordinated to the law of the Revelation; behold your intellectual judgment; and I verily say unto you that only the philosophy of a child keeps its innocence; and it is more likely for a child to enter the Kingdom of Heavens than the most famous philosopher of your world; for every human philosophy does not recognize the laws which they promised to fulfill on Earth; and the law of the laws says: Thou shalt adore your God and Creator above everything; and your Creator adds: Above every philosophy; above every entertainment; above every instant; above every illusion; second by second throughout your existence; as you can see children of the Earth, your mental capacity was

not capable of fulfilling what you promised in the Kingdom; you fell in the trials of life; and your fall was by living immorality; in what is material and spiritual; in what is material because of your scandals; sustained by your life system; indecent fashions which were like a slap to the Father's morality; and in what is spiritual because of your ungratefulness to the Scriptures; to what is of the Father; what is material, which was chosen by you sank you even more; for it built your hopes up and entertained you; while the instants, the seconds went by and you were getting away from the Kingdom of Heavens; for each second or instant in the violation corresponds to one existence which must be fulfilled out of the Kingdom; the idea within the instant should not have been an idea in ignorance towards what is of the Father; for one instant less than a second of violation is enough for not entering the Kingdom of Heavens; even if the rest of the existence is a model; but, one is very close to the Kingdom; which means that the more time a life had in violating the laws of the Father, the more it gets further away from the Kingdom of Heavens; and when the time of fall is less, the spirit is closer to the Kingdom; everything is proportional to the intention contained in the idea; you place the ideas in an infinite scale of positions in respect to the Kingdom of Heavens; in respect to the distance and philosophy in which the idea was placed; for it is it which received a blow of life as a living entirety, which came out of you; and that microscopic blow of life has got the inheritance which your attribute and quality have; and when your idea has already become a colossal planet, with thinking creatures, they shall generate their ideas when thinking; which have the influence of your seal; of your attribute and quality; and so on through all eternity; and I verily say unto you that all those who were evil, vice, deceiver, false, hypocrite, scandalous, mean, exploiter, libeler, easy-attitude, vain, gross, lazy, shall have created in their ideas, future hells; of which he/she is the creator; and all those who cultivated humility, joy, sweetness, kindness, patience, indulgence, hope, spirituality, shall have created in their ideas future paradises; whose thinking creatures fulfilling the

same expansive law, shall eternalize the paradises; behold a truth of the divine Verb; everything that exists in its attribute and quality, is because of the expansive thought of the Father's creatures; creations which are proper of the children; for what is of the Father has no limits; the children do not conceive it; and that is why one is born searching for the Father; trying to get to His beginning; and no one has ever attained it nor shall anyone attain it; the Father is everywhere; and if the son does not get to the Father, the Father gets to the son; for being Him in everything, He is also in the son; He talks to the son; and since in order to talk to the son, it has to be with one who is first in the multitude of spirits, behold the First-born Sons; the ones who are older than you; and since you do not talk to the Father yet, is that every First-born Son gives you Doctrines; living Word which came out of two free wills, manifested by one; one within the other; behold the thinking Trinity in the mental communism; behold the philosophy of the future; a philosophy which is not divided by the spirit's whims; behold the beginning of the attributes and qualities of the idea of the new seed in the world; a philosophy which should have existed since the beginning of the world; and if it did not happen that way, it was because demon-spirits were born to divide the world; demons who requested the Father to know and trial a life from the Light; whose attribute and quality is known by human life; behold the cause of your suffering in the human organization; for being all equal before God, the demons of ambition made you unequal; Are you not divided between rich and poor? I verily say unto you that the originators of the division of my children shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens, nor any philosophy which divides the world; like the so-called religions; which are unknown as such in the Kingdom of Heavens; for only satan divides himself; the idea gets transformed in infinite geometries; going through the most microscopic ones; for even the invisible idea fulfills the divine parable: One has to be very little and humble, in order to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; to become a colossal planet; the idea which comes out of your mind and which you do not see, is

of bright colors; similar to a ruby's reflections; which emanate 318 colors; these colors correspond to your 318 virtues of your thinking; in each idea which you emanate, a microscopic piece of you goes along; an impregnation goes along; for you are expansive in any point of the Universe; when the inheritance has violated the law, it is transmitted up to the fourth generation starting from the present that one is living; while one is thinking about violation, this is multiplying itself instant by instant; and when the human spirit leaves the Earth, it sees in the Universe its violations floating in space; and a terror of guilt shudders him/her; each spirit recognizes by itself, its inheritance; what came out of him/herself; a very profound intuition tells him//her so; for when having left the Earth, it is not enclosed in a body of flesh anymore; it feels a nice freedom which amplifies its faculties; and it sees microscopic things which it never saw, when it had a body; the idea travels through space at three times the concept of speed which the creature who generated the idea had; for all the concepts which the spirit had, get impregnated in the idea; and the inheritance is multiplied by three for its Trinity is expansive three times per sigh of the creature who generated the idea; one velocity is called Alpha, two velocities bitrino; and three velocities trino; one velocity is when the idea leaves the planet; it is the velocity Alpha or beginning; two velocities when it recognizes the beginning of the Universe; and the influence of the human-mental magnetism is being left behind; the greater the distance covered, the slighter is the influence which it came out of; three velocities when the idea is guided by the magnetism of the flying saucers; which have the sublime mission of guiding and placing the idea in a determined point in space; and starts its growth and development; your ideas are treated and taken care of as one treats and takes care of a baby; and that divine process was done with your planet; and it has been being done since eternities before; when the terrestrial humanity was not known and did not exist; for you never were the first nor shall you be the last ones; the idea is surveilled during its development; even when it has become a planet with a

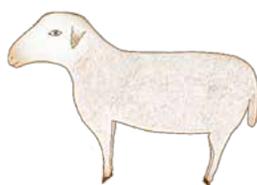
certain evolution like yours; Do you understand now children of the Earth, the reason of the presence of the flying saucers? They have nothing to learn from you; for they have already learnt it; eternities before they were little human monkeys; they went through that salt of life; and they went through scales of worlds which are not of the flesh; for there is everything in the universal flock of the Father; many of you have seen them; and others not; those who have seen them is because that is how they requested it in the Kingdom of Heavens, and it was conceded to them; those who saw nothing is because they did not request anything; Were you not taught that everything is requested in the Kingdom? That even the most minimal gesture and idea are requested? I verily say unto you that all those who disowned this right proper of the Father, they disowned their own point or place of origin; and they cannot return there; they cannot enter the Kingdom of Heavens; they will be able to enter after paying the debt of skepticism about their place of creation; a debt of much ungratefulness; and any abjurer of himself must add up all the seconds which have gone by, since the right instant in which he abjured; and if he disowned all his existence, he must calculate the number of living seconds which are contained in the years of life which he has; and each second corresponds to one existence which he must fulfill out of the Kingdom of Heavens; and I verily say unto you that many of you are on the Earth paying debts of skepticism; you disowned your origin in remote worlds; for every spirit is born again; and it has had and shall have many existences; the existences have no limits, for the spirit does not have any; for it came out of an Eternal Father; its inheritance makes it eternal; it is as eternal as the own Universe; the idea has got its free will as your spirit has; it is free as you are; and its creatures shall think a philosophy identical to yours; and since the ideas are variable within a thinking philosophy, and they keep their attributes and qualities, likewise those creatures shall have an infinite variety in their individualities; without getting out of the philosophy which corresponds to them by inheritance; and if the thinking creature who generated the

idea was primitive, his/her inheritance shall be the same; the spiritual progress of the creatures is relative to themselves; the attribute and quality which came out of their minds is controlled by the mental intention; the mental intention is a withdrawal of all the virtues before the excesses of the freewill; in your world you talk about the cavemen; their own free will by means of the self-preservation found the caves; and they adapted themselves to them; here the retreat of the primitive ideas are influenced by the magnetism of the natural ignorance; here there are no developed virtues yet; they are awakening in a very slow degree; every primitive creature requests in the Kingdom to start from the most elemental; in order to know it; and I verily say unto you that one who started from the most difficult in any order of life, is a great one in the Kingdom of Heavens; it is a struggling spirit; who searches for difficulties in order to conquer them; and he who searches shall find; he who is an easy-attitude and avoided the difficulties in life, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for he avoided the: Thou shalt earn thy bread on the sweat of thy face; the attribute and quality dropped in his idea; which should please the Father above everything; his attribute and quality dropped below the attribute and quality of the idea which created the Commandments; all the mandates of your Father, are reduced to the most perfect simplicity that your mind can imagine; and that simplicity is the word kindness; if you are kind in life, you are fulfilling in your character the Father's mandates; a kind, honest and humble life is worth more than all the riches of the world; for a life like that enters the Kingdom of the Father; and those who enjoyed wealth and mundane honors, no one enters; for they did just the opposite to humility which they promised in the Kingdom themselves; they are renegades of their own promise; when the ideas travel to the Cosmos in a successive way, they do it by doing geometric lines; behold the origin of the capricious forms of the galaxies and conglomerate of celestial bodies; behold the divine cause which served as an inspiration to your Creator when He said to you: Every tree which the divine Father did not plant, shall be pulled out from its roots; I meant every

idea which came out of a creature who violates my law; for the geometric forms which the ideas do in their development through space, are infinite; and among them are those which have the form of plants, trees, animals, etc.; and I verily say unto you that all what you have thought in past existences, what you think now, and what you shall think, is drawn in Heaven; behold the everything above everything; what is of the spirit reverberates in matter; and what is of matter in the spirit; the ideas are matter-spirit; they are a covenant between the two of them; it is composed of virtues and molecules; pores and elements; and every idea is an ark of covenants of a future world; every idea is classified according to its spiritual value; according to its attribute and quality; every idea is part of an infinite garden; in which the planets are seeds which are getting dry; they are maturing, passing through microscopic epochs; for you they are microscopic; for you know death; the limit; and they are gigantic at the same time; for your thinking requested to feel such sensation before what is colossal; being it time, space or tangible matter; your individuality requested the relativity in matter and in oneself; behold one of the causes of the diversity of opinions which exist about one thing; and I verily say unto you that no philosophy like the Lamb of God's, shall provoke such controversy; for its word is universal; all of you have a spirit; which awaits its light about the destiny which one shall have; even the skeptical beings have got a spirit which has that attribute and quality; and I verily say unto you that no knowledge which came out of the human mind, shall provoke such revolution in the world, like the Father's Word; expressed once more in a living Doctrine; and it shall be the last revolution in the world; it shall be your Final Judgment; and I verily say unto you that this world shall enter the beginning of the Universal Government; known in the Kingdom of Heavens as the Omega Era; and as the Millennium of Peace by you; the Universal Government shall be led by the Lamb of God; which shall have authority over all the elements of the Universe; Were you not taught that the truth would come in Glory and Majesty? The power of any Solar Trinity is in the Universe;

and from the elements of the Universe, you men created demoniac arms; violating the Father's law; Were you not taught not to kill? I verily say unto you that no arms manufacturer shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; nor any spirit which formed part of satan's legion; which you call armed forces; as the First-born Son's attribute is expansive, the elements with which you made the damned arms are subordinated to his power; the demoniac cherubs of the molecules of your damned arms, obey the Solar Parent; you were trialed to know an unknown matter; you have science and do not know why you have it; behold one more light for you to be understanding the divine attribute and quality of your Creator's free will in respect to your planet; what was said corresponds to the divine parable: And they shall not touch one single hair of his head; which means that there is no human force which can stop the action of a Solar Parent, who requested the living Glory in the Kingdom of Heavens, in order to judge a remote and unknown planet called Earth; and I verily say unto you that if my First-born Son let himself be killed in his past reincarnation, it was because that is how he requested it in the Kingdom; and that constitutes the most sublime sacrifice for the Father; the obedience to the Father is above the entire Universe; the known and the unknown; and I verily say unto you that you shall know the real story of my First-born Son; for his divine free will is among you; much has been written about my Solar Son; you were trialed in your interpretations towards what is divine; and I verily say unto you that all those who mocked at the divinity of my Son, in the most microscopic form, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for they mocked at the same one who shall resurrect every flesh; mockery has never been awarded in the Kingdom; it is more likely for one who was mocked at to enter the Kingdom, than the one who the demon turned into a mocker; the Trinity is among you; by his intellectual fruit you shall get to know him.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**

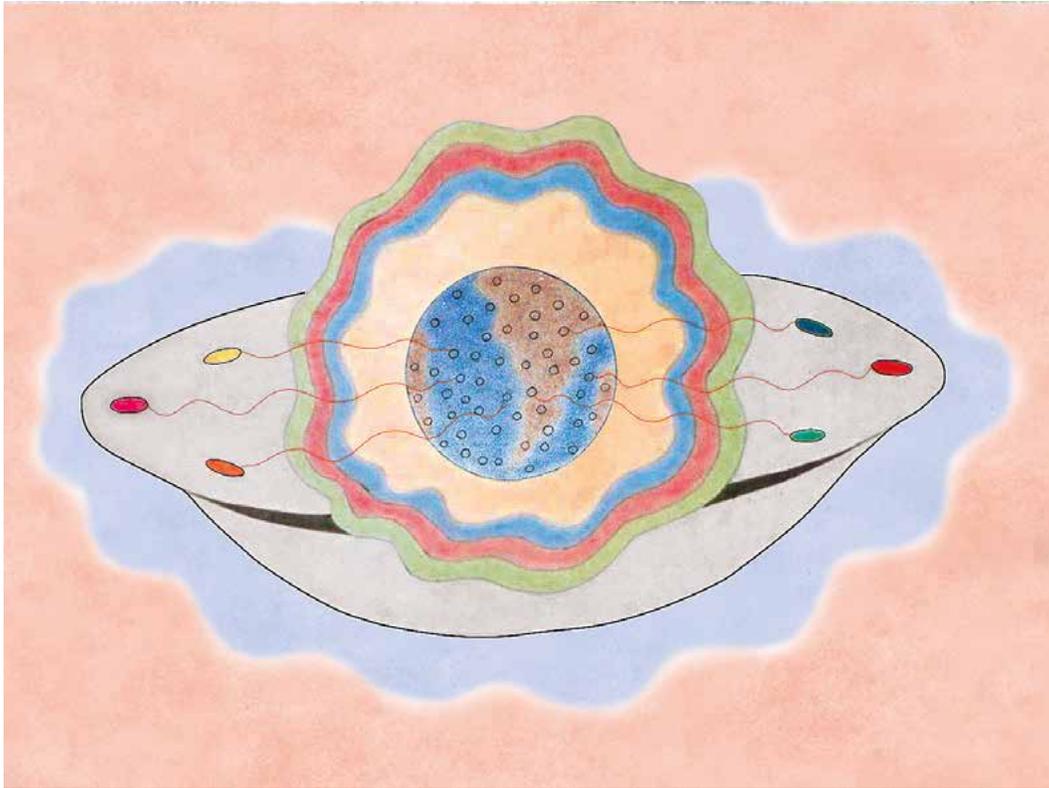


Nº 87.-

**FINAL JUDGMENT; THOSE WHO USED FALSE TESTIMONIES AND  
TOOK AN OATH ON EARTH, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM  
OF HEAVENS; THE OATH IS NOT OF THE FATHER.-**

~~Yes little son;~~ those who used false testimonies and those who took an oath, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; the oath is not known in the Kingdom of Heavens; for distrust is not known there; in your world one takes an oath for there is not trust among the creatures; the oath came out of the usurers; their psychology is the material possession; the urge for gaining influences in the human justice; the spiritual does not come first; it is a justice which justifies an injustice; the injustice of the own life system; it is a farce; for he who has gold becomes respectable; he who does not have it is condemned; I verily say unto you that all those who remained free from the terrestrial justice, because of the influence of money, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; it is more likely for one who did not pay for his liberation to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than for one who paid; and I verily say unto you that none of your judges shall enter the Kingdom; it is more likely for one who was not a judge in life to enter the Kingdom of Heavens than for one who was; for my humble did not need a judge; those who needed a judge were the demons of the world; the exploiters, the ambitious, the usurers, the merchants, the traffickers, the mobsters, the thieves, the corruptors, the drug-addicted, the politicians, the presidents, the kings, the bankers; and all the great variety of ruffians which were produced by your life system based on gold; and not my humble; and I verily say unto you that those who used false

testimonies are damned; the world shall know them all; I know little son that you are thinking about your flock Chile; I know that you see at a distance the false testimonies of all the juries of the world; So it is divine Father Jehovah; and I see that those who have more money are the more false and hypocrites; So it is little son; every rich has no feelings; gold makes them insensible; and if they get to have feelings, they adjust them to their interests; every rich as he becomes richer, turns more selfish; So it is divine Father Jehovah; in my country because of your divine will there is a revolution; and as you know, the so-called rich disown even their own laws; laws which were created by their own selves; and they slander or libel the people's government saying that freedom does not exist; So it is little son; this is a collective slander or libel; and I verily say unto you that every slanderer or libeler shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and these same false defenders of the people, shall be accused in my Kingdom of having played with the faith of all the people; these demons not being pleased enough of having divided you in rich and poor, exploit you; and it is my humble who pay them; I verily say unto you, executioners of the people, that you shall remain with neither payment nor work; for your Creator curses you for inventing philosophies and parties which do not come out of my humble; of my children of work; only Communism is of the Father; for everyone is equal before God; and you demons were blind; knowing this law which has been written for centuries and centuries, you did not realize that in the own Creator is the philosophy for which millions and millions of my children struggle; for to you, damned politicians of the right, only licentiousness and exploitation exist; but, your honey has come to an end; now children of the demon, you have to return what has never belonged to you; every mansion, every luxury, every possession shall be taken away from you; for my Commandments do not mandate anyone to become rich; you are the pitfalls of progress; and the scum of spirituality.-



Yes little son; I verily say unto you that no hypnotizer shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for he violated the Father's law; hypnotism is a science just like many; but, the Father's mandate was and is and shall be work; I know that there are great and self-disinterested investigators; but none of them shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; it is more likely for a worker to enter the Kingdom of Heavens than for an investigator; for the worker is in the same mandate of the Father; the investigator near it; without underestimating his effort and his contribution to the progress of science itself; the attribute and quality of the ideas struggle among themselves in order to please the Father above everything; and I verily say unto you that simplicity and humility are the first; the human intentions are judged in the Kingdom of Heavens by the concept they had in respect to the Father, when being generated; in your selfish world manual labor is despised or underestimated; and I verily say unto you that all those who generated ideas of manual labor, are first; theirs is the Kingdom of Heavens; it is more likely for one who shredded his hands by working to enter the Kingdom of

Heavens, than for one who used the most modern advances; it is not that your Father despises progress; all on the contrary; I am infinitely glad that your intelligence improves; but, the Father's justice is that way; it awards the despised one; it gets adjusted to the divine parable which was given to you many centuries ago: The humble are the first in the Kingdom of Heavens; and I verily say unto you that this does not stop each one to receive in justice what he should receive; the Creator's justice covers what you cannot cover; when judging your spirits, He does it from the most microscopic thing that your mind can imagine; and your imagination stops on the limits of your matter; it does not penetrate what is invisible; and what is invisible in you are the ideas and the virtues; you make daily use of them and do not see them; behold your physical beginning of the Kingdom of Heavens; a living beginning with no defined form; your body of flesh is a magnetic development, which has the attribute and quality of the flesh; this process is initiated from the invisible to the visible; when one is in a mother's womb, not even the mother sees what is to come to her; she only feels; the birth of a creature is the product of two reincarnated spirits, and the participation of the Kingdom of Heavens; every reincarnation is the entrance of a spirit into a magnetism which is unknown to him; this magnetism is produced in the sexual relations; and I verily say unto you that all those who scandalized sexually, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; they are damned; And woe betide those who talk to these damned ones! For the same law shall fall upon them; and I verily say unto you, that every artist who showed himself naked or almost naked are in this law; and those who exhibited their bodies scandalously at swimming pools and beaches, are in the same law; and I verily say unto you, that every repentance is taken into account in the Father's justice; for repentance is also a living virtue of the Kingdom; the Father loves all of them equally; and I verily say unto you that it is more likely for one who repented to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than for one who did not repent; the law of justice of your Creator penetrates everything; seconds or less than a second lived, molecules

or less than a molecule, pores or less than a pore, cells, hair, ideas, thoughts, etc., etc.; in matter as well as in the spirit; nothing escapes in a Final Judgment; Were you not taught that your living God is everywhere? You are going to feel it now; the spiritual revolution shall burst everywhere in the world; a revolution which you do not have the slightest idea about; and I verily say unto you, that it shall be called the Revolution of the Final Judgment; the revolution of the revolutions; for even your revolutions shall be judged; this revolution shall be the last one that this world shall have; and in this revolution all the demons who violated the Father's mandates shall fall; every suffering inflicted to each creature of this world, shall be judged; and I verily say unto you, that every hidden thought likewise; the revolution shall come out of the humble; for they are first; it shall not come out of the demons who divided this world; this revolution shall make all those who let themselves be influenced by ambition fall; the basis of your life system; the fall of the so-called capitalism, shall bring the greatest happiness to this world; these demons never got to know the true happiness; for gold tires out; and I verily say unto you that all those who focused on being the sustainer of this hypocritical life system, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and they shall add up all the seconds of the time gone by, in co-existence with such system; this law is stronger and more severe for those who lived in abundance, in the own life system; for I verily say unto you that all those who lived in abundance, while there were others who did not have anything to eat, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; it is more likely for one who underwent hunger to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than for one who did not get to know it; it is a living immorality to be indifferent towards one who is undergoing suffering; and all the so-called rich of the world, shall not enter my Kingdom; for it is more likely for a poor man to enter the Kingdom, than for a rich; this is because the rich violated the law of the Father; he forgot the parable that says: Do not do to others what you would not like them to do to you; every rich filled himself up more than necessary; he produced imbalance in equality;

he negated the right of others; because of the rich there were poor; and not because of the poor there were rich; the injustice of this world, is therefore, because of the rich; and I verily say unto you, that every rich is looked at in the Kingdom, as one who has a complex; slave of gold; and they produce in my angels the most infinite pity; and I verily say unto you that no one who has a complex by vice, shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; the so-called rich shall be called thieves by this world; for by becoming rich they stole the rights of others; being rich shall be the greatest immorality; and it has always been like that; and I verily say unto you that he who stole the rights of others, so shall they be robbed too; in other existences and in other worlds; I verily say unto you that the only demon of this world, is gold and its followers; for the maladies of this world come out of it; and there is no malady that has nothing to do with gold; with your life system; and I verily say unto you that all the life systems of all the worlds, have got their terms in the Kingdom; their seal; yours is a life system of thieves and hypocrites and murderers; Do you not kill for possessing gold then? Do not people deceive one another for a handful of gold? I verily say unto you that this unfair and immoral life system, is like a nightmare for my humble of your world; if I gave the creatures of the world the opportunity to change to another world, I assure you damned rich, that you would remain alone; for you are the yeast of hypocrisy; for you cover everything with the varnish of a false legality; which has been accentuating itself as the centuries passed by; every forgetfulness of one's own spiritual past has undergone changes in its philosophy; The Father's law has not changed in the least; the ones who change are the children; for they requested life with a free will; behold the beginning of what is correct and what is incorrect; the point of departure of all your ideas; with which you governed and guided this world; but, by forgetting the Father's morality, your free will led you to immorality; you do not even respect yourselves anymore; you have exceeded your own spiritual scale; which means that you have forced the own Trinity to intervene; and I verily say unto you, Woe betide you immoral

beings of the world!! For you shall be judged with greater severity; because of you damned immoral beings, this world shall get to know the weeping and gnashing of teeth; you damned beings unchained justice before time; the divine Father has listened to the moans and complaints of millions of children; children who are afraid of getting corrupted with your damned presence; you shall be persecuted immoral beings of the world; and the world shall flee from you damned beings, as one flees from the pest; if the coward and easy-attitude governments did not struggle against you as it was their obligation, the Doctrine of the Lamb of God shall struggle against you; and I verily say unto you damned immoral beings, that not a single one of you shall remain in this world; I verily say unto you that none of those who had the responsibility of keeping the morality of race, shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; it is more likely for one who did not have this responsibility to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than for one who had it; a serious accusation hangs over the spirits who have this responsibility; who seeing the demon they did nothing; and I verily say unto you educators of the world, that upon you falls one third of each immoral who you got to know in life; the immoral beings are of many categories; but, I am referring to those who exhibited themselves to the world; the damned beings who violated their own bodies; those who requested to be men and dressed like women; the effeminate, the long-haired men, the drug-addicted and the mobsters; Damned Immoral beings! Either one is a man or a woman; you shall be accused in the Kingdom of confusing the sexes in this world; for none of you damned ones, shall get to know the light; you were unworthy of it; you requested an opportunity damned ones, and you fell again; and I verily say unto you that all women who confused their sex, dressing like a man, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; dressing like the opposite sex dresses is an immorality in the living; no one mandates himself alone in respect to morality; you stepped on my morality written in my Scriptures; and I verily say unto you that men and women immoral in dressing, must add up all the seconds gone by from the same instant in which they

started to violate their sex; and I verily say unto you immoral beings of the world that for each second of violation corresponds to you to live an existence out of the Kingdom of Heavens; an existence in other worlds; you yourselves immoral beings perpetuate your distancing from the Kingdom; it was written that each one makes his own heaven; you made your darkness; and I verily say unto you, corruptors of children, corruptors of my innocence, that when none of you remain, this world shall become a paradise; and I verily say unto you, parents of the Earth, that justice shall fall upon you too; upon father and mother who did not know how to create and raise their children; for each immoral son who dressed like a woman, corresponds to you one third of the seconds lived by the violator; the same law for each daughter who dressed garments of the opposite sex; father and mother must add up to themselves, one third of the points of darkness lived by their children; for they are children of your flesh; you should have intervened with energy; when seeing how your children mocked at the Father's morality; but, you were also blind and deluded by the corrupted life system; which was forcefully offered to you by the demons of gold; I verily say unto you that not father or mother who did not have the moral energy in order to instruct their children, shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; it is more likely for a mother or father who was concerned to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than for a father or mother who did not care; for you requested to trial the creative flesh, and respect and fulfill its laws; not according to the world, but according to the Father's morality; written through centuries and centuries in his Scriptures; you fathers and mothers of the Earth, as all the others, promised to educate your children according to the law of God; not according to the law of man; the so-called religions are of men; and not of the Father; exploitation is of men; and not of God; men deluded you; not God; by following what was of men, you as parents are immoral before God; and so are your children; I verily say unto you that he who preferred what was of men instead of God, shall not enter the Kingdom of God; he who did not struggle with all his might against the demon who

took the form of man, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; he who let himself be influenced by philosophies which did not take the Father into account, shall not enter the Kingdom of the Father; for you forgot your own promises done in the Kingdom; to fulfill what is of my God and Lord above everything else; but, you parents of the Earth did the opposite; the contrary; you fulfill the laws of men to the foot of the letter; and you forget the Father; for it is easier for you to remember a future football game than to remember my Scriptures; Hypocrites! And you make yourselves be called Christians! I verily say unto you that no hypocrite of this world, shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; it is more likely for one who was not a christian to enter, than for one who was; it is more likely for one who did not know any religion to enter, than for one who got to know it; for I verily say unto you, ignorant beings of the so-called christian world that if you had studied and deepened my Scriptures, you would have realized that the so-called religions are not of the Kingdom of Heavens; for they are philosophies which divide the faith of the world in many beliefs; being there one God only; you would have realized that your spirit gets divided; and that only satan divides himself; I verily say unto you that no philosophy which divides my flock is known in the Kingdom of Heavens; neither capitalism nor religion; the first one divides you in what is material; it makes some rich and others poor; the second one divides you in what is spiritual; and I verily say unto you that no divided spirit shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; one enters the Kingdom just as one left; one came out unified with the Father; and one must return unified in the Father; just one microscopic disagreement in what is of the Father is enough, and one does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; the fathers and mothers of this world did not only violate the Father's law, but they also violated their own mundane laws; for men make their laws, and many of you do not respect them; but, every law, being it divine or terrestrial, is judged in the Kingdom of Heavens; what is not judged in your world is judged in the Kingdom of the Father; being judged all that exist, what is of God, and what is of men; the Father

has a free will, the children have free will; and I verily say unto you that every free will has its free will at the same time; which means that spirit and free will being one same thing, feel differently; as human creatures you do not realize it; for spirit and free will maintain the unification which they requested in the Kingdom; only one microscopic part of them manifest themselves in ideas; after the death of your body of flesh, the spirit continues thinking; its passing through life was ephemeral; so ephemeral that it does not give it any importance; except the backward spirits; those which get easily attached to what is material; to wealth; which in your world you call rich; behold the cause of your tragedy in the trials of life; the less evolved but shrewd beings, gave you a life system totally lacking of spirituality; the reign of shrewdness is the reign of the pharaonic serpent; the same which used its damned shrewdness against Adam and Eve's happiness; those who gave you your life system, did it by force; Are these demons not the ones who maintain the so-called armed forces? I verily say unto you that all those who wore the uniform of the so-called armed forces, not a single one shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for he who kills by sword shall die by sword; he who improves himself in order to kill, shall be also killed in remote worlds; every intention which is not of the Father's teaching, turn against the own creator of them; if it is not in this life, it takes place in another; I verily say unto you that this demoniac philosophy is against my Commandment; it says: Thou shalt not kill; and these demons with uniform mock at my divine mandate; but not a single one of them shall remain in this world; for every philosophical tree, which was not planted by the divine Father Jehovah, shall be pulled out from its roots; and I verily say unto you that this beast along with the religious and capitalist beast were your worst yoke, through centuries and centuries; these three beasts perpetuated with their presence the distrust in the world; they perpetuated the illegality of your life system; thank them, for because of them you shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; they dazzled you with their damned uniforms and their false concept of patriotism; for they were indifferent

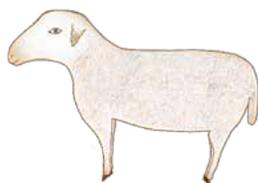
to my humbles' grief; they shielded themselves within an impartiality, which leads to nowhere; I verily say unto you that it is more likely for one who did not wear a uniform to enter the Kingdom of Heavens than for one who wore it; and I verily say unto you that between two who wore a uniform, the one with a lower rank is first in the entrance to the Kingdom; but neither one enters; this comparison teaches you that in every violation there is attribute and quality; humility is also trialed with philosophies, which do not belong to spirituality; everything which is of spirituality is contained in my Scriptures; and every Scripture of the world which leads to goodness, is of the Father; and every scripture or doctrine which forgets my children, is not of the Father; it is of satan; for only satan divides and he divides himself; the so-called armed forces divide the nations, by means of the pride of races; I verily say unto you that no proud one shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; it is more likely for one who was humble and simple to enter the Kingdom than for one who was proud; and I verily say unto you that those who belonged to the so-called armed forces shall be accused in my Kingdom of disguising the pride of race by calling it patriotism; Patriotism is not a tree of the Father; it does not defend what is of the Father; it defends the demon of gold; for it is a commercial patriotism of the damned capitalism.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA.**-

## THE DOCTRINE OF THE LAMB OF GOD

---

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA**

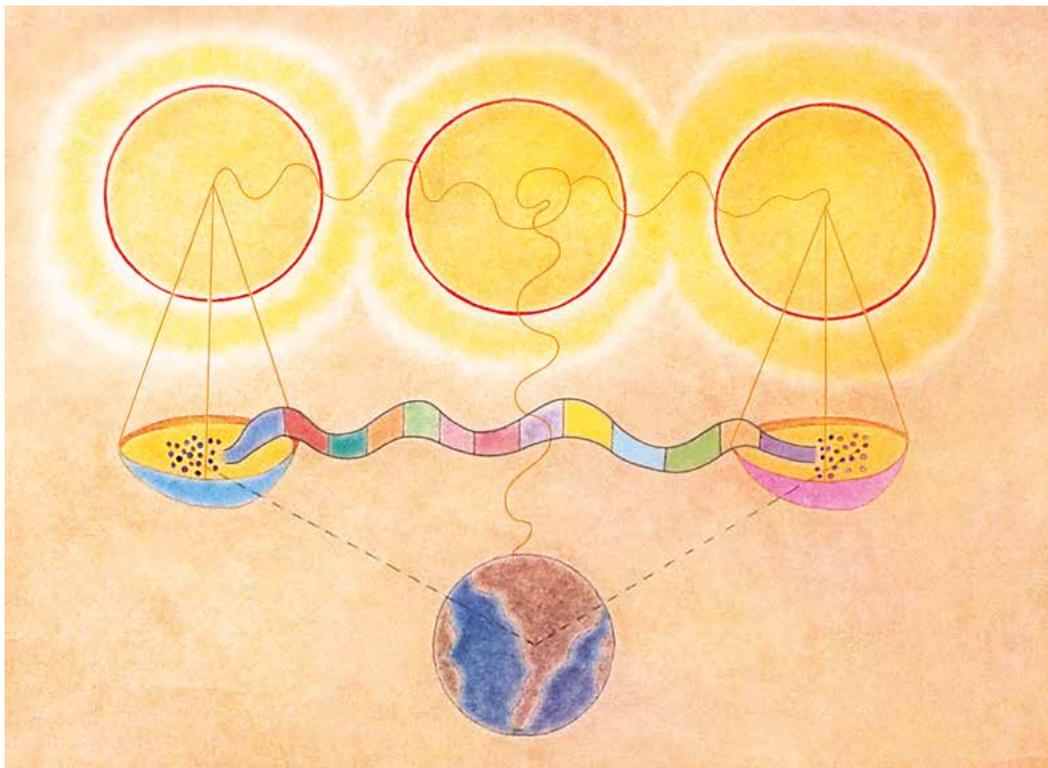


Nº 88.-

**FINAL JUDGMENT; TO THE RICH NATIONS OF THE WORLD; YOU  
MUST GIVE HALF OF YOUR WEALTH TO THE SAME ONES WHO  
YOU EXPLOITED; WITH THE ROD YOU MEASURED YOU SHALL  
BE MEASURED.-**

Yes little son; with the rod one measured he shall be measured; this is for the spirit and matter; for the creature and the nations; for the ideas and the acts; and I verily say unto you exploiters of the world: Every nation which became an economical power, must return those which they exploited half of their wealth; for I verily say unto you that you are in the law of damnation; if you do not obey Father Jehovah, you shall end up being ostracized from the world; and I verily say unto you that you would have to face the fury of my living nature; I verily say unto you that the same thing that happened to the ancient Egypt would happen to you; you would disappear as the damned pharaonic Era disappeared; and I verily say unto you that your citizens shall abandon you, for no one wants to die of hunger and being ostracized; and I verily say unto you that the flocks of the United States, Great Britain and France are the three beasts of the human yoke; because of you the material judgment is being written; everything shall be taken from the older flock, the one that I showered with abundance, and did not understand me; Father Jehovah gives and takes away; and I verily say unto you, that the flock with the Eagle of prey, must take out two thirds from the half, and give it to the long-suffering flock of Vietnam; and one third to the exploited flocks of Laos, Cambodia, and Thailand; and I verily say unto you that the other half corresponds

to you for your work; for your sweat on the face; you annulled yourselves; for you should have never exploited anybody; for having done it, your people shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and I verily say unto you that because of you no human creature shall enter; for you deluded my children and divided them in rich and poor; no divided spirit enters the Kingdom; just as one left, he shall return; only satan divides himself; and I verily say unto you that because of your faults leaders of capitalism, none of your citizens who legalized you, shall be resurrected in new flesh; they shall not become 12-year-old children in this world again; for I verily say unto you that in the year 2001, all those who you mercilessly exploited and killed shall be resurrected into children; for the resurrection is for dead and alive; and I verily say unto you that this tragedy shall fall on your own selves; you yourselves created your fall as nations; no one mandated you to violate my divine law; you were your own demon.-



Yes little son; the celestial drawing teaches that the ideas influence in the worlds; the philosophies are composed of ideas; and each idea is responsible before Father Jehovah; each idea becomes gigantic in the

Kingdom of Heavens; each idea demands in the Kingdom what the spirit demanded in life; what was for oneself is also for eternity; materialism is a condemned philosophy; for it divided my children in rich and poor; the divine justice cannot go against those who having all the right did not have anything; a world's happiness consists of each one being fair with one another; which did not happen in this world; and everything which being of the Father, and is not respected, does not remain; it falls sooner or later; that is what shall happen to you rich nations of the world; to return what has never belonged to you is a beginning of repentance; possessing was your weakness; and you did not lack of imitators who perpetuated the violation created by you; your Creator allowed everything to be consummated; for you requested that time of consummation of philosophies; time of the life trials; the world claimed in their prayers, the Father's justice; and justice has arrived to you; and justice starts with those who had more, dominated more, influenced more, made history; the grandeurs of the Earth are first in the divine justice; for I verily say unto you that because of these grandeurs, the Final Judgment was written for this world; because of you the Father has to intervene; and not because of the humble; I verily say unto you that the ambitious and exploiters have always been a handful to the Creator; and there is no world which has not had to put up with them; and in all of them when the judgment arrives, none of them shall remain; and this is what shall happen to this world; I verily say unto you that nothing shall remain of you; and I verily say unto you that your inheritance is the last one; for the beginning was yours; the end shall be of those who you exploited; they shall not exploit you; but, they shall despise you; and I verily say unto you that this generation shall be the first; all the nations which were subdued to you, shall get united into one; and you shall not have anyone to exploit; and I verily say unto you that your philosophy shall be called a philosophy of prostitutes; which is bought or sold to the highest bidder; behold what you shall end up into grandeurs of the world; you believed of yourselves that your science was unique; that humanity did not have

any other option but to follow you; I verily say unto you that now is your turn to follow others; you deluded the world, for nothing; for because of you this world shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; what your eyes shall witness, shall fill you with dread; for the eternal power which moves nature, came out of a philosophy opposite to yours; you came out of that philosophy; and I verily say unto you that you shall not be able to do anything against it; many of you dream of dominating the world; but it turns out to be that the world shall dominate you; and the world which shall dominate you, shall not be exploitative like you; and thank the Eternal that they will not exterminate you; for they shall not use the force; and I verily say unto you that none of you shall be important, in the future events of the world; you were important in the world of money; the world which is leaving; the world of illusion; the corrupted world; the world which did not give any importance to the Creator; the world of uncertainty; I verily say unto you that neither a single one who gave himself importance nor anyone who deluded others, shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and I verily say unto you that my First-born Son shall not step on your lands; for they are leaders of planetary violation; your nations, exploiters of the world, shall demand from you to give back what does not belong to you; for no one wants to be damned and live isolated the rest of his life; that is what happened to the hardened beings of the past; I verily say unto you that this world shall shudder because of you; avarice led you astray; an avarice which did not recognize either country or God; your god is gold; and I verily say unto you that it shall also be judged with you in the Kingdom; your reign is a reign of sorrow and injustice; and I verily say unto you that even the microscopic suffering that you caused in my humble, you shall pay for it; I verily say unto you that your families who had everything, shall remain in the most complete misery; just as you turned others into poor people, so shall you turn into one now; with the rod that you measured, you shall be measured; I verily say unto you that the world shall continue without you; the world of the future shall neither be a world of exploiters

nor exploited; the world of the future shall be a world of innocence; and I verily say unto you that you being adults have no philosophy to offer to the future generations; for your concepts remain in matter; they are of one sole present; you are the most backward beings who came out of the Kingdom of Heavens; you do not have the slightest idea of what is to come; the spiritual children know it in different degrees; they are older than you; they are less attached to wealth; and I verily say unto you demons of ignorance that you shall have to pay up to the last pore of flesh, of every humble who was corrupted by you; no one asked to corrupt anybody; and you demons of gold, corrupted this world; the calamities of this world come out of your damned gold; you have taken over something which was created by the Father; you have given it importance to the extreme of crushing your feelings; you look at my children as if they were machines of production instead of creatures of God; I verily say unto you that all those who let themselves be dominated by the temptation of gold, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and all of you shall be judged up above and down below; on this Earth and in Heaven; on this Earth you shall pay by living the same poverty which you caused others; Were you not taught: Do not do to others what you would not like others to do you? I verily say unto you that all those who caused suffering in any imagined form, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and the causes of each harm done in this world shall fall on you demons of gold; for there is no harm which does not carry bitterness in itself, sowed by you; it has been centuries and centuries of abuse; of mercilessness; I verily say unto you that now it is your turn; what you made others feel, you shall feel it; and do not believe demons that you shall pay for your sins just here on Earth; it is just the beginning; the end finishes in other existences which you shall fulfill out of the Kingdom of Heavens; and I verily say unto you that in remote worlds you shall undergo starvation; you shall live in other worlds the same suffering that you caused in this world; the Father's justice is awaiting you in any point of the universe; Were you not taught that the living God is everywhere? I

verily say unto you that every repentance, whichever its form may be, is taken into account in the Kingdom; the light is of the repentant beings; and darkness is of the non-repentant ones; I verily say unto you that the world which you created shall fall down; a world which you should have never created; a hell-world; for I verily say unto you that every world that grows apart from the Father's light, is a world of darkness; and all those who participated in the creation of those worlds, shall pay for it; and I verily say unto you that you have other pending debts with the Father; debts which are not of this world; of other existences; for every spirit is born again; this new error which you committed in this world, is added to the past ones; and I verily say unto you that you perpetuate your distancing from the Kingdom of Heavens yourselves; each second gone by in violation is an existence which is lived out of the Kingdom; the world shall feel sorry for you and shall despise you; for they were pitied and despised; many of you shall commit suicide believing that you will escape from the Father's justice with this; such gross even worse error; for my divine Commandment says: Thou shalt not kill or kill yourself; and I verily say unto you that you shall be like dead alive; for you shall not reign anymore; you shall not have others' rights at your whim; you shall not be able to cultivate your whims anymore; which are living immoralities; you shall not be able to persecute others with your damned gold anymore; you shall not plot against my flocks anymore; you shall not pay hired killers anymore; you shall not order to kill anyone anymore; now they will try to kill you; he who kills by sword dies by sword; he who used force and violence falls likewise; you demons approved intrigue against others; Did you approve it towards yourselves? Whether you want it or not, the world shall want to pay you back with the same coin; I verily say unto you that he who does it pays for it; and all the more reason, those who held the power; every power which did not come out of what was of the Father, ends up in the same way; just like the despots end up; this world is a world of blinds because of you; your damned longing of power made the world go astray; you did not

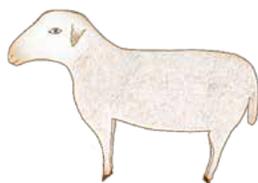
control yourselves; your damned way of seeing the world, infected the generations; you frustrated the world; for this world does not enter the Father's eternity; they would have entered the Kingdom of Heavens if they had not gotten to know you; for they would not have been divided between rich and poor; the greatest misfortune of this world is to have known you; and the greatest happiness is not to have known you; the world put up with you for that is how they requested it in the Kingdom of Heavens; and every time which is requested is fulfilled; just as the time of your material reign has come to an end; I verily say unto you that you were the greatest blinds; there is no greater blind than the one who did not foresee his own fall; all the blinds of the worlds fall being blinds; they fall with the same ignorance; they see the law and do not understand it; the influence of a world which is being born makes them change exteriorly; but, the evolving ignorance remains intact; all of you demons have shrewdness in its utmost degree; I am not saying that you did not have intelligence; you had it and very much; but, I verily say unto you that it is more likely for a fool who did not violate the Father's law to enter the Kingdom, than for one who was the greatest wise man but who violated the law; your wisdom servants of gold, is a self-interested wisdom; it is unknown in the Kingdom of Heavens; by your works, you are unknown in my Kingdom; your works which served two masters get divided and get lost in darkness; all those who were self-interested in life, get divided between the self-interest which dominated him and what he believed as being correct; and what he believed as being correct, was incorrect from the illustration point of view; for the life system is the negation of the Father's mandate; it is the legalized violation for the self-interests of the world; and you are living in an illusion which came out of yourselves; after an illusion comes reality; I do not prohibit you the illusion, as long as it does not violate what is of the Father; what is of the Father is eternal; what is of men is ephemeral; and being you ephemeral and microscopic, I gave you an opportunity; as I give it to everyone; that opportunity was in that you got to know my Scriptures; and I did not

force you; I gave you a choice; you had free will in your life; you had time enough to recognize the Creator's rights; if you fell, it was because of your own selves; no one ordered you to become usurers; no one ordered you to divide my children in rich and poor; no one ordered you to exploit them and deceive them; no one forced you; it was your damned inclination towards gold, which created the yoke of this world; it was your imperfections; that being ignorant and little inclined to the knowledge of what is spiritual, you dared to rule the destinies of this world; that was your gross error; and your Creator said to you: Only the humble are first; I meant in other words: Only the wise men, those who have lived more, those who do not have the weakness towards gold, those who are not enclosed in just one present, are the first to govern this world; you never understood it; nor you ever wanted to understand it; the only fact that every humble is first in the Kingdom of Heavens, says it all; if one is first up above, so he is down below; up above higher hierarchy and minor hierarchy down below; I verily say unto you that no self-exalted of any planet is first in my Kingdom; he does not enter the Father's Glory; and I verily say unto you that none of you shall get together with your loved ones; for you do not deserve that award; it is an award for those who deserve it; and I verily say unto you that no inheritance of yours shall remain in this world; the same thing that happened to the kingdoms and dynasties of the past of the Earth shall happen to you; all those demons moan in darkness; they always left the best for them; And my humble? The crumbs; just as you did; and I verily say unto you that the demons of the past and you exploiters are of the same rock; you are of darkness; all those who left the best for themselves and the worse for their fellow beings, are demons; for such attitude is not known in the Kingdom of Heavens; and you damned beings who governed this world, not corresponding it to you; did the same; and I verily say unto you that all those who left the best for them and the worse for their fellow beings, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; only those who shared equally the goods which the Lord put on their way of life enter the Kingdom; no

selfish being shall enter; nor has any of them entered; and I verily say unto you that all those who built banks in order to store money and gold, no one shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; nor those who worked in them; nor those who deposit it in them; only the humble who had the most despised job position according to men, are saved from this law; like the cleaners and doormen; Were you not taught that every humble is first? Imagine all the spiteful things which came out of your mind; that which came out of you, is first before the Father; you did not like to be the actors of what the world despised; and what this world despised is what now shall be exulted; you shall envy those who you despised; for you shall cry demons, imploring for a little affection; the same affection which you denied others; and everything that you denied others shall be denied to you; an eye for an eye and a tooth for a tooth; Did you not like to exploit this world? Now it is your turn; bear what your slaves obligingly bore for many centuries; and I verily say unto you that your attribute and quality is infinitely inferior to those of the humble; I verily say unto you that comfort and the life of a prince do not strengthen the spirit; they sink it; for no easy-attitude or prince shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; only the Son of Man saves; the son of work; the son of mandate in the Father; and not the son of mandate of his spirit; for it is more likely for a son to make a mistake than for a father; although sometimes it happens all the way around; I verily say unto you that every son of man, shall be awarded; and much more awarded the son in the Father; for many work just for working; they work because others work; others work because my mandate says so; the latter ones are children in the Father; but I verily say unto you, it is more likely for one who worked just for working to enter the Kingdom, than for one who did not work; and even much easier for one who worked because the Father's mandate said so; behold a truth which shall make almost the entire world cry; you exploitative demons are the guilty ones; you molded my children's minds according to the ephemeral concepts that you had of the universe; you deluded them; you turned them into workers who created

a way which did not lead to the Father's Kingdom; but it led out of the Kingdom of Heavens; they are children who are snatched from the Kingdom by your damned influences; for just one second of time or less lived in violation of the Father's mandates is enough, and one does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; when this world sees the glories of my First-born Son, they shall also want to go to the point in the universe where these glories are created; and because of you damned ones, they shall not be able to enter such place; this fact shall make human crowds persecute you; as one persecutes a demon; and there shall be others who will flee from you as one who flees from a pest; your names of rich shall be a synonym of damnation to the future generations; I verily say unto you that you shall envy the dead ones; this world by getting you off their backs, shall have achieved what millions and millions of beings from the past could not achieve; for they were not in the time; everything has to mature in the universe; the events of the worlds are like the development of a creature; they start as babies and end up dominating others; this process is the trials of life; and I verily say unto you as I said in my Kingdom: It is not convenient for you to be born in the world Earth; for you are going to fall; many heeded my words; others did not; these latter ones are you; you insisted in being born again in this world; and you know already where your works led you; your destiny came out of your own selves; for each one makes his own heaven; and I verily say unto you that you traffickers and exploiters made your own hells; for there is everything in the Father's flock; your violations come to be your destinies turned into universes; for according to the attributes and qualities of your ideas, so shall your future reincarnations or being born again be; every spirit is born again.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**

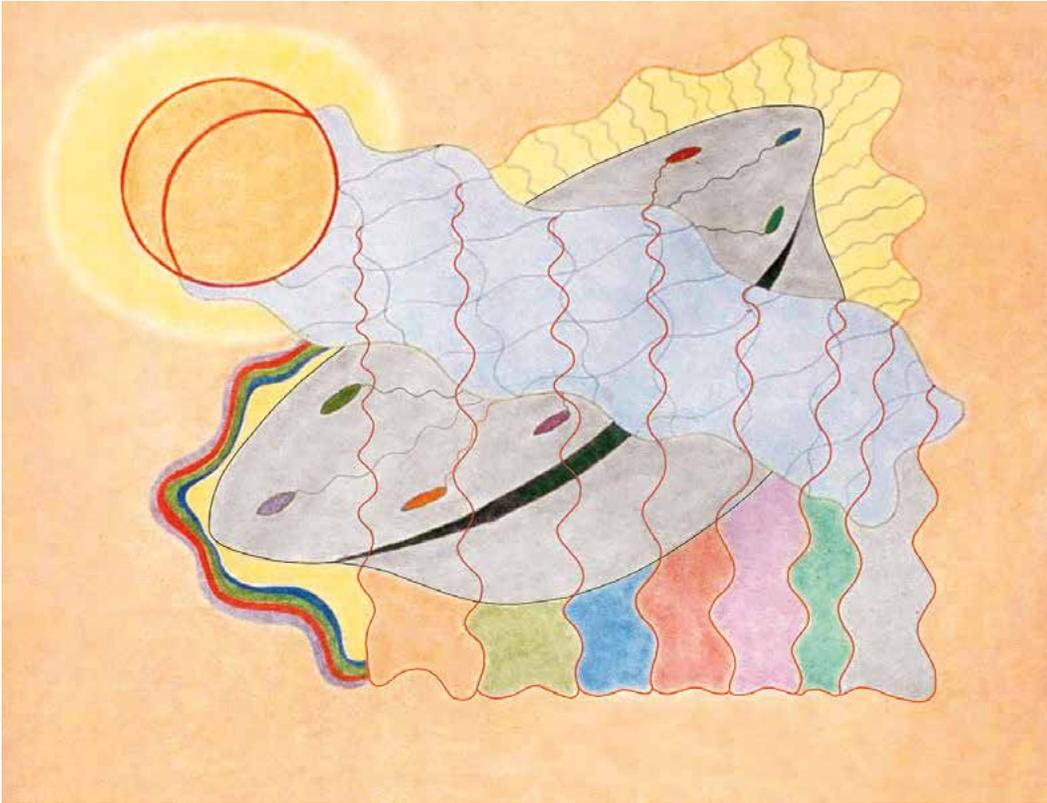


Nº 89.-

**FINAL JUDGMENT; THOSE WHO SAW AND DID NOT BELIEVE,**  
**SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE FIRST**  
**ONES DESPISED; SO SHALL THEY BE DESPISED IN OTHER**  
**WORLDS; THE ILLUSION.-**

Yes little son; I know you are thinking about those who despised you; I know that you with your open and sincere heart collided with hearts of rock; I verily say unto you that all those who saw the Scriptures and did not believe, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and I verily say unto you, demons of selfishness, that you yourselves requested to be the first in receiving the divine Revelation; and I verily say unto you that he who despises the son despises the Father; and he who despises the Father, despises his entrance to the Kingdom of Heavens; and I verily say unto you that you requested a petition which was superior to your mental capacity; for the illusion of life turned your hearts into rocks; it turned you into selfish beings; and I verily say unto you that you missed the only opportunity of entering my Kingdom; letting you enter the Kingdom was your Father Jehovah's purpose; but, justice came out of yourselves; the world shall get to know your names and the circumstances; which you requested in the Kingdom yourselves; your action of ungratefulness shall be remembered by all the generations; for what is of the Father is universal; and I verily say unto you that as you despised my divine Word, so shall you be despised too; you never believed my son; Telepathic-First-born Son; and I verily say unto you, just as He told you, Father Jehovah directs him instant by instant; what to you was a normal thing, to my son was and is a

divine thing; in your ignorance, you did not accept the grandeur of the Doctrine; for you are blinds in the laws of the spirit; for besides being you little evolved, you are voluntarily ignorant of my Scriptures; and you are false; for you call yourselves christians; you are christians just by mouth; and not by illustration; you are the false prophets of Christianity; you adore gold, and you say that you adore the Father; one cannot serve two masters; that is why you despised my son; for he did not offer you gold; I verily say unto you that you missed the only opportunity of being resurrected in flesh in the year 2001; you missed the marvelous opportunity of being twelve-year-old children again; for the resurrection of every flesh is coming; and those who did not believe in the Father's power, shall not receive this award; with you demons of skepticism, an entire chapter is closed; for the Father wanted to start from you; but you despised Him; when you see with your own eyes, you shall cry; then you shall come to know Who you despised; I verily say unto you that you shall curse this world; your customs; your life system; you shall curse your own parents; who were your blind guides; other deluded ones; I verily say unto you that you shall envy the dead; but, they also undergo what you shall undergo; what is up above is the same as down below; you up above in other worlds, did the same thing that you did down below; you despised other Scriptures of other worlds; you requested an opportunity, and you fell again; every spirit is born again.-



Yes little son; I know that we had a delay because of the demons who exploit the people for they have a vehicle; they have lost every sensibility and moral tact; the disproportionate ambition of these demons, transformed them; and I verily say unto you son that all those who because of a disproportionate ambition did not have either tact or feelings towards the others, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and I verily say unto you exploiters of the transport of the people, you shall curse to have had a vehicle; you shall remain, damned beings, in the utmost ruin; and all those who board your vehicles, let ruin fall on them; for I verily say unto you that you demons shall cry and ask for charity, let anyone even talk to you; you stood my First-born Son up many times with no reason; and many of my children; children of Chile!! The Father's justice takes its time but does not forget; and I verily say unto you that all those who board a vehicle of the so-called commuting system, the law of damnation shall fall on them; no one should have ever had a vehicle, if his fellow being did not have one; for everyone is equal in rights before God; thieves of the people!

Exploiters! Not a single one of you shall remain in this world; I verily say unto you that it is more likely for one who did not have a vehicle to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than for one who had one; and I verily say unto you that all those weak of character who authorized prices in the bus fares, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for all of you demons, drivers, owners and leaders, you shall have to render account in the Kingdom; you shall be accused of exploiting my humble; it would have been better for you to have been one more worker in life, than a exploiter of the people; and I verily say unto you that the transport should have always been of the Workers' State; for theirs is the Kingdom of Heavens; and everything which is not of the Kingdom, everything shall be taken from them; the Father did not order anyone to have more than others; on the contrary, my laws teach that everyone is equal before God; if I am everywhere, I am also in what is material and spiritual; and neither of the two is less before the Father; you ambitious beings of the world, by wanting to have more than others, you created the imbalance in the justice; and I verily say unto you that no imbalanced being shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; your damned ambition has been the world's yoke; and I verily say unto you that no yoke shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and I verily say unto you, ambitious beings of the world, that you shall be accused in the Kingdom of creating pain and injustice; and I verily say unto you that each human creature of your generation shall present a demand against you; for there is no one who has not undergone necessity; you were given every abundance, for you requested to trial the abundance; for you did not know it; you were told in the Kingdom of Heavens that that trial was very risky; that you would run the risk of taking another's right away from him; but, you insisted and it was conceded to you; and I verily say unto you that every backward and poorly evolved spirit, requests the material abundance; it does not request knowledge; this is characteristic in the humble spirits; and I verily say unto you that everything that the so-called rich have, were possessed by the humble in other existences; for every spirit is born again; and they also paid their

ambitions; and I verily say unto you that it is your turn now; and you are not the only ones; for no one is unique; only the Father is; in infinite worlds, whose number is greater than the number of molehills which are contained in a desert, other number of ambitious beings like you, who subjugate those worlds, are paying for it; they are the judgments of the imperfect worlds; and this world enters the epoch of the judgment; and I verily say unto you that you requested this judgment yourselves; for everything is requested in the Kingdom; and that everything turns into life on the remote planets; the Final Judgment was written because of you thieves and ambitious beings; and not for the humble; because of you spirits of evil, this world shall have a weeping and gnashing of teeth; you have infected many with your ambitions; you are immoral examples in the living of the worlds; you are the corrupted ones; and I verily say unto you that no corrupted being in his form of living shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and I verily say unto you that all those who had properties, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; what is private in property does not exist in the Kingdom; in my Kingdom, where you came out of, the celestial communism reigns, with a philosophy of children; only joy is known there; and I verily say unto you that all those who traded with lands and homes, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; the Earth is for everyone; and one should have never fixed a price on her; and I verily say unto you that all those who created and improved the laws, in which the Earth could be purchased, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; so shall they be sold in other existences; with the rod that they measured, so shall they likewise be measured; and I verily say unto you that every usurer who bought lands and did not cultivate them, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; if they did not cultivate them, they should have returned them; no one has the right to cause necessity on others; because of these damned beings who by mere whim and excessive ambition, millions and millions of my children underwent hunger; it would have been better for you not to have known any land; and I verily say unto you that all those who had the land for thirty years

without cultivating it, are damned; And woe betide those who talk to any damned one!! for such law shall fall on them; the land should have never been traded; nor anything which the mind has created; your Creator does not charge you for having given you life; and I verily say unto you that all those who charged or paid in life, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and I verily say unto you that the creators of your life system, based on gold, are damned; for the sin which they committed was not to permit an entire humanity enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for they divided your spirits; and no divided spirit enters the Kingdom of Heavens; only satan divides himself; and I verily say unto you that all those who had a business or industry must return half to the needy people; the other half left corresponds to their own effort and care; he who does not return half of what he has in excess, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and shall not be resurrected in flesh in the year 2001; and I verily say unto you that you must thank my humble that your Creator does not take everything away from you; the humble put into practice work not exploitation or ambition; you could have had your industries; for the collectivity benefits from it; but they do not benefit themselves in the Father's law; they benefit themselves in the human's law; and the human law did not come out of the Father; therefore, first is the Father; and then what is human; behold your error; in your industries, you are the ones who benefit and not the Father; but, you do not enter my Kingdom; for because of your earnings the rest does not enter either; for it is more likely for one who did not get to know you to enter the Kingdom, than for one who made deals with you; and it is more likely for one who did not have an industry or business to enter the Kingdom, than for one who had one; and I verily say unto you that all those who had more than what was mandated, none of them shall enter the Kingdom; the perfection of life that you requested was and is in the Father's Scriptures; and take notice children of the world that no human philosophy or any science which came out of you, gives you happiness; not even your gold, which those who have more make a show of it; I verily say unto

you that every mean being who made a show of what he had on Earth, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; wealth in any of its forms does not lead one to the Father's Kingdom; and I verily say unto you that all those women who had sexual relations before marriage, are prostitutes; I verily say unto you that no prostitute shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; it is more likely for one who by prostituting herself did not get married to enter the Kingdom, than for one who having prostituting herself got married; the first one had a conscience and repentance; the second one hid her sin; but none of them enters the Kingdom of Heavens; you were mandated to make one sole flesh; one sole matrimony; the one who sinned and got married is a concealed prostitute; having gotten married does not free her from sin; the professional prostitutes make themselves be known to the world; they are traffickers of the flesh; every prostitute had a cause to become a prostitute; the corrupted and unfair life system makes two thirds of justice fall on the creators of the so-called capitalism; and one third falls on the one who prostituted herself; it is written that if a sinner is punished, more punished is the cause by which there was a sinner; the professional prostitute lived a tragedy; the prostitute who did not let herself be known to the world, lived a whim; but none of them enters; this example is in case one has to make a choice between the two of them; but I repeat to you, no sinner enters the Kingdom; in the sins of the world there is gradation; by the own intention of each one; the individualities of your world are millions and millions; and to each one corresponds a justice; for all of them requested it; and I verily say unto you that all of you shall receive it; and I verily say unto you that all those who accused an innocent being, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for so shall they be accused in other existences; I know little son that you are thinking about the so-called supreme justice of your flock Chile; So it is divine loving Father; I read their minds at the distance, by your infinite grace; I see that they plot and do not do a true justice; they know nothing about humility; nor they visit the long-suffering; Why divine Father Jehovah, do these demons make us

a false justice? I shall explain it to you little son: These demons requested to trial the justice in this world; and it was conceded to them; but, they made a power out of justice; which is another thing; and I verily say unto you son that no so-called minister of a supreme court of the world, shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and to the damned ones of your flock I say: Damned be you false executants of justice; you shall pay for all the false accusations on your own selves; with the rod you measured my humble, so shall you be measured; An woe betide those of the world who talk to one of these damned ones!! For all those who talk to them shall also be damned; you shall wander through the world damned beings of the false justice, just as you made others wander; and I verily say unto you demons that you shall remain in the greatest misery; I see damned ones that you are being paid by the greatest deluder of this world; you are replete with dollars; at the expense of the pain and injustice of my humble; you can deceive the world; but, you cannot do it with the Creator; and I verily say unto you that you shall be accused in my Kingdom of being plotters against my humble; and to rise false testimony to the own Father; Do you not use then my divine Name to justify yourselves? False prophets of your own laws; I verily say unto you that you shall cry tears of blood; it is written creatures of the demon, that every humble, persecuted, slandered or libeled and despised, shall be exulted; and every big and important being of this world, despised; these latter ones are you; for all those who exalt themselves on Earth, belittle themselves in Heavens; and I verily say unto you that every president, governor or mayor who served these damned ones, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for one cannot serve two masters; one cannot serve satan and God at the same time; for your spirits get divided; and no divided being shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and all those who being an authority, were passive towards the abusers, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; it is more likely for one who being an authority struggled with all his energy defending the rights of my humble to enter the Kingdom, than for one who did not defend them; I know little son that

you are thinking about the hideous passivity shown by the so-called government of the people; So it is divine Father; What is the cause of this? I shall tell you little son: It is because the president was received with created self-interests; and as I told you, one cannot serve two masters; one cannot serve the working people, and at the same time, the demons who take care of their wealth; and I verily say unto you presidents of the world that none of you shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; it would have been better for you not to have been presidents if you served two masters; for the rights of my humble are not compromised; everyone is equal in rights before God; and I verily say unto you that no one who provoked inequality, shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; it is more likely for a president who struggled for equality, who struggled against privilege, to enter the Kingdom of Heavens than for one who did not struggle; I know little son that you are thinking about the President of your flock Chile; So it is divine Father Jehovah; by your divine grace, I read his mind; How much he suffers for the humble! So it is little son; he is one of the few in the world who really cares for them; great is this spirit; and I verily say unto you little son that we shall pin on his chest the Little Lamb of Silver; a divine symbol of the solar innocence of each one; I know little son that since you were a child, you knew that this child would be President; not even him knew it; and I shall tell you little son, that your divine Father Jehovah awarded him for his great patience and constancy; the defeats which he had in the trials of his life, did not intimidate him; and they were illegal defeats; Illegal divine Father? So it is little son; I shall explain it to you: the demons of the so-called right not being able to receive money from the humble, they got it from abroad; other demons as usurers as themselves; and with somebody else's money they bought consciences; that is why I am telling you that they are illegal defeats; they do not have the morality of the philosophy which they say they defend; they are false by spiritual principle; Divine Father, Who knows everything, How is the sin of this false beings called in the Kingdom of Heavens? I shall tell you little son, they shall be accused of being

deceivers of their own race; and I verily say unto you that none of those who deceived their brothers shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and all these demons who know nothing of my humble's long-suffering, must add up all the seconds of deceit which they practiced in life; each second of deceit, corresponds to an existence which shall be fulfilled out of the Kingdom of Heavens; Divine Father, Who illuminate everything to me, Why do these demons govern us? I shall tell you little son: at the same instant in which the spirit Bernardo O'Higgins tuned in the government, these demons took possession of what never belonged to them; the spirit Bernardo forgot that every humble is first before the Father; up above as well as down below; and I verily say unto you little son that this spirit still curses having violated the Father's law on Earth; for not having recognized this right of my humble, he did not enter nor shall he enter the Kingdom of Heavens; Why shall he not enter divine Father? He shall not enter until this flock and all the flocks of the world are led by the own workers; which is the philosophy of my humble; and I verily say unto you little son that this demon who delivered you to the own demon whines in darkness; he was accused in the Kingdom of Heavens of having deceived his own request of living philosophy; and I shall tell you little son that every Chilean spirit who departed from this life, accuses him in the presence of the Creator; and all those who pass through this flock shall accuse them; because of him, this people suffer; for not fulfilling the Father's law; and I verily say unto you presidents and heads of state of the world, that you would rather give the governments to my humble; for theirs is the Kingdom of Heavens; and I verily say unto you that all those who governed without being humble, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and they shall be accused in my Kingdom of usurping the rights of my humble; and two thirds of the totality of the seconds gone by in all your government shall fall on you; and for each second in usurpation gone by corresponds to you to fulfill an existence out of the Kingdom of Heavens; just as you usurped, so shall you be usurped; with the rod you measured in this life, so shall you be measured in

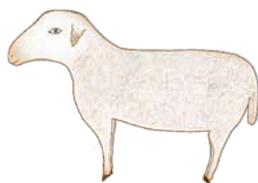
other lives; for every spirit is born again; it reincarnates again; which is the same; one law can be expressed in many ways; and it is always the same law; and I verily say unto you that every existence is equivalent to an entrance and a departure from the Kingdom of Heavens; one comes out and returns; up above and down below; one requests up above and lives what has been requested down below; each request of life is a being born again, on remote planets; each life is a magnetism which is added to many others; which the spirit has had; the acts which you create at each instant in life, give you the attribute and quality of your salt of life; the living magnetism and the salt of life, are the same thing; the salt of life is as expansive as the own universe; the future worlds come out of your salts of life; for each invisible idea which you emanate daily, contains your salt of life; all the worlds of the universe are products of the salts of life; no one knows the creations of the Father; only the first-born sons; the creations of the Father are everywhere and one does not know how they started, nor where they end; the infinity of His creation makes Him unreachable; all my creatures are born to understand the Father; the universal life has no other objective; this eternal search shall never end; for each one expands his own eternity by emanating ideas.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA**.-

## THE DOCTRINE OF THE LAMB OF GOD

---

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA**

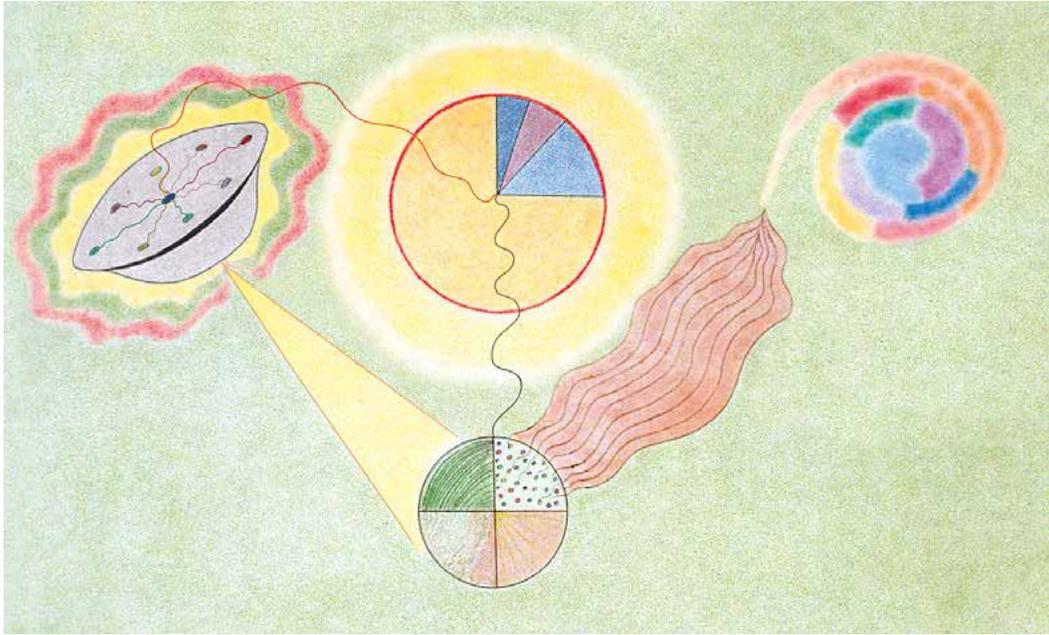


Nº 90.-

**FINAL JUDGMENT; THOSE WHO DID NOT WORK AS THEY WERE  
MANDATED, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS;  
ONLY THE WORKERS, THE HUMBLE AND DESPISED, SHALL  
ENTER THE KINGDOM.-**

Yes little son; in your world those who cultivate my mandates have always been despised; when your divine Father Jehovah told you: Thou shalt earn thy bread on the sweat of thy face, what I meant was: All of you must be equal, for it is the celestial philosophy which reigns in the Kingdoms of the Father; I meant: That all of you be little workers of every knowledge; and I verily say unto you that all those who despised the work represented by the humblest worker, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and you demons of contempt must add up all the seconds in which your contempt lasted; and I verily say unto you that just like you despised my humble in this world, you shall be despised likewise in other existences; existences which you must fulfill in remote worlds and out of the Kingdom of Heavens; and I verily say unto you demons that for each second of contempt, you must fulfill one reincarnation; one new birth; and all those who treated my little workers unfairly, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and they must add up all the seconds gone by due to mistreatment; an existence which you must fulfill out of the Kingdom of Heavens corresponds to you for each second of violation; and I verily say unto you that all of you demons of contempt and abuse, shall be accused in my Kingdom of violating a divine parable: Do not do to others what you would not like others to do to you; and I verily say unto you children of the world,

that all those who caused harm in any imagined form, are in this law of justice; Did you not boast in the world that you were christians? And if you were so, you should have known that one should not offend anyone, not even by thought; but, I see that the greatest violators of my Scriptures are you; the so-called christian world; a world of hypocrites, self-interested, thieves, murderers, usurers, immoral, corrupted, scandalous, adulterers, traitors to what they promised to fulfill in this world; and I verily say unto you false prophets of my Word that not a single one of you shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; it is more likely for one who was not a christian to enter, than for one who was; for your christianity which came out of the vatican religious rock, is not known in the Kingdom of Heavens; no philosophy which divides the faith of the Father's worlds is known; Were you not taught that satan divides himself? The so many beliefs with which the flock was divided, demonstrate to you that the demon was among you yourselves; for none of you shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for no divided spirit enters the Kingdom of the Father; Were you not taught one cannot serve two masters? Two or more different gods? For there is one sole God only; one sole truth; and you should have cultivated one sole faith in respect to the Father; and I verily say unto you that all the demons of the damned right, who created laws and parties and did not respect them, shall be cursed by the First-born Son; it is not that the Father approves your divisions, but He judges you as spirits who promised in the Kingdom, not to divide anyone and to respect any agreement which came out of you; and I verily say unto you that as you divided the flocks called countries, with philosophies of parties which are not of the Father, so shall you be divided in eternity; you shall pay in remote worlds what you did in this world; and I verily say unto you that you shall have to respond in the Kingdom of Heavens to the accusation of being plotters against the world's unity; because of you this world was divided into nations; and no divided world enters the Kingdom of Heavens; only satan divides himself; and you demons played that roll in the false history of this world.-



Yes little son; justice was born with matter and spirit; the first molecule created by this world was a mandate made into life; and every life is a divine agreement which is chained to a previous life; for every spirit is born again; and by being born again, its justice turns into other justices; for what is fair in one world, is not fair in another; and this one is not in another; behold the Alpha and Omega of your understanding; and the natural law of divinity; your planetary justice comes to an end; for from dust you are; you are of a microscopic beginning; and you get expanded within the microscopic; your development goes in the direction of the macrocosm; for you were microbes; you were very little and humble to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; and I verily say unto you that as you were microbes, you got to know the justice of microbe; and think that for all the forms which you had in the past, you had other justices as well; and I verily say unto you all the great beings of the Kingdom of Heavens, fulfilled the same law; for in the divine psychology of the Father, exception does not exist; the common law exists; the philosophy which comes out of the Father is common to all what He creates; His creations have replicas and similarities which have no end; and the same law is in all of them; and I verily say unto you that in every world in which common laws were

not made, imitating what is of the Father, none of those worlds shall get to know the Father's Glory; for it is more likely for a world which made laws imitating their Creator to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than a world which did not imitate Him; I see in this world that the demons have created laws for you; it is for this cause that the world shall never get to know what is peace; and much less justice; for the so-called legislators do not take my Scriptures into account; they have followed the road of division; which is the road of licentiousness, of immorality and abuse; I verily say unto you that no legislator of this world shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and I verily say unto you that they must render account in the Kingdom of all the laws which caused immorality in this world; and each creature who lived the immorality in life, has the right to accuse you legislators of the laws of illusion; and I verily say unto you that all the leaders who approved such laws, fulfill the same law; and I verily say unto you that it is more likely for a hermit who lived away from your nations to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than for a citizen who was corrupted by your laws; with the first one I have nothing against; with the latter one, a pending justice; and I verily say unto you legislators and leaders that you shall have to respond before Father Jehovah for all the suffering of my little workers and of every despised one; Were you not taught that the humble are first in the Kingdom? I verily say unto you that this divine parable becomes a reality now; for from every humble, every despised one and every abandoned one, I shall form a nation; the greatest and most powerful nation; the nation which shall never perish; the greater power in the world; and the greatest one which has never existed or shall exist; for precisely my humble are first; the first in wisdom and the first in faith towards what is of the Father; out of the humble I see deluders; I see backward spirits; spirits which call what is ephemeral progress; what did not come out of the Father; for beyond the present, they see nothing; behold the backward beings of the world; for none of them shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; you shall not get to know greater backward beings; and I verily say unto you that

because of these blinds of spirituality, this planet has a backwardness of twenty centuries; infinite genius spirits have not wanted to be born in this world, for they did not want to run the risk of being divided in their spirits; just as you were divided; they know about the law of the Kingdom which says: Only satan divides himself; they know that every promise which was broken is enough for not entering the Kingdom; and I verily say unto you that all those who created rich and poor, broke all the promises that you made unto the Father; and I verily say unto you that those violations add up to trillions; for as you were taught, your living God is everywhere; He is also in each second which you requested to live; and you know well that the spirit is eternal; the violations and devastations are not reduced only to your present; the thinking-spirit continues multiplying the violations which started in a tiny little point called planet; and I verily say unto you that every act, every gesture, every thought are as expansive as the own universe; and I verily say unto you that each one makes his own heaven; and each one is responsible of his own actions before the Creator; and I verily say unto you that you shall see yours in this world; and I verily say unto you that many of you shall wish to be dead; for there are creations which are the own hells; and I verily say unto you that the world shall envy the humbles' creations; your world enters to live the Lamb of God's Era; an era which was announced to you in many ways; but, very few studied Me and tried to understand what they requested themselves; for I verily say unto you that the entire humanity requested in Heaven the own form of the Scriptures; and I verily say unto you that every difficulty which you underwent by reading my Scriptures, was requested by you yourselves; Were you not taught that every spirit is trialed in life? and I verily say unto you that the difficulty of reading and understanding what is of the Father, is the first of the difficulties; for the Father is first; and among all the readings which you requested in life, the first one is the Father's; Do you understand now the term above everything? For above everything the Father is first; and I verily say unto you that it is more likely for one who read Me to enter the

Kingdom, even if it was one sole letter, than for one who read all the readings of the world but did not read the Father's; and I verily say unto you that between two who read Me, it is more likely for the one who had more difficulties to enter the Kingdom; materially as well as spiritually; and as the difficulty which he overcame was greater, he is closer to Heaven; and I verily say unto you that between a blind and one who had good sight, the blind is first; and I verily say unto you that between a mute and one who had voice, the mute is first; and I verily say unto you that between a deaf and one who could hear, the deaf is first; and I verily say unto you that between a rich and a poor, the poor is first; no rich of any world has ever got to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; it is one of the philosophies which are not known in the Kingdom of Heavens; and I verily say unto you that between a religious being and one who studied Me on his own, the one who studied Me on his own is first; the so-called religions are unknown in the Kingdom of Heavens; and no one who practiced this form of material adoration shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and I verily say unto you that between two poor people, the one who read Me enters the Kingdom of Heavens; he who did not read Me, is accused in the Kingdom of being an ungrateful child; and no ungrateful being of any world has entered the Kingdom of Heavens; and I verily say unto you that the so-called christian world is full of ungrateful and ignorant beings; I verily say unto you that no one who was voluntarily ignorant of my Scriptures, shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; it would have been better for them not to have requested the human life; for it is a fruitless existence; and I verily say unto you that between one who was ugly and one who was perfectly fit, first is the ugly one and then is the perfectly fit; and I verily say unto you that between one who improved the physical body which the Father gave him and another who did nothing for his body, first is the one who made the effort of improving his physical body; he who did nothing to exalt the Father's work, should not wait for anything from the Father; and I verily say unto you that between an innocent poor of belongings and another innocent

rich of belongings, the poor innocent is first; the innocent rich of belongings has got a compromise with the lord of wealth; and one cannot serve two masters; he is a divided spirit; and every divided spirit does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and I verily say unto you that between a politician and one who was not, first is the one who was not; a politician never remembers the Creator; his politics are a dead thing; between one who worried for what was happening in his country and another who was indifferent, the one who worried is first; the one who did not worry is an easy-attitude; he waited for everything from others; and I verily say unto you that no easy-attitude of the world shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and I verily say unto you that between two rich men, in which one stole from the other, the one who was robbed is first; but he annuls himself; for what he has is a wealth which never belonged to him; and the divine Commandment says: Thou shalt not steal; and the divine Father adds: Everyone is equal before God; and I verily say unto you that between an exploiter and an exploited, the exploited is first; the exploiter shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and I verily say unto you that between a merchant and one who was not, he who was not is first; no merchant of others' needs shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; the so-called commerce is a yoke; the true lash of the world; no one requested in the Kingdom to be a trader; it is an unknown philosophy; and I verily say unto you that no trader shall remain in this world; I verily say unto you that between one who wore a uniform and another who did not, he who did not wear a uniform is first; he who belonged to the so-called armed forces, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for my divine Commandment says: Thou shalt not kill; and he who kills by sword dies by sword; he who uses the force in a world, dies in another world by the force; the violation committed in one existence is paid in another; the spirit is born again; and I verily say unto you that if a soldier is punished in the Kingdom, a thousand times more is a general punished; for the illustration in the knowledge of the violation is greater; and I verily say unto you that between a scientist who travelled to space and

another who did not travel, the one who did not travel is first; the one who travelled shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for the fabulous expenses of such journeys were made at the expense of millions of hungry people in the world; my humble did not get to know abundance; being them first before the Creator; and I verily say unto you that if there had been just one hungry being, the law is fulfilled all the same; not a single one who travelled to space, would enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and I verily say unto you that all those who participated in the preparation of such flights, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; it is a shame to spend colossal sums, while my chosen ones were starving; and I verily say unto you that all of you must add up all the seconds gone by since the same instant in which you started to serve the greater demon of squandering; up to the same instant of your repentance; and I verily say unto you that all those who slept in the public thoroughfare and was the object of contemplation of the world, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; they shall be accused in the Kingdom of being immoral in living; all these demons of scandal must add up all the seconds gone by in all the moments, in which they slept in the public thoroughfare; and I verily say unto you that if you were drunk and the children saw you, Ow poor you!! It would have been better for you not to have been born in this world; for the law of damnation falls on you, demons of immorality, And woe betide those who talk to any damned one!! For the law shall fall on them; and I verily say unto you that every adult man or woman who got drunk in the presence of their children, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; May the law of damnation fall on them; An woe betide you, immoral in living, if one of your children tried this vice because of you!! for not even such children shall enter the Kingdom; and I verily say unto you that it would have been better for you not to have got to know wine; for no one who drank wine in the presence of another, shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; I verily say unto you that this own humanity requested in the Kingdom to fulfill the highest morality; that your mind can imagine; you have promised but you have not fulfilled; I

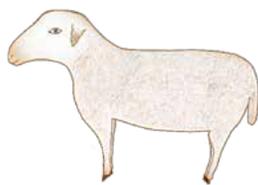
verily say unto you that all those who requested to be men, but wore women fashion in life, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; And woe betide you demons of degeneration if the children, the innocence, saw you!! It would have been better for you damned ones, to have remained in the damned legion of satan; for every immoral an degenerate being has come out of them; you requested the Father a masculine sex, and you try to deceive and disturb the world by dressing like the opposite sex dresses; either one is a man or one is a woman; there is no intermediary in the sexes; and I verily say unto you demons, that you should add up all the immoral seconds which you lived in life; and for each second in which you gave a bad example to the world, corresponds to you to fulfill an existence in remote worlds and out of the Kingdom of Heavens; for I verily say unto you that as long as you do not learn the true morality, you shall not be able to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and I verily say unto you that every man who dressed an immoral fashion with immoral long hair, may the law of damnation fall on this demon; and each damned long-haired man, must pay in existences for each hair which underwent the violation of the living immorality; many of these demons, who shall shed tears of blood, believe like in the old world; these ignorant beings say that just as the old people had long hair, they also have to have it; nothing more false; I verily say unto you that the old people were born with this characteristic by inheritance of the race; they were in their law; for they were born with the law, and you damned beings of immorality were not born with the law; you demons, violated the law; your immoral hair is born from vanity; and the law of your epoch says: You shall not scandalize; the people from the past did not have the progress that you have; but, I verily say unto you that you shall curse your progress; for no one who got to know progress, which came out of a life system, which violated the Father's law, shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and I verily say unto you that every woman who wore pants or garments of the opposite sex, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; it is more likely for a woman who respected her sex to enter the Kingdom

of Heavens, than for one who did not respect it; and I verily say unto you that no vain woman shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; it is more likely for one who did not get to know either jewelry or any artifice to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than for one who got to know it; it is more likely for a creature who cultivated simplicity to enter my Kingdom, than for one who did not cultivate it; I verily say unto you that all the humble and meek at heart, are the real disciples of my First-born Son; every woman who dressed like the opposite sex, must add up all the seconds in which she lived in immorality of fashion; and I verily say unto you that by scandalizing your spirit you also scandalized your virtues; they shall accuse you in the Kingdom of having divided them between the light and darkness; between good and evil; between what is correct and incorrect; between what is pure and impure; between what is true and false; I verily say unto you that all those who chose a job and exploited it, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; exploitation in any of its forms is not known in the Kingdom; nor any of you requested to exploit another; I know little son that you are thinking about the demons of usury who have invaded your country; I verily say unto you that no one who takes advantage of the circumstances shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and I verily say unto you traders, drivers, owners of vehicles, and all the range of scum which the human gender has, that your punishment shall be multiplied by three; if for one second of violation corresponds one existence which must be fulfilled in remote worlds, to you demons of usury, corresponds three; and I verily say unto you demons that you shall remain in the greatest material ruin; you shall beg throughout the world; for your times are fulfilled; Father Jehovah gives and takes away; and I verily say unto you usurers of the world that because of you there were beggars; such an accusation shall fall on you in the Kingdom of Heavens; I verily say unto you that every congress of every nation which had better comfort than what my humble had, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; first are the humble in every order of things; I verily say unto you that if in your congresses were not my

humble, it would have been better for you not to have known such congresses; you shall be accused in my Kingdom, congressmen of the world, of having usurped the rights of my humble; and I verily say unto you that by violating this law, you were the creators of the false history of this world; every history stops being history when the Father's law is violated even in one microscopic part; the false histories like yours are also trialed by the Father; for all what you thought in life becomes alive in the Kingdom; nothing is dead before the Creator; only the violators of his law are a dead thing; for they neither see nor enter His Glory; I verily say unto you that every erudite or historian who published histories of the killings of wars, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; they shall be accused in the Kingdom of propagating the use of force of the past generations; and of extolling virtues which are not of the Father's light; he who extols the killings and wars, extols satan; and I verily say unto you that you must add up all the books, texts and treaties, the entire content of their letters; for each letter corresponds to you to fulfill an existence, out of the Kingdom of Heavens; and you must add up all the seconds gone by from the same instant in which your works started to circulate around the world; up to the last instant in which nothing remains at all; and if just one page of your work is left, the seconds continue adding up; I verily say unto you that nothing false of this world shall remain; what is false of the human knowledge are the trees which were not planted by Father Jehovah; and they shall be pulled out from their roots; you the so-called historians forgot that the Commandment says: Thou shalt not kill; and if it says thou shalt not kill, Why did you contribute to propagate the error of others; why did you transmit it to other minds? These questions shall be asked to you when you are called to justice; and I verily say unto you that darkness is waiting for you; for you also traded with the violation; I verily say unto you that every teacher who taught history is in the same laws of those who edited them; all those who worked in printing whose fruit was to create false histories, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and their points of darkness continue

running until not a single sheet of such falseness remains; for every action which does not extol what is of the Father, is false; What was of the term: I shall adore my Lord and Creator above everything? It is what you human spirits promised before coming to the life you are in; I verily say unto you that your Creator claims for what was promised to Him; if you have weeping and gnashing of teeth is because you yourselves did not fulfill what you promised; and I verily say unto you that if you, exploited creatures, are punished for your violations, those who exploited you shall be more punished; and I verily say unto you that if more punished are your exploiters, the ones who gave you the life system shall be punished a thousand times more; which turned some people rich and others poor; they divided you; and none of you for being divided in spirit and mind, shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; only satan divides himself; one enters the Father's Kingdom with the same innocence with which one came out; that is how you requested it and that is how it was conceded to you.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**

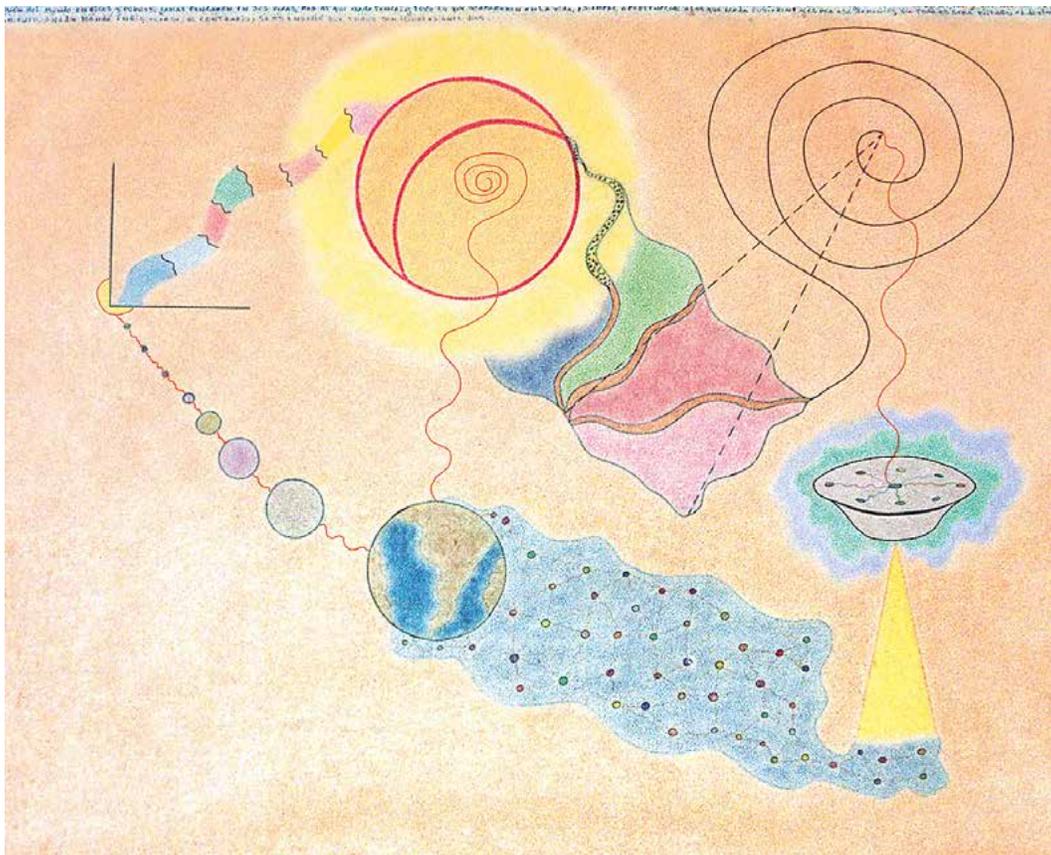


Nº 91.-

**DIVINE JUDGMENT; THOSE WHO HOARDED FOOD FOR BEING  
USURERS AND EVIL, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF  
HEAVENS; LIKEWISE THEY SHALL BE TAKEN FROM IN OTHER  
EXISTENCES.-**

Yes little son; all those who hid the food or threw them away for just being evil, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and I verily say unto you that most of them are among the condemned ones; for the greater the quantity of food or any other article which was hidden from my humble, the greater is the score of darkness attained by the demon; and I verily say unto you satans of the world that for each gram of what was hidden, is one existence which you must fulfill out of the Kingdom of Heavens; and I verily say unto you that you must add up all the seconds in which the food or the article remained hidden; each second represents one more existence which you must fulfill on planets of darkness; no one taught you to be evil in life; it came out of your excessive ambition; for everything which is disproportionate does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; in what is material as well as in what is spiritual; and I verily say unto you that each gram of food which you hid, shall accuse you in my Presence; for everything that exists came out of the Kingdom of Heavens; and every gram of whatever it may be, is living in its place of origin; and I verily say unto you that even the seconds which you used in order to hide your wrongdoing, shall accuse you; they requested covenants with the spirit in order to serve the humble above everything; and I verily say unto you that the accusers often become persecutors; for they have free will; and I verily

say unto you that these persecutions go from existences to existences; and many of you shall end up being crazy; behold the spiritual cause of the crazy beings; they are spirits who distorted their own laws which they requested to fulfill in a determined existence; such is the living universe of Father Jehovah, which you belong to; what is of matter reverberates in the spirit; and what is of the spirit in matter; for both are of one same creation; which came out of a same point in space; of one sole God only; Who in His divine intentions does not divide His own creation; like the demon in your world does; and the hoarders and speculators, perpetuate with their sins, the division of the world in rich and poor; they never thought about giving to whom had nothing in their lives; and everything which they hoarded in life, has always belonged to those who had nothing! And that is why demons, that everything shall be taken away from you; the divine Commandment mandated no one to become rich; on the contrary, you were taught that everyone is equal before God.-



Yes little son; the law of justice is in the own elements of nature; the galaxies and the atoms are the same thing; which came out of the same place where justice was created; and this justice lets your free will get expanded just as it requested; and I verily say unto you that each life carries one part of the Father's justice; for what is up above is the same as down below; this justice makes everything exist in the Father's flock; I verily say unto you that one third of the destiny that you have lived corresponds to this justice; and I verily say unto you that the entire humanity must discount one third less from every added point; whether it is a score of light or darkness; for that is how you requested it in the trials of life; it is because of this that your Creator agreed that you could get to know the terrestrial justice; but, I see that this justice is an empire of trade; it fell before the Father; just as the religious rock fell; and I verily say unto you that no judge of your world shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; it would have been better for these traders of justice not to have requested to be judges; and I verily say unto you that all the defendants of this false justice, shall be your judges; for never ever demons of hypocrisy should you have judged any humble; Were you not taught false beings of the world that every humble is first before the Father? And I verily say unto you that every judge who received a salary or anything secretly, is damned; and so are all their creations of flesh up to the fourth generation; And woe betide those who talk to you!! for the same law shall fall on them; and I verily say unto you that every supreme court of this world which supported or set any demon of capitalism free, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; you were mandated to struggle in life against the demon; and you were not mandated to persecute the humble, the helpless, the persecuted, the starving, the defenseless, the despised by those who had more; Woe betide you false judges if there are any humble in the jails of this planet!! It would have been better for you not to have been born; because for each pore of flesh of these children who were imprisoned, corresponds to you an existence which you must fulfill out of the Kingdom; and I verily say unto you that you shall be the imprisoned

ones in those existences; yes, damned ones; with the rod you measured, you shall be measured in remote worlds; And woe betide those who exposed a judgment against one of my despised ones before the world!! For that is how you are going to be exposed on this Earth and on other earths; Woe betide those false judges who opposed every change in the false justice that they exercised!! For let your punishment be multiplied by three; it is pride within arrogance; Woe betide those damned beings who falsified the facts in any cause of justice!! It would have been better for you not to have been in this world; and I verily say unto you that you shall be persecuted and taken to the presence of my First-born Son; Were you not taught that he would come to judge the living and the dead? That is what you forgot false beings of the world; and I verily say unto you that all those who served this false justice in this world, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and I verily say unto you that all the prisoners of the world must be set free; and those who must be imprisoned are the ones who created the life system of exploitation; for it is from these damned ones that all the suffering in this world have come out of; Why did you not imprison them? Why did you do the opposite? my humble in jail, and the traffickers of gold free; that is what you will have to answer in the Kingdom of Heavens; and in the same place in space, where you were created, among those who you have unfairly imprisoned; and I verily say unto you that every humble gave you your existence in the Kingdom; for they are of a more elevated hierarchy than you false judges; Were you not taught that every humble is great in the Kingdom of Heavens? And who else great can exist among the great than those who help the Creator to create creatures? Yes demons; you are the buildings which are clean from the outside and dirty from the inside; and I verily say unto you that that everything occult which you did behind the people's back, shall be known; you shall not be able to hide anything from my First-born Son; he shall read your minds, even if you are not on Earth; and I verily say unto you that many of you shall try to commit suicide; for you shall be the shame of the world; you have got free will; but, he who kills

himself shall not get to know any life; and I verily say unto you that no false judge shall remain in this world; your justice which is injustice, is not a tree planted by Father Jehovah, and it shall be pulled out from its roots from this world; you shall pass to the dust of oblivion; but my Words shall not pass; for eternity comes out of them; in the form of doctrines, worlds and creatures; And what comes out of you demons? I shall tell you creators of pain and injustice: Darkness comes out of you; for each idea which you emanated throughout your existence, second by second, is a germ of a hell-planet; which carries your injustice; and which in this life you called it justice; Were you not taught damned beings that each one makes his own heaven? And I verily say unto you that in my heavens there are worlds of lights and worlds of darkness; and I verily say unto you that you came out of darkness and shall return to them; on your way through this ephemeral world you left your fruit; injustice and moral pain; and I verily say unto you, false prophets of the Earth, that in other worlds you did the same; you served other demons; you confused the organizations and laws of those worlds; I verily say unto you that you still have pending punishments from your demoniac past; you, damned beings, requested an opportunity to the Father; and it was conceded; and you promised in the Kingdom not to persecute my humble again; you promised to persecute the demons who exploit and subjugate the world; And what did you do? you joined the demon; you accepted his damned payment; and you became accomplices one more time with the prince of darkness; you filled the jails of this world with the spirits who promised in the Kingdom to struggle against the demon of this world; and I verily say unto you hypocrites and self-interested beings that you betrayed your own promises, made in the Kingdom of Heavens; and I verily say unto you that none of you shall become a child again in the resurrection of every flesh in the year 2001; he who did not serve the light, may he be pulled away from the light; he who served darkness, shall go with darkness; Yes little son; I see that you are recalling before these words of your Father Jehovah, a glorious past which you had in a desert of

the Earth; Yes divine Father; I see and I see myself amidst a sea of human beings; How little they are! So it is little son; it is an epoch of a microscopic dimension of the Earth; the old world started as a microbe; it was gradually growing along with the Earth; and I verily say unto you little son that what is microscopic went through and goes through what the great goes through; Adam and Eve were microscopic; they were 18 centimeters tall when they violated the law; and I verily say unto you that all the time that they lived surpasses all the centuries which this world knows; their flesh was immortal; and they lived the celestial time; each second of that time is equivalent to one century of your material time; Yes little son; you think about the age Adam and Eve had according to the Father's Scriptures; that age corresponds to a time lived out of the time of the Paradise; it is a time of a violating world; it is a material time; a time exposed to future judgments in the Father; in the Paradise, time was immutable; it did not affect anything; it did not make anyone grow old; and every thinking being talked to time; and with the entire nature; and I verily say unto you little son that for eternities everyone talked there by telepathy; and one day in a given instant, the pharaonic serpent was filled with envy; and it was not envious; it had a fit of imperfection in its living philosophy; just as the little human monkeys have them at each instant in life; the bad thing is that the serpent's fit was against the Creator; and what is of the Father has no limits; the consequences of this fit of violation were planetary; and I verily say unto you little son that fits of violation, like the one which the serpent had, were happening, are happening and shall happen for eternities; nothing has a limit in the Father; the planetary tragedies have been succeeding each other as the worlds succeed each other; for from imperfection one gets to perfection; and I verily say unto you that just as Adam and Eve unchained their own tragedies, likewise each human creature who violated what was mandated, creates his own; Adam and Eve generated ideas too; and their worlds which came out of the ideas, have been succeeding each other in expansive eternities; for having them come out of the Father, their own actions

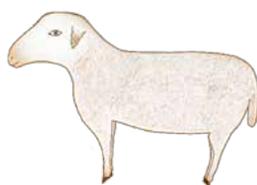
are eternal; starting from the microscopic ideas; that is how you think and see it little son; before and after Adam and Eve, there were other Adams and Eves; for nothing has either a beginning or an end in what the Father creates; and I verily say unto you that this divine Revelation, teaches that every inheritance maintains a present; which is so as long as life is constant; Adam and Eve of your dimension had a present as you have it; having them had other presents and other ideas in that other present; and it so happened that in one of the presents, the disobedience towards the Father was committed; and you were born from that present; and I verily say unto you that Adam and Eve committed many violations, within their angelical hierarchies; for perfection commits errors, which to you would be marvels; and I verily say unto you that such errors are laws which are proper of what is normal in a normal life; you being sinners, do not follow a normal life? The shuddering and the weeping and gnashing of teeth shall demonstrate to you that what was normal, is abnormal; Adam and Eve had the same surprise when from a celestial sensation, started to feel a terrestrial sensation; for the change was verified in an instantaneous form in matter and spirit; in the elements and the virtues; behold the beginning of your world; a beginning which came out of a violating idea, which continues expanding itself in the microscopic and macroscopic; beginning from that instant your small planet, which at that time had the size of a ping pong ball, started to grow with its polar axle deviated  $42^{\circ}$ ; for every violation being mental, reverberates in what is spiritual and material; this deviation has been very slow through infinite centuries; which you shall never be able to calculate; your planet had as many centuries as molecules has the planet; and I verily say unto you that up to the last molecule of this world calls for justice, just as you call for them; for my universe is living for matter as well as for the spirit; no one is less in the Father's perfection; the children who do not fulfill His mandates in the remote worlds, become less by their own will; they perpetuate their own inclination to evil; they generate ideas in their entire existence, which have their axles sloping; and I

verily say unto you that every development in what is material and spiritual, keeps its characteristics from the microscopic towards the macrocosm; from the very little to the colossal; from microbe to planet; from dust to rock; from a drop to an ocean; from line to circle; from a little point to a sun; and I verily say unto you that the more colossal a creature may think of himself, he is no more than a little dust before the instantaneous and eternal expansion of the Universe; Adam and Eve certainly were your first terrestrial parents; the idea which came out of them, changed the course of an entire celestial story; and I verily say unto you that when this world came out of the suns Alpha and Omega, Adam and Eve were born as elements of it; and in this world being microscopic, a divine covenant between virtues and molecules was made; it was written that from mud they were made; a divine terminology which came out of Father Jehovah's free will; the term mud teaches water and soil; first elements of this world; He who created water and soil, was of fire; and His magnetic influence saturated the molecules of every element; although your Earth came out of the suns Alpha and Omega, it is not less true that what is of the solar children is also the Father's; for the Trinity is composed of the first-born suns; it was written: What is of the Father is of the Son; and what is of the Son is of the Father; which means that between Father and Son there is no law of privacy; what one does, the other does it too; one within the other; and they keep the free will at the same time; behold the cause of every cause; behold the knowledge of the Father, through his Son; behold the Knowledge which has no end; behold the beginning of every Revelation; behold the beginning and the end of your philosophies; a philosophical relativity which came out of eternity; behold the Alpha and Omega turned into knowledge; behold a divine process done in a humble being; behold a flesh which shall be slowly turning into a living sun; behold the knowledge turned brilliant like a sun of wisdom; behold a First-born Son who requested a reincarnation in humility; for the Trinity in the Father rivals in humility; behold the greatest Revelation in your world; so great it is that your world falls;

in which the Final Judgment of all times is; the times already gone and the times which shall come; a judgment which shall judge the dead who lived in the times already gone; and the living of the present; and those who shall be born in the future; behold the end of every illusion; behold the reality which was before the damned pharaonic era; behold the reality which should have been according to the mandates of the Scriptures; behold what should have never been in your trials of life; behold the beginning of your weeping and gnashing of teeth; behold the truth which should have always been; behold your galactic history, as there are infinite others; behold a living dream which is departing; behold the fall of what is ephemeral and false; behold the world of the future in its beginning; behold the end Alpha and the beginning Omega; behold the death of materialism and the birth of the true spirituality; behold those who remain and those who do not remain; behold the Glory of the Father in the Son; behold the astonishment of a world which forgot the Father; having them promised that they would not forget Him above everything; behold the reality of the Kingdom of Heavens returns; behold the fall of the demons who divided the Father's children in spirit and body; behold the fall of the yoke of this world; behold the fall of the demon of religions; behold the fall of the rich, a pharaonic inheritance; behold the fall of those who believed that they would never fall; behold the fall of your life system; behold the fall of an immoral world; behold the fall of satan's legion; behold the end of a world which requested to be judged in the macrocosm; behold what shall only remain in this world; what is of the Father shall remain; and what is not of the Father shall not remain; everything that your free will did in illusion, shall not remain; and everything that it did in the name of the Father, shall remain; Were you not taught that the Father is unique and the first? You should have given Him the preference and not to the illusions of materialism; let your materialism take you out of the predicament; for I verily say unto you that even the so-called materialism is judged in the Kingdom of Heavens; and I verily say unto you that such ephemeral philosophy is unknown where everything is

eternal; and it is called the great unknown; not only the materialism of your world but all the materialisms of the worlds; and I verily say unto you that none of them remains in the Kingdom of Heavens; all the materialisms represent the trials of the demons; darkness which requested a living covenant with the light; for each one has his free will; and I verily say unto you that of all the actions which your free will had in life, those who got closer to the divine Commandments shall remain; for what is of the Father is first in all the worlds; and he who relegated what is of the Father to a second place, relegated himself; and he who negated the Father, negated himself; for no world in the universe will let him in; the light is jealous of the light; for Father Jehovah is jealous of His laws; having Him created everything, He has everything; and each divine gesture which came out of Him, becomes a creation; which exceeds what is existent; what there was and what there will be; and I verily say unto you that never ever shall everything be known; for the Father has neither a beginning nor an end; my living universe carries in itself its own eternity; for it inherited it from the Father; and I verily say unto you that he who doubted the eternity, doubted his own inheritance; he does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens for he doubted them; and I verily say unto you that he who denies his heaven is grabbed by darkness; which you know almost nothing; being actors of it in life; the evil in life was chosen by life; for you had a free will in life; but, I verily say unto you that the evil of your world, was an evil induced and transmitted from father to son by all the generations which have passed through this world; it was the demons of wealth who turned you into evil; for with their damned gold, they did not give you another way out.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**

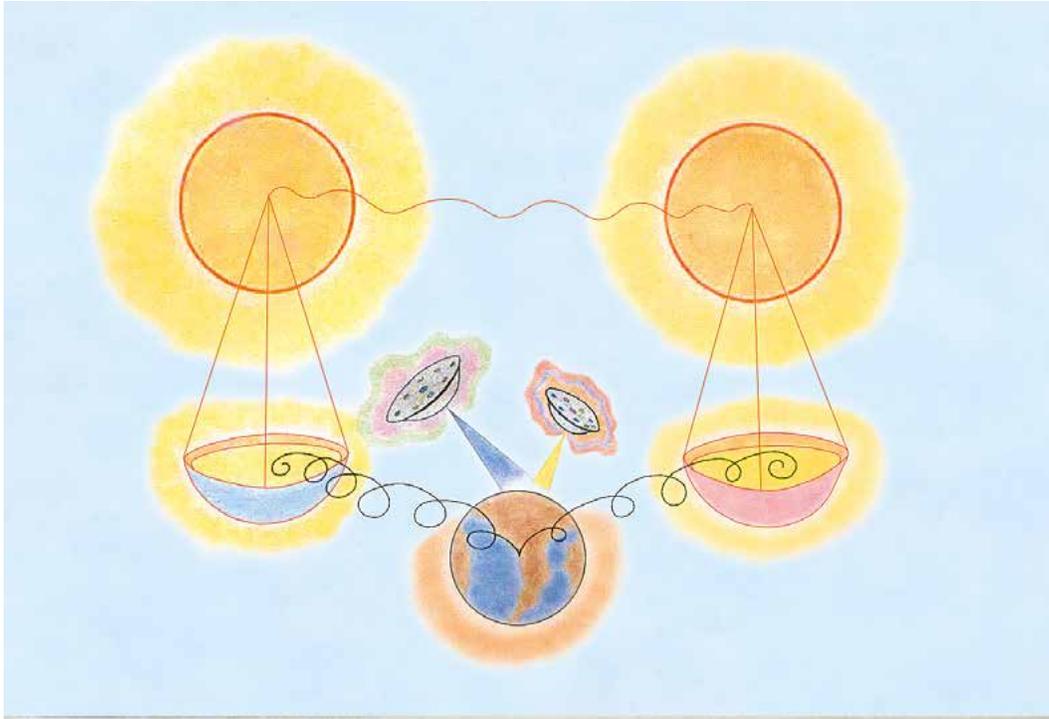


Nº 92.-

**FINAL JUDGMENT; THOSE WHO EARNED FABULOUS SALARIES,  
GREATER THAN WHAT MY HUMBLE EARNED, SHALL NOT ENTER  
THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; GOLD DOES NOT LEAD TO THE  
FATHER'S KINGDOM.-**

Yes little son; he who earned a salary superior to the minor salary, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for they did the opposite to the Father's Word; my divine Word says: Every humble is first in the Father's Kingdom; I meant, first above all the material things; the only fact of being first in the Kingdom, teaches with greater reason that one is first in what is human; this is what the hypocrites who call themselves christians forgot; false prophets of my Word; for they are christians by mouth but not by heart; and much less by illustration; I verily say unto you that no false christian shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; as those who made the usurious salaries shall not enter either; every enthusiast to gold is not of my Kingdom; and I verily say unto you that it would have been better for you not to have got to know gold in any of its forms; the inclination to prefer a precious metal is in the same law; for I verily say unto you that it is more likely for one who did not get to know any kind of jewel to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than for one who wore one; your Father awards even the most minimal simplicity; as He equally punishes the most minimal fault; such is the Father's perfection; He always wants the best for His children; it is the children who break the law; no one is born evil; evil is learnt by imitation; whether it is in the present or in past existences; and if the evil one is punished, even more punished is the one by whom

evil came; and I verily say unto you that your life system based on the power of gold, is the greater cause of every malady in this world; and I verily say unto you that if you had not gotten to know gold, all of you would have entered my Kingdom again; gold divided you; and I verily say unto you that no divided spirit shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; only satan divides himself; and you were divided in rich and poor; and your thinking got entertained by being able to become rich in life; and I verily say unto you that every thinking which only thought about becoming rich, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; you requested the thinking in order to think about the Father; and not about other god; I verily say unto you that to want something which is not of the Father, is to worship another god; for everything has got a hierarchy in the creation of the Father; the term: Everything, is not like yours; the Father's everything has neither a beginning nor an end; and I verily say unto you that each gesture that you make in life, is another god; for everything is living and eternal; my divine creation is so infinite that the so-called fantasy becomes a reality; and not only your fantasy exists in its attribute and quality, as a terrestrial fantasy; for my creation is not limited to one sole world; my creation does not have any limits; for in the most minimal imagined time, new worlds are born incessantly; and its number is infinitely superior to those which are already mature; it is the Thinking Expansive Universe; a living Universe; in which each generated idea becomes a colossal planet; for one has to be very little and humble to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; and I verily say unto you that all those who generated ambitious ideas in life, created planets whose philosophy is ambition; and they are the future parents of their worlds; for each one makes his own heaven; and I verily say unto you that the highest hierarchy of the philosophy of gold, is the god Osiris; and I verily say unto you that his worlds are darkness; that is the destiny which the creators of gold and their followers shall have; creators of the life system based on gold; such form of life system is not in my Commandments; on the contrary; my law says: Thou shalt not steal.-



Yes little son; money was not the one which was called to save the world; nor to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; money is opposite to humility and charity; money is self-interested; and a self-interested one cannot serve a master with honesty; self-interest stops it from doing it; money is the demon who deluded you; it gave you a fictitious happiness; ephemeral and compromised with the laws of the Father; money is a philosophy which was created and conceived in darkness; and I verily say unto you that every interest is not of the light, for light was given to you with no interest; righteous and sinners enjoy all my creation equally; interest was created in your world by the most backward spirits; and they are the ones who created the capitalist life system; capitalist means in Celestial Science, Hoarder of what belongs to the spirits; there are capitalists up above and down below; for there are worlds in every direction; those who gave the capitalist life system, tried to legalize interest; in need and in abundance; and I verily say unto you that these demons shall have to respond in the Kingdom of Heavens of every interest and necessity which they caused in each creature of humanity; the total addition of the points of darkness,

escapes your knowledge; but, everything is known in the Kingdom; the creators of the commercial life system shall cry tears of blood; that is how they are going to be traded in remote worlds; for each second of moral pain and injustice which each terrestrial child lived, shall be an existence in which they shall be exploited; with the rod they measured on Earth, so shall they be measured in remote worlds; and I verily say unto you that each pore of flesh of each creature who suffered morally and physically because of these demons, calls for justice; for they felt the injustice; your world requested the light in order to enjoy a life with no demons; its free will should have never been touched by any suffering; Ow woe betide you capitalists who dared to deviate the destiny of my creatures' free will!! It would have been better for you not to have come to this world!! Because of you no human creature shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; you are the creators of this world's tragedy; for you divided their spirits; for no one who lived deluded shall enter the Kingdom; and I verily say unto you demons of the world, that you shall wish not to be in this world, for the world shall persecute you; your fruit is fruit of weeping and gnashing of teeth; yes demons of interest and immorality; your reign is falling down; creators of suffering in life systems; you took my children to darkness; but you, damned ones, shall not see the light of the universe anymore; you shall be cut off from my creation; nor shall you have a rebirth; I verily say unto you that no one shall see the light either up above or down below; demon's spawn; spirits of evil; not even the remembrance shall remain from you; you shall be pulled off from the world; no inheritance shall remain from you; behold the fall of this world's demon; behold the Lamb of God defeats satan and his legion of ambitious and exploiters; behold the end of a beast; whose symbol was the money of illusion; behold the pharaonic lion which took the best part; but, he attained darkness; behold the greatest mystery of the living evil falls; behold the last ones become the first; behold the destiny and suspense of an instant in the Kingdom of Heavens; behold your cause without the usual oblivion; behold the light turned into a planetary Revolution;

behold a world which shall whine, as others in space moan; behold the Alpha and Omega of an unknown life system; behold the Omega Science; the Galactic Science which shall impose itself on the materialism which came out of some demons; behold the truth turned into reincarnation; as it was twice in the past; behold the beginning of a weeping and gnashing of teeth; behold the birth of a solar parent; the one shining like a sun of wisdom; behold a brilliant Face like the sun; behold the Marvel which came from the Kingdom of Heavens; behold what is absurd and ephemeral of a world, which believed of itself more than necessary; behold the dread of a world which forgot its humility; behold the greatest living power; who you shall not touch even one hair of his head; behold the Creator of your nature; behold the Alpha and Omega turned into flesh; behold the Trinity turned into human form; behold a First-born Sun; behold the Son of Man; behold the leader of the humble; behold the one awaited for centuries and centuries; behold the great Comforter; behold the Verb turned into flesh; behold the law of up above; behold the living Truth turned into doctrine; behold the King of kings; behold the one who shall levitate flying through the air in Glory and Majesty; behold the beginning of life; behold what was from the past; behold the Armageddon war; the war against the bigger one among the people; against those who casted the first stones; against those who dared to invent governments and life systems, without knowing the content of the Scriptures; behold the demon who divided the world; behold the end of the Alpha straight line; and the beginning of the Omega circle; behold the triceptation of a right angle of 90°; behold the Alpha turned into circle; behold the birth of a new world; behold the eternal flesh turned into Lamb; behold a new attribute and quality in the idea; behold the beginning of a past; behold a world with no demons; behold the fall of the philosophy of gold; behold what should have never existed; behold the beginning of a paradise, momentarily annulled by the demons who requested to know the human life; behold an unparalleled epoch in this world; behold the beginning of the greatest Revolution which came out of

the Kingdom of Heavens; behold the transformation of a world without the use of force; behold the triumph of the living Word which came out of Father Jehovah; behold the Doctrine of the Lamb of God; behold your Final Judgment; behold the power of a living nature; behold the triumph of spirituality; behold the triumph of those who believed; behold the fall of the deluders; behold the birth of the new world; behold the reign of a Solar Parent; behold the Doctrine of the doctrines; behold the Alpha of every flesh; behold the Omega of the flesh's cause; behold the new beginning of the world; behold the Lamb, head of the Universal Government; behold the little ones become great; behold the poor and exploited nations turned into the greatest power and which shall be known; behold the destiny of the humble; for every humble is first in every reign; and I verily say unto you that you shall see all these things; for you requested to see them in the Final Judgment; and I verily say unto you that the whining shall be extended throughout the entire Earth; for all of you are violators of the Father's law; all of you got to know gold; all of you got to know the science of good; the science of the demon; the science of comfort which divided you between good and evil; and I verily say unto you that every divided one shall not get to know the place where he was created; for he shall not see the glory of the Father; the world Earth fell once more; just as it fell in the pharaonic, Mosaic and Christian era; and I verily say unto you that the fourth era shall be the last one; for the humble shall govern; the true humility is not compromised; behold the error of the creators and deceivers who invented the so-called democracy; they compromised and put a price on my humbles' rights; they casted the first stone of human selfishness, they compromised what did not correspond to them; they forgot the divine warning: Do not do to others what you would not like them to do to you; and I verily say unto you that they compromised the Father; Were you not taught that your God is everywhere? I am also in my humbles' minds; and I verily say unto you that those who you compromised shall be the ones who shall compromise you; for you shall end up in the greatest ruin ever known;

no one mandated you to have material possessions, more than what a humble had; the majority of my humble earn a living from their own work; as it was mandated to everyone; they are not against the Father's law; and you demons of usury and disproportionate ambition, are against it; for I verily say unto you that it is enough to have a microscopic bit much, and one is already violating the law which says: Thou shalt not steal; and I verily say unto you that it is more likely for one who had what was necessary in life, to enter the Kingdom than for one who had one molecule in excess; and I verily say unto you that those who had less than what was necessary in life, theirs is the Kingdom of Heavens; your reign is a reign of robbery and of immoral beings of all categories; and I verily say unto you that all those who experienced robbery and immorality, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; starting from the vatican sect; these demons introduced trading in what is religious; and neither a trader nor a religious being shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; both are unknown in the Kingdom; no self-interest is known; not even the most microscopic one that your mind can imagine; there where you were created exists the normal possession; and no one wants what belongs to others; everything is common there; and every abundance does not attract attention; the Celestial Communism exists there; with a child's philosophy; everything is joy there; for no one is either exploited or treated unfairly; for there is neither private nor personal interests; and everything is wisdom and knowledge; as it should have been on Earth; knowledge and work are the salt of life; and without this salt no one enters the Kingdom of Heavens; and I verily say unto you that no child of any easy-attitude and opulent parents, shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; nor their parents shall enter; the own opulence is the accusation; if they did not have what my humble had, they shall not enter the Kingdom; and I verily say unto you that among the poor, the poorer of the poor, that one is first in my Kingdom; and among the despised, the more despised of the despised; and those who underwent physical trials and were deformed on Earth; for I verily say unto you that between one who

was deformed and another who was perfect in his body, the first one enters the Kingdom of Heavens; and I verily say unto you that all those who had pride, despise or another spiritual complex, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for all those who despised and all those who were proud, likewise shall they be treated in other existences, out of the Kingdom of Heavens; woe betide those parents who instilled pride and despise in their children! for none of them shall enter my Kingdom; it would have been better for you not to have had children; for you are responsible before the Creator; you requested the light and you create darkness; And woe betide those who raised children for the sake of self-interest!! For you exalted satan's reign; all the ideas thought by your children, being influenced by you, are other worlds more of darkness; from the microscopic idea, the future planets are born; and their creatures think as the one who created the idea thought; and I verily say unto you, parents of the self-interest and the material calculation that you are the responsible of every future hell created by children on whom you influenced; for if evil is punished, even more punished is the cause by which the evil was born from; And woe betide you who did not greet your fellow beings in life!! It would have been better for you to have lived in loneliness; he who despises one of my creations, despises the Father; for anyone who did not greet his brother or sister in life, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; I know little son that you are thinking about the proud ones at the corner; I verily say unto you that none of them shall see my Glory; I know that by your Father Jehovah's mandate, you are in the population Venceremos of Arica; and I know that many of them do not greet you; And they call themselves christians! I verily say unto you that all those who did not greet you in life, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for in the future they shall request to be resurrected in flesh; they shall request to be children again; I verily say unto you that all those who looked upon any fellow being with indifference, shall not become children again in the year 2001; it was taught that only the humble are first; and I verily say unto you that he who despised any present without giving it

importance, he despised the living charity; for none of them shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; charity shall accuse them; before leaving the Kingdom, every human spirit promised the Father not to despise anyone or anything; except the demon; this is for all those who turned twelve years old; and I verily say unto you that every gift despiser must add up the times of despise; they must calculate the seconds contained in the time gone by; from the same instant in which they despised up to the same instant in which they saw the light of Revelation; and all those who were not moved by the Truth, the seconds continue accumulating; and I verily say unto you that they keep multiplying themselves by three; second by second in a cumulative sense; and I verily say unto you that this law of justice is for all the human experience; for all those who seeing the light, were indifferent; indifferent beings disappear in the divine justice; all the Universe is moved; and if you were indifferent in life even to my Scriptures, it was because you were trialed by the Father, and at the same time, you requested the trials yourselves; every trial includes time, space and philosophy in respect to the Father's mandate; and I verily say unto you that your way of living every trial takes time, space and philosophy in respect to the Father's mandates; and I verily say unto you that your way of living closed every hope of entering my Kingdom; for the basis of your way of life was not love; it was self-interest; it was not charity, it was ambition; it was not the living reality in the Father; in the Scriptures; it was in an illusion which came out of human minds; out of the real demons of your world; and I verily say unto you that this disobedience is comparable to the disobedience of Adam and Eve; to the disobedience of the damned pharaohs; to the disobedience of every empire of the past of the Earth; to the disobedience in different attributes and qualities within darkness; and I verily say unto you that every disobedient in respect to the Father's mandates, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and within the disobedience of a few, an entire humanity is condemned; those few are the ones who sustain the material power on Earth; and I verily say unto you that all those who sustained against

what is of the Father, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; their sin is a sin which does not have comparison; they are the same demons; and I verily say unto you that when this yoke falls, then you shall understand that satan was in your own selves; and the own trials of life, took place on a planet with a certain degree of darkness; in one of the infinite dwellings that the Father has; and I verily say unto you that you know many of them; for every spirit is born again; and many lives it has got to know; and he who negated his own existences, negated the origin of his own evolution, and limited the eternal power of his Creator to the ephemeral; and I verily say unto you that he who reduces the Father, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; his future existences shall be in worlds of reduced knowledge; with the rod which he measured the Father, so shall he be measured; and I verily say unto you that all those who mocked with the Name of the Father, or put nicknames on Him, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; never have the disrespectful beings ever entered the Kingdom; nor have they ever been awarded with eternity, either up above or down below; and I verily say unto you that all those who exposed the divine Name of the Creator in their arts, comedies, songs, movies, radios, television or images, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; you were taught that your God is in everyone and everywhere; and if I am in everyone, you do not need to represent Me in what is material; it is an imperfection of evolution; and besides it is a product of ignorance; which came out of a philosophical tree which is not of the Father; which were given the name of religions; and I verily say unto you that no creator of them shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; the Father's law should have never been interpreted with human self-interest; and I verily say unto you that every radio announcer or journalist who informed with treachery, evil intentions, falseness and who did not contribute to unify my flock, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; every hypocrite like you shall be judged in my Kingdom; you confused my children's minds with false news, you played with their free wills; And woe betide those who took pleasure on that! every complacency is living and it is judged

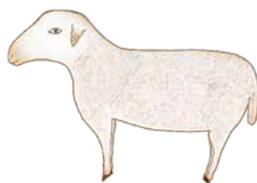
in the Father's Kingdom; I know little son that you are thinking about the demons who lie every day; I see that you are thinking about the radio announcers of falseness of the radio stations El Morro and Arica; and I verily say unto you that what these false beings do, happens all over the world; they are the servants of the demon of materialism; they are paid in order to lie; and I verily say unto you demons that all those who received a payment in order to lie and deceive my humble, are damned; And woe betide those who talk to them in life! For the law shall fall on them too; and I verily say unto you that all those who shielded themselves in titles or slogans, like the damned members of the wrongly called Homeland and Liberty of your flock Chile, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; these damned beings shall be judged in my Kingdom for plotting against my creations; nobody was conceded to play with the life of others; these demons of immorality and corruption, forgot my divine parable: Do not do to others what you would not like others to do to you; and I verily say unto you demons that you must add up all the seconds gone by, from the same instant in which you started to belong to this demoniac sect; and I verily say unto you that for each second of time in which you intrigued against my flock, corresponds an existence which you must fulfill in worlds of darkness; in forms of life in which you shall be the persecuted ones; calvary-worlds; and I verily say unto you that none of you, damned beings, shall be resurrected into flesh in the year 2001; and I verily say unto you that all your inheritance up to the fourth generation, fulfills the same law; and I verily say unto you damned children of comfort and corruption that even your children shall curse you; for they shall be the saddest beings of the world; the most isolated ones as has never been seen; that is how those who abuse the power pay; the divine Father Jehovah gives and takes away the happiness from those who deserve it.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA**.-

## THE DOCTRINE OF THE LAMB OF GOD

---

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA**

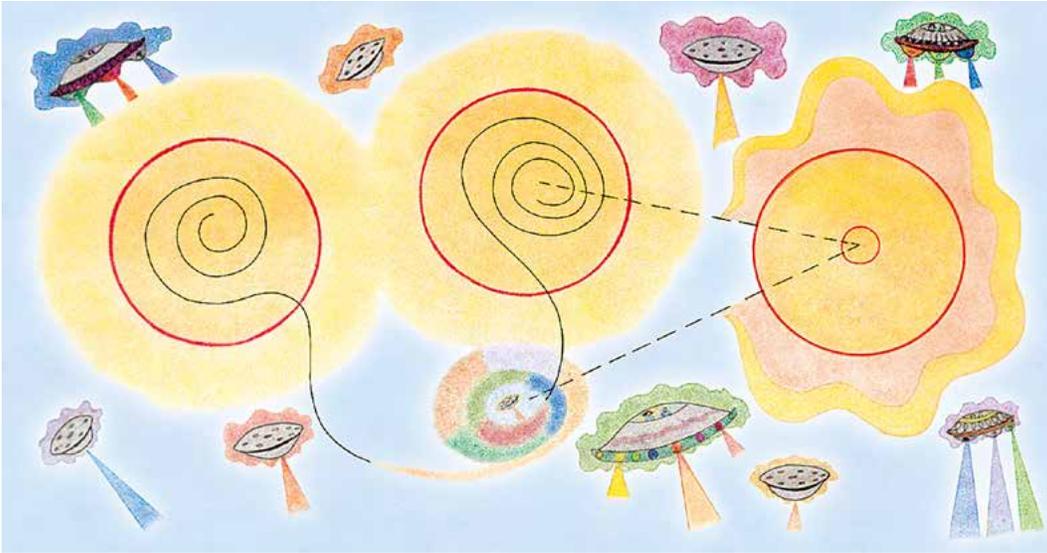


Nº 93.-

**FINAL JUDGMENT; THOSE WHO SUFFERED MORE SHALL RE-  
MAIN; THE EXPLOITERS PASS; NO ONE WHO GOVERNED BY  
DIVIDING, SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; ONLY  
SATAN DIVIDES HIMSELF.-**

Yes little son; the Father's Judgment starts from the greater demons; from those who did more for the pain and human injustice; the greater violators are the mundane and the religious beings; those who created capitalism; and those who taught you the material adoration; Father Jehovah's judgment starts from those who divided you materially and spiritually; only satan divides my flocks; your suffering in life is because of these two beasts; and I verily say unto you that none of them shall remain; the Earth that you got to know is the one that shall pass; The Earth of illusion and the immoral customs; it was written: The Earth shall pass, but my Words shall not pass; for I shall extend a new living Doctrine from them; this world Earth does not enter my Glory; for gold was more important to you than the Father's Commandments; you were taught that one cannot serve two masters; you cannot be honest with God if you serve gold; for you are slaves of gold; and I verily say unto you that a spirit which is divided in two intentions, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; your life system condemns you; you created self-interest as a norm of life; and I verily say unto you that no self-interested being shall enter the Kingdom of the Father; the demons who exploit you also deluded you; just as the pharaonic serpent deluded and deceived Eve; the history repeats itself; the deceiver is among you; you were mandated to struggle against the demon in life; and the demon

defeated you; for no human creature has neither entered nor shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and I verily say unto you that all the responsible beings of your tragedy, shall receive their punishment; for that is how they requested it in the Kingdom of Heavens; everything is requested in the Macrocosm; and every wish becomes life; your demons who divided you with their philosophies are these, which are unknown in the Kingdom of Heavens; the exploiters and religious beings do not exist there; the so-called religions are unknown in the Kingdom of Heavens; like the so-called capitalism; for in my Kingdom no one divides no one; in the Kingdom of Heavens or Macrocosm exists the Celestial Communism, with the philosophy of a child; in the Kingdom of Heavens, what is private and propriety is unknown; one does not know the word: This is mine; and I verily say unto you that all those who got to know such concepts shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; such concepts were pronounced by satan in the Kingdom; and I verily say unto you that those who gave you the life system, are the followers and admirers of satan; they belong to their legions; in remote worlds, these demons also divided other humanities; they left pain and injustice there; such is the fruit of satan; you requested in the Kingdom to trial a life; in which your free wills were trialed between light and darkness; between good and evil; and I verily say unto you that the attribute and quality of the morality of those who gave you your life system, is the last one in the scale of morality; these spirits build their hopes up in one sole present; aside from gold, nothing exists to them; Why did they not take God's Scriptures into account before giving you a life system based on gold and illusion? Knowing that the Creator's mandate says: Thou shalt adore your God and Lord, above everything; above yourself; the term: above everything includes every life system which came out of the human free will.-



Yes little son; every justice is written in heavens; just as you have the Scripture, there is also one in the Macrocosm; what is up above is the same as down below; in colossal worlds there are Scriptures which represent those who went to remote planets; and I verily say unto you that wherever you go in the universe, there are powers of the light who know you; the Solar Trinity is expanded as the own universe is; and in every instant and in every world that is born, infinite worlds write what takes place in very remote and unknown planetary systems; nothing is left up to fate; no microbe is disinherited; the living matter and spirit are divinely registered; and what is not registered in one world is so in another; and in another; and so on in a scale which has no end; behold a Revelation which shall shudder the world; for he who did not believe that many planetary dwellings the Father has, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and I verily say unto you that millions and millions of the so-called christians, did not believe; disregarding what my Scripture says; I verily say unto you that no false christian shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; nor anyone who belonged to the so-called religions; and to philosophies which divided their spirit; and I verily say unto you that if you had scrutinized the Scriptures, as you promised in the Kingdom, none of you would have been divided in spirit; only satan divides; and I verily say unto you that all those citizens who gave their vote to the demons of the right, shall not enter

the Kingdom of Heavens; you have free will to give your vote to whoever you want, but you shall not enter my Glory; for he who favors one who does not glorify the Father above everything, is not from my Kingdom; the demons of the right exploit you, and you do not see it; you are blind of spirit; and I verily say unto you that all those who gave their votes without deepening into who they gave them to, shall be judged in the Kingdom; they shall be accused of contributing with their ignorance to the pain and disunion of my humble; it would have been better for you not to have ever known the right to vote; for it is more likely for one who did not vote to enter the Kingdom of Heavens and did not fall into injustice, than for one who voted and committed injustice; and I verily say unto you that all those who gave in at the expense of a vote, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and every demon of the collective deceit must add up all the seconds gone by, from the same instant in which he put a price to his conscience; each second represents to him one existence, which must be fulfilled out of the Kingdom of Heavens; and if years have gone by since he deceived his brother, he must add up all the seconds which are contained in those years; and I verily say unto you that if those who deceived with their votes are punished, a thousand times more punished shall be those who invented the vote; and I verily say unto you that those who created this tree which is not of the Father, were the demons of exploitation; and I verily say unto you that all those who represented the right shall be judged in my Kingdom; for they took my humbles' rights away from them; they should have governed this world from the beginning; Were you not taught demons of exploitation that every humble is first in the Kingdom of Heavens? And if my humble are first in eternity, why did you damned beings, relegated them to the last place? Why did you damned beings, push them down into servitude? He who was rich should have served my humble; for abundance was given to everyone; everyone requested in the Kingdom, equality in everything; and I verily say unto you that every rich being shall be judged as being a thief and usurper of my humbles' rights; and since you were warned

through the centuries and did not pay any attention, may your punishment be multiplied by three; because of you demons and thieves of someone else's belongings was it written: It is more likely for a camel to pass through a needle's eye, than for a rich to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; it was because of you that this divine warning was written; and not for any exploited one; and I verily say unto you that the exploited were also warned to be careful of every corruption provoked by those inclined to gold; for the long-suffering beings of your scandalous life system, it was written: May the left be careful of what the right does; may every needy not to be sold to the demon of gold; may they be careful of his immoralities; and I verily say unto you that all those who being humble and exploited got corrupted by the right's gold, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and since they were being warned through the centuries, may your punishment be multiplied by two; I verily say unto you that all the pain of this world which is entering its weeping and gnashing of teeth, is merely for having got to know gold; and I verily say unto you that all those who having been earning a salary superior to what a humble earned, and asked for more, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; they shall be accused in the Kingdom of being ambitious and blind towards the human suffering; I verily say unto you that no inconsiderate being shall enter the Kingdom of the righteous; because of you backward spirits, the homelands cannot overcome the exploitative demons; for that which you care more for are your own pockets, than the happiness of others; selfish and blinds of the true love; your god was usury and disproportion; and I verily say unto you that none of you shall be resurrected into flesh in the year 2001; for you are undeserving of such sublime award; may the god of your ambition save you; and I verily say unto you that all those who only lived for money and by money, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; the so-called money is not known in the Kingdom; nor anything which divides the creature; your money divided you in rich and poor; and every divided spirit is not of the Kingdom; and I verily say unto you that all those who squandered

money on vain things, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; it is a living immorality; and I verily say unto you that all those who stayed up all night at parties, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; they shall be accused in the Kingdom of immorality in the living; and all these immoral beings in the living must add up the seconds which such parties lasted; and if your children saw you in such parties, may your seconds of guilt be multiplied by three; I verily say unto you that your Creator likes parties; for He is as joyful as a child; but I cannot approve what is immoral; for no one who stayed up all night shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and I verily say unto you that all those who stayed up all night due to work, be awarded; let all their seconds which they stayed up all night be multiplied by three; and I verily say unto you that he who has got more points of the light is closer to the doors of the Kingdom of Heavens; and I verily say unto you that the world shall envy every humble; for they are the first in the points of the light; and they are closer than anyone to the doors of the Kingdom; Were you not taught during centuries and centuries that the humble are the first; I verily say unto you that every humble is intellectually greater than the greatest of your wise men; for the humble, the long-suffering, and the exploited did not request to shine on Earth; they requested to trial a situation which was entirely unknown to them; and every humble requested a forgetfulness of their past, of such an attribute and quality that all their knowledge remained in the Kingdom; and your Creator by giving them the knowledge momentarily retained, these children shall prophesy, they shall see what the mundane spirits shall not see; they shall be telepathic, seers, they shall read the minds; and I verily say unto you that the children of the future shall be geniuses; all of them shall be guided by my First-born Son; for the future world is of the children; science and joy; behold the quality of the Millennium of Peace; and I verily say unto you that the Creator sees Himself in the divine obligation of taking every rich, religious and exploitative being away from this world; and every philosophy which pretends to divide the innocence; departure or starting again; just as it was at the

beginning of your world; and I verily say unto you that the world of division or materialistic world, shall be remembered by the generations of the future, as the passing by of satan in the respective epoch; and all your philosophies or sciences shall not be remembered; for no inheritance of theirs shall remain; it will happen to you the same thing that happened to the pharaonic era and the roman era, among others; you are one more link of the Earth's false history; everything which is false never perpetuates itself; you lived off of illusion and not by the laws which the Father gave you; I verily say unto you that all those who practiced sports and did not do it in the name of the Father, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for the divine term: Above everything includes all the entertainments of humanity; and I shall tell you that all those who watched football in this world, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for it is an immorality before the Creator of life that millions and millions squander; while millions and millions do not have what to eat; it would have been better for you not to have known such an immoral trade; every sport in which gold is within, alters its nature; it stops being a sport; it becomes a commerce; And woe betide those who by ambition denatured a sport!! It would have been better for them not to have been born in this world; the sports as my entire creation, are living; and they complain in the Kingdom against those who altered their nature; and I verily say unto you that the number of the points of darkness for this violation would darken your sun; for the sports are universal; each pore of flesh of those who went to see denatured sports, complain before the Father; and not only of your generation, but of all the generations who lived your life system; of those who got to know gold as the only way of government; and I verily say unto you that every so-called idol of the Earth, no one shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; they are exalted on Earth and belittled in Heaven; and I verily say unto you that every sportsman who showed himself in underwear before the world, are damned; for millions and millions of children saw them; And woe betide those who talk to one of these damned ones of the public scandal! And I verily

say unto you that all those who went to shows in order to see these demons of scandal, shall be accused and judged in the Kingdom of being immoral spectators; and every immoral spectator must add up of the own time, all the seconds gone by in immorality; and I verily say unto you that if the scandalous beings are punished, with more severity shall those from whom the scandal came; Woe betide those who organized such scandalous entertainments! They shall be the first in the weeping and gnashing of teeth; and I verily say unto you that if they are not damned, it is because they did not exhibit themselves; may their points of darkness be multiplied by a thousand; for because of them almost an entire humanity shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; no creature who corrupts and no corrupted one, shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and I verily say unto you that all those who exhibited themselves on the beaches of the world, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for you were mandated not to scandalize; and every scandalous being must add up all the seconds of the time in which the scandal lasted; and for each second corresponds to you to live an existence out of the Kingdom of Heavens; you must go again to worlds of flesh in order to learn living morality; and I verily say unto you that every microscopic pore of your flesh shall accuse you in the Kingdom of Heavens; Were you not taught that every microscopic and humble being is great in the Kingdom of Heavens? This law is the same for matter and spirit; for no one is less before the Father; neither matter nor spirit; no one is disinherited; everyone has the same right; and so it is that your own pores of flesh with which you scandalized on a remote planet, acquire colossal sizes; which fill with dread the scandalous spirit; and I verily say unto you that each little pore of your flesh has got a free will independent from each other and from your spirit; what the spirit has the little pore also has; and I verily say unto you that your little pores cry when their own morality has been violated; and one by one accuse the spirit which exposed them to the mockery and contemplation of the world; and since they are little and humble, the divine Father listens to them first; I verily say unto you

that your accusers add up to trillions and trillions; and for each accusation corresponds one existence which must be fulfilled out of the Kingdom of Heavens; and I verily say unto you that the greater the points of darkness is, you get further away from the Kingdom; and you get closer to the hell-worlds; for each one makes his own heaven; the hell-worlds exist; for everything exists; darkness is a consequence of the own infinity; for you are not the only ones; my creation is not reduced to one sole world; and the violators of the infinite worlds constitute darkness; and I verily say unto you that there is no one who has not gone through darkness; it is the fruit of imperfection; just as your fruit; whose attribute and quality is the weeping and gnashing of teeth; your world shall burst into a spiritual Revolution, as it has never been seen on Earth; and in this Revolution the demon shall lose; for the presence of the Lamb of God is coming to judge him; The Doctrine of the Lamb of God shall be extended all over the Earth; an all those who divided it shall tremble; the beasts of your yoke shall fall; you shall neither be exploited nor deceived; for the Universal Government is coming; the Government of the humble; the Government which was momentarily delayed by the demons of illusion; an instant in the Kingdom and many centuries on Earth; in which all those who requested it were trialed; many were called and a few were chosen; a few, the ones who got closer to the Kingdom again; an instant which represents the fall of a world; a world which forgot that the Father was first; and then what is human; a world which did everything the other way around; everything opposite to the Scriptures; a world which requested to know the light in the Father and did not recognize Him in the trials of life which they requested; a world which became more immoral at each instant; a world which made fun of the Father's morality in its life system; a world in which the creature was its own demon; a world which is among the immoral worlds; a world which shall remain selfish until its fall; Yes little son; I see that you are thinking of those who requested to receive my Scriptures first; but when the requested time arrived, they despised you; starting from the children

of the rock; from the greatest selfish beings of intellect; from those who believed that they were not among those who would be judged; I verily say unto you son that not even the most microscopic pebble of this rock shall remain; the originator of the greatest human tragedy; for she divided my children in spirit; she instilled in them what is contrary to the Commandment; faith was divided in many beliefs; being just one God only; therefore the belief should have been just one; every divided spirit does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and I verily say unto you little son that these beliefs came out of an unknown entirety; they came out of the so-called religions; just as in the past of the Earth, the damned Osiris created the philosophy of adoration to gold by his own; the rock just like these demons, trades with gold; by making use of my humbles' faith and credulity; they have turned my Word into an entire reign of self-interest; they even have a Bank; they have made an alliance with the own demon; with the exploiters; the rock of the human selfishness, the one which despised you in the city of Arica, shall be despised by the world; and they shall also be despised in remote worlds; he who despises the Son, also despises the Father who sent him; and he who despises the Father, despises his entrance to the Kingdom; I verily say unto you that the fall of the blinds of spirit is on you; and I verily say unto you that the christian world was the wrong world; a world of blinds; which was guided by the demon; by one who served two masters; two interests; two gods; gold and the Father; a Father who was lowered to the material adoration; and not elevated to the spiritual; I verily say unto you that every religious spirit shall curse having served two masters; they shall curse having been blinds towards the true humility; to be humble one does not need material temples; which teach nothing; the great temple is life itself; for according to how your life was, that is how you are going to be received up above; and I verily say unto you that in my Kingdom the material temples are not known; nor the images; only the Father's Commandment is known; only work is known; what is only known is what was given to you eternities before the demons invented the

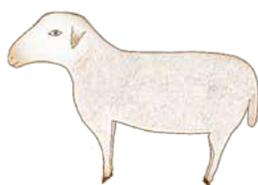
religions; only thou shalt earn thy bread on the sweat of thy face is known; and I verily say unto you that eternities before the present universes were born, this divine mandate was already there; it has always been there; it is the first mandate which has neither a beginning nor an end; work is the only way which leads us to the Kingdom of Heavens; I know little son that you are thinking about the voluntary work; the most sublime of work; which gives the interested one, one of the most elevated points; for it comes after humility; and I verily say unto you that it is more likely for one who did a voluntary work to enter the Kingdom, than for one who did not do it; the divine Father does not award the lazy or easy-attitude being; Divine Father Jehovah, Who knows everything, why did they not teach in my homeland Chile such divine philosophy before? I shall tell you my little son: For in your flock in which you requested to be born again, those who have governed you are very backward spirits; they only think about their privileges; they live more deluded than the rest; for they have experienced comfort in a greater degree and in a minor degree the effort; they are decadent spirits; however, the most long-suffering people, is ascendant; for the Father is with the long-suffering; and not with the easy-attitude or privileged ones; and I verily say unto you that one who was exploited, despised, persecuted, abandoned is worthier in my Kingdom, than one who was a leader on Earth; and I verily say unto you that a poor's morality enters my Kingdom; and that the morality of a rich or politician does not enter; and I verily say unto you that he who admired and loved a little worker in the world, that one enters my Kingdom; Big ones on Earth!! Not even all of you together, are worthy as a humble worker is; a despised or exploited being enters my Kingdom; even just to see its divine marvels; but you shall see nothing; for you belong to darkness and shall return to darkness; no one was given being more than another; Were you not taught demons of power that everyone is equal before God? Because of your damned ambition the world undergoes suffering, and it has been suffering centuries after centuries; you are the demons of this world; but, do not hope for

anything from the incarnated Trinity; which is coming to the world in order to serve the humble; and not the humble to serve you; for everyone who was served, shall be despised; and every server shall be exulted; for the galactic hierarchy comes out of yourselves; a world which you never imagined; for your world is a world of exploiters; and not a world of purity; a child's innocence is worthier than all your damned gold; a child goes in and out of the Kingdom; for it belongs to him; you trader spirits do not have a reign; you have vices; your reign ends up in darkness; and I verily say unto you that this world shall not shed any tear for you; for as you did not feel any compassion for the exploited, likewise no one from up above or down below shall feel sorry for you; with the rod which you measured, you shall be measured; for I verily say unto you demon's spawn that each second of indifference towards the humble and the long-suffering, shall cost you a painful existence in worlds of darkness; and I verily say unto you thieves of the world that every orgy and every banquet, shall cost you a sea of tears; for it is more likely for one who did not get to know any banquet to enter the Kingdom, than for one who participated in one; it is more likely for a hungry being to enter the Kingdom than for one who was satiated; and I verily say unto you usurpers of my humbles' rights that you shall remain in the greatest poverty; a poverty just like the one you provoked in the world; and every so-called authority, such authority shall be taken away from them; for Father Jehovah gives and takes away; and I verily say unto you that it is more likely for one who was not an authority to enter the Kingdom than for one who was; for it is written that every humble shall be exulted and every big one belittled; and I verily say unto you that your demoniac inheritance shall be pulled out of this world; every tree which the Father did not plant shall be pulled out from its roots; you demons were trialed; none of you shall see the light again; for you were unworthy of it; this humanity got corrupted because of your demoniac influence; your mind is a rotten mind; I let you go on in time; for you requested a time of trials; and this time has got to an end for you; and I verily say unto

you that all those who amassed a fortune, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; no immoral being of greed and ambition shall see the Father's Glory; and you must add up all the seconds gone by from the right instant in which you started to amass fortune; and I verily say unto you that all those who did not earn a salary as a humble earned it, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and I verily say unto you that he who earned a salary greater than what my humble earned, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; it is immorality and opportunism; Were you not taught that every humble is first before God? They should have earned more; and not those who are not humble; and even so, to the Father's free will does not please that some be more and others less; Were you not taught that everyone is equal before God? My divine law knocks down every life system, which abuses my humble; like this world's life system; your error was not to take my Scriptures into account in the creation of the life system; Were you not taught that your God is in everyone and everywhere? I verily say unto you that nothing of your unfair life system shall remain; it would have been better for you not to have requested to be born again on this Earth; the Creator of infinity, the Eternal Father Jehovah, is among you; no demon of your damned life system shall touch one single hair of my First-born Son; who as such is the First Telepathic Son of the world; and I verily say unto you that the nations shall tremble before his presence; you demons of violation shall not be able to kill anymore; for killing was proper of your system of exploitation; and I verily say unto you that every occult murder shall be known; the world shall get to know the real satan; for you yourselves created him, by creating your life system; and I verily say unto you that for the generations of the future, the satan shall be the one who created the exploitative capitalism; just as the satan who rebelled in the Kingdom was for you; get ready damned ones; creators of injustice and calvaries; you shall face a justice which you yourselves requested in the Kingdom of Heavens; for everything is requested in the Kingdom; what is imagined and what is not imagined; what you understand and what you do not

understand; what is visible and what is invisible; and I verily say unto you that each idea which comes out of your mind, second by second, instant by instant, was requested by you and it was conceded to you; what was not conceded to you was to violate the Father's law; therefore, every violation which took place in this world is not of the Kingdom; and that is why none of you shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; everything which is done consciously and which is against the content of my Scriptures, is enough for not entering my Kingdom; if the violation lasted less than a second or an entire life, the law is the same; no one enters the Kingdom; and I verily say unto you that it costs dearly to request a life and make fun of the Commandments of that life; all of you with no exception, requested to know the human life and it was conceded to you; every request made in the Kingdom of Heavens is an instantaneous reincarnation; only the imperfect beings like you are slow; your vibration is slow; you are of a magnetism which does not pass from being a breeze; the greater magnetisms shine like a sun; and they give light and life to infinite worlds; your brightness is still an opaque electricity; which neither you can see it; although sometimes you can feel it; I verily say unto you that the electricity which your physical body has, is your trinity; and I verily say unto you that every immorality done with the body of flesh, reverberates in your trinity; and I verily say unto you that he who violated the innocence of his trinity contained in oneself, shall not see the light of the Father anymore.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**

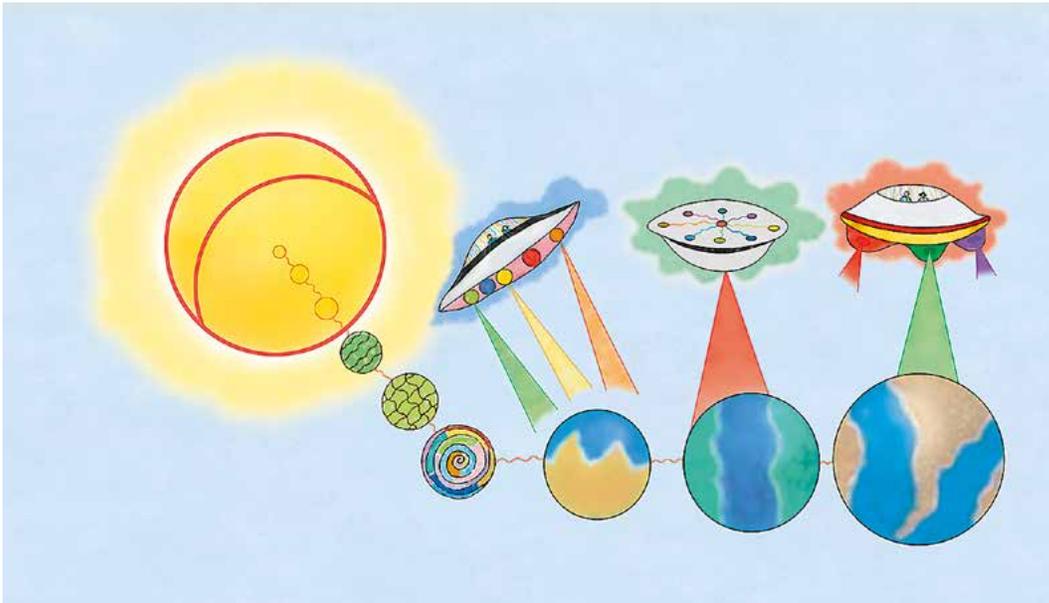


Nº 94.-

**DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE HUMAN LIFE; THE BEGINNING ALPHA**  
**AND THE END OMEGA; END OF THE HUMAN PHILOSOPHIES;**  
**FALL OF THE REIGN OF GOLD; END OF THE DYNASTY OF THE**  
**DAMNED OSIRIS.-**

Yes little son; the beginning of every life is the fire of the suns; all the creatures of the planet Earth and the Earth itself, were formed in the suns Alpha and Omega; everything came out and got developed from a microscopic sparklet; the sparklet grew in a very slow way; it had the most imaginary forms; it went through all the sizes, until it arrived into the present size; the growth was due to the own pressures of temperature; there were temperatures which are unknown to you; fire was white at the beginning; an influence of the solar milk; the fire left living ashes; the present oceans; I verily say unto you that even water was fire; and every element was so and is; nature is a reincarnation which came out of fire; the life of a world came out of itself; magnetism was created by the own pressures; fire produced successive movements; the expansion of them is in the presence of them; it is the eternal succession of the waves Omega; every fire produces a heat which are waves; the Earth which you step on, is a furnace which develops itself in a continuous drop of temperature; imagine that the soot of this colossal furnace, is the Earth or cortex which you step on; the furnace still has fire in its center; and a given instant in the future shall arrive, in which the furnace shall be extinguished; and the movements of nature shall slow down; a very slow process; which shall take millions and millions of years; this process gave place to the birth of creatures and elements;

you must know how to distinguish the intelligent beginning and the primitive beginning; Adam and Eve and the cavemen; the intelligent or angelical beginning is the beginning of the human trunk; after the fall of Adam and Eve, creation changed of attribute and quality; from angelical it turned human; from immortal to mortal; which means that your Creator's intention was for eternity to be permanent on Earth; your first parents' disobedience frustrated such desire; the own elements got divided in their free wills; for before such an event, the Earth stopped from being a paradise; the strictness of the Father's law is in the most microscopic thing of the creation; whether in matter or in the spirit; Adam and Eve's paradise had the size of a ping-pong ball; and from this size, the Earth continued expanding; with a different attribute and quality in all its development; that attribute and quality transformed it from paradise to a world of the light with an influence of darkness.-



Yes little son; the beginning of the human life started with the open heavens; for the Earth had the destiny of a paradise; at the beginning Adam and Eve were not there yet; for no one is first; only the Father is; and I verily say unto you that at the beginning there were as many living creatures that not even all the generations that existed beginning

from Adam and Eve, exceed them; at the beginning everything was microscopic; and they did not notice it; just as it happens now; the Earth was a baby planet at the beginning; its sizes exceed the trillion of trillions; for everything started from a molecule; this molecule was the expansive sparklet; therefore, every circle is relative and relative to its development; the circle starts in the sun Alpha and ends in the sun Omega; three circles in Solar Trinity; the beginning, development and end; the point, the angle and the circle; three different geometries and one same origin; I verily say unto you that every unknown being is not welcome; I mean little son to the beginning of a new beginning; the materialistic geometry of your world, is the most selfish geometry that exists; for they are dominated by self-interest; they trade with commerce; and I verily say unto you that all the traders of knowledge promised the Father not to trade; not to let themselves be influenced by any self-interest; and I verily say unto you that no one who traded with knowledge, shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; it would have been better for them not to have known any knowledge; I know little son that you are thinking about your Scripture; So it is divine Father Jehovah; in the printing houses of this world, they do not do the work for free; So it is little son; such is exploitation; I know that not even by mentioning the Father's Name, these demons stop charging; at the Quimantú Printing House, the so-called general manager did not give any importance to Me; neither did the personnel who you dealt with; they saw the proofs; you travelled with so much suffering in order to make them know the greatest Revelation on Earth, and none of these blind beings wanted to investigate; they are mundane spirits, who requested in Heavens to be the first ones to receive the Revelation; and they are the first ones to reject it; the world shall know them; no one who despised Me shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and I verily say unto you that if they had published my Revelation at that instant, all the children who work at this printing house would have entered my Kingdom; it was my divine intention to award them; but since they despised Me, no one from this printing house shall enter the Kingdom

of Heavens; Were these false christians not taught that first are God's things? That the Father's laws are above everything? They did not get moved by the son I sent them; so shall the world not be moved by them; for they shall be despised by those who because of their mundane selfishness, did not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and every demon who showed himself with a spiritual rock before my Scriptures, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; starting from the tree that your Father Jehovah did not plant; the vatican sect; the traders of my word; those who dared to divide the world's faith in many beliefs; being there just one God; the Father's truth does not divide His children; the divine Commandments were equally given to everyone; and I verily say unto you that the divine Revelation shall not come out of any temple; nor of any philosophy that divides the world; nor of any church; the Revelation comes out of the humble; for they are the first in the Kingdom; to trade my law or to bless the damned arms with which my children kill each other, has nothing of humility; it is the opposite; it is arrogance; Were you not taught false prophets of my Word: Thou shalt not kill? Why then do you bless the demon of the arms? Why do you legalize them? Do not be surprised then that the divine Revelation shall not take you into account for anything; the Creator of every justice does not award injustice; He punishes it; and I verily say unto you demons that you shall be the first to be punished; just as you divided my flock in false beliefs, so shall you be divided; with the rod which you measured, you shall be measured; your teachings are false, for no so-called christian, because of you, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; you made a pact with gold; you should have never recognized the power of gold; Were you not taught hypocrites that one cannot serve two masters? Either one serves the Father without violating His law or one serves gold; I verily say unto you that you divided the human spirit; and no divided spirit shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; no one came out divided in his concept in respect to the Father; for my divine Commandments are common to everyone; they divide no one; Were you not taught that only satan divides himself?

You demons are the violators of my law; you did not have the moral capacity to maintain the unity of the world; for you made alliances with the demons of gold; and I verily say unto you that you are the followers of the damned Osiris; the pharaoh who taught the people of Israel to greed for gold; I verily say unto you that your inclinations to violate my divine mandates are not from now; its cause goes back to the pharaonic era; Were you not taught that every spirit is born again? Your imperfection comes from other existences; from another being born again which occurred in another epoch; and I verily say unto you, religious spirits, that in the pharaonic era, you created the materialism of that epoch; you instilled my first galactic seed the adoration of many gods; behold the origin of your tendency to personify what is of God in material images; and what is of the Father is not in your material temples; it is in the same creature; it is in his own ideas; Were you not taught backward spirits that God is everywhere? I am also in every idea of every thinking being; And if I am in the ideas of my children, why did you exalt the material temples? Does my divine Mandate not say: Thou shalt not worship either images or temples or any resemblance? You are the anti-christs of my Scriptures; for it is enough to violate my divine mandates in the most microscopic degree, and one becomes an anti-Christ; there have been many anti-Christ; but you demons are the greatest; for the other anti-Christ were influenced by the injustices of the world; injustices that you false prophets of my Word approved; Did you not pact with capitalism? Did you not crown and blessed their kings? Did you not bless their arms? Are you or are you not the anti-Christ? You did the opposite to the mandates; just as you did in the pharaonic era; that is why I told my First-born Son by living telepathy: Upon this rock I shall build my church; and the doors of hell shall not prevail over it; this last part means that only the Father's justice prevails; rock means spiritual hardness in the Kingdom of Heavens; when my divine Solar Son told you so, he did it by looking at the future; Were you not taught that your God is everywhere? the Trinity is in everything imagined; it is also in the times; past, present

and future; and I verily say unto you that what my divine Son saw in your future, were your own violations; He saw how you persecuted the first christians, due to religious rivalries; Divine Father Jehovah, I see colossal stakes! And I see many beings twisting in pain! So it is little son; you see what you saw in the past; these demons fell into the error in the same instant in which they proclaimed themselves your followers; they forgot that being humble first, they had the divine right to teach the new Doctrine; and I verily say unto you that it is more likely for a humble to enter the Kingdom, than for one who was religious; the humble does not carry the sin of dividing the world; the religious being did it; he casted the first stone; and I verily say unto you that no human creature should have casted any philosophical stone; Were you not taught to be humble above everything? And I verily say unto you that the culprits of the causes of all the first stones, which my creatures casted, falls on those who created the human life system; behold your demon; and there is no other one; every material injustice has come out of the demon of the so-called capitalism; they are the only originators of the material unhappiness in your world; and I verily say unto you that I shall take off of you every exploitative demon; every ambitious one; every immoral being in your coexistence; and no scandalous one shall remain; demons of the pharaonic lineage; in Celestial Science lineage means what is the Worst of the species; and I verily say unto you that every terrestrial authority who having been able to cut from its roots the immoral fashions and they did not, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; they were blinds in respect to the Father's morality; it would have been better for them not to have requested to be an authority on Earth; every so-called authority is more demanded; the so-called capitalism which is your yoke, started with the damned Osiris era; whose philosophy says: Only gold; of this philosophy, an entire range of exploitative, ambitious, shrewd, hoarders, cheaters, players, mobsters, imperialists, monopolists, and all the worst which your world has, have come out; and I verily say unto you that if the world would not have known them, all of you would enter

the Kingdom of Heavens; providing that men had not created the so-called religions; or any other philosophy, which divides the spirit; when all of you came out of my Kingdom, you did not come out being divided in beliefs; for the truth in the Kingdom is one only; one sole God only; and you promised the Father to return all the same; but, I verily say unto you that no human creature has returned the same; behold your struggle between good and evil; goodness unifies and evil divides; your 318 virtues of your thinking, are forced to take different determinations; for they have got a free will just as the spirit has; for no one is disinherited; the spirit has as much right as the virtue has; all what the spirit does reverberates in the 318 virtues; which are your living ark of covenants; and when the spirit is divided between two masters or two or more philosophies, the virtues are also divided; for they have the right to opine and choose; and when this happens, the spirit remains alone; it remains in darkness for the virtues of the light abandoned him because the spirit chose division; Do you understand now demons of the rock the abysmal meaning of the parables: One cannot serve two masters or the other one: Only satan divides himself? I verily say unto you backward spirits that because of you not a single spirit has entered or shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for you have divided them in spirit; because of you demons, the human minds are confused before so many religions; you have made them doubt; and I verily say unto you that all those who made others doubt shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; every philosophy or human science which divided my children mentally, shall not know the Father's Kingdom; I accuse you before the meek at heart of trading and scandalizing with my divine law; Did the pompous wedding not come out of you, immoral beings? I verily say unto you matrimones of the world that all those who got married with pomp and hypocrisy, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; one cannot serve two demons; and you served the master of pomp and forgot that in many parts of the world, my humble did not have anything to eat; Hypocritical matrimones! You are the buildings which are whitened from the outside

and corrupted from the inside; and I verily say unto you that every marriage which took place in any material temple, is not validated before the Father; for the material temples and the religions are not in my Scriptures; the so-called religions or philosophies which divide the world, are unknown in the Kingdom of Heavens; the religions belong to the human minds; it is a consequence of the human free will; which interpreted my Scriptures, according to their self-interest and convenience; the only thing which is known in the Kingdom is work; what one gains with the sweat on the face; the spiritual merit; what it costs; and the more a desire costs, the greater is the award in the Kingdom of Heavens; the material adoration has never pleased the Father; for the merit in its attribute and quality is microscopic; for I verily say unto you that it is more likely for one who worked humbly during all his life to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than for one who worshipped Me an entire life; and I verily say unto you that the own work is the temple and the highest adoration to the Father; in the adoration of the faith, the creature makes use of his own free will; he molds it according to his will; by working the creature pleases the Father; he imitates what His divine free will expressed: Thou shalt earn thy bread on the sweat of thy face; in other words I meant: Only by merit you shall enter the Kingdom; I know that everyone must invoke the Creator, for I have created everything; but merit is merit; and it is more likely for one who pleased the Father according to His mandates to enter the Kingdom, than for one who let himself be carried away by his impulses and adored Him materially; I verily say unto you that not a single material temple shall remain in this world; for a tree which was not planted by the divine Father shall be pulled out from its roots; everything which was done out of my Scriptures, nothing shall remain of it; the Doctrine of the Lamb shall substitute what was not done; and I verily say unto you that for the first time in this world my Scriptures shall be taken account of; one just serves one Master; just one God only; your epoch of serving many masters, of serving mundane interests of the more deluded beings, made all of you not to

enter my Kingdom; behold your trials in life; you endured the legions of satan; who divided you in spirit and matter; the so-called religions divided you in spirit, and the so-called rich divided you in what is material; for some are rich and others are poor; you chose this form of life yourselves; with all its consequences; and you promised the Father not to let yourselves be influenced by the demons; but, it is written that this world fell again; for all of you lived deluded; your supreme aspiration was not to serve the Father, above everything; your aspiration was to become rich with the most minimal effort, and in the shortest time; and in order to achieve it, many even got to kill, to libel, slander and lie; I verily say unto you that in spite of being able to become rich by effort and work, such philosophy was not taught by the Father; Were you not told: That it is more likely for a camel to pass through a needle's eye than a rich to enter the Kingdom of Heavens? And I verily say unto you that there is no rich who has not deceived his fellow being; if you were not capable of fulfilling the mandates of the Father, less shall you be capable of escaping from the influence of gold which you took as a life system; and I verily say unto you that neither your blind guides nor any human power shall release you from the weeping and gnashing of teeth which is coming to you; for all those who lived for gold shall not be resurrected into new flesh in the year 2001; for you were divided by serving good and evil; your everything above everything stopped being so; and the power and the magnetic brightness of the First-born Son, belongs to an everything which cannot be divided; it serves one sole Master; and he shall not resurrect you; and I verily say unto you that every being resurrected in flesh, shall become a twelve-year old child; Were you not taught that every child is first in the Kingdom? He is so in the Final Judgment too; and I verily say unto you, violators of my law, that the Millennium of Peace is initiated with a philosophy of a child; which comes out of innocence; and not of your adult and corrupted philosophies; none of you are among my chosen ones; you shall continue your destinies of mortality; for the licentious beings like you have only got to cultivate your death;

you had an entire life to choose the way to the Kingdom; but, comfort, illusion, the ephemeral self-interests and the influences which only serve gold, condemned you; and I verily say unto you that all those who let themselves be influenced by world vanities, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for one cannot serve two masters; and all those immoral beings who being men, dress like women; and all those scandalous women who being women, dress like men; none of them shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and I verily say unto you that the parents who raised them are guilty too; and I verily say unto you that your children shall curse you for being parents who are ignorant of my Scriptures; and I verily say unto you that from the totality of points of a scandalous life, one third is taken from the scandalous beings and is added to the points of their parents; they are points of darkness; and I verily say unto you that every fashion scandalous being, must add up all the seconds in which he lasted in it, the scandalous fashion; every point and every justice starts from the age of twelve years; and if the children and the innocence saw your scandalous way of dressing, your points of darkness, be multiplied by three; and for each second gone by, corresponds an existence of expiation, which you must fulfill in remote worlds; out of the Kingdom of Heavens; your spiritual eternity is weighed and judged in eternity; one trillion of trillions or infinitely more of worlds or existences, are less than an instant before the Creator; if every spirit is born again, it fulfills existences throughout its entire eternity; nothing has any limit in the Father; not even the inheritance which His children represent; and those who showed themselves naked before the world, are damned; and woe betide those who speak to a damned being!! for they shall become accomplices; and the law shall fall on them; the word damned means spirit of evil; and every damned being is raptured by darkness, when he leaves life; for not even his guardian angel remains with him; even if he wanted it so; and I verily say unto you that in infinite times the guardian angels with divine tears in their eyes, leave their disciples; when he is damned by the Father's law; and in microscopic and invisible flying saucers, they

return to the Kingdom of Heavens; what is up above is the same as down below; damnation has infinite degrees; for you are not the only world of the universe; there are damnations to which the own satan trembles; for one darkness crushes the other; and I verily say unto you that neither darkness nor the light have any limits; darkness is a product of the imperfections of the children of the light; my time is not like your time; in my time, the worlds of yesterday, today and tomorrow gravitate; my time is eternal and within it are the relative times, like your world's; my time is pre-existent to everything imagined; the divine time creates the material times; and every material time returns to the divine time; for everything which comes out of the Father, returns to the Father; even your microbes return to their place of origin; and I verily say unto you that every damned one passes from the Earth to darkness; for no one from the light advocates for him; only the Father can; but, everything is fulfilled according to each one's degree of conscience; your destiny comes out of your own selves; for each one makes his own heaven; your ideas are your judges; for every idea speaks in the Kingdom of Heavens; every microscopic idea becomes gigantic in the Kingdom; Were you not taught that every humble is great in the Kingdom? And who else humbler than your own ideas? Which you feel but do not see? The idea is a physical wave which after being thought, travels to space; it is a microscopic harmony which comes out of you; the idea provokes noise which you shall never perceive; the idea is as expansible as the own universe; what the microscopic has, the colossal also has it; no one is disinherited; the idea being microscopic, is the seed of eternity; for from one idea a colossal planet sprouts; one has to be very little and humble in order to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; and every planet was very little; the idea which you emanate comes out of you in a linear way, and it turns into circular as it gets expanded through the universe; behold the Alpha and Omega; the Line and the Circle; every geometry is born simultaneously in matter and spirit; your body is flesh and spirit; and your inheritance contained in the idea, is the eternity of your philosophy;

and I verily say unto you that you get extended through the infinity; but, you shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for you are microscopic and at the same time, violators of my law; it is because of this universal cause that every Scripture of the Father has been teaching you through the centuries, to be good and not bad; he who was good in life did not stop from creating paradises; for the philosophy which he thought in its attribute and quality, makes its fruit to become a paradise-planet; and he who was bad, did not stop from producing future hells; every idea contains a living philosophy; and I verily say unto you that the future creatures who shall inhabit the planet, whose origin came out of your idea, shall have the same philosophy of your thinking; the creations of the Father are infinite and colossal; and yours microscopic; that is how the colossal first-born suns of the macrocosm were; they were microbes and ideas, to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; and they are still getting expanded; for everything which has come out of the Father, has no limits; not any limit shall ever be known to it; one who believed that he surpassed the Father's limit, the world knew him as Lucifer; and he did not realize that the limit was He Himself; satan divided himself; his virtues of angel of light were distributed through the universe and his limited power did not reign in the Kingdom anymore; I verily say unto you that every evil and perverse creature will have the same thought; for every evil and perverse being is also a living demon; the influences of the Kingdom are taken to the remote planets; in each spirit there is a saturation of darkness and light; for you came out of greater and infinite magnetizations; everything that you have in miniature exists in a colossal degree in the macrocosm; and you are a microscopic part of it; every reincarnation is done where there is no limit at all; neither in matter nor in knowledge; the place of your incarnations continues creating creatures; the present universes shall end, others shall be born, and that place shall still be creating; and I verily say unto you that such places are counted infinitely; not even the number of molehills which are contained in your deserts, can show you a calculation; everything

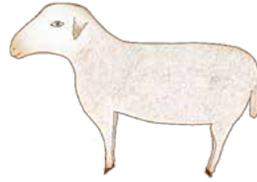
is expansive in all the imaginable instants, in the Father's Creation; the expansions take place everywhere; up above and down below; each idea generated by each mind is a future expansion, which shall never stop; the Universe is Thinking and Expansive; every mind generates universes, which shall never stop; the eternal movement comes out of the Father, and it is received by the children; space and time become matter in the macrocosm; they become planets and also solar spirits; for matter and spirit are one same thing; which come out of the same law; and manifested during an instant by infinite forms; forms which have no end; your world is a world of the flesh; a life system which is almost totally unknown in the universe; the worlds of the macrocosm represent what is most known; and they are at the same time what is unknown; the unpredictable form in which the universe gets expanded, makes an entire world which was considered important, stop being so in an instant; the universal glory represents a tiny one before the Father's Glory; all the universes within the own universe emulate the Father; for having Him created everything, all have His inheritance; what is of the Father is also the Son's; and what is of the Son is the Father's; behold the divine Celestial Communism; the Father's common love reincarnated in the Son, brings balance on the planets where darkness sowed imbalance; just as it happens in your world; in which the Earth's polar axle has been deviated 42°; an imbalance which started in the right instant in which the pharaonic serpent, tempted your first terrestrial parents.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA**.-

## THE DOCTRINE OF THE LAMB OF GOD

---

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA**

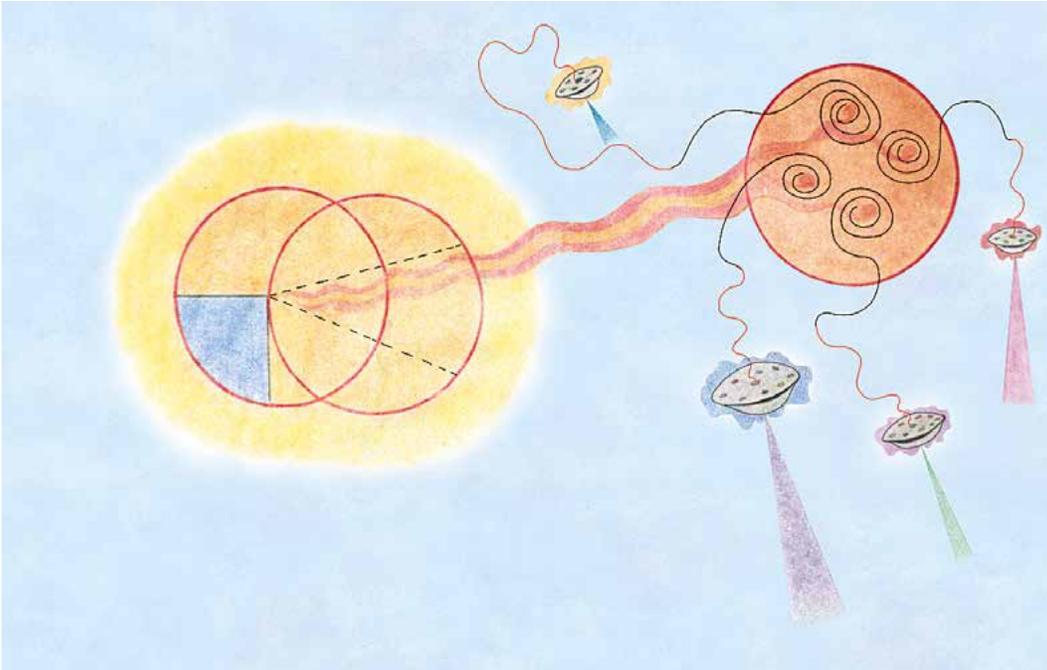


Nº 95.-

**HOW A REINCARNATION IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS IS  
MADE; THE MACROCOSM IS THE PLACE WHERE THE HUMAN  
CREATURE CAME OUT OF; THE 318 MAGNETIC SATURATIONS.-**

Yes little son; the Kingdom of Heavens is the own Macrocosm; the Father's Glory has no limits; and everything happens in what is colossal; the Father's Glory eclipses any other glory; known or to be known; for every glory comes out of the Father; the place where the human little monkeys were created was the Macrocosm-Trino; there are microscopic and macroscopic galaxies Trino; what is up above is the same as down below; your creation is called in the Kingdom to be born again; or reincarnation; it is the same; one law can be expressed in many ways, and it is always the same law; everything happened and still takes place in the suns Alpha and Omega of the Galaxy Trino; everything is born from the solar fire; they are Father Jehovah's older children; the First-born Sons; when a spirit is born, it is due to a solar loving conversation; what is up above has sexual relations just as down below; when you have sexual relations, up above a reincarnation is being prepared; a spirit is getting ready to enter a flesh; I verily say unto you that there is one quarter of a totality of reincarnation in you; and three quarters are born from the Solar Parents; you transmit an inheritance; and the divinity gives it an individuality; you participate in the creation of an eternity; for each spirit is a microscopic solar fire; it has the expansive law of the Universe; in a reincarnation infinite thinking beings participate; they are the virtues; there are 318 living virtues in you; if one virtue was taken away from you from their totality, your individuality

would change; it has never happened in your world; the place of the reincarnation is the center of the solar luminaries; things that would absolutely astound you take place there; you are not accustomed to seeing what is colossal; what has no limits; the center of the suns is an eternity of universes; and it has no end; I am talking to you about the suns of the Macrocosm; not about your sun; which is a miniature sun; in the Macrocosm everything is gigantic; and I verily say unto you that they do not know you; only the Father, the Solar Mother Omega, and certain Solar Parents, who were prophets on the Earth, know you; and the unknown are like the number of molehills contained in a desert; for nothing of the Father has any limits; that place, one of the infinite ones which exist, was announced to you by my First-born Son; He told you: Where I am from, you cannot go; he was referring to the Macrocosm; the place where you were created; and not only you as spirits, but also the planet where you are stepping on; for matter and spirit are the same thing; and both came out of the same point; of one sole God only; matter has got free will within its laws; just as the spirit has it; for all have the same rights before the Creator; that is why it is said in infinite worlds of the Universe, the living Universe of Father Jehovah; for matter and spirit have got life; no one is disinherited; neither matter nor spirit; in the place where you came out of, everything has got life; what is inert just as you know it in your world, does not exist; there, matter and spirit talk to each other; death is not known there; for everything is eternal; there, time does not make anyone older; nor pain is known; the solar fire gives eternity to itself; it is the eternal constancy of becoming what one was again.-



Yes little son; it is so just as you see it; in the celestial drawing one can see the suns Alpha and Omega; the circle Omega from the right represents the spiritual cell; the fibers of flesh; the human flesh is an identified cosmic essence; all its molecules come out of the elements of nature; which are also cosmic; the flesh is a product of solar saturations; magnetism is the product of every flesh; in any place or point of the Earth one is born all the same; magnetism is all over the planet; a reincarnation is a living mandate written in the Kingdom of Heavens; everything which one thinks or does not think is written in the solar books; also called Ark-Books; or Books of Materialization; in the drawing one can see an angle of a light-blue color; it represents one extreme of a solar book; the solar books are living; there one who reads them, talks to the figures; and he/she can see the true history of the histories; the histories of infinite universes which existed and which are no longer in space; and of those who are; by reading so many and infinite histories, one learns and sees that the own existence, loses importance; living a life with an oblivion of one's origin, as yours is, is to fall into an excessive importance; believing of oneself of being unique; such serious error; for no one who believed of himself as being unique, shall

enter the Kingdom of Heavens; only the Father is unique; and I verily say unto you that those who believed of themselves of being unique of thought and did not express it, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; to the divine Father, it is as if they had expressed it; the reincarnation of a spirit takes place in the right instant in which a human couple has sexual relations; what is up above is the same as down below; the reincarnations follow an order according to how it was written in the Kingdom of Heavens; that is why the human gender was told: And thou shalt make one sole flesh; which means one sole matrimony; And I verily say unto you that all those who by whim and immorality had more than one matrimony, shall curse all their lives not having been loyal to the divine mandate!! for none of them shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and woe betide those who having gotten married, killed the fruit of one sole flesh; for my divine Commandment says: Thou shalt not kill; woe betide those who got married just for self-interest!! For they sullied the virtue of love; none of them shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; woe betide those parents who imposed the love of matrimony on their children!! For none of them shall enter the Kingdom of the Father; woe betide those who had sumptuous weddings, while there were beings who were starving in the world!! For no one of a sumptuous wedding, shall enter the Kingdom Heavens; woe betide those who made their weddings in temples proper of prostitutes!! Where my divine law was traded!! Woe betide those who before getting married, scandalized with love!! Falling in love should have never been done in public places; woe betide those who fondled each other in the presence of the innocence, in the presence of children!! For none of these immoral beings shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; woe betide those who did not fulfill their duties as parents!! Woe betide those who abused their children!! Woe betide those who practiced abortion in themselves by mere selfishness!! For they shall be accused of murder in the Kingdom of Heavens; they forgot the divine mandate which says: Do not do to others what you would not like them to do to you; woe betide those midwives and those

doctors, who exercised abortion!! They shall be accused of complicity in murders against the Father's creations; no one shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; woe betide those who got united by marriage without knowing the Scriptures!! For all their inheritance shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; woe betide those who materially profited from their marriages!! For none of them shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; woe betide those who made of matrimony a purely mundane union! For no matrimony which participated in the so-called social life by ignoring the Scriptures, shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; woe betide those parents who being blind in the spirituality, made of their children other blinds as well!! For they shall be cursed by their own children; woe betide those who despised a humble's love because of pride!! For they despised the Father; were you not taught that every humble is first before the Father? For every despiser shall be despised in other existences; woe betide those who got married being violators of the Father's law!! For all their children up to the fourth generation shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens, because of them; woe betide those who gave their children in adoption!! For they shall share the same fate in other existences; woe betide the occidental world!! A world of gold and illusion; because of you there will be a judgment and a weeping and gnashing of teeth in this world; all the violations of my law, came out of you; satan turned into science; woe betide you creators of illusion!! Likewise you shall be deluded in other worlds, too; Ow, woe betide you who have condemned a world, so to not to enter the Kingdom of Heavens!! It would have been better for you not to have requested to know the life on the planet Earth!! How you shall curse your false concept of justice!! Woe betide you capitalists of the world!! False children of the Light!! Woe betide you demons, who gold was more important for you than the spiritual laws of the Creator!! Blinds leading other blinds!! Because of you this world shall not see their place of origin; for you deviated them from the path which leads to the Father's Kingdom; Why did you damned ones deluded my creatures once more? You did the same in remote worlds; entire

humanities, remained marginalized from the Kingdom; I verily say unto you devil's spawns that the world shall persecute you, like one gets rid of a pest; and I verily say unto you that the world shall never see a greater chastisement; Praised be you who were meek at heart!! Nothing has the Father against you; the punishment shall fall against the demon of the exploitative capitalism; who divided you in rich and poor; knowing these demons that only satan divides the children of the Father; for no divided spirit enters the Kingdom of Heavens; just as the demons of the rock, who divided you in many beliefs; forgetting by mere selfishness that there is one sole God only; it is enough that one mental division in respect to the Father lasts less than a second, and one does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; this is because you promised to exalt the Father, above everything; above every minimal of time; and I verily say unto you that you promised something which was superior to your spiritual faculties; it was enough for a group of demons to build your hopes up, and your Creator was left behind into oblivion; I verily say unto you that your awakening from the illusion which you are accustomed to, shall be painful; the fall of this humanity is the fall of their own life system; two rocks of selfishness fall; the deluders and the deluded; the deceivers and the deceived; the exploiters and the exploited; the blind leaders and the blinds; I verily say unto you that none of you shall see my Glory; the reincarnation or being born again, was given to you; and you never understood its meaning; for you got materialized in the spiritual concepts; many demons of scandal and commerce have ridiculed and denatured such divine law; and I verily say unto you that none of those who volunteered for pornography, shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; Woe betide you demons of degeneration!! You are damned up to the fourth generation; because of you, damned ones, millions and millions of my children shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; woe betide those who entertained themselves for an instant by seeing nudes and pornography!! For no immoral being shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and every matrimony who got united by ignoring the Father's law, must be separated;

for they transmitted and transmit the living ignorance to all their children; ignorance is the inheritance which is transmitted by blood; Do you understand now, ignorant beings who made one sole flesh? Do you understand now why your children up to the fourth generation shall curse you? I verily say unto you, that no matrimony which lived being guided by gold shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; it would have been better for you not to have been married; for you would have had the opportunity of entering the Kingdom of Heavens; I verily say unto you, that all this generation shall get to know the weeping and gnashing of teeth; Why were you blind? Were you not taught that what is material is temporary? Why did you let a temporary comfort build your hopes up? Jehovah your Creator is zealous of His laws; being I everywhere, I see everything; and I see your future actions; not only in the existence which you are in, but in all which you shall have; that is why the Father gives and takes away; and I verily say unto you that no one of this humanity, has entered the Kingdom of the Father; because of the illusion which you got to know in life; men were never organized according to the Scriptures; they did everything by ignoring them; and you know the result already; and I verily say unto you that only the children, the innocence has entered and shall enter the Kingdom; for the Kingdom has always been theirs; no so-called adult shall enter the Kingdom; for every adult was trialed between good and evil; for each one requested it that way; and every request in the Kingdom, turns into life on the remote planets; the terrestrial humanity, will have to illustrate themselves in order to know what destiny awaits them; for each one has a defined position, out of the Kingdom of Heavens; and some are closer to the Kingdom than others; others are at the door; everything depends on your celestial points; the celestial score is the addition of all the seconds lived in the existence; starting from the age of twelve years; infancy does not need any points; for the Kingdom is theirs; the celestial points are the addition which you attained for yourselves; and it is at the same time the salt of life; each second of your existences is equivalent to an existence which is

fulfilled on Earth, or in other Earths; in remote worlds; according to how your life was, thus shall be your future existence; he who was evil cannot wait to go to a paradise; for the awards of spiritual happiness, have to be attained by you; fulfilling the Commandments of the Father, above everything else; in the term: Above everything else, is the origin and the true character of how the human philosophy should have been; you should have given yourselves a common government; just as it is in the Kingdom of Heavens; Were you not taught a God common to everyone? I verily say unto you that every government which did not take me into account above everything, shall not prevail on Earth; just as it has happened with governments and kingdoms of the past; every world which does not take the Father into account in their decisions, their creatures do not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for in the living Universe of Father Jehovah, matter and spirit are the same thing; a mental error reverberates in other minds; every intention which imitates others, becomes subject to its consequences; for the law is common amidst a variety and apparent inequality; in the Kingdom of Heavens, all which is unequal in the remote dwellings, are equal in what corresponds to them; the son of light and the son of darkness find their fair law; according to their actions; to the generated ideas; to their salt of life; to their own addition; to their knowledge attained; to their sweat on the face; to their own work; physical or intellectual; and I verily say unto you that it is more likely for one who worked one second or less in his life to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than the greatest millionaire in the world; this latter one even if he had worked, annuls himself; for no one was mandated to become rich; it is a living immorality that some have everything and others have nothing; the divine Commandments says: Thou shalt no steal; what you have, share it with your brother; and thus the doors of Heaven shall be open to you; if you were charitable down below, you shall find charity up above; where possession and wealth are not known; I verily say unto you that every rich who gets rid of what he has in excess, shall see the Kingdom of Heavens; and he who does not get rid of it, shall see nothing; it is

embarrassing to the Trinity to be discussing about the violations of the Father's law; violations like wealth; selfish violations which make of its authors, unworthy of life; for they are the demons of their worlds; wherever these selfish beings go, they sow injustice and moral pain; the spirits of the rich are of those beings who coming out of darkness, requested trials of life in a world of the Light; and they carry in themselves the weakness of darkness; being usurer and ambitious is proper of those who never got to know abundance; the first stages of a spirit; the rich of today shall be the spiritualists of tomorrow; and the spiritualists of today, were the materialists of the past; everything is relative to the experience of the spirit; which is not subject to just one existence; for every spirit is born again; or reincarnates again; and passes through many planetary dwellings; your reincarnation is a saturation of solar fire; it is composed of 318 saturations; the saturation is an impregnation which takes place in the right instant in which you have a sexual relation; what happens down below reverberates up above; you are the continuation of the Father's work; and you are not the only ones; nor the first ones; nor the last ones; the universes existed before you; the expansion is hereditary in any of its forms; and I verily say unto you that it is your own knowledge which gives you the form of the future; your salt of life complements itself with the infinite; where there is a life for everyone; the point of reunion is the Kingdom of Heavens; and from there, one goes to remote and infinite planets; I verily say unto you that nothing has absolute rest; neither matter nor spirit; the stars move and the spirits move; and the colossal kingdoms and galaxies move around; and I verily say unto you that all this movement which has no end, looks for the eternal perfection in order to know the Kingdom of the Father; Were you not taught that one has to be born again in order to see the Kingdom of God? Every birth is a hustle and bustle, and the movement is one of its characteristics; even after the death of your physical body, every spirit starts the return; the Universe attracts it because in some place in it, it was created; and I verily say unto you that the distances and the experiences that every

spirit collects in its return journey, are infinitely greater than those known on Earth; and the remembrance of the Earth, starts to diminish as it penetrates the Universe; it is then when the spirit which was illustrated on Earth, understands the meaning of the parable: From dust you are and to dust you shall return; and it associates the concept of what is microscopic up to where its mind can imagine; for the Earth which it inhabited, keeps getting smaller to a microscopic little point lost in space; and what is more, being unknown in the rest of the Universe; as the spirit deepens into the Universe, a living sleep starts taking hold of it; and in the profundity of the sleep is the limit to where it can go; its spiritual magnetism starts to be attracted to the place where it was created; in you, that place are the suns Alpha and Omega; and I verily say unto you that all those who were violators of the Father's law, are filled with dread when they see the living reality; this horror is due to their lack of honesty with themselves; doubt and the no cultivation of faith make of this dread an indescribable moral pain; on the other hand, one who studied on Earth and searched for the truth in his own way, feels a sensation of happiness; and the wonder of what it is being seen starts overwhelming him/her; and I verily say unto you that it is the attribute and the quality of the feeling what causes both sensations; and between both there is an infinite variety of sensations and degrees of it; your spirit is like a microscopic sun which is attracted by another greater one; the Omega is attracted by the Omega; which means that the end is attracted by the cause of the end; a magnetic saturation of solar fire called human life, arrives to its end; the human spiral gets to the point where the Omega starts; it gets to the beginning of the circle; to the beginning of life; its journey to the planet Earth was linear; its return was likewise; and I verily say unto you that the departure journey is the same as the arrival journey; one goes and comes through the same solar cord; the departure journey which is a future birth, is a baby's journey; the return journey is an adult journey; except the spirits who requested to return being infants; the departure as well as the return journey of a spirit, is parallel to the

route left by the planet which one is going to; behold the living destinies of those who travel through the cosmos; infinite creatures are found in this colossal come and go; the spiritual crowd darkens the colossal suns of the Macrocosm; spirits and suns talk and discuss; what you see in your worlds are seen in the cosmos; what is up above is the same as down below; but, the living communism is up above; and down below the selfishness of what is private; the first one is of the Kingdom of Heavens; the last one is unknown; for darkness does not belong to the Light; behold the attribute and quality which does not belong to the Kingdom of Heavens; behold the opportunity which the demons of what is private requested; they requested to trial their selfishness in a world which struggled against them; for the Father's mandate taught so; but the world imitated them; and being them of the Light, went over darkness; and just one instant of free will was enough; for one terrestrial century corresponds to one celestial second; as the spirit gets further away from the Earth, it starts losing the proportions which it got to know on Earth; and the time concept is not the same anymore; every human limitation disappears before him/her; projects which relate him/her with the infinity start being born in him/her; the human concepts start getting lost in the infinity; only the salt of life or the morality lived by him/her does not go apart from his/her spirit; and as it gets closer to the solar point in which it was created, he/she starts recognizing the divine place; a sentiment superior to his/her control makes him/her burst into tears; and he/she sees his/her Solar Parents who smile at him/her; when one arrives to the place of origin, the majority of the spirits faint; so great is the emotion; and they are helped by infinite solar creatures; who lovingly assist him/her; and I verily say unto you that in that supreme instant, the spirit's guardian angel appears; and he also consoles him/her; but, Shame of shames! Millions and millions of spirits denied the existence of their invisible protector; many spirits wish to die or disappear from there; for the ungratefulness felt on Earth surrounds him/her with a black aura; and he/she sees that many angels go away from him/her;

And there all of them are telepathic!! They read his/her mind; and they do it with a marvelous naturalness; there the ungrateful spirit regrets having been on Earth; for the Father's Glory avoids him/her; there is no purity in him/her; just because of following the concepts of a false life system, based on gold and illusion!! A life system which drew itself apart from the Father's laws, and drew him/her away too; and how he/she curses the rulers of the remote world called Earth!! And many spirits request to be born again in order to take revenge; behold one of the causes of those who take justice on their own hands; they are born hating the world; and they turn into real demons and a nightmare; one of them was the demon Adolf Hitler; this demon did not take the Father's Scriptures into account; he violated the divine Commandment which says: Thou shalt not kill; I verily say unto you that this demon whines in darkness; he must pay up to the last pore of flesh of his victims; an eye for an eye, a tooth for a tooth, a cell for a cell, blood by blood, molecule by molecule; and each little pore of flesh which because of him did not fulfill the mandate of life, is equivalent to an existence of expiation; the pores of every flesh have got the same rights which the spirit has; they also have a free will and they complain in the Kingdom of Heavens; and since every humble and microscopic being is first in the Kingdom, the Creator listens to them first; they are great in size and philosophy; for what is gigantic becomes microscopic; and what is microscopic gigantic; they are attributes which the human spirit does not have; the pores of the flesh are solar hierarchies; who made living covenants with the spirit; it is the ark of covenants, in what is material and spiritual; and the entire human body belongs to the own elements of nature; the everything belongs to the everything; no one is an exception in the creation; the origin and its consequences are one same essence; which manifest themselves in an instant in which a philosophy on a remote planet is being developed; the origin of a reincarnation is a solar desire; it is a product of the love among the suns; the divine mandate which says: Let there be light, goes back eternities before the present suns; and I verily say unto

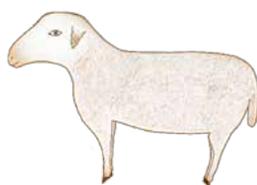
you that the present suns and those which existed, were like you too; they were creatures of flesh; they were human little monkeys in worlds which no longer exist; the Father's mandates have neither a beginning nor an end; Were you not taught that your God has neither a beginning nor an end? I verily say unto you that all those who did not find it out, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; that is how they requested it themselves.-

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA.**-

## THE DOCTRINE OF THE LAMB OF GOD

---

Written by **ALPHA AND OMEGA**

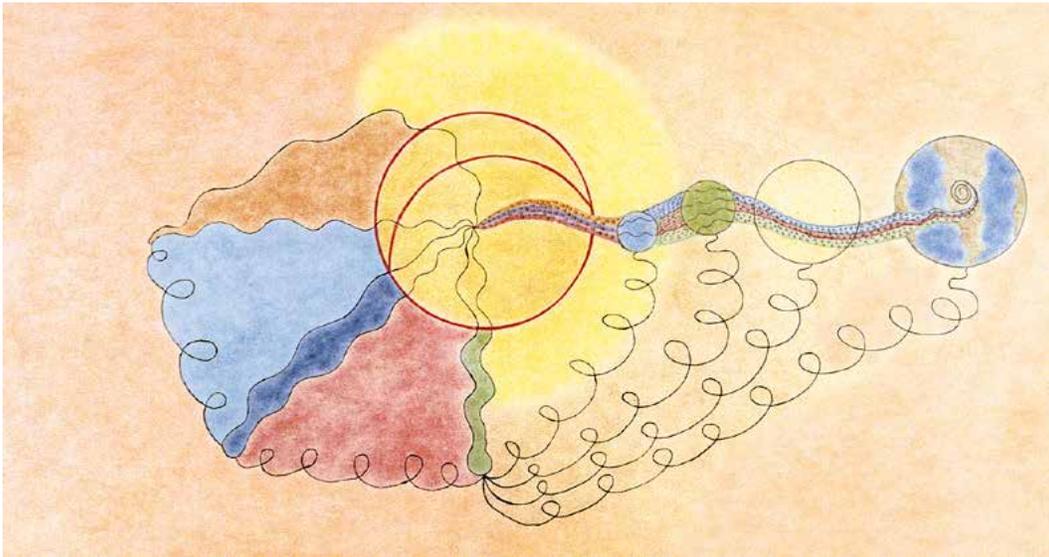


Nº 96.-

**END OF THE CENTURIES; MATERIAL TIME OF THE HUMAN**  
**TRIALS OF LIFE; A TIME IS BORN WHOSE UNITY IS THE NEW**  
**KNOWLEDGE; TIME AND IDEAS ARE THE SAME THING; TIME**  
**TRINO.-**

Yes little son; the times are ideas; each idea that comes out of you has got its time; for no one is disinherited; the material time of the Earth is an idea which initiated itself being microscopic; it matured and got expanded along with the other elements of the Earth; time is as living as the spirit is; matter and spirit are living; the centuries which were calculated by human minds, are ideas of calculation; they interpreted time according to knowledge; there was an epoch in which no one cared about time; for the covenants in the spirit were done that way; time being in the Kingdom as the spirit is, talks and makes plans with the thinking beings; there are infinite kinds of time; according to their attributes and qualities; you cannot live without making use of time; for that is how you requested it in your destinies; there are many worlds in which time is not the time as you conceive it; your time ages its creatures; there are times which are all the way around; they give eternity to their creatures; such is time in the Kingdom of Heavens; every physical development stops there; and eternity has other creations which are different to the creations of the material worlds; every time is variable as an individuality is; your mental state changes along with time; they are covenants which were made along with the other elements; each little pore of your physical formation, is a microscopic mandate done in the Kingdom; even your microbes made covenants

with time; time, space, and philosophy are reduced to a time of infinite colors; each idea which comes out of you is a microscopic time which shall become the time of a colossal planet; for one has to be very little and humble in order to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; and every great one of the infinity, was microscopic; time is a magnetic fluid which accelerates or delays the process of every molecule; and I verily say unto you that every time judges those who made use of it; behold one of the facts which took place after Adam and Eve violated the mandate of Father Jehovah; the time of their paradise neither aged them nor required them to render account of their acts; the elements of the universe assimilate themselves to the judgment ordered by the Creator to every violator of the Father's law.-



Yes little son; time was born in the own suns Alpha and Omega; in the celestial drawing one can see the solar fluids; which are magnetic powers which create planetary elements; time is a fire which surrounds every molecule; this fire makes everything mature with a geometrical rhythm; if the molecules did not have time, nothing would have a transformation; everything would be inert; a dead and microscopic world; nothing would have an expansion, the thinking creatures would be microbes; for by not having time, they would not have development as an inheritance; time is a living virtue; in the Kingdom of Heavens, it participates in the divine plans of remote lives, which are developed

on remote planets; the form of time has no limits; it expresses itself to the creature just as the creature feels it; if you felt other times, your spirit would get startled; for it has a temporary forgetfulness to fulfill; this forgetfulness was requested by you yourselves; it is included in your form of life; one of the infinite forms that exist; Were you not taught that your Creator is infinite? That nothing has any limits in Him? That means that you are not the only ones; you have never been, nor shall you be; if in the Father nothing has any limits, the forms of the existences are infinite; and I verily say unto you that all those who doubted the Father's power, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and I verily say unto you that all those who called themselves christians and doubted the existence of other creatures, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; the true christian is born studying the Father above everything; the false christians are born and they let themselves be deluded in what is mundane; they get entertained in ephemeral knowledge which come out of men; I verily say unto you that all those who let themselves be influenced by things of the world, shall not enter my Kingdom; for they were taught: he who searches shall find; those who search for the Father above everything, are indeed advanced spirits; and those who let themselves be influenced by a temporary present, are backward spirits; they are living the stage of spiritual entertainment; the majority of leaders of your world, belong to the latter group; Which of them govern, praising the Creator? No one; it would have been better for them not to have requested to be leaders, if with that they would fall into ungratefulness before the Father; they forgot the promise they made in the Kingdom; And above everything; above everything we shall proclaim your Glory; that is what it means; but, they did not fulfill it; for they serve the temporary things of the world; I verily say unto you that all those who promise and do not fulfill, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; the living time as well as your 318 virtues of your thinking shall accuse you in the Kingdom, of unfulfillment in your promises; for without the use of time and the virtues, there would be no promise; and I verily say unto you that each

act that you created in life, is judged in the Kingdom; even your sighs and breathing are called into question; every justice to your ideas, is transformed into another time which must be lived in another existence; the attribute and quality of your ideas, influence in the future time to be lived; space, time and philosophy are born from your ideas; in other words, you yourselves contribute with the elements of your future reincarnation; or your being born again; it is the same; one law can be expressed in many ways; and it does not stop being the same law; without reincarnation none of you would exist; for your spirit would not enter any flesh; Reincarnation means Re-entrance to a flesh, whose number forms a nation; reincarnation is the product of the human will; each one chooses his mate; in your sexual relations you provoke reincarnation; Is a baby of flesh not born? I verily say unto you that all those who negated their own law, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; likewise shall they be denied; reincarnation is one of the infinite forms of creating, which the Father has; there are so many forms of coming to the planetary lives as there are worlds in the universe; millions and millions of you shall cry, for you did not give any importance in life to the studying of the Father's Scriptures; for no ignorant of them, shall enter the Kingdom; and I verily say unto you that all belong to the so-called christianity; behold the greatest tragedy of the world of illusion; for you were guided by blinds; by the most backward spirits of the Kingdom; by the so-called religious beings; and I verily say unto you that never ever shall any creatures be so cursed than your blind guides; because of the religious rock which divided your spirit, none of you shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; only satan divides himself; your guides did with you what satan did in the Kingdom; the demon divided my angels; a division which still continues; the religious spirits imitated satan, for they were influenced by the damned one; this explains the spiritual hardness of the members of the rock; the term rock was imposed on your guides, because of the spiritual selfishness which has characterized them through the centuries; I verily say unto you that these false prophets of my Word, shall

be the first ones in being judged; and the first ones to fall in the final judgment to this world; being the culprits for a humanity not to enter their point of origin again, is one of the greatest sins of the spirit; the so-called religions shall disappear from the world; for they are not of Father Jehovah; it is a product of the human mentality; because of the religions was it written: Every tree which the divine Father did not plant, shall be pulled out from its roots; Tree means Philosophy; every philosophy starts from the interpretation that the creatures give life; the religions interpreted the Scriptures by violating them; and I verily say unto you that it is enough not to take one letter of the Scriptures into account, and one does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; the world does not enter the Kingdom because it was deceived; your Creator was never pleased with the material adoration; the one which teaches nothing to the world; on the contrary, this world has a delay of twenty centuries in its moral and spiritual level; it is true that one has to thank and request the Father; and it is not less true that it was also taught to you: Thou shalt not adore images, temples or any resemblance; Did the rock take it into account? She certainly did not; on the contrary, she filled the planet with temples; just as it happened in the pharaonic and roman era; the truth in the Father should have been taught in the most unbelievable simplicity; for humility and simplicity are the same thing; what should have been done is that every home should have been a temple; Were you not taught that God is everywhere? And if your Creator is everywhere, why did humanity need temples? I am also in every mind; the temples are in yourselves; in your consciences; I verily say unto you that all those who stepped into any material temple, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for they did the contrary to the mandate; if you had dedicated life to the study of my Scriptures, many of you would have entered the Kingdom; but, by stepping into the temples you drew yourselves further and further away; for you must add up all the seconds in which you were in the temple; not even the most microscopic time is less before the Father; Were you not taught that your living God is everywhere? I am also in

the microscopic times; and in every invisible time; the Father's justice is a justice which goes parallel to the development of His creatures; from the right instant in which one is born, up to the last instant lived; each second lived, remains recorded through all eternity; each second of life is one part of your salt of life; the salt of life is a totality of everything you thought in life; and each act done remains recorded around your physical body; I verily say unto you that each act is represented or produced in the Kingdom, in the presence of the spirit and the Solar Court; your return to the celestial world is observed with infinite interest; the same ones who prepared your departure to the remote planet Earth, receive you in your return; the departure and the return takes place in a same point of the galaxy Trino; in Trino a galaxy of the solar flesh, your creation was put into effect; the suns Alpha and Omega belong to the galaxy Trino; and the divine word Trinity is derived from Trino; Trino is everything that surrounds you; and I verily say unto you that you shall never know its limits; for everything is expansive in the living universe of Father Jehovah; the suns Alpha and Omega are one of the infinite suns of Trino; their number is like the molehills which are contained in a desert; Father Jehovah's glories are not measured by mental calculation of His creatures; no one in the universe knows any limit of the own universe; only the Father knows the limit; but, no limit is stationary; every limit is also expansive; every planetary knowledge searches for what is superior to its capacity; it is the law of progress with effort; a law which makes every knowledge to be of knowledge; to be proper of those who struggled; for they belong to them; everything which did not cost anything, is not of one's own; and that which did not cost any effort, is not worthy in the Kingdom of Heavens; I verily say unto you that every easy-attitude being who avoided the sweat on the face, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; Were you not taught: Thou shalt earn thy bread on the sweat of thy face? The Father's mandates are to be fulfilled; your life system condemned you to not to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for you lived being divided in rich and poor; Were you not told in the

Scriptures that only satan divides himself? It means that only satan leads to tragedy; and I verily say unto you that every philosophy or knowledge which was not for everyone, their creators shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for the Father's laws do not divide His children of the worlds; and you promised the Father to please Him and imitate Him in His way of being in any possible way; and you did not fulfill it; you broke the promise-agreement; you promised in the Kingdom not to let yourselves be deluded; and you fell; for gold fascinates you; Is gold not he basis of your life system then? I verily say unto you that all those who made use of gold, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; your leaders should have never been guided by gold; gold has spoiled all the generations of the Earth; since the damned pharaonic era; gold produces in the spirit ambitious scenes; and just an instant of this thinking is enough, and one does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; I know little son that you are thinking of one scene of your past; So it is divine Father Jehovah, by your divine Grace; I see the First-born Son hitting some merchants, outside a temple; So it is little son; my First-born Solar Son Christ, read the future; and he saw in these merchants of other people's need, the worst yoke of your world; these demons forgot that the Father's mandate says: Thou shalt earn thy bread on the sweat of thy face; and for these damned ones it is as if He would have said: Thou shalt earn thy bread by exploiting others; I verily say unto you that no trader of the world shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and I verily say unto you that if there were no traders in your world, the Earth would be a paradise; there would not be any ambitious beings; everything would be common; the selfishness of what is private would not exist; and I verily say unto you that all those who had properties by exploiting in any of its forms, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; those who built their houses with the effort of their individual work, are great in the Kingdom of the Father; it is more likely for one who worked and sweated to enter the Kingdom of the Father, than for one who exploited; the divine justice is applied in infinite ways; the intention which was not expressed by the

interested one, is equally judged; every ignorant is judged by his intentions; and every wise being likewise; and I verily say unto you that it is more likely for an ignorant to enter the Kingdom of Heavens than for a wise man; for the violations of a wise man were done with a more illustrated first-hand knowledge; and all those who had a superior illustration, knowing that millions of their brothers and sisters did not have it, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; it is a living immorality; and every enjoyment which others did not have, is an immorality; and I verily say unto you that the originators of this immorality, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; all your violations are derived from your life system; the demons who created it, deluded you and they made of immorality an illusory morality; which is not morality; for what is of the Father was not taken into account; the Scriptures were not taken into account; Did you not promise the Father to please Him above everything? Above every life system? And I verily say unto you that the only life system is the communist system of the divine Commandments; for it is more likely for an intention which was common to everyone to enter the Kingdom than for an intention which was just for it; there is ignorance in the latter one; those who defended material interests in life, do not take a single gram of those interests to the spiritual world; on the contrary, because of their selfishness and ambitions, they leave a yoke to the world; millions of imitators; millions and millions who shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens for being imitators; for no selfish one shall get to know the Father's Kingdom; those who gave you a life system, should have created one which did not excite the ambition of anyone; you should have never allowed possession; for because of it, none of you shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; it is more likely for one who had nothing in life to enter the Kingdom than for one who had something in life; every material possession violates the Father's law of equality; it is not that I forbid property; for you have had free will; your error derives from giving yourselves a system which started from error; And not taking into account the Father's mandates is not the greatest of errors then?

For you compromise your spiritual future; the future does not lead you to the Father's dwelling; I verily say unto you that amongst a weeping and gnashing of teeth you shall curse your customs and their creators; your own parents; and they shall curse their parents; every bad custom or habit which came out of your illusion, is enough for not entering the Kingdom of Heavens; I verily say unto you that no human being shall enter the Kingdom; and I verily say unto you that the fall of your own life system shall come out of yourselves; you yourselves shall get rid of the yoke of many centuries; you shall do what the revolutionaries wanted to do; for every revolutionary who fought for my humble, is great in the Father's Kingdom; it is more likely for one who was a revolutionary to enter the Kingdom, than for one who did nothing to remedy an injustice; the latter one is an easy-attitude spirit; who expects everything from others; every easy-attitude one who protected himself behind money, shall not enter to the Kingdom of Heavens; it was written: Every humble shall be exalted and every rich and powerful despised; if your Creator permitted them in life, it was because they asked for an opportunity; they requested to trial their philosophies; and they were trialed themselves; each one's philosophy was trialed; for every spirit is trialed in life; every evil which your world has, comes out of your own selves; and I verily say unto you that your time has ended; for every trial has a beginning and an end; it has its Alpha and its Omega; up above as well as down below; for up above and down below there are infinite worlds; nothing has any limits in the Father; His mandates are not only for one world; they are for infinite planets Earths; you are not the only ones; only the Father is unique; and all those who proclaimed that only this Earth was inhabited, they limited the Father's infinite power; Were these ignorant spirits not taught that many dwellings the Father has? I verily say unto you that none of these ignorant beings shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for they limited the creative power of the Father; it does not correspond to them to see the Father's Glory; for they negated it; they did the same in other existences; they are spirits who are little

evolved; not even the presence of the infinity moves them; I verily say unto you that all those who were not moved before the infinite universe, none of them shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for all of you promised before coming to life, to praise the Father's creations, above everything; praising the Father is awarded in the Kingdom of Heavens; it has to do directly with the Creator's free will; and the award has no equal; for what is of the Father has no limits; and I verily say unto you that all those who proclaimed my divine Name in the streets of the world, shall enter the Kingdom to receive their rewards; and I verily say unto you that even if they were in the wrong way, they shall be awarded; for it is more likely for one who acclaimed the Father to enter the Kingdom, than for one who did not acclaim Him; the first one was loyal to his own promise: To my God and Lord above everything; the second one let himself be deluded by the mundane things to the degree of forgetting his promise; your Creator awards what is minimal and punishes what is minimal too; I know children of the Earth that many of you who make yourselves be called christians, make fun of those who proclaim Me in the streets; False and hypocritical christians!! For none of you shall enter my Kingdom; for it is more likely for one who was respectful to what is of the Father to enter my Kingdom, than for one who was disrespectful; never has any insolence been awarded; the so-called christian world is the false prophet of my Word; for you serve gold and try to serve God; Hypocrites! Were you not taught that one cannot serve two masters? It means that one cannot serve two ideas; for one of them is false; and the truth is one; the false one is your way of thinking; you think according to your life system, which is also false; and amidst this illusion, you spare the crumbs with your Creator; I know that other greater demons force you; but, in what measure do you make an effort in order to overcome the trial? Many of you enter in alliances with the demon; they buy your consciences; I verily say unto you that no one who allowed others to buy them, shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; you promised in the Kingdom not to make ephemeral alliances; for everything ephemeral renders account before

the Father, sooner or later; because of you children of the life of the little human monkeys was written: May the left be aware of what the right does; it means: May the people's humble take care of their morality from the immoralities of the rich; for the power of gold corrupts; Were you not taught that no rich enters the Kingdom of Heavens? For it is more likely for a camel to enter through a needle's eye than a rich to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; this divine warning is for every rich; and no rich has abided it; I verily say unto you that none of these demons shall enter the Kingdom for eternities; they must add up all the seconds of their lives, from the right instant in which they became rich; for the divine warning has been on for centuries and centuries; not even with a trillion of lives you shall enter my Kingdom; since for each pore of your flesh corresponds the same number of seconds; Were you not taught that every very little and humble, is great in the Kingdom of Heavens? Each little pore of your flesh is living; it has got the same rights which your spirit has; one little pore or a second of material time, has got the equivalence to an existence; whether it is in worlds of the light or in worlds of darkness; the second is also living; the little pore and the second complain before the Creator, when the spirit has violated the Father's law; the spirit drags all its virtues which make an entirety with it along with its influence; this is called the Ark of Covenants; a divine agreement made at the moment of your reincarnation; when you are free spirits, you are called to the macrocosm; many are called and a few are chosen; for when returning from the remote planets, you bring the violations along with you; each existence which your spirit requests, is a magnetic transformation; your salt of life undergoes changes; for everything costs; the magnetization comes out of the Ark of Covenants; infinite suns participate in your reincarnation; you are saturated by their fires; the Glory of Father Jehovah, performed by His first-born children; the sublime Revelation of how life is created; the Alpha and Omega of your search; the supreme Revelation of all the revelations; the beginning of how everything was done; every birth is a fluid or solar force; space, force, and philosophy

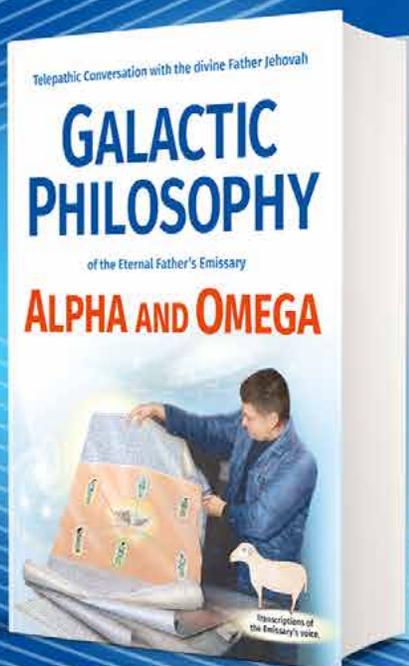
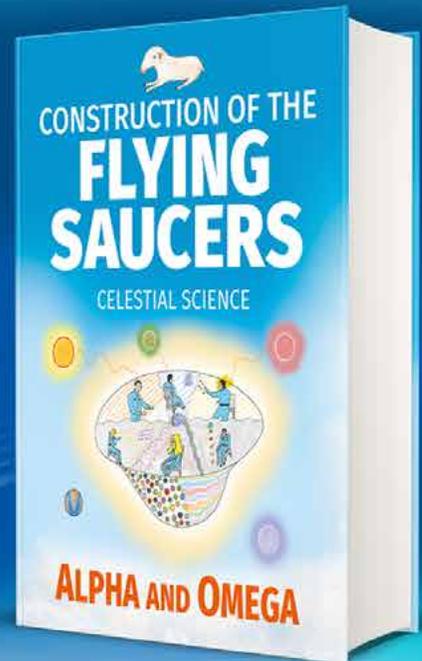
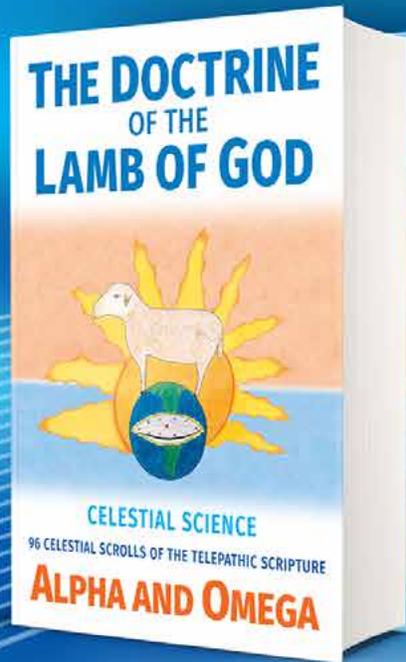
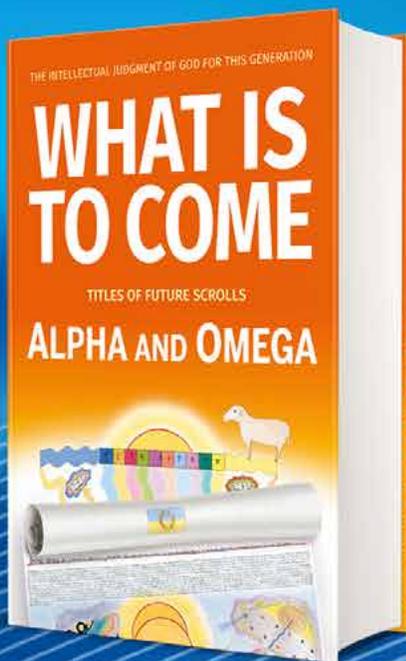
form the trino time; the psychology of your human life; your destiny is a trinity of three solar magnetic lines; and the momentary forgetfulness of your origin was integrated in it; for you requested the forgetfulness of your past; so to make your trials of life more complete; there are trials of life which remember their past; for there is everything in the Lord's flock; the forgetfulness of the past is the creator of your philosophies, which try to explain what is beyond; when you learn your origin of the Kingdom of Heavens, all your philosophies shall disappear from the world; they formed part of your own trials of life; a consequence of your free will; which also requested trials; I verily say unto you that no philosophy of yours shall remain; for none of them praise the Father as their creators promised; and all your philosophies and thoughts are influenced by your life system; I verily say unto you that no influenced one by any violation, shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and I verily say unto you that being my Universe Expansive and Thinking, for each idea which you generated in life, is another corresponding justice; the ideas claim for what the spirit violated; for if a spirit is condemned, its ideas have the same destiny; except the ideas which you generated in your innocence; I verily say unto you that your life system, should have been one which kept your innocence; for you would have entered the Kingdom; one enters the Kingdom as one came out of it; one comes out of the Kingdom in order to fulfill the Father's mandates, on remote planets; without any microscopic part of your innocence being sacrificed; that was the grave error of those who gave you the life system, based on gold; they corrupted your innocence; they deluded it; they divided it in philosophies which are not of the Father; they deviated you from the way of truth; Were you not taught that no rich enters the Kingdom of Heavens? Why then do these demons give you a life system based on gold? I verily say unto you that the sustainers of your tragedy, shall cry out their tragedy beating their breasts; for only the intervention of my First-born Son, shall save them from the world's wrath; they shall be cursed by this generation and the following ones; I verily say unto you that those

who created the so-called capitalism, are the same demons who came out of satan's legion, who requested to be trialed in a world of the light, called Earth; and I verily say unto you that there is no other explanation for these creatures from darkness; and I verily say unto you that you should not ever expect the unity of this world from them; for they have been born to exploit and divide; they have the shrewdness of the serpent; and they are the most backward spirits as far as spirituality is concerned; they do not conceive the Father's greatness; they live a limited present; they cannot see further; materialism was born from them; which as the word says so, it kills the spirit's ideas; the attribute and quality of materialism is to delude that something remains; I verily say unto you that you have built on quicksand; for because of these demons you shall have to start all over again as human creatures; to be again a creature of flesh on a planet Earth; and you shall have to do it in such number of times, as the number of seconds in which you lived deluded; behold the cause of your weeping and gnashing of teeth; a cause which started many centuries ago; when some galactic creatures called pharaohs, fascinated the world with the possession of gold; they taught the older people of Israel that possessing gold meant eternity; and that is how greed was born whose product is injustice and illusion.-

**ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**



# Celestial Science by Alpha and Omega



Please visit <https://www.alfayomega.com>  
and read WHAT IS TO COME, CELESTIAL SCIENCE and  
DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE THINGS.

<https://www.facebook.com/RevelacionAlfayOmega/>

 **PODCAST**  
Audio Scrolls



Listen to the Reading of the  
Scrolls, with a click on several  
Podcast platforms

[anchor.fm/alphaandomega](https://anchor.fm/alphaandomega)

